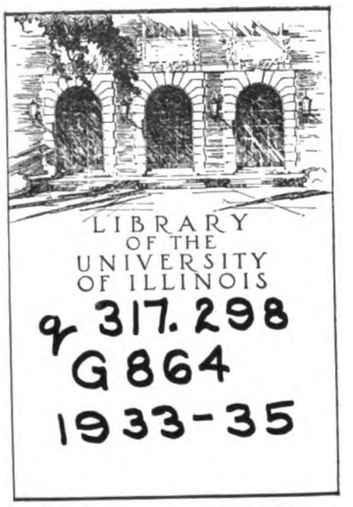
This is a reproduction of a library book that was digitized by Google as part of an ongoing effort to preserve the information in books and make it universally accessible.

Google books

https://books.google.com

Digitized by Google



Digitized by Google

Digitized by Google

Digitized by Google

Digitized by Google

Digitized by Google

q311.298
G864
1933

22

GRENADA.

BLUE BOOK.

THE LIBRARY OF THE
MAY 20 1937
UNIVERSITY OF ILLINOIS

1933.

GRENADA:
PRINTED AT THE GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE.

1934.

To be purchased from the Colonial Secretary's Office, Grenada, and from the Crown Agents for the Colonies, 4 Millbank, London, S.W., 1.

PRICE—Ten shillings and six-pence.

Digitized by Google

Digitized by Google

Digitized by Google

Digitized by Google

COLONY OF GRENADA.

ALPHABETICAL INDEX OF SECTIONS,

ANNUAL BLUE BOOK,

1933.

			Page
Section	35.	Air Services	275
,,	5.	Assets and Liabilities	57
,,	28.	Charitable and Literary Institutions	247
,,	12.	Civil Establishment	87
,,	3.	Comparative Yearly Statements of Revenue and Expenditure	49
,,	11.	Councils and Assembles	83
,,	25.	Criminal Statistics	211
,,	19.	Currency, Banking, Weights and Measures	139
,,	16.	Ecclesiastical Return	123
,,	17.	Education	127
,,	14.	Foreign Consuls	117
,,	24.	Gaols and Prisoners	205
,,	31.	Government Houses	261
,,	18.	Government Publications, Newspapers, &c.	137
,,	26.	Hospitals	215
,,	20.	Imports and Exports	143
,,	23.	Labour, Wages and Cost of Living	201
,,	9.	Legislation—Laws, Proclamations, &c.	77
,,	27.	Mental Hospital	241
,,	29.	Meteorological Observations	249
,,	7.	Municipalities and other Local Bodies	65
,,	13.	Pensions	109
,,	10.	Political Franchise	81
,,	15.	Population and Vital Statistics	119
,,	34.	Ports and Harbours	273
,,	33.	Post, Telegraph and Telephone Statistics	269
,,	22.	Production and Natural Resources	197
,,	6.	Public Debt	61
,,	8.	Public Works	73
,,	32.	Railways, Tramways, Steamship Services, Roads, Canals, Motor Transport	265
,,	4.	Recapitulation of Expenditure, shewing Personal Emoluments	55
,,	2.	Revenue and Expenditure	47
,,	30.	Savings Banks and Friendly Societies	253
,,	21.	Shipping	187
,,	1.	Taxes, Duties, Fees, and Other Sources of Revenue	1

THE LIBRARY OF THE
MAY 20 1937
UNIVERSITY OF ILLINOIS

Digitized by Google

Digitized by Google

317.292
G864
1933-35

INDEX

TO

SECTION 1.

TAXES, DUTIES, RATES, &c.

	Page
Carriacou Jetty Rates	26
Estate Duty	14
Excise Duties	13
Export Duties	9
Harbour and Cargo Duties, &c.	13
Hospital Fees	19
Import Duties	2
Do. (exemptions)	7
Do. (prohibitions)	8
Income Tax	13
Land and House Tax	13
Library Subscription	18
Licences—Animals Vehicles, &c.	11
Butchers	12
Bakehouses and Aerated Water Factories	12
Circuses, Merry-Go-Rounds, &c. ...	12
Cocoa, Nutmegs, &c.	12
Dogs	10
Emigration...	13
Firearms	12
Liquor	10
Motor Vehicles	11
Stills	12
Licences—(*Contd.*):	
Vessels	13
Whale Fishery	12
Wireless	12
Local Loan Debentures	18
Naturalisation Fees	16
Oyster Cutting	18
Pasturage Fees (Grenada and Carriacou) ...	18
Produce Tax	10
Rental of Quarantine Station buildings, Grand Etang Sanatorium and Top Hill Rest House, Carriacou	17
Stamp Duty	14
Town Rates—St. George's	20
Gouyave	24
Victoria	24
Sauteurs	22
Grenville	20
Hillsborough	25
Warehouse Rent	16
Water Rates—(General)	19
(St. Paul's and Richmond Hill)...	20
(Carriacou)	26
Wireless—Carriacou rates	18

FEES

	Page.
Appeal Court	34
Agricultural Loans	36
Bailiff's	32
Bankruptcy	45
Barristers and Solicitors	41
Bills of Sale	37
Births and Deaths	28
Building Societies	35
Colonial Secretary	24
Companies	35
Coroners	34
Deeds	34
Escheat Court	37
Examiners of Motor Car Drivers	34
Friendly Societies	35
Land Surveyors	33
Magistrates	37
Marriage	28
Medical Officers	32
Medical Registrar	28
Notarial	38
Patents	34
Petroleum Testers	31
Pilotage	30
Quarantine	30
Registrar General	24
Revenue Officers	31
Secondary School	46
Shipping (Registration and Measurement) ...	28
Supreme Court	39
Weights and Measures	33
Wharves and Cranes	30
Wreck Receivers	31

Digitized by Google

Digitized by Google

SCHEDULE

OF

TAXES DUTIES, FEES

AND ALL OTHER

SOURCES OF REVENUE

SPECIFIED UNDER THE RESPECTIVE LAWS OR AUTHORITIES UNDER WHICH THEY ARE DERIVED,

1933.

Digitized by Google

TARIFF OF IMPORT DUTIES.

Under the Customs Duties Amendment Ordinance.

Item No.	Article.	British Preferential Tariff.	General Tariff.
1	AERATED AND MINERAL WATERS, NATURAL AND ARTIFICIAL:		
	Per dozen reputed pints	6d. the dozen	9d. the dozen
2	AIRCRAFT AND ACCESSORIES	2½ per cent *ad val.*	18¾ per cent *ad val.*
3	ANIMALS AND BIRDS LIVING:		
	(*a*) Asses	10/- per head	15/- per head
	(*b*) Cattle	12/- per head	18/- per head
	(*c*) Dogs	10/- per head	15/- per head
	(*d*) Goats	1/- per head	1/6 per head
	(*e*) Horses	20/- per head	30/- per head
	(*f*) Mules		
	(*g*) Sheep and Lambs	2/- per head	3/- per head
	(*h*) Swine		
	(*i*) Calves	6/- per head	9/- per head
4	APPAREL all kinds	15 per cent *ad val.*	22½ per cent *ad val.*
5	ARMS, AMMUNITION AND EXPLOSIVES:		
	Arms:		
	(*a*) Swords, bayonets and similar weapons ...	15 per cent *ad val.*	22½ per cent *ad val.*
	Firearms:		
	(*b*) Fowling pieces (breach loaders) ...	20/- each	30/- each
	(*c*) All other kinds, including air guns ...		
	Ammunition all kinds	15 per cent *ad val.*	22½ per cent *ad val.*
	Explosives:		
	(*d*) Gunpowder for sporting purposes ...	15 per cent *ad val.*	22½ per cent *ad val.*
	(*e*) Do. blasting purposes ...	Free	5 per cent *ad val.*
	(*f*) Other explosives for blasting purposes ...		
6	ASPHALT all kinds including pitch and tar ...	15 per cent *ad val.*	22½ per cent *ad val.*
7	BAGS AND SACKS, (empty) not including paper bags...	10 per cent *ad val.*	15 per cent *ad val.*
8	BAGS (TRAVELLING AND TOOL), TRUNKS AND VALISES ...	15 per cent *ad val.*	22½ per cent *ad val.*
8A	BARRELS AND DRUMS, (empty) for whale oil ...	10 per cent *ad val.*	15 per cent *ad val.*
9	BASKETS, all kinds	15 per cent *ad val.*	22½ per cent *ad val.*
10	BEER & ALE, STOUT & PORTER	1/6 per gallon	2/3 per gallon
11	BISCUITS, BREAD AND CAKES:		
	(*a*) Unsweetened in barrels	1/8 per 100 lbs.	2/6 per 100 lbs.
	(*b*) Do. in tins		
	(*c*) Other kinds	10/- per 100 lbs.	15/- per 100 lbs.
12	BLACKING AND POLISHES	15 per cent *ad val.*	22½ per cent *ad val.*
13	BLUE	15 per cent *ad val.*	22½ per cent *ad val.*
14	BOOKS, PRINTED	Free	Free
15	BOOTS, SHOES AND SLIPPERS:		
	(*a*) Rubber and Canvas, value 3/- and under per pair	Free	1/-
	Rubber and Canvas, value over 3/- per pair	4d. per pair	1/4 per pair
	(*b*) Other kinds	15 per cent *ad val.*	22½ per cent *ad val.*
16	BRICKS AND TILES	6/- per 1000	9/- per 1000
17	BROOMS AND BRUSHES	15 per cent *ad val.*	22½ per cent *ad val.*
18	BUCKETS, PAILS AND TUBS	15 per cent *ad val.*	22½ per cent *ad val.*
19	BULLION AND COIN	Free	Free
20	BUTTER AND BUTTER SUBSTITUTES:		
	(*a*) Butter	8/4 per 100 lbs.	20/10 per 100 lbs.
	(*b*) Ghee	4/2 per 100 lbs.	6/3 per 100 lbs.
	(*c*) Butter substitutes including butterine and oleomargarine		
21	CANDLES	13/4 per 100 lbs.	20/- per 100 lbs.
22	CARRIAGES, CARTS AND WAGGONS:		
	(*a*) Railway rolling stock	Free	5 per cent *ad val.*
	(*b*) Bicycles or tricycles other than motor ...	15 per cent *ad val.*	22½ per cent *ad val.*
	(*c*) Bicycles tricycles, and cars, motor, and parts thereof made wholly from British material by British labour	—	5 per cent *ad val.*
	(*d*) Bicycles or tricycles, motor, other than (*c*)...	15 per cent *ad val.*	35 per cent *ad val.*
	(*e*) Cars, motor, and parts other than (*e*) ...	15 per cent *ad val.*	35 per cent *ad val.*
	(*f*) Lorries and vans, motor	15 per cent *ad val.*	35 per cent *ad val.*
	(*g*) Other kinds and parts	15 per cent *ad val.*	22½ per cent *ad val.*
23	CATTLE AND OTHER ANIMAL FOODS:		
	(*a*) Bran and pollard	1/4 per 100 lbs.	2/- per 100 lbs.
	(*b*) Linseed oil cake, and linseed oil cake meal...		
	(*c*) Other kinds admitted as such by the Collector of Customs		
24	CEMENT	1/- ⅌ cask of 400 lbs.	4/- ⅌ cask of 400 lbs.
25	CHEESE	10/- per 100 lbs.	15/- per 100 lbs.

Digitized by Google

TARIFF OF IMPORT DUTIES.—(Continued).

Item No.	Article.	British Preferential Tariff.	General Tariff.
26	CHEMICALS :		
	(a) Calcium carbide	2/- per 100 lbs.	3/- per 100 lbs.
	(b) Other kinds	10 per cent *ad val.*	15 per cent. *ad val.*
27	CHINAWARE OR PORCELAIN, EARTHENWARE AND POTTERY	15 per cent *ad val.*	22½ per cent. *ad val.*
28	CIDER AND PERRY	6d. per gallon	9d. per gallon
29	CLOCKS AND PARTS THEREOF	15 per cent. *ad val.*	22½ per cent. *ad val.*
30	COAL, COKE AND PATENT FUEL	Free	Free
31	COCOA :		
	(a) Raw	10/- per 100 lbs.	15/- per 100 lbs.
	(b) Ground or otherwise prepared, except sweetmeats	2d. per lb.	4d. per lb.
32	COFFEE :		
	(a) RAW		
	(b) Roasted, ground or otherwise prepared, and including coffee substitutes, extracts and essences	4d. per lb.	6d. per lb.
33	CONFECTIONERY INCLUDING CHOCOLATE CREAMS AND SWEETMEATS OF ALL KINDS	15 per cent *ad val.*	22½ per cent. *ad val.*
34	CORDAGE AND TWINE	10 per cent. *ad val.*	20 per cent. *ad val.*
35	CORK MANUFACTURES	15 per cent. *ad val.*	22½ per cent *ad val.*
36	COTTON :		
	(a) Raw	Free	Free
	(b) Manufactures, Piece Goods value 1/- and under per yard ...	10 per cent. *ad val.*	15 per cent. *ad val.*
	Ditto over 1/- do. ...	15 per cent. *ad val.*	22½ per cent. *ad val.*
	(c) Ditto known as Denim (Dungaree), and Coloured Drills ...	10 per cent *ad val.*	15 per cent *ad val.*
37	CUTLERY	15 per cent. *ad val.*	22½ per cent. *ad val.*
38	ELECTRICAL APPARATUS	15 per cent. *ad val.*	22½ per cent. *ad val.*
39	FILMS, CINEMATOGRAPH	1d. per 100 feet	2d. per 100 feet
40	FIREWORKS	20 per cent. *ad val.*	30 per cent. *ad val.*
41	FISH :		
	(a) Canned or preserved in jars or bottles ...	4/2 per 100 lbs.	8/4 per 100 lbs
	(b) Fresh, including fresh fish in cold storage and turtle	Free	Free
	(c) Salmon, Trout and Mackerel, dried, salted, smoked or pickled	1/8 per 100 lbs.	2/6 per 100 lbs.
	(d) Other kinds, dried, salted, smoked or pickled		
42	FRUITS AND NUTS :		
	(a) Fruit, fresh other than apples	Free	Free
	(b) Dried, including currants, figs, prunes and raisins, other than candied or crystallized fruit and fruit in liquid	1/2 per 100 lbs.	1/9 per 100 lbs.
	(c) Nuts, edible, other than coconuts ...	1/2 per 100 lbs.	1/9 per 100 lbs.
	(d) Apples	Free	2/1 ⅌ brl. of 125 lbs.
	(e) Coconuts	Free	Free
43	GLASS AND GLASSWARE	15 per cent *ad val.*	22½ per cent. *ad val.*
44	GRAIN, FLOUR, PULSE AND PREPARATIONS THEREOF :—		
	GRAIN :		
	(a) Corn (maize)	1/- per 100 lbs.	1/6 per 100 lbs
	(b) Oats		
	(c) Rice	2/- per 100 lbs.	3/- per 100 lbs.
	(d) Other kinds	1/- per 100 lbs.	1/6 per 100 lbs.
	FLOUR AND MEAL :		
	(e) Wheaten	6/- per 196 lbs.	9/- per 196 lbs.
	(f) Maize or Cornmeal	4/- per 196 lbs.	6/- per 196 lbs.
	(g) Other kinds	1/8 per 100 lbs.	2/6 per 100 lbs.
	PULSE :		
	(h) Beans and peas, whole or split ...	1/- per 100 lbs.	1/6 per 100 lbs.
	(i) Dholl		
	(j) Other kinds		
	FARINACEOUS PREPARATIONS :		
	(k) Arrowroot	3/4 per 100 lbs.	5/- per 100 lbs.
	(l) Macaroni and Vermicelli	6/8 per 100 lbs.	10/- per 100 lbs
	(m) Other kinds (including corn flour, oatmeal, rolled oats, sago, tapioca and other cereal foods)	4/- per 100 lbs.	6/- per 100 lbs.

Digitized by Google

TARIFF OF IMPORT DUTIES.—(Continued).

Item No.	Article.	British Preferential Tariff.	General Tariff.
45	GREASE, all kinds	15 per cent. *ad val.*	22½ per cent. *ad val.*
46	GUMS :		
	(*a*) Balata, chicle, and raw rubber ...	15 per cent. *ad val.*	22½ per cent. *ad val.*
	(*b*) Other kinds		
47	HABERDASHERY AND MILLINERY	15 per cent. *ad val.*	22½ per cent. *ad val.*
48	HARDWARE	15 per cent. *ad val.*	25 per cent *ad val.*
49	HATS AND BONNETS	15 per cent. *ad val.*	22½ per cent *ad val.*
50	HAY AND CHAFF	10*d.* per 100 lbs.	1/3 per 100 lbs.
51	HEMP AND HEMP MANUFACTURES	15 per cent. *ad val.*	22½ per cent. *ad val.*
52	HIDES AND SKINS, raw	Free	Free
53	HORNS AND BONES	Free	Free
53A	HOSIERY :		
	(*a*) Cotton and Artificial Silk, Value 6d. and under per pair	Free	6d.
	(*b*) Cotton and Artificial Silk, value over 6d. per pair	3d. per pair	9d. per pair.
	(*c*) Silk	9d. per pair	1/6 per pair.
54	IMPLEMENTS AND TOOLS :		
	Agricultural	Free	5 per cent *ad val.*
	Other kinds	10 per cent. *ad val.*	15 per cent. *ad val.*
55	INDIA RUBBER AND GUTTA PERCHA MANUFACTURES ...	15 per cent. *ad val.*	22½ per cent. *ad val.*
56	INSTRUMENTS, scientific	Free	Free
57	JAMS, JELLIES AND PRESERVED FRUITS :		
	(*a*) Jams, Jellies and Marmalade	6/8 per 100 lbs.	10/- per 100 lbs.
	(*b*) Canned and bottled fruits		
	(*c*) Other kinds, including candied and crystallized fruit and peel	12/6 per 100 lbs.	18/9 per 100 lbs.
58	JEWELLERY, including Gold and Silver manufactures	20 per cent. *ad val.*	30 per cent. *ad val.*
59	JUTE AND JUTE MANUFACTURES	10 per cent. *ad val.*	15 per cent. *ad val.*
60	LARD AND LARD SUBSTITUTES :		
	(*a*) Lard	8/4 per 100 lbs.	12/6 per 100 lbs.
	(*b*) Lard Substitutes	4/2 per 100 lbs.	6/3 per 100 lbs.
61	LEATHER AND MANUFACTURES OF, including boots and shoes and saddlery and harness	15 per cent. *ad val.*	22½ per cent. *ad val.*
62	LIME	Free	Free
63	LINEN AND LINEN MANUFACTURES	15 per cent. *ad val.*	22½ per cent. *ad val.*
64	(1) MACHINERY, including parts, viz. :		
	(*a*) Agricultural (including drainage and irrigation, and all other machinery used in connexion with the Cacao, Cotton, Lime and Cocoanut industries)	Free	5 per cent. *ad val.*
	(*b*) Sugar manufacturing (including rum distillation)		
	(*c*) Mining		
	(*d*) Electric lighting and power for industrial purposes	15 per cent. *ad val.*	22½ per cent. *ad val.*
	(*e*) Railway and Tramway	Free	5 per cent. *ad val.*
	(*f*) Other industrial and manufacturing ...	15 per cent. *ad val.*	22½ per cent. *ad val*
	(*g*) Marine		
	(*h*) Sewing Machines		
	(*i*) Water and sewerage		
	(*j*) Fire Engines	Free	5 per cent. *ad val.*
	(*k*) Printing	Free	5 per cent. *ad val.*
	(*l*) Other kinds	15 per cent. *ad val.*	22½ per cent. *ad val.*
	The term "machinery" shall mean machines consisting of a combination of moving parts or mechanical elements which may be put in motion by physical or mechanical force, admitted as such by the Collector of Customs.		
	(2) Machinery accessories, appliances and apparatus which the Collector of Customs is satisfied are for use in connection with any machinery detailed above under (*a*), (*b*), (*c*), (*e*), (*j*), (*k*)	Free	5 per cent. *ad val.*
	Ditto under (*d*) (*f*), (*g*), (*h*), (*i*), (*l*) ...	15 per cent. *ad val.*	22½ per cent. *ad val.*
65	MANURE, all kinds	Free	Free
66	MATCHES :		
	In boxes containing 80 matches or less. (Matches in boxes containing a greater quantity than 80 matches each to be charged in proportion)	1/6 per gross of boxes	2/3 per gross of boxes

Digitized by Google

TARIFF OF IMPORT DUTIES.—(Continued).

Item No.	Article.	British Preferential Tariff.	General Tariff.
67	MEAT :		
	(a) Beef and pork, pickled or salted ...	4/- per 100 lbs.	6/- per 100 lbs.
	(b) Canned		
	(c) Fresh, (including game and poultry and fresh meat, game and poultry in cold storage)...	15 per cent. *ad val.*	22½ per cent. *ad val.*
	(d) Smoked or cured, including bacon and hams	13/4 per 100 lbs.	20/- per 100 lbs.
	(e) Other kinds, including extracts ...	10 per cent. *ad val.*	15 per cent. *ad val.*
68	MEDICINES AND DRUGS :		
	(a) Opium and Ganja (Indian Hemp) ...	25/- per lb.	37/6 per lb.
	(b) Other kinds	10 per cent. *ad val.*	15 per cent. *ad val.*
	(c) Salvarsan, Neosalvarsan, Novarsenobillon, Neokharsivan, and all other arsenical preparations used in the treatment of venereal diseases	Free	Free
69	METALS :		
	(a) Iron and steel nails, spikes, rivets, clinches wire (including barbed wire) woven wire fencing, metal gates	15 per cent. *ad val.*	22½ per cent. *ad val.*
	(b) Barrels and Drums		
	(c) Other metal manufactures, not elsewhere enumerated		
70	MILK :		
	(a) Condensed or otherwise preserved ...	10 per cent. *ad val.*	15 per cent. *ad val.*
	(b) Other kinds		
71	MUSICAL INSTRUMENTS	15 per cent. *ad val.*	22½ per cent. *ad val.*
72	NUTS AND KERNELS (other than food)—		
	(a) Copra	Free	Free
	(b) Other kinds	15 per cent. *ad val.*	22½ per cent. *ad val.*
73	OIL :		
	(a) Edible	1/- per gallon	1/6 per gallon
	(b) Fuel	Free	4d. per gallon
	(c) Illuminating, including kerosene and other refined petroleum for burning oils ...	2d. per gallon	4d. per gallon
	(d) Lubricating	8d. per gallon	1/- per gallon
	(e) Motor Spirits, including benzine, benzoline, gasoline, naptha and petrol spirits generally	10d. per gallon	1/3 per gallon
	(f) Other kinds, including essential, medicinal, perfumed and paint oils	8d. per gallon	1/- per gallon
74	OILCLOTH AND LINOLEUM	15 per cent. *ad val.*	22½ per cent. *ad val.*
75	PAINTERS' COLOURS AND MATERIALS :		
	(a) Paints and colours	8/4 per 100 lbs.	12/6 per 100 lbs.
	(b) Polishes and Varnishes	1/6 per gallon	2/3 per gallon
	(c) Turpentine and turpentine substitutes ...		
76	PAPER :		
	(a) Cards, playing (per pack not exceeding 53 cards)	6d. per pack	9d. per pack
	(b) Paper of all kinds and manufactures of paper	15 per cent. *ad val.*	22½ per cent. *ad val.*
77	PERFUMERY, not including perfumed spirits ...	20 per cent. *ad val.*	30 per cent. *ad val.*
78	PICKLES, CONDIMENTS AND SAUCES	15 per cent. *ad val.*	22½ per cent. *ad val.*
79	PICTURES (except unframed photographs) ...	15 per cent. *ad val.*	22½ per cent. *ad val.*
80	PLANTS, SEEDS AND BULBS	Free	Free
81	PLATE AND PLATED WARE (including Gold and Silver manufactures)	20 per cent. *ad val.*	30 per cent. *ad val.*
82	PROVISIONS, unenumerated	10 per cent. *ad val.*	15 per cent. *ad val.*
83	SADDLERY AND HARNESS	15 per cent. *ad val.*	22½ per cent. *ad val.*
84	SALT :		
	(a) Coarse and rock salt	5/- per ton	7/6 per ton
	(b) Fine, including table salt	1/- per 100 lbs.	1/6 per 100 lbs.
85	SEEDS, for expressing oil therefrom	Free	1/- per 100 lbs.
86	SHIPS, BOATS AND LAUNCHES	15 per cent. *ad val.*	22½ per cent. *ad val.*
87	SILK AND SILK MANUFACTURES	15 per cent. *ad val.*	22½ per cent. *ad val.*
88	SOAP :		
	(a) Common, including, laundry polishing and soft soap	2/- per 100 lbs.	3/- per 100 lbs.
	(b) Fancy, including medicated and perfumed soaps for toilet purposes	8/4 per 100 lbs.	12/6 per 100 lbs.
89	SPICES	15 per cent. *ad val.*	22½ per cent. *ad val.*

Digitized by Google

TARIFF OF IMPORT DUTIES.—(Continued).

Item No.	Article.	British Preferential Tariff.	General Tariff.
90	SPIRITS :		
	(a) Brandy	20/- per proof gallon	22/6 per proof gallon
	(b) Gin	17/6 ,, ,,	20/- per proof gallon
	(c) Rum	12/6 ,, ,,	15/- per proof gallon
	(d) Whisky	20/- ,, ,,	22/6 per proof gallon
	(e) Cordials and Liqueurs— All kinds, including bitters and flavouring extracts (except Falernum)	17/6 per liquid gall.	20/- per liquid gallon
	(f) Falernum	12/6 per liquid gall.	15/- per liquid gallon
	(g) Medicinal Spirits, admitted as such by the Collector of Customs	5/- per liquid gallon	7/6 per liquid gallon
	(h) Methylated Spirits and Methylated Alcohol, admitted as such by the Collector of Customs		
	Perfumed Spirits :		
	(i) Bay Rum	5/- per liquid gal.	7/6 per liquid gal.
	(j) All others, including dentifrices, toilet preparations and washes	10/- per liquid gal.	15/- per liquid gal.
	Unenumerated Spirits ;		
	(k) Potable	17/6 per proof gal.	20/- per proof gal.
	(l) Not potable	5/- per liquid gal.	7/6 per liquid gal.
91	STARCH	1/- per 100 lbs.	1/6 per 100 lbs.
92	STATIONERY, other than paper	15 per cent. *ad val.*	22½ per cent *ad val.*
93	STONES AND SLATES :		
	School Slates, Slate Pencils	Free	Free
	Other kinds	15 per cent *ad val.*	22½ per cent. *ad val.*
94	SUGAR :		
	(a) Refined	10/- per 100 lbs.	15/- per 100 lbs
	(b) Unrefined	8/4 per 100 lbs.	12/6 per 100 lbs.
	(c) Molasses and Syrup :—		
	Vacuum Pan	8d. per gallon	1/- per gallon
	Other kinds	1/- per gallon	1/6 per gallon
95	TEA	6d. per lb.	9d. per lb.
96	TOBACCO AND SNUFF.		
	Unmanufactured	1/- per lb.	1/6 per lb.
	Manufactured :		
	(a) Cigars	10/- per lb.	14/- per lb.
	(b) Cigarettes		
	(c) Snuff	3/- per lb.	4/6 per lb.
	(d) Other manufactured tobacco	7/- per lb.	9/- per lb.
	Cigars—Long Toms including Porto Rico Toms	7/- per lb.	9/- per lb.
97	TOYS AND GAMES	15 per cent. *ad val.*	22½ per cent. *ad val.*
98	UMBRELLAS AND PARASOLS	15 per cent. *ad val.*	22½ per cent. *ad val.*
99	VEGETABLES :		
	(a) Dried, canned or preserved	4/2 per 100 lbs.	6/3 per 100 lbs.
	(b) Fresh	Free	Free
	(c) Onions	4/2 per 100 lb.	6/3 per 100 lb.
100	VINEGAR	6d. per gallon	9d. per gallon
101	WATCHES AND PARTS THEREOF	15 per cent. *ad val.*	22½ per cent. *ad val.*
102	WAX	15 per cent. *ad val.*	22½ per cent. *ad val.*
103	WINE :		
	(a) Sparkling	20 per cent. *ad val.*	30 per cent *ad val.*
	(b) Still		
	(c) Vermouth		
104	WOOD AND TIMBER :		
	Unmanufactured—		
	(a) Lumber, Sawn or hewn, undressed ...	5/- per 1,000 feet	10/- per 1,000 feet
	(b) Lumber, Sawn or hewn, wholly or partly dressed		
	(c) Shingles	3/- per 1,000	4/6 per 1,000
	(d) Shooks, staves and headings	10 per cent. *ad val.*	15 per cent *ad val.*
	(e) Other kinds		
	(f) Crates for packing fruit and vegetables for export	Free	10 per cent *ad val.*
	Manufactured—		
	(g) House, office, cabinet or store furniture ...	15 per cent. *ad val*	22½ per cent *ad val.*
	(h) Other kinds		
105	WOOL AND WOOLLEN MANUFACTURES	15 per cent *ad val.*	22½ per cent *ad val.*
	All other articles not in this Schedule particularly enumerated, or in the Second Schedule particularly exempted		
	In the case of specific duties, these rates to be charged upon any greater or less quantity of such goods, wares and merchandise respectively,		

Digitized by Google

In addition to the duties enumerated above a Surtax of 5 per cent is payable on all duties except those on Bags and Sacks (empty) not including paper bags; Fish salted or dried; Flour—wheaten; Sugar—Refined and unrefined; Ordinance

TABLE OF EXEMPTIONS FROM IMPORT DUTY.

Animals and Birds, Living.
Exclusive of those specified in the First Schedule, and of those specified in the First Schedule, pedigree animals and birds imported after approval by the Colonial Secretary on the recommendation of the Board of Agriculture.

Arms, Ammunition, Uniforms, Accoutrements, and Prizes, imported by or for the use of His Majesty's Naval or Military Forces, the Civil Service, the Police Force or any Militia or Volunteer Force, any Rifle Association sanctioned by the Governor, and all goods, wares and merchandise imported or taken out of bond for the use of His Majesty's Naval and Military Forces on the signed declaration of the Officer, for the time being, in command of such Forces.

Articles sent to the Colony for repairs and improvements and so proved to the satisfaction of the Collector of Customs.

Articles imported at the cost of public subscribers as gifts to the public.

Articles passed by the Collector of Customs as the personal baggage of passengers; professional apparatus brought in by passengers for their own use, and household effects not exceeding in value £250, brought in for personal use and not for sale, and which have been in the use of the passenger for at least one year, and personal effects, not being merchandise, of persons domiciled in the Colony who have died abroad.

Articles of British Empire Origin imported specially for the use, furnishing, decoration, construction and repair of churches used for public worship, on the signed declaration of the head of the denomination for which they are intended.

Articles imported by, or taken out of bond for the use of the Colonial Government or of the Governor

Articles imported by, or for the use of any office or bureau for meteorological observations approved by the Governor.

Articles re-imported into the Colony on which duty has been paid on a previous importation and so proved to the satisfaction of the Collector of Customs.

Articles for the official use of any foreign consulate, or the luggage and personal effects of the consular representative of any foreign country, or his family, or suite, imported within six months of his arrival in the colony if such consular representative is not engaged in any other business or profession in the Colony.

Articles of British Empire Origin imported or taken out of bond for the use of any District Board. Provided that if any such articles are sold by any District Board the unpaid duty in respect thereof shall be paid by such Board into the Treasury.

Articles of British Empire Origin imported by and for the use of the Imperial and International Communications Company Limited for their official use.

Artificial Limbs.

Bees, Bee-hives and Bee-Keeping Apparatus.

Books, printed, bound or unbound, not being account books; music, newspapers, pamphlets, periodicals, unframed photographs, almanacs, school globes, atlases, charts, maps, plans, trade catalogues, and advertising matter of no commercial value, bank notes, postage stamps and used post cards; but not including printed labels, printed, forms and Christmas cards.

Bullion and Coin.

Coal, Coke, and Patent Fuel.

Cotton, raw.

Crates, labels and wrappers made in the British Empire and imported for use in the packing of fruits or vegetables for export.

Drugs and appliances imported with the approval of the Governor for the relief and control of Ankylostomiasis and Tuberculosis.

Drugs and appliances imported with the approval of the Governor for any Institute for the Blind.

Eggs.

Fish, fresh, including fresh fish in cold storage and turtle.

Films, Cinematograph—films imported by any person hiring the same for use in the Colony.

Fruits and Nuts:—
Fruits, Fresh, and Coconuts.

Fuel, Firewood and Charcoal.

Hides and Skins, raw.

Horns and Bones.

Horses, baggage and furniture of officers on Imperial Service in His Majesty's Naval and Military Forces.

Ice.

Implements and Tools:—Agriculture—when of British Empire Origin.

Lime.

Manures, all kinds, insecticides, fungicides, vermin-killers and other substances, including sulphate of ammonia, nitrate of soda, lime and other substances, which the Collector of Customs is satisfied are imported for use as manures, or as remedies for diseases of, or preventives of insect attacks on plants and animals.

Molasses, when imported as stock food, on a declaration by the importer to that effect and if the Treasurer is satisfied that it is so imported.

Nuts and Kernels:—Copra.

Packages or coverings in which any articles are imported, and which are, in the opinion of the Collector of Customs, the usual or proper packages or coverings.

Packages and bags, exported filled with produce and returned empty, passed as such by the Collector of Customs.

Patterns and samples of no commercial value.

Plants, Seeds and Bulbs for cultivation or propagation.

Printing Type and Printing Ink.

Produce of the Colony, re-imported in the Colony within one year from the date of exportation, and so proved to the satisfaction of the Collector of Customs.

Sand, Earth and Stones in the rough, not including precious stones.

Scientific apparatus, utensils, instruments and preparations, including absolute alcohol for preserving purposes, imported exclusively for the purpose of prosecuting scientific investigations on behalf of and college, academy, school or seminary of learning, and not for sale or exchange, subject to such regulations as the Collector of Customs shall prescribe.

Digitized by Google

Specimens illustrative of Natural History.
Tanning and Dyeing Materials:—
Divi Divi, Logwood and Mangrove and other Bark.
Tombstones and Memorial Tablets and railings for graves.
Tonca Beans.
Uniforms of British Empire Origin imported by, or for the use of the Association known as the Boys' Scouts or that known as the Girl Guides on the Certificate of the Secretary of the Association.
Vaccine Lymph, medical serums and radium.
Vegetables, fresh.
West India and Panama Telegraph Company, Ltd.:—
Telegraph Wire, Telegraphic and electrical apparatus and appliances of all kinds; receipt, books bill-heads, and forms which are of British Empire Origin and imported for the sole use the of Company.
Other Articles not exempt from duty which in any particular case may be exempted by order of the Governor in Council.

TABLE OF PROHIBITIONS.

Indecent or Obscene Prints, Paintings, Books, Cards, Lithographic or other Engravings, or other indecent or obscene articles.

All gold and silver articles of foreign manufacture bearing imitations of British assay marks, and all gold and silver articles bearing marks purporting to be British assay marks, but which are below the standard indicated by the marks. Order in Council of 10th March, 1913.
Shaving brushes from Japan. Order in Council of 28th May, 1920.

Goods of foreign manufacture bearing a name or trade mark of a manufacturer or dealer in the United Kingdom but not accompanied by a definite indication of the country of origin. The Merchandise Marks Ordinance—Chapter 110.
Cocoa plants, portions of cocoa tree, pods or seed of cocoa from South America.
Banana plants or suckers, cuttings or part from Central or South America or from Trinidad or Tobago.
Earth, soil, package, article or covering associated with cocoa, Banana plants, &c., as above. Proclamation of 30th November, 1910 and 31st August, 1912.
Citrus plants, cuttings or budwood from the United States of America. Proclamation of 20th August, 1915.
Cotton Seed or Seed Cotton from any place other than St. Lucia except under licence given by the Governor or Superintendent of Agriculture. Proclamation of 4th July, 1917 and 4th February, 1924.
Coconut plants from all places. Proclamation of 4th April, 1919.
Sugar Canes and Sugar Cane plants from all places except the Uba Sugar Cane plant when imported by the Superintendent of Agriculture. Proclamations of 18th June, 1920 and 2nd December, 1920, 5th January, 1921, 30th May, 1924, 24th December, 1925 and 15th February, 1926.
Banana Plants (Suckers) from all places except Leeward Islands, St. Vincent and Barbados. Proclamation of 14th December, 1922
Second hand Jute bags from all places except United Kingdom and Canada. Proclamation of 22nd December, 1923.
Lime Plants and parts of plants and lime fruits from all places. Proclamation of 1st July, 1925.
Cocoa plants, and cocoa beans except cured cocoa beans from Trinidad. Proclamation of 24th October, 1928.
Fruits from certain places. Order in Council of 10th February, 1930 and Proclamation of 10th September, 1930.
Earth and soil articles packed therewith or any package which at any time have contained earth or soil. Proclamation of 10th September, 1930.
Worn Boots or shoes and used agricultural implements (except disinfected as provided) from St. Lucia, Trinidad, Jamaica, South and Central America. Proclamation of 12th September, 1924.
Animals and Carcase of animals from Santo Domingo. Order in Council of 3rd September, 1923.
Dogs and feline animals from Trinidad. Order in Council of 7th June, 1933.
Raw Opium, Coca leaf, Indian hemp, crude cocaine and prepared opium. Ordinance No. 1 of 1926.

RESTRICTED GOODS.

Rum, unless in ships of 30 tons burden at least, and in packages capable of containing 40 gallons at least; in packages of not less than 12 stone or glass bottles, 1½ gallons at least; in demijohns of not less than 2 gallons; and forming part of the cargo of the importing ship and duly reported.
All other spirits (not being perfumed or medicinal spirits), unless in ships of 30 tons burden at least, and in packages capable of containing 20 gallons at least; in boxes of not less than 12 glass or stone bottle, 1½ gallons; in demijohns of not less than 2 gallons and forming part of the cargo of the importing ship and duly reported.
Tobacco, in packages containing not less than 50 pounds net weight of unmanufactured tobacco; or 10 pounds net weight of manufactured tobacco and in ships of not less than 10 tons burden.
Cigars and Cigarettes except in packages containing not less than 10 pounds of net weight and in ships of not less than 10 tons burden.
Dogs from Great Britain may be imported and landed only on proof that they have been in quarantine for a period of at least six months and upon production of a certificate from the Ministry of Agriculture and Fisheries in England, that the dog had been kept in continuous quarantine for six months and had been placed on board the ship under the conditions of quarantine. Order in Council 7th October, 1921.
No animal arriving from the Republic of Venezuela shall be landed unless accompanied by a certificate signed by a Government Veterinary Surgeon of a British West Indian Colony that the animal had been permitted to land in that Colony and had undergone a period of detention and is free from disease. Order in Council of 11th March 1919.

Digitized by Google

Animals (except dogs or feline animals) imported from Trinidad shall be permitted to land only if accompanied by a certificate signed by the Government Veterinary Surgeon stating that such animal has come from an area in which no cases of Paralytic Rabies have occurred within the previous 2 months. Order in Council of 7th June, 1933.

Plants, cuttings, seeds, &c., shall be landed only at a Port of Entry and shall be delivered up for fumigation or disinfection by the Agricultural Department. Chapter 99.

Dangerous Drugs, medicinal opium, cocaine, &c., shall be imported only under licence. Ordinance No. 1 of 1926 and Regulations of 9th November, 1927.

EXPORTS.

PROHIBITION.

Unfermented cocoa shall not be exported.

RESTRICTED GOODS.

No Cocoa shall be exported except with the written approval of the Inspector. Ordinance No. 6 of 1933 and Regulations of 1st September, 1933.

TARIFF OF EXPORT DUTIES.

Under the Export Duties Ordinance.

Articles.	Rate of Duty.	per cwt. or fractional part. s.	d.
Cocoa	When at the date of exportation the price of cocoa in the London market as stated in the public telegrams exceeds 40/- and does not exceed 50/- per cwt. ...	1	0
	Exceeds 50/- and does not exceed 60/-	1	3
	" 60/- " " 70/-	1	6
	" 70/- " " 80/-	1	9
	" 80/- " " 90/-	2	0
	For every additional rise in price of 10/- per cwt. 3*d.* per cwt. additional.		
Cotton	When at the date of exportation the price of cotton in the Liverpool Market as stated in the public telegrams exceeds 6*d.* and does not exceed 9*d.* per lb. ...	1	0
	Exceeds 9*d.* but does not exceed 1/- per lb. ...	2	0
	" 1/- " " 1/3 " ...	3	0
	" 1/3 " " 1/6 " ...	4	0
	" 1/6	5	0
Cotton Seed	Per cwt. or fractional part		6
Nutmegs	When at the date of exportation the price of Nutmegs in the London Market as stated in the public telegrams exceeds 6*d.* and does not exceed 1/- per lb.	1	0
	Exceeds 1/- but does not exceed 1/3 per lb. ...	2	0
	" 1/3 " " 1/6 " ...	3	0
	" 1/6 " " 1/9 " ...	4	0
	" 1/9 " " 2/- " ...	5	0
	For every additional rise in price of 3*d.* per lb. 1/- per cwt. additional.		
Mace	When at the date of exportation the price of Mace in the London Market as stated in the public telegrams exceeds 1/- and does not exceed 1/9 per lb. ...	1	0
	Exceeds 1/9 but does not exceed 2/- per lb. ...	2	0
	" 2/- " " 2/3 " ...	3	0
	" 2/3 " " 2/6 " ...	4	0
	" 2/6 " " 2/9 " ...	5	0
	For every additional rise in price of 3*d.* per lb. 1/- per cwt. additional.		
Whale Oil	On every barrel of 40 gallons capacity ...	2/6 per barrel	
Whale Guano	On every bag of 200 lbs. or part thereof ...	1/- per bag.	

Digitized by Google

LIME PRODUCTS—

(a) Concentrated Lime Juice—(price of a standard pipe f.o.b. at date of export)

	s.	d.
Under £15	Nil.	
£15 and under £20 duty per gallon or part thereof proportionately ...		1
£20 and under £25 duty per gallon or part thereof proportionately ...		1½
£25 and under £30 duty per gallon or part thereof proportionately ...		2
£30 and under £35 duty per gallon or part thereof proportionately ...		3
£35 and under £40 duty per gallon or part thereof proportionately ...		4½

and for every increase in price of £5 or part thereof per pipe additional duty per gallon or part thereof proportionately—1*d*.

(b) Raw Lime Juice—(price per gallon f.o.b. at date of export)

	s.	d.
Under 8*d*.	Nil.	
8*d*. and under 10*d*. duty per 100 gallons or part thereof proportionately ...		10
10*d*. and under 1/- duty per 100 gallons or part thereof proportionately ...	1	1
1/- and under 1/2½ duty per 100 gallons or part thereof proportionately ...	1	6
1/2½ and under 1/3½ duty per 100 gallons or part thereof proportionately ...	2	0
1/3½ and under 1/5½ duty per 100 gallons or part thereof proportionately ...	2	6

and for every increase in price of 2*d*. or part thereof per gallon additional duty per 100 gallons or part thereof proportionately—1/3.

(c) Lime Oils:

When at the date of exportation, the price per lb., f.o.b., exceeds 4/- but does not exceed 6/- per lb.	1*d*.
Exceeds 6/- and does not exceed 8/- ...	1¼*d*
„ 8/- „ „ 10/- ..	1½*d*
„ 10/- „ „ 12/- ...	2*d*.
„ 12/- „ „ 14/- ...	2½*d*.
„ 14/- „ „ 16/- ...	3*d*.
and for every increase in price of 3/- or part thereof per lb. additional duty per lb. or part thereof proportionately ...	1*d*.

(d) Fresh or Green Limes—(price per barrel, f.o.b. at date of export.)

Under 15/-	Nil.
15/- and under 20/- duty per average barrel or part thereof proportionately ...	6*d*.

and for every increase in price of 5/- or part thereof per average barrel additional duty per barrel or part thereof proportionately—3*d*.

PRODUCE TAX.

Under the Produce Taxation (Temporary) Ordinance, 1932.

When certain produce is not otherwise liable for export duty under the Export Duties Ordinance a temporary tax is payable during the year 1933 as follows:—

Cocoa, Copra, Nutmegs and other spices	6*d*. per 100 lbs. or part thereof
Mace	1/- „ „ „
Cotton	9*d*. „ „ „
Coconuts	1/- per 1,000 „
Salt	2*d*. per 100 lbs. „
Lime Juice (Concentrated)	½*d*. per gallon
do. (Raw)	6*d*. per 100 gallons
Lime Oil	1*d*. per lb.
Limes, Green	1*d*. per barrel.

LICENCES.

* FEES FOR LICENCES.

Under the Liquor Dealers Licences Amendment Ordinance, No. 11 of 1931.

Licence to sell intoxicating liquor within a town or radius of one mile thereof:—			
For each year	* £10	0	0
Beyond such radius	* 5	0	0
Sunday Licence, for one half-year (terminating either on the 30th of June or 31st of December):—			
Within a town or a radius of one mile thereof	2	0	0
Outside such radius	1	0	0
Occasional Licence, for each day or part of a day		5	0

TRADE DUTY.

A Trade Duty, at the following rates, to be paid upon spirits imported or purchased from a distiller in this Colony or taken out of bond by any licensed dealer or by any person:—

Brandy, Gin, Rum, Whiskey, per proof gallon	2	6
All other spirits, per liquid gallon	2	6

Registration of Clubs Ordinance, No. 13 of 1930.

Licence for a membership club		5	0
„ „ proprietary „	5	0	0

* Where in any year a licence shall be issued after the 30th June one half of the above mentioned fees shall be payable, except in the case of Licences for Intoxicating Liquor the half-yearly rates are as follows:—within a town or radius of one mile £5 10. 0, beyond such distance £2. 15. 0.

Digitized by Google

LICENCES.—(Continued.)

ANIMALS, VEHICLES, &c.

Under the Licences Ordinance and Order-in-Council on 30th January, 1914, and 1st July, 1929.
(Payable Half-yearly.)

For being the "owner" of any of the following animals:—

Every stallion, over the age of three years ... ... (half-yearly)	£ 1	0	0
„ mare or gelding do. ... ... „		5	0

Exemptions.—Mares kept solely for breeding purposes and not used in a vehicle or on the roads except for exercise.

For keeping any of the following articles :—

Every carriage drawn by one animal ... ... (half-yearly)		10	0
„ „ „ two or more animals ... ... „	1	0	0
„ cart with two wheels ... ... „		5	0
„ „ with more than two wheels ... ... „		7	6
For every coasting vessel : For every ton of her recorded tonnage			6
„ boat			6
„ bicycle or tricycle		2	6

Exemptions.—Any such article as is unfit for use or never used.

For every licence to carry on or follow in any part of the Colony the business or calling of—

Auctioneer ... ... (half yearly)	2	10	0
Boatman ... ... „			6
Porter ... ... „			6
For Peddling or hawking goods or merchandise other than fresh provisions, native produce or crockery ... . „		10	0
For selling patent medicines ... ... „		10	0

For every Licence to carry on in the town of St. George the business or calling of :—

Selling cigars, cigarettes and tobacco—For each establishment or branch establishment where such business can be conducted—(half yearly)	1	0	0
Selling cigars and cigarettes only—For each establishment or branch establishment where such business may be conducted—(half yearly)		5	0
For every licence to carry on the business or calling of a Chemist and Druggist in any specified premises	1	0	0

Exemption.—Sale of cigars and cigarettes in any Hotel registered under section 17 of the Liquor Dealers Licences Ordinance.

Fee for keeping a dog in a town	2/- half yearly
„ „ bitch in a town	3/- „

MOTOR VEHICLES.

Under the Motor Vehicles Licensing Ordinance, No 3 of 1933.

Motor Cycles or tricycles ... ... £		10	0
Motor Cycles with side cars		15	0
Motor Cars not exceeding 1,800 lbs, in weight	1	15	0
Motor Cars exceeding 1,800 lbs. but not exceeding 2,800 lbs in weight	2	5	0
Motor Cars exceeding 2,800 lbs. but not exceeding 3,800 lbs. in weight	2	15	0
Motor Cars exceeding 3,800 lbs. in weight	3	10	0
Trailers, Motor Lorries, Vans or Omnibuses not exceeding 2 tons in weight and all four wheels of which are fitted with pneumatic tyres	6	0	0
For each additional ½ ton	1	0	0
Trailers, Motor Lorries, Vans or Omnibuses not exceeding 2 tons in weight and all four wheels of which are not fitted with pneumatic tyres	7	10	0
For each additional ½ ton	2	0	0
Transfer of Motor Car Licence		2	6

Exemptions.—Motor Cars kept by the Governor.
Motor Cars kept by the Government for use in the Public Service.

Under Motor Car (Amendment and Consolidation) Ordinance, 1927.

For a Licence to drive a motor car (annually) ... ... £		5	0
Annual fee payable by dealer in lieu of registration	1	0	0
For registration of a Motor Car		10	0
„ „ „ Cycle		5	0
For transfer of registration		2	6

Digitized by Google

FIREARMS.

Under the Firearms Ordinance.

Half-yearly.

For a licence to keep Firearms	£ 5	0	
Estate Gun Licence—For each and every watchman or servant named therein, at the rate of	2	6	
For a Licence to deal in Firearms and Gunpowder	1 0	0	

Exemptions.—Persons in the naval, military or volunteer service of His Majesty, or in the Police Force, or in the Prison or Revenue Services of the Colony keeping, carrying, or using any gun in the performance of his duties or when engaged in target practice: members of recognized Rifle Clubs, keeping, carrying, or using a gun for the purposes of the Club or while engaged in target practice; provided that the members of such Rifle Clubs are exempted from licence by the Governor in Council; any watchman or servant keeping, carrying, or using a gun under the authority of his employer who holds an Estate Gun Licence.

BUTCHERS.

Under the Butchers Ordinance.

For a licence in the town of St. George or within one half mile from the limits thereof ...	£ 1	0	0
„ „ any other town in the island of Grenada or within one half mile from the limits thereof	5	0	
For a Licence in any other part of the Colony	2	6	

Exemption.—Any person who, not being a butcher by occupation, occasionally kills for butcher's meat and sells any animal owned by him.

BAKEHOUSES AND AERATED WATER FACTORIES.

For registration of a Bakehouse	1/- per annum
„ „ an Aerated Water Factory	2/-

COCOA, NUTMEGS, AND COTTON.

Under the Cocoa, Nutmegs and Cotton Ordinances, 1911 and 1912.

For every Licence to purchase Cocoa, Nutmegs, and Cotton (annual)	£ 5	0	0
„ „ „ „ „ „ if issued after the 30th June in any year	2 10	0	
„ Licence to purchase Cotton only ... ... (half yearly)	2 10	0	

STILLS.

Under the Excise Ordinance.

For every License to use a still for distilling spirits (annual, expiring on December 31st) ...	£ 5	0	0
For every Licence to use a still for distilling Essences or essential oils, or for the preparation of Medicines or articles used for medicinal purposes or for the purification of water (annual expiring on 31st December)	10	0	

CIRCUSES, MERRY-GO-ROUNDS, &c.

Under the Circuses and Merry-go-rounds Ordinance, No 4 of 1925.

For every Licence to use, fortnightly	1	0	0

WHALE FISHERY.

Under the Whale Fishery Ordinance, No. 15 of 1924.

For every Station and 1 Catcher (Annual from date of issue)	25	0	0
For each additional Catcher (Annual—During such period as original licence is in force) ...	15	0	0

WIRELESS TELEGRAPH.

Under the Wireless Telegraph Ordinance, No. 5 of 1913.

For a Wireless Receiving Apparatus (Annual from date of issue)	5	0

Digitized by Google

LICENCES.—(Continued).

COASTING VESSELS.

Under the Customs Ordinance.

For every Certificate of registration of a vessel to trade coastwise	£ 10	0

EMIGRANTS PROTECTION.

Under the Emigrants Protection Ordinance No. 30 of 1927.

For registration of Recruiting Agent. (Annually)	5	0	0
For every permit issued to recruited person		2	0

HARBOUR AND CARGO DUTIES IN SHIPS ENTERING THE PORTS OF THE COLONY.

Under the Harbour and Cargo Duties Ordinance No 3 of 1922.

For discharging or loading cargo, per ton		2	0
For every steamer	2	0	0
„ ship or barque	1	10	0
„ brig or brigantine	1	0	0
„ schooner or sloop of 16 tons and upwards		10	0
„ „ „ 20 „ „ to 40 tons		8	0
All others under 20 tons		4	0

Exemptions.—*a.* Ships in the service of His Majesty; *b.* Ships is in the service of the Government of this Colony; *c.* Ships engaged solely in the service of the Government of a foreign State; *d.* Yachts when sailed exclusively for pleasure; *e.* Ships solely engaged in works of or connected with telegraphy; *f.* Ships solely engaged in the conveyance of passengers, mails or ice; *g.* Ships putting in from stress of weather or because of damage, provided they do not discharge or load cargo.

EXCISE DUTY ON SPIRITS.

Under the excise Ordinances, 1911 and 1915.

On every gallon at proof by Sikes' hydrometer	6	0

And so in proportion for any greater and for each and every degree of strengh, greater or less than the strength of proof.

INCOME TAX.

Under the Income Tax Ordinance 1923.

Income tax in respect of the chargeable income of any person shall be charged at the following rates:—

For every pound of the first £300	£ 6	
„ „ „ next £300	1	0
„ „ „ „ £400	1	6
„ „ „ „ £500	2	3
„ „ „ „ £500	3	0
„ „ „ „ £500	3	9
„ „ „ „ £500	4	6
„ „ „ „ £500	5	6
„ „ „ „ rest of the chargeable income	5	6
Tax on the chargeable income of a company other than a Life Insurance Company—		
For every pound	3	0
Life Insurance Company, for every pound	1	0½

LAND AND HOUSE TAX.

Under the Taxes Management Ordinances, 1911 and 1912.

Upon land, one shilling per acre or fractional part of an acre. (1) and
Upon houses (2) of which the assessed annual rental shall be: (3)

£5 and under	£ 4	0	per house	
Over £5 and not exceeding £6	5	0	„	„
„ £6 .. .. £7 10s.	6	0	„	„
„ £7 10s and not exceed £9	7	0	„	„
„ £9 .. „ £10	8	0	„	„
„ £10 „ „ £12 10s.	15	0	„	„
„ £12 10s. .. „ £15	1 0	0	„	„
„ £15 „ „ £20	1 8	0	„	„

„ £20, at the rate of £7 per centum of the assessed annual rental.

These taxes are collected by the Government in respect of buildings outside the boundaries of the town. houses within the towns are rated by the District Boards.

Digitized by Google

ESTATE DUTY.

Under the Estate Duty Ordinances, 1911, 1916 and 1921.

When the principal value of the Estate				Estate duty shall be payable at the rate per cent of
	£		£	
Exceeds	100	and does not exceed	300	One pound
,,	300	,, ,,	500	Two pounds
,,	500	,, ,,	1,000	Three pounds
,,	1,000	,, ,,	3,000	Four pounds
,,	3,000	,, ,,	5,000	Five pounds
,,	5,000	,, ,,	10,000	Six pounds
,,	10,000	,, ,,	20,000	Seven pounds
,,	20,000	,, ,,	40,000	Eight pounds
,,	40,000	,, ,,	60,000	Nine pounds
,,	60,000	,, ,,	80,000	Ten pounds
,,	80,000	and upwards		Twelve pounds

Provided that only one half of the aforesaid rates shall be paid in respect of property passing on the death of the deceased, to the mother, wife and children of the deceased.

Reduction in respect of quick succession.

Where the second death occurs within one year of the first death, by fifty per cent;
,, ,, ,, ,, two years of the first death, by forty per cent;
,, ,, ,, ,, three years of the first death, by thirty per cent;
,, ,, ,, ,, four years of the first death, by twenty per cent;
,, ,, ,, ,, five years of the first death, by ten per cent;

Provided that where the value on which the duty is payable of the property on the second death exceeds the value on which the duty was payable on the property on the first death, the latter value shall be substituted for the former for the purpose of calculating the amount of duty on which the reduction under this section is to be calculated.

(1) Lands in the islets around the island of Grenada pay only 3d. an acre (Ordinance No. 1 of 1906).

(2) Buildings used exclusively for plublic purposes and houses dedicated and used exclusively for public charitable purposes or for public worship or for educational purposes under the Education Ordinance are exempt, and so are buildings used exclusively for plantation purposes.

(3) Houses of an assessed annual rental of £5 and under are exempt from taxation, if the owner is not beneficially entitled in possession to half of an acre or more of land.

STAMP DUTIES.

Under the Stamp Ordinances.

		In relation to Land.	Other Agreement.
Admission to act as a Barrister	£	26 5 0	
Admission of a Barrister who had formally been a Solicitor of the Supreme Court ...		10 10 0	
Admission to act as Attorney or Solicitor		15 15 0	
Exemptions.—The admission of any Barrister. Attorney or Solicitor who has been admitted to practice in the Courts of the Colony of St. Vincent.			
Affidavit or declaration in writing on oath or affirmation made before the Registrar or any Magistrate or Justice of the Peace, in his capacity of Commisioner to administer oaths and take declaractions and affirmations:			
Where no fees is expressly provided			3 0
And in addition thereto for each exhibit therein referred to and required to be marked			1 0
Exemption.—Affidavit or Declaration in writing made for the immediate purpose of being filed, read or used in any Court or before any officer of any Court.			
Agreements—Agreement or Memorandum of Agreement under hand only where the subject matter thereof is of value of £5, and not exceeding £25		1 0	1 0
Exceeding £25 and not exceeding £50		3 0	4 0
,, £50 and not exceeding £100		6 0	8 0
And for each additional £25, or part thereof		1 6	2 0
Exemptions.—Agreement for the hire of any labourer, artificer, manufacturer, or mental servant.			
Agreement relating to the wages of any seaman on board of any vessel using the Ports of this Colony.			
Agreement relating to the sale or purchase of any goods, wares, or merchandize.			
Agreement for the rental of Government Telephones.			
Agreement for the purposes mentioned in "The Tenants Compensation Ordinance."			
Agreement to pay cost of Electric Lighting installations.			
Appraisement of Goods over the value of £10	£		1 0
Articles of Clerkship or contract executed in order to admission as a Barrister or Solicitor ...		1 0 0	
Attorney, Letter of Power of—See Power of Attorney.			
Award—Whether made by Agreement or under the order of a Court or otherwise.			
Whether the amount exceeds £10 and does not exceed £25			1 0
,, ,, ,, £25 ,, ,, £ 50			2 0
,, ,, ,, £50 ,, ,, £100			4 0
,, ,, ,, £100 ,, ,, £200			8 0

Digitized by Google

STAMP DUTIES.—(Continued.)

	£		
And for each additional £50 or part thereof		2	0
Bank Notes—On every Licence to issue or re-issue Bank Notes	60	0	0
Banker's Cheque—On every cheque on any Bank or Banking Company in this Colony ...			1
Exemption.—Cheques drawn by the Treasurer on Government Account or drawn by any Public Officer in the execution of his official duty.			
Bill of Exchange—Payable on demand or at sight			2
Of any other kind whatsoever and promissory Notes (and herein shall be included I.O.U's and other acknowledgments of indebtedness) drawn or expressed to be payable or actually paid or endorsed or in any manner negotiated within this Colony—			
For any sum exceeding £1 and not exceeding £10			4
" " £10 " " £25			6
" " £25 " " £50		1	0
" " £50 " " £75		1	6
" " £75 " " £100		2	0
For each additional £25 or part thereof			6
Exemption.—Bills drawn by or payable to the Government.			
Bill of Lading—Each copy except the master's			2
Bonds:			
For the payment of any sum of money not exceeding £50		2	6*
" " " " over £50 and not exceeding £100		5	0*
For each additional £100 or part thereof		2	6*
Bottomry Bond		5	0*
Bonds of Indemnity or other Bonds not being for the payment of a specific sum of money:			
Where the penalty does not exceed £50		5	0
Where the penalty exceeds £50 but does not exceed £100		7	6
For each additional £100		2	6
Exemptions.—Bonds, Debentures, and all other obligations whatsoever, whether under seal or under hand only given by the Government to secure the repayment of money.			
Bonds under the "Emigration Regulation. Ordinance."			
Bonds of Government Contractor (not being for the payment of a specific sum of money).			
Recognizances			
Certificates—Of Admission to practice at the Bar of this Colony—See Admission.			
Of landing of goods imported			3
Of Naturalization	3	0	0
Of any Birth, Marriage, † or death		1	0
Of goods short of invoiced quantity			3
Charter party—On every Charer Party or Copy		5	0
Cheque—(See Banker's Cheque).			
Contract—(See Agreement).			
Conveyance, Assignment or Transfer on sale of any Property:			
Where the amount or value of the consideration for the sale does not exceed £10 ...		1	0
Where it exceeds £10 and does not exceed £25		2	6
For each additional £25 or part thereof		2	6
Counterpart—Of any instrument chargeable with any duty where such duty does not amount to 5/- same as original. In any other case		5	0
Customs—Ship's Manifest			3
Bills of Entry Inwards—each set			1
Declarations—(See affidavits).			
Deeds of any kind whatsoever not described in this Schedule and involving property of £50 or over		10	0
Deeds of any kind whatsoever not described in this Schedule and involving property under £50		5	0
Lease or Agreement for a Lease—Where the rent whether reserved yearly or otherwise is at a rate or average rate exceeding £10 and not exceeding £20		2	0
Exceeding £20 and not exceeding £40		4	0
" £40 " " £60		6	0
" £60 " " £80		8	0
" £80 " " £100		10	0
" £100 " " £150		15	0
" £150 " " £200	1	0	0
For each additional £50 or part thereof		5	0
Where the consideration for the Lease of any other kind whatsoever		10	0
Surrender of Lease—Where the duty with which the Lease is chargeable does not exceed 10/- same as original Lease. In any other case		10	0
Legacies—On every receipt or other discharge for any Legacy given by any Will or Testamentary instrument, or for the clear residue (when devolving to one person) and every share of the clear residue (when devolving to two or more persons) of the personal estate of any person (after deducting debts, funeral expenses, legacies, and other charges first payable thereout), whether the title to the first residue or any share thereof shall accrue by virtue of any testamentary disposition or upon a partial or total intestacy:			
Where such legacy or residue or share of residue, amounts to £50 and does not exceed £100	1	0	0

* Bonds by Government Contractors are included under this Head. See Order in Council of 3rd May, 1901.
† Exempted by the Ordinance, No. 18 of 1901

Digitized by Google

STAMP DUTIES.—(Continued.)

	£	s.	d.
Legacies—(*Contd.*)			
Exceeds £100 and does not exceed £200	1	10	0
Exceeding £200 for each additional £100 or part thereof	1	0	0
Exemptions—Legacy or residue or share of residue of any such estate or effects as aforesaid, given or devolving to or for the benefit of the husband, wife or child of the deceased.			
Letters of Attorney—(See Power of Attorney).			
Letters Patent	5	0	0
Exemption—Patents under the Patents Ordinance.*			
Letters of Naturalization	3	0	0
Licence for Marriage		2	0
Licence under Aliens (Land Holding) Ordinance		10	0
Mortgage of any property—For every £50 or fractional part thereof of the sum secured by the mortgage		3	0
Release or transfer of Mortgage or re-conveyance where the sum secured by the Mortgage is under £50		5	0
Release or Transfer of Mortgage or re-conveyance where such amount is £50 or upwards		10	0
Notorial Acts of any kind whatsoever except a Protest of a Bill of Exchange or Promissory Note		1	0
Partnership, articles or other agreements for	2	0	0
Policy of Insurance. Life—On all Policies executed or issued in this Colony—For every £100 or part thereof of the amount insured		1	0
Fire, &c.—For any payment agreed to be made by way of indemnity against loss or damage of or to any property in the Colony by fire or otherwise			1
Receipt or discharge for any payment made or expenditure incurred by way of indemnity against loss or damage of or to any property in this Colony by fire or otherwise ... ... At the rate of one-half per cent.			
Power or letter of Attorney or Substitution:			
When under seal	£	10	0
When not under seal		3	0
Promissory Note (See Bill of Exchange).			
Protest of any Bill of Exchange of Promissory Note		1	0
Receipt or discharge for the payment of £1 and upwards			1
Exemptions—All receipts given by the Treasurer or by any Public Officer in the execution of his duty.			
All receipts given by Public Officers for payment of subsistence and other allowances in re-imbursement of expenses actually incurred.†			
All receipts given by all Government employees in receipt of salaries of £100 per annum and under.			
‡ All receipts given by payees of Post Office Money Orders or Postal Orders.			
Release (See Mortgage)			
Surrender (See Lease.)			

FEES IN RESPECT OF CERTIFICATE OF NATURALIZATION.

Under the British Nationality and Status of Aliens (Fees) Ordinance, 1915.

	£	s.	d.
The grant of a certificate of naturalization to a woman who was a British subject previously to her marriage to an alien and whose husband has died or whose marriage has been dissolved and the registration of the certificate and the oath of allegiance in respect thereof ...	£	5	0
The grant of a certificate of naturalization in other cases, and the registration of the certificate and the oath of allegiance in respect thereof	5	0	0
Administering the oath of allegiance		2	6

Of the fee of £5 payable in respect of the grant of a certificate of naturalization, £2 shall be payable on the submission of the application for a certificate and shall in no circumstances be returned; the remaining £3 shall be payable on the receipt of the decision to grant a certificate.

WAREHOUSE RENT.

Under the Customs Ordinance and Rules and Tariff of Charges approved by the Governor in Council on the 22nd April, 1910.

(The following charges are per calendar month.)

Tobacco, Cigars, Cigarettes or Tea,	£	s.	d.
Hogshead		4	0
Half do.		2	0
Quarter do.		1	0
Barrel, Bale, Case or other package not exceeding 100 lbs net			3
If exceeding that weight for every 100 lbs or part thereof net			3

Wines, Spirits Malt Liquors and Oils.	£	s.	d.
Pipe, Butt or Puncheon		1	0
Hogshead (or Cask not exceeding 65 gallons capacity)			6
Quarter (or Cask not exceeding 35 gallons capacity)			3

* Order in Council of 1st November, 1901. † Order in Council of 16th October, 1903. ‡ Order in Council of 24th December, 1916.

Digitized by Google

WAREHOUSE RENT.—(Continued.)

	£	s.	d.
Keg (or Cask not exceeding 20 gallons capacity)			2
Demijohn, Case or Basket reputed to contain not more than two gallons ...			1
Ditto if exceeding that quantity for every 2 gallons or part thereof ..			1
Baskets of Olive, Sweet or Table Oil reputed to contain 1½ gallons ...			½
Ditto if exceeding that quantity for every 1½ gallons or part thereof ...			½
Petroleum or Kerosene in cases, each case reputed to contain 8¾ gallons, stored in the Petroleum Warehouse ...			½
Petroleum in other Packages, to be charged on every 8¾ gallons of the capacity stored in the Petroleum Warehouse ...			½
Miscellaneous:			
Butter, Candles, Cheese, Coffee, Cocoa, Lard, Rice or Soap, per 100 lbs. ...			1
Gunpowder or Blasting powder on every Keg stored in the Magazine, reputed to contain not more than 25 lbs. ...			1
Ditto if exceeding that quantity for every 25 lbs. or part thereof			1
Fireworks, &c., per average barrel ...			2
Cartridges, per 100			1
Nitro-glycerine, Dynamite, Gun Cotton, Fulminate of Mercury and other coloured fires and every other substance, per average barrel ...			2
All Other Goods.			
Packages not exceeding 5 cubic feet ...			2
If exceeding 5 cubic feet, for every 5 cubic feet or part thereof			2
Metal drums or cylinders are liable to the same rent, according to their capacity as Casks made of wood.			

No rent is charged on goods removed from a Warehouse on the day of the deposit.

Goods landed from Steamers the property of importers residing in St. George's or within two miles thereof, will be allowed to remain in the Warehouses free of charge for three days after the day on which the manifest of the steamer in which such goods have been imported has been lodged at the Treasury; Sundays and public holidays not to be included in the computation.

In the case of Importers residing beyond the aforesaid limits, such goods will be allowed to remain in the Warehouses free of charge for six days after the manifest has been lodged: Sundays and public holidays not to be included in the computation.

All goods not entered for payment of duty or for bond within the above specified period will be charged with three times the ordinary rates for each month or part of a month they remain in the Warehouses. Provided that the Treasurer may, in his discretion, allow an Importer to remove his goods after the periods specified, on payment of a less number of rates.

Under the Excise Ordinance Ch. 13 the following storage dues are payable in respect of spirit made in the Colony and Stored in the Government warehouse.

	£		
On every puncheon (or cask not exceeding 65 gallons capacity)	1	0	
On every hogshead (or cask not exceeding 65 gallons capacity)		6	
On every quarter (or cask not exceeding 35 gallons capacity)		3	
On every keg (or cask not exceeding 20 gallons capacity)		2	
On every demijohn, case, or basket reputed to contain not more than two gallons ...		1	
On every demijohn, case or basket, if exceeding that quantity, for every two gallons or part thereof		1	

2. The above charges are per calendar month or part thereof.

3. No rents shall be charged on spirits removed from a warehouse on the day of deposit.

4. Spirits of the strength of 20 per cent over proof and upwards may be stored for a period of not less than three years free of rent. Provided that at the time when such spirits are delivered for storing the person delivering the same shall give notice in writing that the spirits are stored for curing.

RENTAL OF QUARANTINE STATION BUILDINGS.

	1st class.	2nd class & Isolation Hospital.
For first day	10/-	5/-
For every subsequent day ...	4/-	2/-

RENTAL OF "GRAND ETANG" SANATORIUM.

For first day	5/-
For every subsequent day	2/6
Per week	15/-

NOTE.—Scrubbing and washing of linen, extra.—(Applicable to Quarantine Station.)

TOP HILL REST HOUSE, CARRIACOU.

For the first 24 hours or part thereof	5/-
„ each subsequent 24 hours or part thereof	2/6
The charge per night, including the use of linen, cutlery, etc., for each person	2/6
Scrubbing, additional, per room	6
Laundry, additional :—	
For every table cloth	4
„ „ sheet	3
„ each other article	1

If the caretaker is required to do domestic work for persons using the Rest House a further charge of 1/- per diem is payable.

Digitized by Google

MESSAGE RATES, CARRIACOU-GRENADA GOVERNMENT WIRELESS SERVICE.

7. The rates for transmission of messages shall be as follows:—

Local, *i.e.*, Carriacou to Grenada and *vice versa*	1/- for a message not exceeding 10 words (including the Sender's name and the Receiver's name and address) and 2*d.* for each additional word.
International, *i.e.*, to place beyond Grenada and *vice versa*	2*d.* per word between Carriacou and Grenada in addition to the regular charges of the Pacific Cable Board for messages between Grenada and international points.
Deferred Messages from Carriacou to places beyond Grenada and *vice versa*	1*d.* per word between Carriacou and Grenada in addition to the Deferred charges of the Pacific Cable Board between Grenada and international points.
Week-end Letter Telegrams from Carriacou to places beyond Grenada (viz., the United Kingdom, Canada, and the United States of America) and *vice versa*	1/- for the first 25 words and ½*d.* for each additional word in addition to the week-end charges of the Pacific Cable Board between Grenada and international points
Week-end Letter Telegrams from Carriacou to France and *vice versa*	10*d.* do. do.
Night Letter Telegrams from Carriacou to places beyond Grenada (viz., the United Kingdom and Canada) and *vice versa*	1/0½*d.* for the first 25 words and 1*d.* for each additional word in addition to the night letter charges of the Pacific Cable Board between Grenada and international points.
Night Letter Telegrams from Carriacou to France and *vice versa*	1/1*d.* do. do.
Special Telegraph Post and Telegraph Airway Service from Carriacou to places beyond Grenada (viz., the United Kingdom and Canada) and *vice versa*	1/- for a message not exceeding 24 words (including two words necessary for indicating the medium of communication) and ½*d.* for each additional word, in addition to postage and registration and the special charges of the Pacific Cable Board between Grenada and international points.
Press communications from Carriacou to places beyond Grenada and *vice versa*	1*d.* per word between Carriacou and Grenada in addition to the regular charges of the Pacific Cable Board between Grenada and international points.

For delivery of a message beyond the boundaries of the town of Hillsborough, 6*d.* per mile or part of a mile, the amount to be deposited when paying for transmission of the message.

LIBRARY SUBSCRIPTIONS.

Under the Public Library Ordinance.

	£	s.	d.
St. George's Library (under Regulations of the Governor in Council of 27th October, 1921, and 29th September, 1926), per annum		6	0

FOR GOVERNMENT PASTURES.

GRENADA.

Under Rules by the Governor in Council of 21st July, 1916.

For every cow, bull or ox, mare, horse or gelding	1/6 per month
For every heifer or bullock, filly or colt	1/- ,,
For every ass	1/- ,,
For every sheep or goat, calf or foal at heel	6d. ,,

---

QUEEN'S PARK.

Under Rules made on the 25th August, 1921, as amended by the Rules made on the 15th November, 1924.

For every sheep or goat	3d. per month
,, ,, horse, mule, or ass	2/- ,,

Butchers and Slaughterers may be permitted to depasture animals intended to be slaughtered, on payment of the following weekly charge:

	£	
For every sheep or goat		9

CARRIACOU.

Under Rules of the Governor-in-Council of 27th April, 1911.

For every cow, bull or ox, mare, horse or gelding	1/4 per month.
,, ,, heifer or bullock, filly or colt	8d. ,, ,,
,, ,, ass	10d. ,, ,,
,, ,, sheep or goat	4d. ,, ,,

FOR CUTTING OYSTERS IN THE LAGOON AT HARVEY VALE CARRIACOU.

Under Regulations made by the Governor in Council on 19th October, 1927.

For each basket of Oysters cut	6d*

* In addition to this fee 1/- has to be paid for the services of the Cutter making the total payable for each basket 1/6

Digitized by Google

LOCAL LOAN DEBENTURES.

Under Local Loan Ordinance 1917—Rules Gazetted 15th January, 1918.

For registration of debentures	£	2	0
For issue of new certificate of registration		2	0
For transfer of registration		2	0
For removal of debentures from register		1	0

COLONY HOSPITAL FEES.

Under Rules for the Management of the Hospital, passed by the Governor in Council on 30th March, 1920.

Ordinary Wards.

		Per diem.	
For admission to the ordinary Wards	£	1	0
For admission of messengers and other employés in the Government Service in receipt of a monthly salary of £3 or under, and the wives and children of such employés ...			6
For admission to screen off portions of each general ward		1	6

Under Rules for the Management of the Hospital, passed by the Governor in Council.

Private Block.

To cover cost of ordinary diet and nursing.

For each child under the age of 14 years	£	5	6
For each adult		9	0

Under Rules for the Management of the Colony Hospital, passed by the Governor in Council.

The Medical Officer or Operating Surgeon shall be entitled to charge—	£	s.	d
(a) For medical treatment for each patient a fee not exceeding, per diem		3	0
(b) Surgical operations performed by the Operating Surgeon attached to the Colony Hospital—			
For major operations ... ... £3 3 0 to	8	8	0
For minor operations ... ... 1 1 0 to	3	3	0
(c) For services of Anaesthetist on cases of major operations where operation fee exceeds £6 6 0	1	1	0
" " " on all other cases		10	6

In all cases where the fees charged in respect of the above mentioned operations exceed £1 1 0, 25% thereof shall be paid to the Government.

(d) For services of Resident Surgeon in midwifery cases	5	5	0

Paying Patients Ward.

Under Rules for the Management of the Hospital, passed by the Governor in Council.

To cover cost of ordinary diet and nursing.

For each child under 14 years	£	1	6
For each adult		2	3

The Medical Officer shall be entitled to charge :—

(a) For medical treatment for each patient a fee not exceeding			9
(b) Fees for operation, etc, to be one-quarter of those for Private Ward.			
(c) For midwifery cases	2	2	0

Fees for X—Ray examinations—from £0. 10. 6 to £5. 5. 0 according to circumstances of patient and amount of work involved. Fifty per cent of such fees are payable to Government and fifty per cent to the Medical Officer.

GENERAL WATER RATES.

(Fixed annually within the maximum rates below by the several Water Authorities.)
Under the Water Supply Ordinances, 1911 to 1915.

(a) Upon all lands, houses and buildings within a town, and
(b) Upon all houses and buildings situate beyond the boundaries of a town

irrespective of any rates or rents which may be payable for private or other water services thereto, such water rates as shall be fixed in each year by the water authority of the several districts, according to the assessed annual rentals or values for rental of such properties, and not exceeding the rates hereunder mentioned, that is to say, on every such property which is assessed at—

£5 and under £5, a rate not exceeding	£	4	0
Over £5 and not exceeding £6, a rate not exceeding		5	0
Over £6 and not exceeding £7. 10/-. a rate not exceeding		6	0
Over £7 10/- and not exceeding £9. a rate not exceeding		7	0
Over £9 and not exceeding £10 a rate not exceeding		8	0
Over £10 at a rate not exceeding £7 per cent. on the assessed annual rental. ...			

Provided that there shall be excepted from liability for water rates all lands, houses, and buildings being the property of His Majesty or of the Colony and used exclusively for public purposes, and lands, houses and buildings which are dedicated and are used exclusively for public worship, or which, being the property of any society or body of persons associated for the promotion of education, are used exclusively therefor.

Digitized by Google

GENERAL WATER RATES.—(*Continued*).

THE ST. PAUL'S AND RICHMOND HILL WATER RATES.

Under Byelaws approved by the Governor in Council, of 24th April, 1907.

On every £100 of the assessed annual rental of houses and buildings within the district exceeding £10 per annum the sum of	£ 6	0	0
On all houses and buildings within the above area of and below the annual value of £5 ...		4	0
Over £5 and not exceeding £6		5	0
,, £6 ,, ,, £7 10s.		6	0
,, £7 10s. ,, ,, £9		7	0
,, £9 ,, ,, £10		8	0
For private services, in addition to the general rate—			
For every ½ inch cock		7	6
For every ¾ inch cock		15	0

Meter rate—sixpence per 1,000 gallons up to the amount of rates (general and town rates) due including extras, and 1/- for every thousand gallons consumed over the quantity covered by the rate.

Meter rents—½ inch diameter	2/- per quarter
¾ inch ,, ...	3/- ,,
1 inch ,, ...	5/- ,,

For every £1 of assessed annual rental is allowed 1 cubit foot of bath capacity, *e.g.*, premises assessed at £30 are allowed a bath capacity not exceeding 30 cubic feet. An extra charge of 1/- per annum is made for every cubic foot or part of a cubic foot in excess of the capacity allowed.

TOWN RATES AND DUES.

Collected by the District Boards on Buildings or Land within the Boundaries of the Towns.

Lands or buildings the property of His Majesty or of the Colony, buildings used exclusively for public charitable purposes or for public worship, and buildings used exclusively for educational purposes under the provisions of the Education Ordinance, are exempted from taxation.

ST. GEORGE'S.

TOWN RATES.

Under the Towns Administration Ordinances, 1911 and 1914.

Upon the assessed annual rental or value for rental of all houses and lots of land in the Town of St. George's:

On houses assessed up to £10	at 5 o/o
,, ,, above £10 and up to £20	at 6 o/o
,, ,, ,, £20 ,, ,, £50	at 7½o/o
,, ,, ,, £50 and for each rental value aggregating to above £50	at 9 o/o

---

WATER RATES.

Under the Water Supply Ordinances, 1911 to 1915.

Upon the assessed annual rental or value for rental of all houses, buildings and lots of land in the Town of St. George, and all houses, buildings and lots of land in the Glebe, Springs, Belmont, Mt. Gay St. George's, Beaulieu, Snug Corner, Boca, Vendome, Grand Ance, Happy Hill and Mt. Moritz Districts within the water radius of the Town of St. George where such assessment is:—

(*a*) £2 10s. and under, the sum of	£	2	0
(*b*) Above £2 10s. and not exceeding £4, the sum of		3	0
(*c*) ,, £4 and not exceeding £5 ,, ,, ...		4	0
(*d*) ,, £5 ,, ,, £6 ,, ,, ...		5	0
(*e*) ,, £6 ,, ,, £7 10s. ,, ,, ...		6	0
(*f*) ,, £7 10s. and not exceeding £9 ,, ,, ...		7	0
(*g*) ,, £9 ,, ,, £10 ,, ,, ...		8	0

Over £10 at the rate of £6 per centum on the assessed annual rental value.

Where a house service is supplied, an extra rate at £2 10s. per centum on the assessed annual rental value shall be imposed.

For every 100 gallons of water or fractional part thereof supplied to any vessel 1/-

---

SLAUGHTER HOUSE DUES.

For every Bull, Ox, Cow, Heifer or Calf not exceeding 150 lbs in weight	1/6	each
Exceeding 150 lbs and not exceeding 300 lbs	2/6	,,
For every additional 100 lbs or fractional part	2d.	extra
For any pig, sheep or goat	8d.	each

Digitized by Google

TOWN RATES AND DUES.—(*Continued.*)

MEAT HOUSE DUES.

For every Bull, Ox, Cow, Heifer or Calf not exceeding 150 lbs	1/6
For every additional 25 lbs or fractional part	3d.

FISH DUES.

For Fish (other than Jack fish) per pound	¼d.
For Jack fish, at the rate per Basket of 200 lbs	2/6

CEMETERY FEES.

For opening a Grave in Hospital Hill Cemetery	£ 2	0	0
,, ,, ,, St. Valentine Cemetery	1	5	0
,, ,, ,, Centre Cemetery		12	6
,, ,, ,, River Road Cemetery		4	0
,, ,, ,, Richmond Hill and Mt. Airie Cemetery		8	6
For digging fee in any Cemetery		6	0

For children under the age of 10 years, half the above rates.

POUND FEES.

For the seizure and fee for an impounded animal 5/- and for the keep of same 1/- for every 24 hours.

GRENVILLE.

GENERAL RATE.

Under the Towns Administration Ordinances, 1911 and 1914.

On the assessed average annual rental or value for rental of all buildings or lands within the town, save and except that the minimum rate on any house shall not be less than 4/-	£9 0 0 per centum.
On the assessed annual rental of lands, (exclusive of houses and the yards of houses thereon) within the agricultural areas prescribed by the Board	One half of the above rate.

WATER DUES.

Under Byelaw of 2nd February, 1906.

On every open boat trading from the Grenadines or from other parts of the Colony, per annum, payable half-yearly	£	6	0

WATER RATES.

Under the Water Supply Ordinances, 1911 to 1915.

On all houses situate in the Town and District, assessed at an annual rental of £5 and under	£	3	0
Over £5 and not exceeding £6		4	6
,, £6 ,, ,, £7 10/-		5	6
,, £7 10/- ,, £9		6	6
,, £9 ,, ,, £10		7	6
,, £10—6 per cent, of the annual rental value.			

Upon the assessed annual rental or value for rental of all houses within the Water radius outside such Town where such assessment is :—

(*a*) not exceeding £5, the sum of	£	3	0
(*b*) exceeding £5 and not exceeding £6		5	0
(*c*) ,, £6 ,, ,, £7 10/-		6	0
(*d*) ,, £7 10/- ,, £9		7	0
(*e*) ,, £9 ,, ,, £10		8	0
(*f*) ,, £10, at the rate of £6 per centum.			

Upon the asseesed annual rental or value for rental of the lands in the Town of Grenville:—

(*a*) not exceeding £1, the sum of	£	1	0
(*b*) exceeding £1 and not exceeding £2 10/-		2	0
(*c*) ,, £2 10/- ,, £5		3	0
(*d*) ,, £5 ,, £6		4	6

Digitized by Google

TOWN RATES AND DUES.—(Continued.)

		s.	d.
(*e*) exceeding	£6 and not exceeding £7 10/-	5	6
(*f*) ,,	£7 10/- ,, £9	6	6
(*g*) ,,	£9 ,, £10	7	6
(*h*) ,,	£10, at the rate of £6 per centum.		

On all houses supplied with a private water service a rate of 2½ per cent. of the annual rental value, in addition to the above rates.

For every 100 gallons or fractional part thereof of water supplied to any vessel 1 0

JETTY DUES.

Under Byelaws of 4th April, 1923.

	s.	d.		s.	d.
Bag of Cocoa		4	Slates, Tiles, Bricks, per 1,000	1	0
Nutmegs and mace, bag or barrel ...		4	Iron and Earthern Pots, Tureens, etc. per doz.		1
Coconuts per 100 or part thereof ...		2	Cart Axles and Tires, each		1
Horse or Mule	1	0	Coal, per ton	1	0
Bull, Ox, Cow, or Donkey ...	1	0	Manure, per ton	1	8
Calf, Foal, Sheep, Goat, or Hog ...		3	Iron rods and Bars, per 100 lbs.		1
Carriage or Cart	1	0	Machinery and Iron work of all descriptions per 100 lbs.		1
Pair of Wheels (Cart or Carriage) ...		4	Galvanised Iron, per 100 lbs.		1
Qr. Cask of spirituous liquor ...		3	Cement, per barrel		6
Hhd. ,, ,, ...		6	All Goods not mentioned above, per av. barrel		4
Puncheon ,, ...	1	0	Empty packages, or packages containing Empties ¼ (one-fourth) the charge for full packages		
Lumber, per 1,000 feet	1	6			
Side Shingles per 1,000 feet		2			
Cedar, Cyprus and Wallaba per 1,000 ...		5	Produce shipped from open bays, ℔ bag or brl.		3

Exemptions.—(*a*) Mails, (*b*) things intended for the use of the Government or for any Church, (*c*) passengers' personal effects, (*d*) furniture already in use, (*e*) Ice.

GRENVILLE.—(Continued.)

MARKET DUES.—(*Continued.*)

Fees for Fish and Flesh Houses.

	£		
Calves under 150 lbs. weight		2	0
Other Cattle from 150 lbs. to 200 lbs.		2	6
,, ,, above 200 lbs. and not exceeding 400 lbs.		4	0
,, ,, above 400 lbs. for every 100 lbs. or fractional part		1	0
Sheep, Goats, and Pigs for every 20 lbs.			6
Fish sold in Fish House, for every 100 lbs. at the rate of		3	4
Jack Fish and other seine Fish per lb.			¼
Turtle for every 5 lbs.			1
Corned Fish for every 100 lbs. at the rate of		1	0½

Lower Market.

Along the frontage of Victoria Street 8 feet in length and not exceeding 8 feet in depth for every day the sum of	1	0
For a space of 8 feet in length from the front lots (running Easterly in the direction of the Sea Wall) and not exceeding 8 feet in width for every day the sum of ...		6
Corned Jacks per package not exceeding 20 lbs.		1

CEMETERY FEES.

For persons under 3 years		5	0
For persons between 3 and 10 years		6	0
For persons over 10 years		8	0
For purchase of Graves and Plots for Graves:—			
Section "A"	2	0	0
Sections "C, D, F"	1	8	0

SAUTEURS.

GENERAL RATE.

Under the Town Administration Ordinances, 1911 and 1914.

On the assessed annual rental or value for rental of all houses, buildings, and lots of lands within the town up to £10 the rate of ... ... 6 per centum.
Above £10 ,, ,, ... 8 ,,

Digitized by Google

TOWN RATES AND DUES.—(Continued.)

SAUTEURS.—(Continued.)

WATER RATES.

Under the Water Supply Ordinances, 1911 to 1915.

On all houses and lots of land in the Town and District, assessed at an annual rental of £5. and under ... ... £ 3 0

Over £5 and not exceeding £6	...	4	6
,, £6 ,, ,, £7 10/-	...	5	6
,, £7 10/- ,, ,, £9	...	6	6
,, £9 ,, ,, £10	...	7	6

,, £10—6 per cent. on the annual rental value.

On all houses supplied with a private water service at a rate of 2½ per cent. in addition to the above rates.

JETTY DUES (EXPORT OR IMPORT.)

Under Byelaws of 7th December 1921.

	s.	d.
Barrels (empty) for export, each ...		1½
Cocoa per bag, or barrel		6
Cocoa nuts, per 100		4½
Coffee, per barrel, or averaged barrel ...		6
Corn (in cob) per barrel, or average barrel		2
,, (shelled) ,, ,, ,,		6
Cement per barrel		9
Coals, (loose) in packages per ton ...	3	9
Charcoals per bag		1½
Cotton per average barrel or bag ...		4
Earthenware (loose) pots, tureens, &c., per dozen		9
Galvanized Roofing Sheets, 5 feet long, and over, each		2
Galvanized Roofing Sheets, under 5 feet long, each		1
Galvanized Ridgings, Gutterings & Spoutings		1
,, Buckets, &c., per doz. ..		4
Groundnuts, per barrel or bag		4
Iron Machinery, &c., per ton	3	9
,, Coal pots, &c., per dozen ...		9
Kola-nuts, per average bag, or barrel ...		6
Lumber, per 1,000 feet	3	9
Lime, per Hogshead	2	0
Manure, per ton	3	9
Peas per average barrel or bag ...		6
,, (in husk) per barrel or bag ...		1½
Rum or Wine per puncheon	2	0
Ditto per cask	1	0
Ditto per ¼ cask		6
Spice, per average barrel or bag ...		6
Sugar per Hogshead	4	0
,, Tierce	2	0
,, barrel or bag		6
,, Kerosine tin		1
Salt per barrel, or bag		4½
Shingles of 20 bundles to the 1,000 ...	2	6
,, 4 ,, ,, ,, ...		8

	s.	d.
Staves, slates, tiles, bricks or woodhoops per 1,000	3	9
Turtle, per 100 lbs.		6
Tobacco per Hogshead	12	6
,, ½ ,, ...	6	3
,, ¼	3	2
Wood, per cord or average cord ...	1	6
Provisions :—Dry Goods, Merchandize and goods of all descriptions, and all articles not specified above per average barrel		6
Not specified above for any single package if averaged as half barrel ...		3
Averaged as ¼ barrel or under ...		2
Live Stock :— Horses or Mules, each ...	1	6
Bull, Cow, Ox or Donkey ...		9
Calf, Foal, Sheep, Goat, Dog, or Hog ...		5

OCCASIONAL.

Use of Crane for lifting any articles or goods other than cargo to be shipped or landed per averaged barrel.		6

EXEMPTIONS.

All articles imported or exported by the Government of Grenada for use on any Road, Bridge, or Government Building in the Parish of St. Patrick.

All articles imported for use in any Church or Chapel or School in the parish, or certificate of the clergyman in charge of church or chapel, or the manager of the school

Ground provisions, fruits, and vegetables.

Passengers' personal effects.

Household furnitures in use.

Empty packages excepting barrels shipped as exports.

All goods or articles exported within one year after the payment of Jetty Dues.

Jetty dues shall also be collected on landings and shippings at the Mt. Craven and Mt. Rodney beach and Irvin's Bay.

MARKET DUES.

For every head of cattle under 150 lbs. each ...	1/6
,, ,, over ,, ,, ...	2/-
,, hog, sheep or goat ,, ...	1/-
Fish, per lb.	¼d.
Corned fish, per 100 lbs.	1/-
Jacks, parcel of not exceeding 20 lbs. ..	1d.
For every turtle	1/-

STANDS.

Class 1.—Occupying space over 5 sq. ft. and not exceeding 20 sq. ft. ...	3d.
Class 2.—Occupying space over 20 sq. ft. ...	6d.

POUND FEES.

Horses, mules, asses and cattle—Impounding fee 2/-, and 1/- a day for keep.

Sheep and goats—Impounding fee 1/-, and 6d. a day for keep.

Pigs—Impounding fee 2/- and 1/- a day for keep.

CEMETERY FEES.

For graves in sections A. and B. ...	10/-
,, ,, C. ,, D. ...	4/-

For children under three years one half the above rates

,, between ,, and twelve years two-thirds the above rate.

Digitized by Google

TOWN RATES AND DUES.—(Continued.)

VICTORIA.

GENERAL RATE.

Under the Towns Administration Ordinances, 1911 and 1914.

On the assessed average annual rental or value for rental of all houses and lots of land within the town save and except that the minimum rate on any house shall not be less than 4/- ... ... £8 0 0 per cent.

WATER RATES.

Under the Water Supply Ordinances, 1911 to 1915.

On all houses and lots of land in the Town and District assessed at :—

Not exceeding £1 10 0	...	...	...	...	...	£	1	6
Exceeding £1 10 0 and not exceeding £2	...	...	...	...			2	0
,, £2 ,, ,, £5	...	...	...	...			2	6
,, £5 ,, ,, £6	...	...	...	...			3	6
,, £6 ,, ,, £7 10/-	...	...	...	...			4	6
,, £7 10/- ,, ,, £9	...	...	...	...			6	6
,, £9 ,, ,, £10	...	...	...	...			7	6
,, £10 at the rate of 5 % (or 1/- on the £).								

Where a house service is supplied, an additional rate per annum of ... ... 2½ per centum.

MARKET RATES.

For every Ox, Bull, Cow, Heifer, Calf or part thereof, under 200 lbs.	...	...				2	0
For each additional 100 lbs. or fractional part	...	...	...	...			6
50 lbs. Beef and under	...	...	...	...	...		6
Sheep and Goats, each	...	...	...	...	...	1	0
Pigs, each	...	...	...	...	...	1	3
Fish or Turtle, per lb.	...	...	...	...	...		¼
Jack-fish per 100 lbs. (estimated)	...	...	...	...	...	2	1

GOUYAVE ESTATE.

GENERAL RATE.

Under the Towns Administration Ordinances, 1911 and 1914.

On the assessed annual rental or value for rental of all houses and lots of land within the town ... ... £7. 10/- per centum. save and except that the minimum rate on any house shall not be less than 4/-.

WATER RATES.

General.

Under the Water Supply Ordinances, 1911 and 1915.

Upon the assessed annual rental or value for rental of all houses and lots of land in the town of Gouyave where such assessments is :—

(a)	Not exceeding £1 10s. the sum of	...	...	...	...	£	1	6
(b)	Exceeding £1 10s. and not exceeding £2	...	...	...	...		2	0
(c)	,, £2 ,, ,, £5	...	...	...	...		3	6
(d)	,, £5 ,, ,, £6	...	...	...	...		4	6
(e)	,, £6 ,, ,, £7 10s.	...	...	...	...		5	6
(f)	,, £7 10s. and not exceeding £9	...	...	...	...	£	6	6
(g)	,, £9 ,, ,, £10	...	...	...	...		7	6
(h)	,, £10 at the rate of 6 o/o.							

On all houses supplied with a private water service 2½ o/o of the assessed annual rental or value for rental in addition to the above rates with a minimum of 5/-.

Under Byelaw of 5th June, 1905.

For every 50 gallons of water (or fractional part thereof) supplied to any vessel ... 6d.

Digitized by Google

TOWN RATES AND DUES.—(Continued.)

GOUYAVE.—(Continued.)

JETTY DUES.

Under Byelaws of 10th April, 1906, and 9th July, 1908.

	s.	d.
Ale—See Rum.		
Axles or Tires (for Cart or Carriage) each		1
Bricks, Slates, Tiles, Staves or Hoops per 100		3
Carriage, Gig or Trap ... each ...	3	0
Cart ... ... each ...	2	0
Cement ... per barrel ...		6
Charcoal ... per brl. or average brl.		1
Clapboards ... per bundle ...		2
Cocoa ... ... per bag ...		6
Crackers ... per barrel ...		2
Empty Packages:—		
Packages (other than barrels or Hogsheads) per average barrel		1
Hogsheads ... ... each ...		2
Barrels or half-barrels per dozen ...		6
" " " single package ...		1
Fish, salted, or corned per tierce ...		6
Foodstuffs, Ground Provisions and Dry Goods per average brl.		3
Any single package average as ½ barrel ...		2
" " " under ½ " ...		1
Furniture (in use) per average barrel		2
Galvanised Iron Roofing, Ridging, Guttering or Spouting ... per 100 feet		6
Grindstones ... per foot diameter		1
Ice ... ... per average brl.		1
Iron ... ... per cwt. ...		3
" ... ... per single bar ...		1
Lime (building) per brl. or average brl....		2
Live Stock:—		
Horse or Mule ... ... each ...	3	0
Bull Ox, Cow, Heifer or Ass each ...	1	6
Pig, Sheep, Goat, Calf, Foal, or Dog each ...		3
Turtle, over 100 lbs. per 100 lbs.		6
" under 100 lbs. each ...		3
Lumber ... ... per 100 feet ...		6
Molasses—See Rum.		
Nails ... per keg of 100 lbs. or 1 cwt.		
Pork or Beef ... ... per barrel		4
Pots (Iron) and Dutch Stoves ... per dozen		4
Pottery Ware (loose) ... per dozen		2
Rum, Wine and other Spirituous Liquors, Ales and other Malt Liquors, Molasses and Vinegar:—		
Per Puncheon or pipe	2	0
" Hogshead	1	0
" Quarter Cask or Barrel ...		6
" Keg		3
" Demijohn		1
Shingles:—		
Cypress ... ... per 1,000	1	0
Cedar and other kinds, per bundle of 250 ...		2
Spice ... per barrel or average barrel		6
Steam Engine or Boiler ... each	10	0
Sugar Mill, Still, Rectifier, Kettle or Worm ...	5	0
Tobacco ... ... per hogshead	10	0
" ... ... per half hogshead	5	0
Wheels, for Cart or Carriage ... each		2
Whiskey, Gin or Brandy ... per case		2
All other Merchandise and goods of all description not specified in this Schedule per average barrel		3
Any single package average at ½ barrel ...		2
" " " " under half-brl.		1

Exemptions.

1. Passenger's personal effects not exceeding 30 lbs. in weight for each passenger.
2. Articles imported for use in any Church or School in the parish on wrirten application from the Clergyman in charge of the Church or the Manager of the school, subject in every case to the consent of the Board.
3. Manure for agricultural purposes.

Produce shipped outside the town boundaries:—

Cocoa, per average bag	£	4
Spices, per average bag		5

CEMETERY FEES.

For graves on the Hillside ...			3/-
" in the Centre			4/-
" on the Plateau			6/-
For Fee simple of any grave:—			
Centre and Hillside	£1	10	0
Plateau	2	0	0

FISH AND MEAT HOUSE DUES.

	s.	d.
Calves under 150 lbs. in weight each ...	2	0
Other cattle from 150 lbs. to 200 lbs. weight each	2	6
Other cattle exceeding 200 lbs. and not exceeding 400 lbs. weight each ...	4	0
" exceeding 400 lbs. weight per 100 lbs.	1	0
Sheep, goats, pigs, each	1	3
Fish per lb.		¼
Jack-fish, per 100 lbs.	2	0
Turtle, for every 20 lbs.		4

FISHING FEE.

Licence to fish from Jetty (for six months) ...	1	0

HILLSBOROUGH.

GENERAL RATE.

Under the Towns Administration Ordinances, 1911 and 1914.

On the assessed annual rental of all buildings in and on lands within the town ...	£7 10 per centum.
On the assessed average annual rental of lands, (exclusive of houses and the yards of houses thereon), within the town declared by byelaw to be agricultural areas	One half of the above rate.

Digitized by Google

TOWN RATES AND DUES.—(Continued.)

HILLSBOROUGH.—(Continued.)

CARRIACOU JETTY RATES.

(Collected by the Government.)

Under the Carriacou Jetty Rates Ordinance and Order in Council of 11th December, 1908.

	s.	d.
Shingles, Side, per bundle		1
,, Other ,, M	1	0
Lumber, per M ft.	1	0
,, under 50 ft.		1
Syrup, per cask		4
,, in tins, per tin		1
Horse or mule		6
Bull, ox, cow or donkey		4
Calf or foal		3
Sheep, goat or pig		1
Fowls, per crate		3
Empty barrels, on export outside the Colony each		1
Firewood, per cord		2
Cotton, per bale		3
Cotton seed, per bag		1
Rum, per puncheon	1	0
,, ,, hogshead		6
,, ,, quarter cask		3
,, ,, demijohn		1
Galvanized sheeting, per 100 ft. ...		4
All other merchandise or goods not specified in this Schedule, or in the Schedule of exemptions, per average barrel		2
Any single package, if averaged ½ brl. or under		1

Exemptions.—All articles imported or exported on behalf of the Government of this Colony. Ground provisions, fruit and vegetables grown in the Colony of Grenada. Charcoal and coral stones. Spars, Personal effects of passengers and household furniture in use. Empty packages.

MARKET DUES.

	s.	d.
For every ox, per 100 lb.	1	0
,, ,, turtle per 100 lb.	1	6
,, ,, chicken turtle, per 100 lb. ...	1	0
,, ,, calf, not exceeding 150 lb. ...	1	6
,, ,, hog	1	0
,, ,, sheep	1	0
,, ,, goat	1	0
,, ,, 100 lb. jack fish		6
,, ,, 10 lb. fresh fish		1
,, ,, 100 lb. whale meat	1	3

POUND FEES.

Horses, mules, asses, and cattle—Fee, 2s., and 1s. a day for keep.

Sheep and goats—Fee, 1s., and 6d. a day for keep.

CEMETERY FEES.

	s.	d.
Opening a grave for an adult	3	0
,, ,, ,, a child of 12 years and under	1	6

Price of lots purchased is fixed by the Town Wardens.

WATER RATES.

(Collected by the Government.)

Under the Carriacou Water Supply Ordinance. 1931.

	s.	d.
General Rate, payable upon all tenements situated within a prescribed waterworks area, per annum	1	0
Supply Rate, payable upon all tenements for which a supply of water is available from the waterworks, in addition to the General Rate :—		
In respect of every tenement consisting of one room, per annum	1	0
In respect of every tenement consisting of two or more rooms, per annum	2	0
For water supplied to shipping, for every 100 gallons or fractional part thereof	1	0

Digitized by Google

SCHEDULES

OF THE

FEES

RECEIVED BY THE SEVERAL OFFICERS IN THE RESPECTIVE DEPARTMENTS

SPECIFYING THE AUTHORITY UNDER WHICH THEY WERE ORIGINALLY ESTABLISHED, AND BY WHICH THE PRESENT RATES WERE FIXED, AND AT WHAT PERIOD,

1933.

NOTE.—Fees are paid into the Treasury for the public use, except as under—
Fees marked thus * are received and retained by the officer.
" " " † are received by the Treasury but paid to the officer or officers concerned.

Digitized by Google

Fees of the Colonial Secretary.

Under the Marriage Ordinance and Tariff approved by the Governor in Council on 14th November, 1902.

COLONIAL SECRETARY.

	£	s.	d.
For issue of a Marriage Licence by the Governor	1	10	0[a]

REGISTRAR GENERAL.

For a general search in the General Marriage Register		2	0
For a search for a particular entry		1	0
For every certified copy of an entry		4	0[b]

Fees of Medical Registrar.†

Under the Medical and Dentist's Registration Ordinance.

For every entry in the Medical Register	1	0	0
" " Dentist's "	1	0	0

Under the Midwifery Ordinance.

For every entry in the Midwives Register		1	0

Fees of Marriage Officers and Registrars.

Under the Marriage Ordinance and Tariff approved by the Governor in Council on 14th November, 1902.

MARRIAGE OFFICERS.

For receiving a notice for banns		1	0
For receiving an objection, payable by the person making the objection		3	0
For witnessing or solemnising a marriage, payable by one of the parties to the marriage ...		4	0
For every certified copy of an entry in a Marriage Register		4	0

REGISTRARS OF MARRIAGES.

For receiving a notice of marriage		1	0
For receiving an objection, payable by the person making the objection		3	0
For witnessing a marriage solemnised in his presence under section 22, payable by one of the parties to the marriage		10	0
For every search in a Marriage Register		1	0
For every certified copy of an entry in a Marriage Register		4	0

Fees of Registrars of Births, &c.

Under the Registration of Births and Deaths Ordinance.

(Payable to the Colonial Secretary as Registrar-General and to the District Registrars.)

For registering a birth or death when required to do so at residence of person signing requisition, or at a house where child born or person died not being a public institution, ten shillings, to be paid by the informant.

Upon the registration of a birth or death with the authority of the Registrar General after the expiration of 12 months, (unless the delay is occasioned by a registrar's failure to issue a requisition or otherwise by his default) two shillings, to be paid by the informant or declarant.

For correction of error of fact in register, two shillings, to be paid by the person requiring the error to be corrected.

For every search, to be paid by the applicant for the search, if it is a general search five shillings, if it is a particular search one shilling.†

For a certified copy of any entry given by the Registrar-General, two shillings to be paid by the applicant.[c]

Fees of the Registrar of Shipping and Shipping Master and of the Admeasurer of Shipping for services performed under "The Imperial Merchant Shipping Act 1894."

The Shipping Ordinances (Ch. 62).

Scale of fees to be received under the authority of Section 3 of the Shipping Ordinance.

Under the authority of Section 3 of the Shipping Ordinance, the following fees are hereby prescribed by the Governor in Council:—

Nature of Service.	Fees. £	s.	d.
(1) *Registration, &c.*—			
For Registering and granting Certificate of registration (on initial Registry) for—			
Vessels of 5 tons and under ...	6	0	
Vessels exceeding 5 tons and not exceeding 15 tons ...		9	0
" exceeding 15 tons and under 50 ton	1	3	6
" of 50 tons to 100 tons gross ...	1	15	0
" " 100 " 200 " ...	2	6	6
For registering Transfer, Transmission, Registry Anew, Transfer of Registry, Mortgage, and Transfer of Mortgage—			

a Stamp Duty of two shillings is also payable on the Licence.
b Exempted from stamp duty by Ordinance No. 18 of 1901.
c Stamp Duty of one shilling is also payable on the certificate.

Digitized by Google

Nature of Service.	Fees. £	s.	d.
according to the gross tonnage represented by the ship or shares of ships transferred, &c., (*e.g.*, the transfer of a $\frac{1}{64}$ share in a ship of 6,400 to be reckoned as the transfer of 100 tons):—			
Under 10 tons		3	0
10 tons and under 20 tons ...		6	0
20 ,, ,, ,, 30 ,, ...		9	0
30 ,, ,, ,, 40 ,, ...		11	6
40 ,, ,, ,, 50 ,, ...		14	6
50 ,, ,, ,, 75 ,, ...		17	6
75 ,, ,, ,, 100 ,, ...	1	0	6
100 ,, ,, ,, 125 ,, ...	1	3	6
excluding vessels not exceeding 10 tons (gross registrar soley employed in fishing.)			
and for every additional 50 tons, or part of 50 tons, up to 500 tons ...		3	0
after which, for every 100 tons or part of 100 tons		3	0
For allowing inspection of a Register Book		1	0
For a certified copy of the particulars entered on the registry of a ship, together with a certified statement showing the ownership at the time		1	0
(The "certified statement" will be a copy of the "summary" as then existing with Christian names in full).			
For a certified copy of any declaration or document, a copy of which is made evidence by the (Imperial) "Merchant Shipping Act 1894" (see Section 64)		1	0
For any other certified extract from the Register, for every folio of ninety words			4
For deposit of ship's articles (for vessels not exceeding 10 tons) ...		1	6
For deposit of ship's articles (for a vessel exceeding 10 tons)		2	6
For endorsing change of master, (for a vessel not exceeding 10 tons) ...		1	0
For endorsing change of master, (for a vessel exceeding 10 tons) ...		2	0
For engagement or discharge of each mate, steward or seaman (for a vessel not exceeding 10 tons) ...		1	0
For engagement or discharge of each mate, steward or seaman (for a vessel over 10 tons and not exceeding 500 tons)		2	0
For engagement or discharge of seamen before a Superintendent of a Mercantile Marine Office in a vessel over 500 tons			
For the first 100 men per man ...		1	6
For each man above 100 up to 500 ...		1	0
,, ,, 500			6
For engagement or discharge of fishermen, per man		1	0

Fees for the Measurement for Tonnage.

	£	s.	d.
For measurement under Rule 1 of Second Schedule to the "Merchant Shipping Act 1894", and for re-measurement under Sections 77 (2) and 81 of the "Merchants Shipping Act 1894," and in all other cases where, in consequence of alterations, re-measurement of the under deck tonnage is found necessary.			
Vessels 25 tons gross and under ...	1	15	0
,, over 25 tons and not exceeding 100 tons gross	2	6	6
For each additional 100 tons, or part of 100 tons, above 100 tons up to 1,000 tons gross	2	6	6
For each additional 100 tons, or part of 100 tons, above 1,000 tons up to 10,000 tons gross	1	3	6
For each additional 100 tons, or part of 100 tons above 10,000 tons gross ...		11	6

The scale of fees approved by the Governer in Council on the 2nd day of April, 1925 is hereby rescinded.

FEES FOR MEASUREMENT FOR TONNAGE.

For measurement under Rule 1 of Second Schedule to the "Merchant Shipping Act 1894," and for re-measurement under sections 77 (2) and 81 of the "Merchant Shipping Act 1894" and in all other cases where, in consequence of alterations, re-measurement of the under deck tonnage is found necessary.

	£	s.	d.
Vessels 25 tons gross and under	1	10	0†
,, over 25 tons and under 100 tons gross	2	0	0†
For each additional 100 tons, or part of 100 tons above 100 tons up to 1,000 tons gross ...	2	0	0†
,, ,, ,, ,, ,, ,, 1,000 tons up to 10,000 tons gross ...	1	0	0†
,, ,, ,, ,, ,, ,, 10,000 tons gross		10	0†

Under Rules made by the Governor in Council on 31st January, 1913, relating to vessels employed in the coasting and intercolonial voyages, and in the passenger trade.

Tariff of fees to be paid by the owners of Vessels for services performed.

	£	s.	d.
For every inspection and survey of any vessel about to carry passengers from any place within the Colony to any place without the Colony, and for such Certificate as may be required ...	1	0	0†
For every inspection and survey of any vessel over 15 tons about to carry passengers within the Colony, and for such certificate as may be required		10	0†
For every inspection and survey of any vessel under 15 tons about to carry passengers within the Colony and for such certificate as may be required		5	0†
For every examination as to competency of a master of any vessel employed in coasting or Intercolonial Voyages, and for granting such person Certificate of Competency		5	0†
For every examination as to competency of a mate as above		2	6†

Digitized by Google

Fees for Pilotage. *

Under the Pilots Ordinance, Cap. 67.

	£		
For pilotage into or out of the Harbour of St. George and Hillsborough :			
Ships under 50 tons		7	6
„ of 50 tons and under 200 tons		15	0
„ of 200 tons and under 400 tons	1	1	0
„ „ 400 tons and upwards	1	10	0
For pilotage of vessels from or into the Harbour of Grenville:			
For each coasting vessel registered in the Colony		10	0
„ „ rigged vessel (not being a registered coasting vessel and not exceeding 60 tons) ...	1	0	0
For each vessel over 60 tons and not exceeding 100 tons	1	10	0
„ „ „ „ 100 „ „ „ 200 „	2	0	0
„ „ „ „ 200 „ „ „ 300 „	3	0	0
„ „ „ „ 300 „	4	0	0

FEES FOR THE USE OF GOVERNMENT WHARVES AND CRANE.

Under the St George's Harbour Ordinance made by the Governor in Council on 27th December, 1923.

For the use of the Government Wharf.

For every package or article that remains on the Government Wharf—		
For every twelve hours or part thereof beyond the first 24 hours	1	0

Provided that this charge shall not apply to any boat that remains with the permission of the Port Officer on that portion of the Wharf south of the Spirit Warehouse at Burn's Point.

For the use of the Government Crane near the Treasury for purposes other than the loading or unloading of cargo in respect of which harbour or cargo duties have been paid.

For lifting any article or package the weight of which does not exceed one ton	3	0
For lifting any article or packages the aggregate weight of which exceeds one ton per every additional ton or part thereof	1	6

For the use of the Government Crane at Burn's Point.

For lifting any article or package the weight of which does not exceed one ton	2	6
For lifting any article or packages the aggregate weight of which exceeds one ton up to two tons	4	0
For careening any schooner for the first day or part of a day	5	0
For each subsequent day after the first day	1	0
For careening any sloop for the first day or part of a day	2	6
For each subsequent day after the first day		6

For the use of any Ring Bolts at Burn's Point.

By any schooner for the first day or part of a day	2	0
For each subsequent day after the first day	1	0
By any sloop for the first day or part of a day	1	0
For each subsequent day after the first day		6

Fees for Quarantine Services.

Under the Quarantine Ordinance.

For a Bill of Health issued to any sloop or schooner	3	0
„ „ „ to any steamship or vessel (other than a sloop or schooner) ...	6	0

The following fees to be paid by the owners, masters or agents of ships which arrive from infected places outside the Colony, or which leave this Colony when there is an "infected place" herein :—

For Health Officer's inspection of any ship, on arrival only, as aforesaid—

Where ship is of 200 tons or under	5	0
„ „ over 200 tons	10	0

For disinfection of any such ship, or for the removal and disinfection (or disinfection only) of cargo or things contained therein, needing disinfection :—

	£		
(*a*) Where ship or cargo is disinfected, by means of the "Clayton Disinfector," for the use of the machine and workmen and for the materials consumed—			
for any period not exceeding six hours	2	2	0
for any period during one day, exceeding six hours	2	10	0

(*b*) Where ship or cargo is disinfected by the old method (*viz.*, without the Clayton machine) a charge shall be made for—

Kerosine or spirit used	In accordance with the current market rate and for the actual quantity consumed.
Sulphur and other chemicals ...	*ditto.*
and, in addition to charges under (*a*) or (*b*), for labour and other expenses incidental to removing cargoes, &c. ...	The actual rates of wages paid.

Digitized by Google

For Health Officer's superintendence of such disinfection—

Where ship is under 50 tons	£	5	0
„ „ between 50 and 200 tons		10	0
„ „ „ 200 and 400 tons	1	0	0
„ „ over 400 tons	2	0	0

When any Port of this Colony is regarded as an infected place, the following fee is, likewise, payable for a certificate of examination, made by the Health Officer under section 5 of Ordinance No. 28 of 1908, in respect of each passenger leaving the Colony (other than a child under 12 years of age)—

For each 1st Class passenger		4	0
„ 2nd and 3rd Class passenger		2	0

CHARGES FOR QUARANTINE STATION.

Under the Quarantine Ordinance and Rules of the Governor-in-Council of 24th April, 1907, and 8th August, 1910.

Charge for maintenance and support of person detained at the Station:

For each person	£ 8	0	per diem	
For each child under 13 years	4	0	„	„
For a servant	2	0	„	„

Fees of Revenue Officers.

Under the Customs Ordinance and Scales fixed by the Treasurer on the 3rd October, 1893 and by the Governor in Council on 23rd October, 1914.

For attending and receiving cargo landed from or shipped into any steamer or ship, before or after the hours for general attendance of Revenue Officers:

Where the extra time does not exceed three hours, for each hour or fractional part of an hour ...	£	4	0†
For all extra time after the first three hours, for each hour or fractional part of an hour ...		2	0†
For attendance of an Aidwaiter or any person deputed by the Treasurer to act as such on ship landing cargo by permission of the Treasurer at any place other than a port of entry, for each day or part of a day		5	0†

Under the Excise Ordinance and Rule of 16th July, 1894.

For storing Rum arriving at a Warehouse after 4 p.m.		2	6†

Under the Shipping Ordinances 1911 and 1912.

For attendance for issuing certificate of clearance after Treasury office hours		2	0†

Fees of Wreck Receivers.

Under the Wrecks Ordinance.

(The Wreck Receivers receive only such portion of these fees as may be awarded by the Governor in Council)

For every examination on oath instituted by a Receiver with respect to any ship which may be or may have been in distress, a fee not exceeding	1	0	0

But so that in no case shall a larger fee than £2 be charged for all examinations taken in respect of the same ship and the same occurrence, whatever may be the number of the deponents.

For every report required to be sent by the Receiver to the Governor or Treasurer, a sum not exceeding	1	0	0

For wreck taken by the Receiver into his custody, a percentage of five per cent. upon the value thereof. But so that in no case shall the whole amount of percentage so payable exceed £20.

In cases where any services are rendered by a receiver in respect of any ship in distress, not being wreck, or in respect of the cargo or other articles belonging thereto, he shall receive the following fees instead of a percentage, that is to say:—

If such ship with her cargo equals or exceeds in value £600, the sum of £2 for the first, and the sum of £1 for every subsequent day during which the Receiver is employed on such service; but, if such ship with her cargo is less in value than £600, one moiety of the above-mentioned sum.

Fees of Petroleum Testers.[a]

Under the Inflammable Goods Ordinance, Cap. 108.

For testing each set of three samples	10s.	0d.

[a] The Petroleum Tester at St. George's is a Revenue Officer who receives no fees.

Digitized by Google

Bailiffs' Fees.

Under the Taxes Management Ordinances, 1911 *and* 1912, *and Regulations made by the Governor in Council on the* 22*nd May,* 1912.

In all cases where warrants have been issued, and are in the hands of Bailiffs for collection (whether a levy has been made or not) by defaulters in addition to the amount so appearing agaist them on the warrant the following fees to be called a bailiff's fee, viz.—

(*a*) In cases in which the amount due in respect of the tax and fine does not exceed £1 the sum of 1/-.

(*b*) For each additional £1 or part thereof the sum of 1/-.

Where the tax and fine do not exceed the amounts shown hereunder and on amounts in excess of £50 the following fees are payable:—

	£	s.	Levy Fee on Goods and Chattel.	Advertisement Fee.	Sale Fee on Land.		£	Levy Fee on Goods and Chattel.	Advertisement Fee.	Sale Fee on Land.
Not exceeding ...		5	1/-	--	--	Not exceeding ...	20	2/6	1/-	6/-
" ...		10	1/-	6*d.*	1/-	" ...	30	3/-	1/6	7/6
" ...	1	0	2/-	6*d.*	2/-	" ...	40	3/6	1/6	9/-
" ...	5	0	2/-	1/-	3/-	" ...	50	4/-	2/-	10/6
" ...	10	0	2/-	1/-	4/6	Exceeding ...	50	5/-	2/-	15/6

No fee is payable for a levy on chattel houses nor advertisement fee for sale of goods where the tax and fine do not exceed the sum of five shillings.

For the keep of live stock, if any, levied upon the following rates per diem, viz.:—

Horse, Mule, Ass or Cattle ... ... 1s. 0d.

Sheep, Goat or Pig ... ... 6d.

For a plan or survey (if any) of land advertised for sale, the actual cost thereof.

Fees of Medical Officers.*

Under the Midwifery Ordinance.

For granting certificate of competency as a Midwife ... ... £ 10 6

Under the Medical Officers' Ordinance and Regulations of 1st October, 1912.

(Payable by "labourers" for attendance and mileage).

For medical attendance, if at the Medical Officers' house or at the appointed station, by day ... 1 0

At the Medical Officer's house at night (*i.e.*, between 6 p.m. and 6 a.m.) 2 0

For a day visit to a patient's house that does not require the Medical Officer to travel more than one mile from the place at which he received the call 2 0

For a day visit to a patient's house that requires the Medical Officer to travel more than one mile and not more than three miles from the place at which he received the call ... 3 0

For a day visit to a patient's house that requires the Medical Officer to travel more than three miles from the place at which he received the call 4 0

For a night visit to a patient's house that does not require the Medical Officer to travel more than one mile from the place at which he received the call 4 0

For a night visit to a patient's house that requires the Medical Officer to travel more than one mile from the place at which he received the call 6 0

Under the Medical Officer's Ordinance and Order-in-Council of 31st March, 1881.

	£	s.	d.
Consultation with another practitioner at the Medical Officer's Home or at appointed Station ...		5	0
Midwifery		10	6

Extra Surgical Fees.

For treatment of simple fractures or dislocations		12	0
For treatment of compound fractures or dislocations	1	0	0
For amputation of finger or toe		8	0
For amputation of leg, arm, foot, or hand	1	0	0
For strangulated hernia	1	0	0

Digitized by Google

Under the Medical Officer's Ordinance and Rules made by the Governor-in-Council on 1st May, 1914. (*Gazetted 1st September*, 1915).

	£.	s.	d.
For examining and giving a certificate to any person seeking work at or for a bakehouse, where the examination takes place at the Medical Officer's house or the appointed station ...		2	6
For examination and giving a certificate to any person employed at or for a bakehouse, where the examination takes place at the Medical Officer's house or the appointed station ...		1	0

Under the Coroners' Ordinance and Regulations made by the Governor-in-Covncil on 24th January, 1924.

Where any Medical Officer has by the direction of a Coroner performed any service under the Coroners' Ordinance out of his district or attends at any inquest out of his district in obedience to a summons issued by the Coroner he shall be paid by the Treasurer out of the general revenue of the Colony the actual out of pocket expenses necessarily incurred in travelling.

Fees of the Inspectors of Weights and Measures.

Under the Weights and Measures Ordinance and Regulations made by the Governor on the 18th August, 1905.

	£		
Stamping or verifying any weight from 2lbs to 112 lbs inclusive			3
Stamping or verifying each set of weights of 1lb and under			6
Stamping and verifying a Yard measure			6
Stamping or verifying any measure from one Gallon to one Bushel inclusive			3
Stamping or verifying any measure from ¼ pint to ½ gallon inclusive			3
Class A.—Balances, weighing machines capable of being used by apothecaries or goldsmiths in their trade together with all weights (if any) used therewith and inclusive fee of ...		2	0
Class B.—Balances, weighing machines, whether weighing by means of springs or weights or not or partially by weights or partially by any other means or contrivance, if with a weighing capacity not exceeding 10 lbs an inclusive fee covering the weights (if any) used therewith of		2	0
Class C.—Same as described in B but capable of weighing up to and not over 200 lbs and being of a weight not exceeding 30 lbs a fee inclusive, as aforesaid, of		2	0
Class D.—Same as described and referred to in C but being of a weight exceeding 30 lbs a fee inclusive, as aforesaid, of		3	0
Class E.—Same as described in B but capable of weighing over 200 lbs and being of a weight not exceeding 30 lbs a fee inclusive, as aforesaid, of		4	0
Class F.—Same as described and referred to in E but being of a weight exceeding 30 lbs a fee inclusive of		5	0

No fee is payable for examining, verifying or issuing a fresh Certificate of Justness in respect of any weight weighing machine or measure.

Fees payable to Land Surveyors.

Under the Boundaries Settlement Ordinance, and Tariffs passed by the Governor in Council on the 18th August, 1892, *the 26th May*, 1893, *16th September*, 1904.

	£	s.	d.
For surveying an acre or part of an acre	£1	0	0
For each additional acre up to ten acres		7	6
For each acre over ten acres and up to fifty acres		2	6
For each acre over fifty acres and upwards		1	6
For line surveys, per chain		1	10
For cost of labour where Surveyor agrees to trace boundaries—for the necessary number of chains, per chain			4

For each copy of Plan and Memorandum a sum not exceeding five per cent of the Surveyor's fee and not less than five shillings.

Where the fees amount to less than the sum of £3, the surveyor shall be entitled to receive in addition to the above fees, a mileage allowance of one shilling (1/-) a mile computing the distance from the surveyor's office to the place where the survey is to be made; Provided that the fees, together with the mileage allowance so payable, shall not, in any such case, exceed the sum of £3.

Fees payable under this Ordinance to Bailiffs.

For the service of the notices required by section 7 of the Ordinance—	£	s.	d.
Where the parties upon whom the notices are to be served reside within one mile of the towns of St George's, Gouyave, Sauteurs, or Hillsborough, for each notice ...		1	0
Where the parties upon whom the notices are to be served reside beyond one mile of the towns of St. George's, Gouyave, Sauteurs, and Hillsborough, for each notice ...		4	0

Digitized by Google

Fees payable to Examiners of Motor Car Drivers.

Under Regulations made under Section 8 of "Motor Car Ordinance 1914."
(Gazetted 1st October, 1915).

	£	s.	d.
For examining any person desirous of obtaining a licence to drive a motor car		8	4

Fee of the Court of Appeal for the Windward Islands.

Under Rules made under Section 5 of the West Indian Court of Appeal Act, 1919.
(6 and 10 Geo. V. Ch. 47).

FEES OF BARRISTERS, ADVOCATES, SOLICITORS AND ATTORNEYS.

The scale of fees to be allowed to Barristers, Advocates, Solicitors and Attorneys, shall be the same as the fees allowed in the Supreme Court of the Colony in which the appeal arose.

REGISTRAR'S FEES.

	£	s.	d.
On entering any appeal	1	0	0
On filling every document or exhibit		2	0
On every Judgment	1	0	0
On inspection of any document or judgment		1	0
On office copies of any document, for the first folio to consist of ninety words		1	0
For every other folio or part of a folio			6
Every taxation of bill of costs including certificate		10	0

Fees of the Registrar of Deeds.

Under the Deeds and Land Registry Ordinance.

	£	s.	d.
For the registration of every instrument, a minimum fee of five shillings, and where the minimum is not applicable, for each folio and part of a folio			6
For the registration of every instrument in a foreign language, a minimum fee of ten shillings, and, where the minimum is not applicable, for each folio or part of a folio		1	0
For the registration of every diagram or plan, whether accompanying or part of an instrument or not: or for copying a diagram or plan from the Registry—			
Where the diagram or plan does not occupy more than half the page of the Registry Book		7	6
Where the diagram or plan occupies more than half a page and not more than one page of the Registry Book		15	0
Where the diagram or plan occupies more than one page of the Registry Book ...	1	10	0
For taking the acknowledgment of a party to an instrument		2	0
For certifying a copy of an instrument as a true copy		2	0
For making and certifying a copy of or extract from any registered instrument, a minimum fee of five shillings, and where the minimum is not applicable, for each folio or part of a folio			6
For every such extract if taken by a party, or barrister or solicitor		2	6
For permitting a search in the records, for each hour or part thereof		1	0
And whenever before the expiration of the hour, or before leaving the Office, the party applying wishes to enlarge his search into an extract, he shall be permitted to do so, on paying an additional fee of		1	6
For making a search in the records and certifying the results, when made by the Registrar, for each hour or part thereof		2	6
For producing any of the records as evidence of any civil cause or proceeding in any Court when summoned or otherwise required by the Court to do so		1	0
Where an instrument executed in the Colony is not registered within six months after the date of such instrument, there shall be charged for its registration	Double the ordinary fee.		
Where an instrument executed outside the Colony is not registered within six months after the period within which it should have been registered pursuant to the provisions of section six or section seven of this Ordinance, there shall be charged for its registraion	Double the ordinary fee.		

NOTE.—In this Schedule "folio" means 100 words every figure counting as a word.

Fees of the Registrar of Patents.

Under the Patents Ordinance, and Rules made by the Governor-in-Council on 17th February, 1899.
Up to Sealing.

	£	s.	d.
On application	3	0	0
On appeal from Registrar to Attorney General. By applicant	3	0	0
On notice of opposition to grant of patent. By opponent		10	0
On hearing by Registrar. By applicant and by opponent respectively		10	0

Digitized by Google

Fees of the Registrar of Patents.—(Continued.)

Under the Patients Ordinance, and Rules made by the Governor in Council on 17th February, 1899.

Up to Sealing.—(Continued).

	£	s.	d.
On application to amend specification:—			
Up to sealing. By applicant	£ 1	0	0
After sealing. By patentee	2	0	0
On notice of opposition to amendment. By opponent		10	0
On hearing by Registrar. By applicant and by opponent respectively		10	0
On application to amend specification during action or proceeding. By patentee ...	1	0	0
Sealing patent	2	0	0
Before the expiration of the 4th year from the date of the patent and in respect of the 5th year	3	0	0
Before the expiration of the 5th year from the date of the patent and in respect of the 6th year	4	0	0
Before the expiration of the 6th year from the date of the patent and in respect of the 7th year	5	0	0
Before the expiration of the 7th year from the date of the patent and in respect of the 8th year	6	0	0
Before the expiration of the 8th year from the date of the patent and in respect of the 9th year	7	0	0
Before the expiration of the 11th year from the date of the patent	12	0	0
On enlargement of time for payment of renewal fees:			
Not exceeding one month	1	0	0
,, two months	3	0	0
,, three months	5	0	0
For every entry of an assignment, transmission, agreement, licence or extension of patent ...		10	0
For duplicate of letters patent ... ... each ...	2	0	0
Search or inspection fee ... ... each ...		1	0
For office copies ... ... every 100 words ... (but never less than one shilling)			6
For office copies of drawings, cost according to agreement.			
For certifying office copies, MSS., or printed, each		1	0
On request to Registrar to correct a clerical error up to sealing		5	0
after sealing	1	0	0
For altering address in register		5	0
For advertisement in Gazette		2	0
(In other papers the cost.)			

Under "The Registration of United Kingdom Patents Ordinance, 1924."

	£	s.	d.
On application for registration	1	0	0
On request to substitute a copy of specification, or specification and drawings, amending specification, or specification and drawings, originally filed	1	0	0
On every entry of an assignment, transmission or other instrument affecting the title to privileges and rights conferred by a certificate of registration of a patent, or to any interest therein		10	0
Search or inspection fee		1	0
For office copies—Every 100 words (with a minimum fee of 1/-)			6
For office copies of drawings, cost according to agreement.			
For certifytng office copies—each		1	0

Fees of the Registrar of Building Societies.†

Under the Building Societies Ordinance.

	£	s.	d.
For registering any document, 6d. a folio—but in no case less than		2	6
For granting certificate of incorporation	1	1	0
For granting any other certificate required by the Ordinance		3	0
Acting as arbitrator in any matters referred to him, for every day during which he shall be so engaged	1	1	0

Fees of the Registrar of Friendly Societies.†

Under the Friendly Societies Ordinance and Order in Council of 20th September, 1899.

	£	s.	d.
Registering a Society and its Rules and giving an acknowledgment of registration ...	1	0	0
Registering a Branch and its Rules and giving an acknowledgment of registration ...		10	0
Examining any new Rules or any proposed alteration or amendment of existing Rules, and registering the same if necessary		10	0

Digitized by Google

Fees of the Registrar of Friendly Societies.†—(Continued.)

Under the Friendly Societies Ordinance and Order in Council of 20th September, 1899.—(Continued.)

Registering the amalgamation of two or more Societies or the conversion of a Society into a Company	£ 1	0	0
Hearing and determining any dispute	2	0	0
Cancelling or suspending the registration of a Society		10	0
Entertaining and deciding any application for the inspection of the affairs of a Society ...	1	0	0
All proceedings connected with the dissolution or the proposed dissolution of a Society ...	2	0	0

Fees of the Registrar of Companies.

I.—*By a Company having a Share Capital.*

For registration of a company whose nominal share capital does not exceed £2,000 ...	2	0	0
For registration of a company whose nominal share capital exceeds £2,000 the following fees, regulated according to the amount of nominal share capital (that is to say):			
For every £1,000 of nominal share capital, or part of £1,000, up to £5,000 ...	1	0	0
For every £1,000 of nominal share capital, or part of £1,000, after the first £5,000 up to £100,000		5	0
For every £1,000 of nominal share capital, or part of £1,000 after the first £100,000		1	0
For registration of any increase of share capital made after the first registration of the company, the same fees per £1,000, or part of a £1,000, as would have been payable if the increased share capital had formed part of the original share capital at the time of registration:			
Provided that no company shall be liable to pay in respect of nominal share capital, on registration, or afterwards, any greater amount of fees than £50, taking into account in the case of fees payable on an increase of share capital after registration the fees paid on registration.			
For registration of any existing company, except such companies as are by this Ordinance exempted from payment of fees in respect of registration under this Ordinance the same fee as is charged for registering a new company.			
For registering any document by this Ordinance required or authorised, to be registered, other than the memorandum or the abstract required to be filed with the registrar by a receiver or manager or the statement required to be sent to the registrar by the liquidator in a winding-up		5	0
For making a record of any fact by this Ordinance required or authorised to be recorded by the registrar		5	0

II.—*By a Company not having a Share Capital.*

For registration of a company whose number of members, as stated in the articles, does not exceed 20	2	0	0
For registration of a company whose number of members, as stated in the articles exceeds 20 but does not exceed 100	5	0	0
For registration of a company whose number of members, as stated in the articles, exaeeds 100, but is not stated to be unlimited, the above fee of £5, with an additional 5/- for every 50 members or less number than 50 members after the first 100.			
For registration of a company in which the number of members is stated in the articles to be unlimited	20	0	0
For registration of an increase on the number of members made after the registration of the company in respect of every 50 members, or less than 50 members, of that increase ...		5	0
Provided that no company shall be liable to pay on the whole a greater fee than £20, in respect of its number of members, taking into account the fee paid on the first registration of the company.			
For registration of any existing company, except such companies as are by this Ordinance exempted from pcyment of fees in respect of registration under this Ordinonce, the same fee as is charged for registering a new campany.			
For registering any document by this Ordinance required or authorised to be registered, other than the memorandum or the abstract repuired to be filed with the registrar by a receiver or manager or the statement required to be sent to the registrar by a liquidator in a winding up		5	0
For making a record of any fact by this Ordinance required or authorised to be recorded by the registrar		5	0

Fees payable in connection with Agricultural Loans.

The Agricultural Loans Ordinance, No. 6 of 1905.

On filing notice of intention to obtain loan		1	0
On inserting same in *Gazette* or other Newspaper	Actual co t to be paid in money		
On filing certificate of loan		2	0
On filing a receipt on repayment of loan		1	0
On making a search		1	0
On making an extract		2	0

Digitized by Google

Fees payable under the Bills of Sale Ordinance, No. 3 of 1924.

On filing a bill of sale	£	2	0
On filing an affidavit of execution of a bill of sale		2	0
On filing the affidavit used for the purpose of re-registering a bill of sale		2	0
On filing any other document to which the abovementioned fees do not apply		2	0
On entering satisfaction		5	0

Fees of the Escheat Court.

Under the Escheat Act.

The Police Magistrate of the Southern District is ex officio Escheator General and the Magistrate's Officers are Officers of the Escheat Court.

Percentages to be paid by the grantees of Escheats.

For any property of the value of £100 and under 25 *o/o*.
For any property exceeding £100 in value 25 *o/o* on the first £100 and on the value in excess of £100 as follows:—

Between £100 and £500, 2½ *o/o*.
Over £500 an additional 1 *o/o* for such excess.

JURORS.

Each Juror appearing on summons is entitled to the same fee as if he had been summoned to attend as a Juror in criminal cases.
Witnesses may be allowed such sum (if any) as the Escheator General when sitting in the magisterial capacity would think fit to allow.

Fees of the Magistrates' Courts.

Under the Magistrate's Ordinance and scales made on 22nd January, and 21st November, 1904; *amended by Regulations of 20th April,* 1906, *and 1st October,* 1912.

In civil proceedings other than those by or against the Government.

Civil Jurisdiction.

Summons to a defendant (not being a Judgment Debtor Summons)	£	2	0
Summons to each defendant after the first			6
Summons to a witness			6
Summons to each witness after the first			3
Judgment Debtor Summons		1	0
Service of summons or other process for each person served			6
Ditto where bailiff has to travel more than two miles from the Court House, for each mile or part of a mile after the first two			3
Service of summons or other process in Petit Martinique when issued from any Court other than Northern District		2	0
Service of summons or other than process for every service after the first in same case and at same time			6
Hearing fee in a case where evidence is merely taken to enable judgment to go by default ...		1	0
Hearing fee on Judgment Debtor Summons where evidence is taken (*e.g.*, not to apply to a case where the debtor makes an offer which is accepted, and an order is made accordingly) ...		1	0
Hearing fee in all other cases		2	0
Filing complaint, plain note, &c.			6
Issuing Writ of execution		2	0
,, Warrant to arrest		2	0
,, any other Warrant		2	0
Execution of any Writ or Warrant		1	0
Taking Bail Bond or recognizance		5	0
,, Recognizance as a condition of Appeal		7	6
Filing any paper in Court			6
Application for sale of land (this fee to cover the filing of the application and any order thereon)		3	0
Search in records			6
Copy of any proceedings of which a copy may be taken, for every 100 words or part of 100 words (every figure counting as a word)			6
Taking an acknowledgment of execution of deed		2	0
,, ,, ,, ,, by a married woman		5	0
Swearing affidavit or taking declaration		3	0
And for each exhibit thereto		1	0

Digitized by Google

Fees of the Magistrates' Courts.—(Continued.)

Under the Magistrate's Ordinance and scales made on 22nd January, and 21st November, 1904; amended by Regulations of 20th April, 1906, and 1st October, 1912.—(Continued.)

In civil proceedings other than those by or against the Government.

Civil Jurisdiction.

On each payment of money into and out of Court except (*a*) under sections 235 and 239 of the Civil Procedure (*b*) where such payment is specially directed by or order of the Court or (*c*) where the payment is made by debtor under a Deferred Payment Ticket. (This fee does not apply to proceeds of execution)	£	0
Issuing Warrant to appraise under the Stock Trespass Act (Cap. 151)		6
Execution ditto ditto ditto		6
The only Court fee payable by defendants in proceedings for the recovery of Medical Officers' fees under "Deferred Payment Ticket" is		6

In proceedings for the payment of Land, House, and Water Rates, Rents or Taxes, and in all other civil proceedings by or against the Government.

Summons to a defendant, including filing and service	1	0
And for each defendant after the first, including service		3
Judgment Debtor Summons	1	0
Hearing or re-hearing each case	1	0
Writ of Execution (including execution of same)	2	0
Application for sale of land	2	0
Final notice or non-compliance with order to pay	1	0
Order to commit	1	0

In Criminal Proceedings.

Criminal Jurisdiction.

Summons to a defendant	2	0
" " each defendant after the first		6
" " a witness	1	0
" " each witness after the first		3
Service of summons or other process for each person served	1	0
And where baliff has to travel more than 2 miles from the Court House, for each mile or part of a mile after first two		3
Service of summons or other process in Petit Martinique when issued from any Court other than Northern District	2	0
Ditto every service after the first in same case and at same time		9
Hearing each case (except where defendant pleads guilty on opening of prosecution) ...	2	6
Hearing fee in all other cases	2	0
Filing complaint	1	0
Issuing warrant of distress	2	6
" " to search or arrest	2	6
" " ejectment under Act 148	2	6
" any other warrant	2	6
Execution of any warrant issued as above	2	6
Filing any paper in Court		6
Copy of any proceedings of which a copy may be taken: for every 100 words or part of 100 words (each figure counting as a word)		6
Recognizance as a condition of appeal	7	6
Search in records		6
Taking a Bail Bond or Recognizance	5	0

Fees of Coroners' Courts.

Under the Coroners' Ordinance.

To a Juror for each day's attendance at an inquest, not exceeding	£ 5	0

Notary Fees.†

Under the Notaries Public Ordinance.

Noting Protest on Bill of Exchange or Promissory Note	5	0
Extending Protest on Bill or Note	15	0
Presenting a Bill or Note	5	0

Digitized by Google

Notary Fees—(Continued.)

Under the Notaries Public Ordinance.—(Continued).

For every additional mile beyond the first mile from the place of business of the Notary an additional sum of One shilling.

	£	s.	d.
Minuting or noting Ship's Protest		8	0
Extending Ship's Protest 1s. per folio of 100 words or a minimum fee of	1	1	0
Furnishing copy of extended Protest 6d. per folio of 100 words or a minimum fee of ...		10	6
Declaration thereto for the Master, and for each additional declarant		1	0
Attestation to any document		16	0
Each attendance		6	0

Translations.

From French, Spanish, Danish, German, or Swedish, per folio of 100 words		2	0
From Latin, per folio of 100 words		2	6
From Russian		7	6
Attestation to Translation		9	6
Translation of common attestation to power for stocks		10	6

Fees to be taken by the Registrar or Magistrates.

Under the peasants Proprietors' Relief Ordinance.

For Filing a contract			0
,, making and certifying a coy of a contract		1	0

SUPREME COURT.

Fees to be taken by the Registrar.

Made under section 105 of the Supreme Court Ordinance and Rule made by the Chief Justice on 11th September and approved by the Governor in Council on 17th September, 1915.

Summonses, Writs, Notices, Commissions, and Warrants.

On sealing a Writ of Summons for commencement of an Action		10	0
On sealing a concurrent, renewed, or amended do.		2	0
On sealing a notice in lieu of service of Writ		2	0
On sealing a Writ of Execution (Seizure and Sale)		5	0
On sealing a Writ of possession or delivery		5	0
On sealing a Writ of Mandamus or Injunction		5	0
On sealing an interpleader Summons		5	0
On sealing a Writ of Subpœna not exceeding three persons		2	0
For every additional name			8
On sealing or issuing any other Writ or Warrant		2	0
On sealing or issuing a commission to take evidence	1	0	0
On Commission to take oaths and affirmations in the Supreme Court	2	0	0
On any other commission		10	0
On sealing Summons to attend at Chambers		2	0
On sealing or signing any other document, not otherwise charged		2	0

NOTE. - Only one half of the above fees are to be taken in the Summary Jurisdiction.

Appearances.

On entering an appearance, for each person		2	0

Copies.

On examining a copy and marking same as an Office copy per folio			2
On making a copy and marking same as an Office copy, per folio			6
On a copy in a foreign language	actual cost		
On a copy of a plan, map, section, drawing, photograph or diagram	actual cost		

Attendances.

On an application, with or without Subpœna, for any officer to attend as a witness or to produce any record or document given to be in evidence beyond the Court House (in addition to the reasonable expenses of the Officer), for each day or part of a day		7	6

Oaths, &c.

On taking an affidavit or an affirmation or Attestation upon honour in lieu of an affidavit, or a declaration, for each deponent		3	0
And in addition thereto, for each exhibit therein referred to and required to be marked ...		1	0

Digitized by Google

Filing.

On filing a special case, caveat, or petition of right	£	5	0
On filing any other document		1	0

(This fee is not to be charged on a document on which a stamp for filing is required under the Stamp Ordinance, 1882).

Certificates.

On any certificate, unless otherwise provided		2	0

(This does not apply to a certificate of purchase of Land under Section 323 of the Code of Civil Procedure).

Searches and Inspections.

On an application to search for an appearance or affidavit and inspecting the same ...		1	0
On an application to search an index and inspect a pleading, decree, order, or other record, or to inspect documents deposited for safe custody or production pursuant to an order per hour or part of an hour		1	0

Examination of Witnesses.

On every witness sworn and examined by an officer of the Court at his office (including oath), for each hour or part of an hour		5	0
On an examination of witnesses so sworn and examined by such officer, away from his office (in addition to the reasonable expenses of the officer), for each hour or part of an hour...		7	6

(These fees do not apply to the examination of witnesses for the purpose of any enquiry, taxation of costs, or other proceedings before the Officer).

Payments into or out of Court.

On payment of money into Court		2	6
On payment of money out of Court (in addition to stamp on receipt)		2	6

(This does not apply to proceeds of execution).

Hearing.

On entering or setting down or re-entering or re-setting down a cause for hearing or trial, including a demurer, special case, or petition		5	0

Judgments, Decrees and Orders.

On drawing up and recording a judgment or decree, whether on the original hearing of a cause or upon further consideration, or by default, ex parte, or by confession, including an order on the hearing of a special case		5	0
On sealing or signing any other order, if in Court		5	0
On ditto if in Chambers		2	6
On copy of a plan, map, section, drawing, photograph, or diagram required to accompany any order	actual cost.		

Taking Accounts.

On taking an account of a receiver, guardian, consignee bailee, manager, liquidator, or sequestrator, or of an executor, administrator, trustee, agent, solicitor, mortgagee, co-tenant, co-partner, execution creditor, or other person liable to account, when the amount found to have been received, without deducting any payment, shall not exceed £200 ...		2	0
When such amount shall exceed £200, for every £50 or fraction of £50			6

Taxation of Costs.

For taxing a Bill of Costs where the amount allowed does not exceed £8		2	0
Where the amount allowed exceeds £8, for every £2 or fraction thereof			6
For a certificate of the result		1	0

Service of Documents.

On service of any Writ of Summons, Notice or Document by an Officer of the Court ...		1	0
At a greater distance than one mile from the Court House, for every extra mile or part of a mile in addition to the above fee			6
If in the Grenadines	actual cost.		
Summons Special Jury		1	0 0

Digitized by Google

Execution of Process and Sales of Land.

	£	s.	d.
a { Levy fees in St. George		5	0
a { Levy fees in country beyond the above fee, per mile or part of a mile from the Court House		1	0
a { For every mule or horse levied upon, for each day that it is necessarily kept pending sale...		1	0
a { For every cow or donkey, ditto			9
a { For every sheep, goat or pig, ditto			6
a { Poundage on net proceeds of sale of movables, per cent	1	0	0
Each man in possession, per diem		2	0
Poundage on net proceeds of sale of land where the amount realised is more than £10 and not more than £100, per cent.	2	0	0
And for every £100 or part thereof beyond £100, per cent.[a]	1	0	0
(Mileage in all cases shall be calculated to a place and not to and from a place.)			
Executing Warrant of arrest on board ship if out of harbour	1	0	0
If in harbour		10	0
Executing a Writ of possession or delivery in St. George		10	0
And for every mile or part of a mile from the Court House beyond the first mile, in addition to the above fee		1	0
Arrest of boat or craft of 50 tons or under	2	0	0
Arrest of vessel of more than 50 tons	5	0	0
Executing a Writ of attachment in St. George		5	0
And for every mile or part of a mile from the Court House beyond the first mile, in addition to the above fee		1	0
Executing every other Warrant of arrest		5	0
And for every mile or part of a mile from the Court House beyond the first mile, in addition to the above fee		1	0
Certified copy of an Execution		2	0
Entering satisfaction on Execution		5	0
Assignment of an Execution		5	0
For a certificate of entry of satisfaction		1	0

Bankruptcy Petition, &c.

	£	s.	d.
On declaration by debtor of inability to pay his debts		5	0
On bankruptcy notice		5	0
On Petition	1	0	0

Applications for probate or administrations.

	£	s.	d.
On petition	1	0	0
On citation	1	0	0

Miscellaneous.

	£	s.	d.
On taking acknowledgment of a deed by a married woman		5	0
On taking a recognizance or bond, whether one or more recognisor or obligor and whether entered into by all at one time or not		5	0
On assignment of a bond		5	0
On taking bail, and taking same off file and delivering		2	0
On a Commitment		5	0
On a reference to the Registrar for the purpose of any investigation other than the taking of an account for every hour or part of an hour		5	0
On signature of Chief Justice under sec. 323 of the Code of Civil Procedure		1	0
On drawing, signing, settling or approving an advertisement		2	6
On inserting advertising in Gazette or any other Newspaper	actual cost.		

Under the British Judgments Enforcement Ordinance, No. 25 of 1921.

	£	s.	d.		£	s.	d.
Filing an affidavit	2	6		On the Order for Registration		3	4
Issuing a Summons	5	0		Issuing Executions		5	0

Other fees the same as those payable under the Supreme Court Rules.

Fees to be taken by Barristers and Solicitors.

Column *B* to apply in proceedings in the summary Jurisdiction, except where otherwise ordered
Column *A* to apply in all cases.

SOLICITORS.[b]

Writs and Summonses.

	A. s.	*A.* d.	*B.* s.	*B.* d.
Writ of Summons for the Commencement of an action	13	4	6	8
And for endorsement of claim, if special	3	4	3	4
Concurrent writ of summons	6	8	3	4

a NOTE.—These fees are to be taken by the Registrar in money and paid by him to the bailiff for his own use.
b See also page 44.

Digitized by Google

	A. s.	A. d.	B. s.	B. d.
Renewal of a writ of summons	6	8	3	4
Notice of a writ for service out of Jurisdiction in lieu of writ	3	4	3	4
Writ of mandamus or injunction	13	4	6	8
Summons to witness, for any number of person not exeeeding three, and the same for every additional number not exceeding three	6	8	6	8
Writ of execution or other writ to enforce any judgement or order	6	8	3	4
Procuring a writ of execution or notice to the Registrar marked with a seal of renewal	6	8	3	4
Any writ not included in the above	6	8	3	4
(These fees include all endorsments and copies of Præcipes for the Officer sealing them, and attendances to issue or seal).				
Summons too attend at Judge's Chambers	3	4	3	4
Attending to get same and duplicate sealed and to file duplicate	6	8	3	4

	A. s.	A. d.	B. s.	B. d.
Services and Notices.				
Service or filing in lieu of service, any writ, summons, warrant, interrogatories, petition, order, or notice on a party who has not entered an appearance and if not authorised to be served by post	3	4		
If served at a distance of more than one mile from the Court House, for each mile beyond the first mile in addition	1	0	Same as in A.	
Where more than one attendance is necessary to effect service or to ground an application for substituted service, such further allowance may be made as the Taxing Officer may think fit.				
For service out of the Jurisdiction such allowance may be made as the Taxing Officer shall think fit.				
Service where an appearance has been entered on the Solicitor or party	1	6		
Or if authorised to be served by post	1	0		
Where any writ, order notice, or any two of them, have to be served together, one fee only for service is to be allowed.				
Summons to attend at the Judge's Chambers, for each copy to serve	1	0		
For preparing notice to produce or admit, and one copy	3	4		
For preparing notice of motion	2	0		
Copy for service	1	0		
For preparing any necessary or proper notice or otherwise provided for or any demand pursuant to sections 62 and 63 of the Code of Civil Procedure	1	0		
Copies for service of interrogatories and affidavits and petitions and orders, with necessary notices (if any) to accompany, per folio		4		
Except or otherwise provided, the allowances for services include copies for service.				
When a notice of filing affidavits is required only one notice is to be allowed for a set of affidavits filed or which ought to be filed together.				
Appearances.				
Entering any appearance	6	8	3	4
If entered at one time for more than one person, for every defendant beyond the first	1	0	1	0
Instructions.				
Instructions to sue or defend	21	0	13	4
To prepare any pleading, affidavit, interrogatories, or petition, or to amend any such document or to appeal	6	8	6	8
Drawings, Pleadings and other Documents.				
Statement of claim or petition	10	0	5	0
Or per folio	1	0	1	0
Statement of defence	5	0	5	0
Or per folio	1	0	1	0
Counter claim	5	0	5	0
Or per folio	1	0	1	0
Reply with or without joinder of issue, confession of defence, joinder of issue without other matter, and any other pleading, (not being a petition or summons), and amendments of any pleading	5	0	5	0
Particulars, breaches and objections, when required, and one copy to deliver ...	6	8	6	8
If more than one copy to be delivered for each other copy per folio		4		4
Special case whether original or in an action, affidavits in answer to interrogatories, and other special affidavits, special petitions and interrogatories, per folio ...	1	0	1	0
Brief on trial or hearing of cause, issue of fact, assessment of damages, examination of witnesses, demurer, special case, or petition before a Court or Judge, Comissioner, Referee, Examiner, or other officer of the Court when necessary and proper, in addition to pleadings including necessary and proper observations, per folio ...	1	0	1	0

[a] NOTE.--Rule of 22nd August, 1904.

Digitized by Google

	A. s.	A. d.	B. s.	B. d.
Accounts, statements and other documents for the Judge's Chambers when required, and fair copy to leave. per folio		8		8
Bill of Costs for taxation, including copy for the Taxing Officer, per folio ...		8		8
Advertisement to be settled by Judge or Registrar including attendance for settling ...	6	8	6	8
Drawing Order, Judgment or decree, procuring signature of Judge or Registrar thereto and filing (including attendances)	13	4	6	8
Letter	6	8	3	4

Copies.

Of pleadings and other documents, when no other provision is made per folio ...		4		4

Perusals.

Of statement of claim, statement of defence, reply, joinder of issue, and other pleading or other material document in a suit by the solicitor of the party to whom the same is delivered	6	8	3	4
Of amendment of any svch pleading in writing	6	8	3	4
Of interrogatories to be answered by a party except the one by whom it is prepared ...	6	8	3	4
Of copy order to add parties, notice of defendent's claim against any person not a party to the action under section 79 of the Code of Civil procedure and of defendant's statement of defence and counter-claim served on a person not a party under section 97 of the same code, by the solicitor of the party served therewith; and in these several cases the perusal of the plaintiff's statement of claim is also to be allowed unless the solicitor has been previously allowed such perusal	6	8	3	4
Of notice to produce and notice to admit by the solicitor of the party served ...	6	8	3	4
Of affidavit in answer to interrogatories by the solicitor of the party interrogating; and of other special affidavits, by the solicitor of the party against whom the same can be read per folio		4		4

Attendances.

For every necessary attendance on the adverse party or his solicitor or a client or witness or in Court, or at the Registrar's Office, where no fee for service is charged, and where the attendance is not included in any other fee	6	8	3	4
On examination of witnesses before any examiner, commissioner, officer or other person	13	4	13	4
If the examination should last more than two hours, for each additional hour ...	2	6	2	6
On a summons at Judge's chambers if opposed	13	4	13	4
If unopposed	6	8	3	4
On deponents being sworn, or by a solicitor or his clerk to be sworn to an affidavit in answer to interrogatories or other special affidavit	6	8	3	4

COUNSEL'S FEES.

Motion in Court	£1 1 0 to £3 3 0	£1 1 0
All ex-parte applications to the Court when no fee is specially provided	1 1 0	1 1 0

On the trial of a cause or argument of a special Case or other matter £2 2 0 and upwards according to length of case and difficulty.

As to refresher fees, when any cause or matter is tried or heard upon vivâ voce evidence in open Court, if the trial extends over more than one day and occupies either on the first only or partly on the first and partly on the subsequent day or days more than five hours, without being concluded the taxing officer may allow for every clear day, subsequent to that on which the five hours shall have expired, the following fee:—

To the Senior Counsel, if two	3 to 5 guineas
,, Junior ,, ,, ...	1 to 3 ,,
If only one ,, ,, ...	2 to 4 ,,

COST OF TAXATION.

Where the amount of a Bill presented for taxation is reduced on taxation by one-fourth the amount originally claimed, the cost of taxation shall be paid by the party whose bill has been so reduced.

In respect of any matter in which, owing to its importance or difficulty or the length of time occupied, the fee to be taken by Barristers and Solicitors appear inadquate, there may be allowed such larger fee as the Registrar or Chief Justice on appeal to him shall think fit.

Digitized by Google

ALLOWANCES TO WITNESSES.

	Per day.
Merchants, planters, managers of estates, officers in the public service[a] whose salary is £200 a year or more, clergymen, bankers, lawyers, surveyors, gentlemen ...	10s.
Clerks, tradesmen, auctioneers, photographers, officers, whose salary is less than £200	5s.
Artisans and small shopkeepers	2s.
Small farmers, labourers and domestic servants	1s.
Women	5s. to 1s.
Children	6d.

(These allowances are in addition to reasonable and necessary travelling expenses if any.)

ORDERS MADE UNDER THE SOLICITORS REMUNERATION ORDINANCE.

1. For the purposes of these orders work of the kind hereinafter specified shall be divided into the following classes:—

CLASS A.

In which £2, exclusive of stamps shall be the normal cost for work done for a purchaser, lender, or lessee respectively.

(1.) Conveyance in which the consideration is £30 or under,
(2.) Mortgages, or other documents securing payment of £30 or under,
(3.) Leases or other documents by which a rent is reserved at the rate of £10 or under per annum.

CLASS B.

In which £4, exclusive of stamps shall be the normal costs for work done for a purchaser, lender, or lessee respectively.

Includes work of the three kinds mentioned in Class A. in which the amounts are respectively as follows:—
(1) Over £30 and not exceeding £100.
(2) Over £30 and not exceeding £100.
(3) Over £10 and not exceeding £40.

CLASS C.

In which £6, exclusive of stamps, shall be the normal costs for work done for a purchaser, lender, or lessee respectively.

Includes work for the three kinds mentioned in Class A. in which the amounts are respectively as follows:—
(1) Over £100 and not exceeding £200.
(2) Over £100 and not exceeding £200.
(3) Over £40 and not exceeding £100

CLASS D.

In which £8, exclusive of stamps, shall be the normal costs for work done for a purchaser, lender, or lessee respectively.

Includes work of the three kinds mentioned in Class A. in which the amounts are respectively as follows:—
(1) Over £200 and not exceeding £400.
(2) Over £200 and not exceeding £400.
(3) Over £100 and not exceeding £150.

CLASS E.

In which £10, exclusive of stamps, shall be the normal costs for work done for a purchaser, lender, or lessee respectively.

Includes work of the three kinds mentioned in Class A. in which the amounts are respectively as follows:—
(1) Over £400.
(2) Over £400.
(3) Over £150.

In these Orders the expression "normal costs" means the amount hereinbefore referred to as "normal costs."

2. When a Solicitor acts for all parties he may charge an additional sum not exceeding one-third of the amount of the normal costs.

3. Whenever a Solicitor charges for any work of the kind classified in Order 1 an amount greater than normal costs he shall file a bill of costs with the Registrar of the Supreme Court giving the name and address of his client and full particulars of the work done, and the charges made, and shall give the person from whom payment of the bill is claimed notice that he is entitled to have the same taxed by the Registrar: Provided that no such bill shall be required to be filed in cases in which only normal costs and the additional amount mentioned in Order 2 are properly claimed.

4. When normal costs only are charged it shall not be obligatory upon the solicitor to render a detailed bill of costs: save as aforesaid, and in the absence of any agreement such as is mentioned in Order 9, any client against whom costs are charged may either before payment or within one week after payment, claim to have a detailed bill of costs rendered to him and may claim to have such bill taxed by the Registrar.

5. Normal costs shall cover all work necessary for the completion of the transaction, including that connected with placing all documents on record and returning them to the owner after record. Travelling expenses, if any, and surveyors' fees are not included in such costs.

6. The three next Orders apply to work for which normal costs are not charged and to work with regard to which such costs are not applicable.

7. Such fees may be charged for taking instructions as having regard to the care and labour required, the number and length of the papers to be perused and the other circumstances of the case may be fair and reasonable. In ordinary cases the allowance shall be regulated by the scale given in the next rule.

[a] See also page 41.

Digitized by Google

8. The following allowances may be properly charged, the amounts given in the column headed Class D. being the allowance chargeable for work of that class and also, in the absence of special circumstances, for work to which the normal fees are not applicable, and which is not specially referred to in this Order.

	Class A.		Class B.		Class C.		Class D.	
	s	d.	s.	D.	s.	d.	s.	d.
Receiving instrnctions	3	0	5	0	7	0	10	0
Drawing per folio		7	1	0	1	6	2	0
Copying for purpose of record, per folio		2½		4		5		8
Fair copying, per folio		2½		2½		4		4
Perusing with view to approve, per folio		6		6		8	1	0
Attendances	3	0	5	0	7	0	10	0
Producing deeds for examination, per hour	3	0	5	0	7	0	10	0
Attendance and examining deeds or recorded copies for purpose of investigating title, per hour	4	6	7	6	10	0	15	0
Attendance and searching for judgments, wills, and incumbrances, per hour	4	6	7	6	10	0	15	0
Attendance and completion of sales, mortgages, purchases, leases, execution of walls	6	0	10	0	14	0	20	0
Preparing abstract or statement of title	3	0	5	0	7	0	10	0
Letters, special	1	6	2	6	3	6	5	0
Letters, ordinary	1	0	1	8	2	4	3	6
Preparing Bill of cost, per folio		6		6		8	1	0

Solicitors acting for sellers, borrowers, and lessors shall regulate their charges according to the above scale. A folio shall be 100 words.

9. (1) It shall be competent for a Solicitor to make an agreement with his client, and for a client to make an agreement with his Solicitor, before or after or in the course of any transaction, for the remuneration of the Solicitor, to such amount and in such manner as the Solicitor and the client think fit, either by a gross sum or by a commission or percentage, or by salary or otherwise, and it shall be competent for the Solicitor to accept and for the client to give remuneration accordingly.

(2) The agreement shall be in writing, signed by the person to be bound thereby or by his agent in that behalf.

(3) The agreement may, if the Solicitor and the client think fit, be made on terms that the amount of the remuneration thesein stipulated for either shall include or shall not include all or any disbursements made by the Solicitor in respect of searches, plans, travelling, stamps, fees or other matters.

(4) The agreement may be sued and recovered on or impeached and set aside in the like manner and on the like grounds as an agreement not relating to a Solicitor; and if, under any order for taxation of costs, the agreement, being relied upon by the Solicitor, shall be objected to as unfair, or unreasonable, the Registrar may enquire into the facts and certify the same to the Chief Justice; and if upon such certificate it shall appear to the Chief Justice that just cause has been shown either for cancelling the agreement or for reducing the amount payable under the same, the Chief Justice shall have power to order its cancellation or reduction, and to give all such directions necessary or proper for the purpose of carrying his order into effect or otherwise consequential thereon, as to the Chief Justice may seem fit.

10. Any Solicitor, to whom either alone or jointly with another person a mortgage is made, shall be entitled to receive and recover from the mortgagor, for all business transacted and acts done by the Solicitor or by the firm to which he belongs, all such usual professional charges and remuneration as he or the firm aforesaid, would have been entitled to receive if the mortgage had been made to a third person, and the third party, had retained the Solicitor or firm to transact the business and to do the acts. In this order the expression "mortagage" includes a transfer of mortgage, and any charge on any property, for securing money or money's worth.

Fees of the Registrar of Bankruptcy.

Under the Bankruptcy Ordinance.

	£	s.	d.
Every declaration by a debtor of inabilty to pay his debts		5	0
,, bankruptcy notice		5	0
,, petition of a Creditor	1	0	0
,, petition of a Bankrupt	1	0	0
,, Bond		5	0
,, affidavit filed (or report of a Receiver) other than proofs of debt		2	0
,, proof of debt above £2		1	0
,, subpœna, or summons, for every name		1	0
,, Receiving order		10	0
,, application to the Court except by the Receiver		5	0
,, office copy, each folio of 72 words			6
,, record of trial	1	0	0
,, taxation of cost—			
Where amount allowed shall not exceed £5		2	0
And for every additional £5, or fraction thereof			6

Digitized by Google

	s.	d.
Every search other than by a petitioner, bankrupt, or officer of Court	1	0
For taking an affidavit, affirmation, or declaration, except for proof of debts, for each person making the same	2	0
and in addition thereto, for each exhibit referred to therein, and requiring to be marked ...	1	0

NOTE.—When the property of the debtor does not exceed £50 value one-half of the above fees shall be charged.

Fees payable in respect of the Secondary Schools.

Under the Secondary Education Ordinance and Rules made by the Board of Secondary Education on 23rd November 1915, and 2nd November, 1928.

GRENADA BOYS' SECONDARY SCHOOL.

The fee payable for each pupil is £2 per term, except for boys under 10 years of age for whom two-thirds (£1. 6. 8.) of the usual fee is payable. Where there are two boys or more from a family, a reduction of one-fourth of the fees for the second and third boys, and of one-half of the fee for the fourth and for each boy over that number, is made. An additional fee of two shillings a term is payable for each boy for athletic purposes.

Digitized by Google

ABSTRACT

OF THE

REVENUE AND EXPENDITURE

OF

GRENADA

FOR THE YEAR

1933.

Digitized by Google

REVENUE.

Customs	£ 62,548	6	3
Harbour and Cargo Duties	2,653	15	0
Licences, Excise, &c.	26,566	10	4
Estate Duties	1,447	14	7
Income Tax	4,472	17	0
Fees of Office, &c.	8,069	0	10
Post Office	2,363	16	2
Telephones and Electric Lights	8,027	0	5
Water Supplies	2,875	0	9
Revenue from Government Property	6,076	9	3
Interest and Sinking Funds, &c.	1,231	7	6
Miscellaneous Receipts	918	8	11
Colonial Development Works	13,481	0	0
Re-embursement from Loan Fund for Expenditure on Western Main Road ...	355	17	11
Total	141,087	4	11
Land Sales	177	0	2
Total Revenue	£141,264	5	1

EXPENDITURE.

Charge on account of Public Debt	£ 14,936	1	6
Pensions, Retired Allowances, &c.	9,195	5	9
Governor and Legislature	2,807	6	1
Colonial Secretary	2,658	2	0
Clerical Service Department	6,607	19	6
Treasury, Customs, &c., Departments	1,871	0	3
Port and Marine	702	18	0
Audit Department	454	10	1
Post Office Department	2,765	15	5
Legal Departments	4,491	17	0
Police	8,395	13	9
Prisons	1,183	14	9
Charitable	1,381	15	3
Local Forces	122	16	2
Central Water Authority	3,304	16	3
Carriacou District	1,608	17	10
Agricultural Department	3,612	2	7
Education	13,969	18	5
Public Library	247	12	1
Medical and Sanitary Department	21,228	17	11
Miscellaneous Services	6,621	13	2
Electricity and Telephone Department	6,618	7	2
Public Works Department	2,469	18	9
Public Works Recurrent	11,891	1	1
Public Works Extraordinary	1,667	18	9
Total	£ 130,815	19	6
Colonial Development Works	10,924	14	11
Total Expenditure	141,740	14	5

Digitized by Google

COMPARATIVE YEARLY STATEMENTS

OF

REVENUE AND EXPENDITURE

FOR THE YEAR

1933.

Digitized by Google

COMPARATIVE YEARLY STATE-

Specify each separate Tax or Duty according to the classification employed in the Estimates.	Amount collected in the year 1932.			Amount collected in the year 1933.		
	£	s.	d.	£	s.	d.
Customs	58,206	9	9	62,548	6	3
Harbour and Cargo Duties	2,679	18	0	2,653	15	0
Licences, Excise, and Internal Revenue not otherwise classified	28,792	11	8	26,566	10	4
Estate Duties	4,895	14	6	1,447	14	7
Income Tax	4,242	10	9	4,472	17	0
Fees of Office, Payments for Specific Services and Reimbursements-in-aid	6,095	5	3	8,069	0	10
Post Office	2,928	11	10	2,363	16	2
Telephones and Electric Lights	7,980	2	9	8,027	0	5
Water Supplies	2,836	14	2	2,875	0	9
Revenue from Government Property	25,489	1	11	6,076	9	3
Interest and Sinking Funds on District Boards and other Loans ...	1,389	18	8	1,231	7	6
Miscellaneous Receipts	197	3	11	918	8	11
Reparation Payment	6,083	13	1	...	...	...
Grant from Colonial Development Fund	19,221	0	0	13,481	0	0
Reimbursement from Loan for Expenditure on Western Main Road	29,246	19	4	355	17	11
Total	200,285	15	7	141,087	4	11
Land Sales	168	16	5	177	0	2
Grant from Imperial Government under Trade Facilities Act ...	500	0	0	...	...	...
Grant from Rockefeller Foundation	525	0	0	...	...	...
Total Revenue	£201,479	12	0	£141,264	5	1

Digitized by Google

MENT of the REVENUE.

Increase.			Decrease.			Cause of Increase or Decrease.
£	s.	d.	£	s.	d.	
4,341	16	6	...	...	...	Increased rates of duty payable in 1933.
...	...	...	26	3	0	Variable.
...	...	...	2,226	1	4	Reduction in Land and House Tax collected in 1933.
...	...	...	3,447	19	11	Variable.
230	6	3	...	...	...	Do.
1,973	15	7	...	...	...	Levy on salaries of officials collected this year.
...	...	...	564	15	8	Increased profits on United States America Money Order received in 1932.
46	17	8	...	...	...	
38	6	7	...	...	...	
...	...	...	19,412	12	8	Appreciation in Market Value of securities during 1932.
...	...	...	158	11	2	Less interest received due to repayment of certain loans in May.
721	5	0	...	...	...	Unclaimed deposits in Supreme Court for over year credited to Revenue in 1933.
6,083	13	1	...	...	...	
...	...	...	5,740	0	0	Actual receipts of Grants and Loans from Colonial Development Fund.
...	...	...	28,891	1	5	Actual expenditure on Western Main Road.
7,352	7	7	66,550	18	3	
8	3	9	...	...	...	Variable.
...	...	...	500	0	0	No further grants due after 1932.
...	...	...	525	0	0	Contribution from Rockefeller Foundation discontinued.
£7,360	11	4	£67,575	18	3	

Digitized by Google

COMPARATIVE YEARLY STATE-

Specify each separate Head of Expenditure according to the classification employed in the Estimates.	Expenditure, 1932.			Expenditure, 1933.		
	£	s.	d.	£	s.	d.
Charge on Account of Public Debt	16,293	6	8	14,936	1	6
Pensions, &c., ...	12,160	1	7	9,195	5	9
The Governor and Legislature	2,864	8	4	2,807	6	1
Colonial Secretary	2,689	13	10	2,658	2	0
Clerical Services Department	6,393	5	2	6,607	19	6
Treasury, Customs, &c., Departments	1,617	5	10	1,871	0	3
Port and Marine	663	1	1	702	18	0
Audit Department	436	17	9	454	10	1
Post Office Department	2,559	2	0	2,765	15	5
Legal Departments	4,738	19	11	4,491	17	0
Police	8,245	13	8	8,395	13	9
Prisons	1,146	13	7	1,183	14	9
Charitable	1,108	19	7	1,381	15	3
Local Forces	127	4	10	122	16	2
Central Water Authority	2,949	8	4	3,304	16	3
Carriacou District	1,598	2	4	1,608	17	10
Agricultural Department	4,033	15	1	3,612	2	7
Education	13,110	12	10	13,969	18	5
Public Library	250	5	8	247	12	1
Medical & Sanitary Department—Hospitals and Asylums	22,709	18	1	21,228	17	11
Miscellaneous Services	5,772	11	10	6,621	13	2
Electricity and Telephone Department	5,371	12	1	6,618	7	2
Public Works Department	2,749	19	11	2,469	18	9
Public Works Recurrent	10,358	19	3	11,891	1	1
Public Works Extraordinary	...	...	...	1,667	18	9
	129,949	19	3	130,815	19	6
Colonial Development Works	25,393	8	9	10,924	14	11
Total Expenditure	£155,343	8	0	£141,740	14	5

Digitized by Google

MENT of the EXPENDITURE.

Increase			Decrease.			Cause of Increase or Decrease.
£	s.	d.	£	s.	d.	
...	...	...	1,357	5	2	Savings due to redemption of Inscribed Stock Loan in May this year.
...	...	...	2,964	15	10	Fewer gratuities paid this year.
...	...	...	57	2	3	
...	...	...	31	11	10	
214	14	4	...	...	...	Due to increments paid to Officers.
253	14	5	...	...	...	Weighbridge purchased during this year.
39	16	11	...	...	...	
17	12	4	...	...	...	
206	13	5	...	...	...	Salary of Wireless Operator Carriacou, included under this Head mainly responsible for excess.
...	...	...	247	2	11	No allowances for Acting Officers paid under this Head in 1933.
150	0	1	...	...	...	Increments to Policemen and provisions for depreciation on Motor Vehicles responsible for excess.
37	1	2	...	...	...	
272	15	8	...	...	...	Larger sums spent this year on Charity
...	...	...	4	8	8	
355	7	11	...	...	...	Loan charges on new loans paid this year.
10	15	6	...	...	...	
...	...	...	421	12	6	Savings effected due to no Superintendent of Agriculture being appointed.
859	5	7	...	...	...	Extra expenditure on Primary Education incurred.
...	...	...	2	13	7	
...	...	...	1,481	0	2	Economy measures. Reduced expenditure on Malaria Campaign.
849	1	4	...	...	...	Reduced expenditure on Bank Charges on expenditure of £2,000 for formation of Fire Insurance Fund.
1,246	15	1	...	...	...	Additional cost for running ice plant.
...	...	...	280	1	2	Economy measures.
1,532	1	10	...	...	...	Large sums expended on Storm damages due to heavy rains.
1,667	18	9	...	...	...	Extra works carried out during this year at Poor Asylum, Colony Hospital and on Communal Latrines.
7,713	14	4	6,847	14	1	
...	...	...	14,468	13	10	Fewer works carried out this year.
£7,713	14	4	£21,316	7	11	

Digitized by Google

Digitized by Google

RECAPITULATION

OF

EXPENDITURE,

WITH PERSONAL EMOLUMENTS DISTINGUISHED FROM OTHER CHARGES

1933.

Digitized by Google

RECAPITULATION of EXPENDITURE with PERSONAL EMOLUMENTS distinguished from other charges.

Heads of Expenditure, as in the Estimates.	1933. a. Personal Emoluments.			b. Other Charges.			Total.		
	£	s.	d.	£	s.	d.	£	s.	d.
Charges on Account of Public Debt ...	...	...	...	14,936	1	6	14,936	1	6
Pensions, &c.	...	...	...	9,195	5	9	9,195	5	9
Governor and Legislature	2,369	12	10	437	13	3	2,807	6	1
Colonial Secretary's Department ...	2,328	0	8	330	1	4	2,658	2	0
Clerical Services Department...	6,607	19	6	...	...	...	6,607	19	6
Treasury, Customs, &c., Departments ...	1,135	11	10	735	8	5	1,871	0	3
Port and Marine	393	0	0	309	18	0	702	18	0
Audit Department	349	13	1	104	17	0	454	10	1
Post Office Department	1,479	7	6	1,286	7	11	2,765	15	5
Legal Departments	3,884	0	3	607	16	9	4,491	17	0
Police Department	6,646	13	2	1,749	0	7	8,395	13	9
Prisons	746	10	10	437	3	11	1,183	14	9
Charitable	...	...	...	1,381	15	3	1,381	15	3
Local Forces	...	...	...	122	16	2	122	16	2
Central Water Authority	1,065	16	0	2,239	0	3	3,304	16	3
Carriacou District	440	0	0	1,168	17	10	1,608	17	10
Agricultural Department	1,154	11	1	2,457	11	6	3,612	2	7
Educational Department	2,228	4	10	11,741	13	7	13,969	18	5
Public Library	130	0	0	117	12	1	247	12	1
Medical and Sanitary Department—Hospitals and Asylums	11,678	4	1	9,550	13	10	21,228	17	11
Miscellaneous Services	...	...	...	6,621	13	2	6,621	13	2
Electricity and Telephone Departments ...	3,177	3	8	3,441	3	6	6,618	7	2
Public Works Department	1,615	13	7	854	5	2	2,469	18	9
Public Works Recurrent	...	...	...	11,891	1	1	11,891	1	1
Public Works Extraordinary	...	...	...	1,667	18	9	1667	18	9
Total Local Expenditure	47,430	2	11	83,385	16	7	130,815	19	6
Colonial Development Works ...	...	...	...	10,924	14	11	10,924	14	11
Totals	47,430	2	11	94,310	11	6	141,740	14	5

Digitized by Google

ASSETS AND LIABILITIES.

1933.

Digitized by Google

STATEMENT of ASSETS and LIABILITIES

LIABILITIES.

	£	s.	d.	£	s.	d.
Deposits :						
Emigrants Distressed Fund	65	6	8			
Post Office	21	1	4			
Public Officers' Guarantee Fund	2,391	18	11			
Reserve Fund, Central Water Authority for Sundry Water Wks.	1,758	10	8			
Reserve Fund, Central Water Authority for St. George's Water Works	377	19	8			
Savings Bank	51,427	19	11			
Official Receiver in Bankruptcy	170	16	5			
Supreme Court Fund Account	1,897	10	0			
Other Deposits	1,543	1	10	59,654	5	5
District Funds :						
St. George's	172	16	8			
St. John's	350	14	0			
St. Mark's	591	9	1			
Hillsborough	169	16	2	1,284	15	11
Special Accounts :						
Electric Lighting Loan Fund Account	1,275	4	9			
Government of St. Lucia	164	2	7			
Motor Vehicle Depreciation and Insurance Fund	339	5	6			
Renewals Fund Account Electricity Department	200	0	0			
Sinking Fund, Public Works Loan No. 2	6	16	6			
Sinking Fund, Central Water Authority for St. Mark's Water Works Loan	645	14	11			
Sinking Fund, Central Water Authority for Sauteurs Water Works Loan	2,821	8	3			
Sinking Fund, Central Water Authority for St. George s Water Works Extension Loan, No. 1	5,765	0	3			
Sinking Fund, Central Water Authority for St. George's Water Works Extension Loan No. 2	253	14	6			
Sinking Fund St. John's Market Loan	65	5	0			
Road Loan Works Account	106	3	6			
St. Andrew's Water Supply Extension Loan Works Acct. ...	97	10	7			
Grenada Land Settlement Fund No. 2 Account	67	3	0	11,807	9	4
Advances :						
Commissioners of Currency				47	15	0
Public Buildings Fire Insurance Fund Account				2,000	0	0
Surplus	39,748	2	11			
Reserve Fund—Colony's	50,000	0	0	89,748	2	11
				£164,542	8	7

NOTE.—The Public Debt at 31st December, 1933, was:—

Sundry Debenture Holders, (Colony) ...	66,670	0	0	*a*
Electric Lighting and Telephone Reconstruction Loan ...	40,712	9	4	*b*
Road Loan ...	29,307	17	6	*c*
St. Andrew's Market Loan ...	6,905	2	7	*d*
St. Andrew's Water Supply Extension Loan	3,598	19	5	*e*
Imperial Govt. for Colonial Development Loans	25,978	7	9	
National Debt Commissioners of U.K. ...	3,624	0	0	
	£176,805	16	7	

Digitized by Google

on the 31st of December, 1933.

ASSETS.

	£	s.	d.	£	s.	d.
Cash:						
In Treasury Chest	1,532	5	11			
Sub-Accounts' hands	3,064	11	10			
Royal Bank of Canada	4,999	8	4			
Crown Agents' Joint Colonial Fund	9,500	0	0			
Ditto Current Account	562	4	0			
Suspense Account	2	13	9	19,661	3	10
Drafts and Remittances				122	13	3
Investments:						
Colony's Reserve Fund	49,660	19	6			
Savings Bank	47,190	1	6			
Sundry (District Boards) Water Works Reserve Fund ...	1,690	11	5			
Sinking Fund St. Mark's, Water Works Loan	645	14	11			
St. George's Water Works Reserve Fund	377	19	8			
Public Officers' Guarantee Fund	2,285	13	0			
Sinking Fund, St. George's Water Works Extension Loan ...	5,765	0	3			
Sinking Fund, Sauteurs Water Works Loan	2,757	17	5			
St. Mark's District Fund (Surplus Balance)	500	0	0			
Sinking Fund, St. George's Water Works Extension Loan, No. 2	253	14	6			
Motor Car Depreciation Fund	202	12	4			
St. John's District Board Market Loan	65	5	0			
Fire Insurance Fund	2,000	0	0	113,395	9	6
Loans:						
District Boards—						
St. George's District Board for Purchase of Land ...	200	0	0			
Do. ditto Housing Scheme ...	1,871	17	1			
St. Andrew's ditto Drainage of Swamps ...	100	0	0			
St. John's ditto Clearing River Beds ...	10	0	0			
Do. ditto Construction of New Latrine ...	31	5	5			
Do. ditto ditto Market ...	810	0	0			
Do ditto Recreation Ground ...	450	0	0	3,473	2	6
Central Water Authority—						
St. George's	9,608	12	3			
St. Patrick's	4,236	0	0			
St. Mark's	1,200	0	0	15,044	12	3
Stores:						
Colony Drug Store	1,175	12	4			
Unallocated Stores Public Works and Electricity Department ...	5,933	4	4	7,108	16	8
Advances:						
Electric Lighting House Installation	349	1	7			
Government of St. Vincent	547	17	2			
Grenada Land Settlement Fund No. 1 Account	275	7	11			
Queen's Park Pavilion Advance Account	825	7	0			
St Andrew's District Fund Account	1,088	10	6			
St. Patrick's District Fund Account	335	18	4			
Other Advances	2,323	8	1	5,736	10	7
				£164,542	8	7

NOTE.— The accumulated Sinking Funds were ... . £ 6 16 6 *a*
2,944 9 6 *b*
517 5 7 *c*
304 1 7 *d*
158 6 11 *e*
£3,931 0 1

Digitized by Google

Digitized by Google

PUBLIC DEBT,

1933.

Digitized by Google

Amount of Original Debt.	Amount repaid.	Amount outstanding at end of year under Review.	To whom due.	Rate of Interest.
£100,000	£33,330	£66,670	Sundry Debenture holders	5 per cent.
£40,712 9 4	Nil	£40,712 9 4	Sundry Stockholders	5 per cent.
£6,905 2 7	Nil.	£6,905 2 7	Ditto	5 per cent.
£3,598 19 5	Nil.	£3,598 19 5	Ditto	4½ per cent.
£25,987 7 9	Nil.	£25,987 7 9	Imperial Government	5 per cent.
£4,167 12 0	£543 12 0	£3,624 0 0	Ditto	—
£29,307 17 6	Nil.	£29,307 17 6	Ditto	4 per cent.
		£176,805 16 7		

Digitized by Google

at 31st December, 1933.

When incurred and for what purpose.	State Provision for payment of Interest or Sinking Fund, and refer to Enactments by which it is made.	Total amount paid into Sinking Fund at 31. 12. 33.	Remarks.
In 1917-18 for Public works.	Provision for half yearly payment of Interest and for a Sinking fund of 1½ per cent per annum is made by the Local Loan Ordinance (No. 12 of 1917).	£ 6 16 6	The Local Loan (1917) Ordinance. Date of repayment:—15th December, 1947. NOTE.—The Government has the option of redemption by purchase in the market at any time, or of redemption at par at the expiration of ten years from the date of issue by annual drawings, on giving four months' notice in the Grenada *Government Gazette* and in one local newspaper.
In 1927 for Electric Lighting in St. George's and Reconstruction of Telephone System.	Provision for half-yearly payment of Interest and Sinking Fund is made by Loan (1927) Ordinance, No. 13.	£ 2,944 9 6	The Loan (1927) Ordinance.
In 1928 for erection of market in Grenville and provision of roads, etc., on surrounding lands.	Ditto ditto Loan Ordinance No. 14 of 1928.	£ 304 1 7	Loan Ordinance 1928.
In 1930 for extension of the Water Supply in the parish of St. Andrew.	Ditto Ditto Loan Ordinance No. 6 of 1930.	£ 158 6 11	Loan Amendment Ordinance, 1930.
In 1931, 1932 and 1933 for Public Works and Public Health Schemes.	Repayable within 20 years from date of issue.	...	
Proportion of Loss on West Indian Cable System.	Annuity of £181. 4. 0. Final payment to be made May 1st., 1953.	...	
In 1932 for reconstruction of Western Main Road.	Provision for half-yearly payment of Interest and Sinking Fund is made by Loan Ordinance, (No. 9 of 1932).	£ 517 5 7	Loan Ordinance 1932.
		£3,931 0 1	

Digitized by Google

Digitized by Google

MUNICIPALITIES

AND

OTHER LOCAL BODIES,

1933.

Digitized by Google

RETURN of all MUNICIPALITIES, LOCAL

Name of Body.	Authority under which established.	Powers and duties.	Sources of Revenue. If rates, state amount, and on what class of property (movable or immovable).	Amount of Assessment and whether on annual or capital value of property.
The Central Water Authority	The Water Supply Ordinance.	Maintenance of Water Works and provision of a pure and wholesome water supply to the District.	Rates upon all houses and buildings within the District.	Vide Blue Book page 16.
The Carriacou Water Authority	Do.	Ditto	Shipping Dues, and grants from Colonial Revenue. No rates yet levied.	—
Board of Secondary Education	The Secondary Education Ordinance.	General direction of Secondary Education Schools established by the Legislature.	Annual grant from Colonial Revenue. and Tuition Fees.	—
Board of Primary Education	The Primary Education Ordinance.	General direction of primary Education throughout the Colony.	Annual Grant from Colonial Revenue.	Nil.
Sanitary Authority	The Public Health Ordinance 1925	The Sanitary Authority has the general care of the public health and control of matters concerning sanitation throughout the Colony.	Nil.	Nil.

Digitized by Google

BOARDS, and other Public Bodies in the Colony.

Total Revenue including all Sources.	Expenditure.	Net Amount of Debt.	Qualification of Electors and number registered.	Number of Electors voting at the last contested Election, giving name of Municipality, etc., and Ward or District in which Election took place.	Governing Body. (Names of, and mode of appointment).
£ s. d. 2,875 0 9	£ s. d. 3,304 16 3	£ s. d. 18,643 11 8	...	...	...
	103 14 6	...	...	...	The whole Authority. The Commissioner, the Superintendent of Public Works, the District Medical Officer, and the Overseer. (Appointed by the Governor).
3,808 15 0	3,808 15 0	Nil.	...	...	The whole Board. The Director of Education, (Chairman), and seven other persons, two of whom shall be Unofficial members of the Legislative Council holding office for two years. (Appointed by the Governor.)
10,161 3 5	10,161 3 5	Nil.	...	...	The whole Board. The Director of Education, (President), the Inspector of Schools (without a vote), and ten other persons, (of whom one half and not more shall be Roman Catholics), holding office for two years. Appointed by the Governor.
—	—	Nil.	...	...	The whole Authority. The Chief Medical and Health Officer (executive officer and Chairman); five other members appointed by the Governor of whom not less than two shall be medical practitioners, and one member from each District Board, appointed for the duration of the Board nominating him.

Not classified separately.

Digitized by Google

RETURN of all MUNICIPALITIES, LOCAL

Name of Body.	Authority under which established.	Powers and duties.	Sources of Revenue. If rates, state amount, and on what class of property (movable or immovable).	Amount of Assessment and whether on annual or capital value of property.
Forestry Board ...	The Forestry Ordinance.	Protection and conservation of Forests and Water Sources.	Grant from Colonial Revenue	Nil.
Visitors of Lunatic Asylum	The Lunatics Ordinance.	To inspect and report on the condition and management of all lunatic asylums and houses licensed for the reception of lunatics and on the condition of the lunatics, with power of entry, visitation, and enquiry and right to question	Nil.	Nil.
Committee, Grenada Public Library (St. George's)	The Public Library Ordinance, and Regulations made thereunder.	Control and management of the Public Library in St. George's	Annual grant by the Legislature from Colonial Revenue. (Subscriptions are paid into the Treasury.)	Nil.

Digitized by Google

BOARDS, and other Public Bodies in the Colony.

Total Revenue including all Sources.	Expenditure.	Net Amount of Debt.	Qualification of Electors and number registered.	Number of Electors voting at the last contested Election, giving name of Municipality, etc., and Ward or District in which Election took place.	Governing Body. (Names of, and mode of appointment).
£48 16 10	£48 16 10	Nil.	...	...	Forestry Board. Appointed by the Governor, consisting of two officials and not less than six unofficial members, five of whom are nominated by the District Boards (and hold office until the next general election of such Boards) holding office during the pleasure of the Governor.
No grant	Nil.	Nil.	...	...	His Honour R. S. de Vere. (Chairman). J. H. V. Mahy. John Branch. F. M. Henry. (Appointed by the Governor).
£72 7 5	£247 12 1	Nil.	...	...	

* Includes the Carriacou Reading Room.

Digitized by Google

Digitized by Google

PUBLIC WORKS,

1933.

Digitized by Google

RETURN of all PUBLIC WORKS, CIVIL ROADS, CANALS, BRIDGES, Buildings, &c.

Describe the work, and where situated.	Whether constructing or under repair.	Estimated Expense.	Authority under which it is executed.
ANNUALLY RECURRENT.			
Upkeep of Main Roads:—			
Southern District	Maintenance	£ 988	General Warrant.
Eastern do.	do.	874	do.
Western do.	do.	475	do.
Upkeep Bridges and Culverts... ...	do.	200	do.
Storm Damages	do.	200	do.
Public Buildings Maintenance ...	do.	1,000	do.
Furniture Government Offices ...	do.	50	do.
Government Lands and Roads Maintenance	do.	300	do.
Upkeep Town Clock St. George's ...	do.	20	do.
Do. Road Rollers	do.	1,000	do.
Forest Preservation	do.	50	do.
Surveys of Crown Lands	do.	5	do.
Motor Transport	do.	...	do.
Depreciation	do.	...	do.
Furniture Government House... ...	do.	150	do.

Digitized by Google

&c., not of a Military Nature, which have been undertaken during the year 1933.

Fund from which the expense is defrayed.	When commenced.	Whether finished or unfinished.	If finished, actual amount of Expenditure.	If unfinished, amount of Expenditure up to present date.	Remarks.
General Revenue	January	Finished	£ 979 10 5		
do.	do.	do.	871 14 5		
do.	do.	do.	479 5 3		£5 from Transfer Warrant.
do.	do.	do.	268 16 7		£69 by Special and Transfer Warrants.
do.	do.	do.	3,140 12 3		£ 2940. 12. 3 by Special and Transfer Warrants.
do.	do.	do.	1,021 4 4		£22 by Special Warrant
do.	do.	do.	49 4 11		
do.	do.	do.	302 9 6		£ 2. 9. 6 from Transfer Warrant.
do.	do.	do.	21 0 9		£ 1. 0. 9. from transfer Warrant.
do.	do.	do.	995 13 8		
do.	do.	do.	48 16 10		
do.	do.	do.	1 16 0		
do.	do.	do.	518 13 10		
do.	do.	do.	242 15 8		
do.	do.	do.	138 16 7		

Digitized by Google

Digitized by Google

LEGISLATION

SCHEDULE

OF ALL THE

LAWS, PROCLAMATIONS, ORDERS-IN-COUNCIL, &c.,

WHICH HAVE BEEN PROMULGATED IN THE COLONY

DURING THE YEAR,

1933.

Digitized by Google

LEGISLATION.

Date of the Law, &c.	Substance of the Law, &c.	Transmitted to England.
1933.	**ORDINANCES.**	
No. 1—20th January	Further to amend the Savings Bank Ordinance.	27th January, 1933.
No. 2—20th January	To amend the Water Supply Ordinance, 1931.	27th January, 1933.
No. 3—15th March	To provide for the licensing of Motor Vehicles.	7th April, 1933.
No. 4—1st April	To amend the Bills of Exchange Ordinance.	14th April, 1933.
No. 5—1st May	To amend the law relating to Pensions.	18th May, 1933.
No. 6—25th May	To prohibit the export of unfermented cocoa and for other purposes connected therewith.	19th June, 1933.
No. 7—25th May	To amend the Medical and Dentists Registration Ordinance 1911 to 1930.	10th June, 1933.
No. 8—25th May	To legalise the expenditure of certain sums of money paid from the General Revenue for the service of the Colony for the period from the 1st day of January to the thirty-first day of December, one thousand nine hundred and thirty-two, in addition to the sums already sanctioned under the Appropriation Ordinance, 1932.	10th June, 1933.
No. 9—26th June	Relating to the Sale of Produce and other matters connected therewith.	10th July, 1933.
No. 10—1st July	To consolidate and amend the District Boards Ordinance.	10th July, 1933.
No. 11—30th October	To provide for the service of the Colony of Grenada for the year 1st January to 31st December, 1934.	30th November, 1933.
No. 12—1st December	To amend the Income Tax Ordinance, 1923.	20th December, 1933.
No. 13—1st December	Relating to Trade Unions.	20th December, 1933.
No. 14—30th December	To amend the Taxes Management Ordinance.	27th January, 1934.
No. 15—30th December	To amend the Towns Administration Ordinance.	27th January, 1934.
No. 16—30th December	To amend the Water Supply Ordinance, 1931.	27th January, 1934.
No. 17—30th December	To provide for the establishment and location of small holdings and for other purposes connected therewith.	27th January, 1934.

Digitized by Google

LEGISLATION.

Date of the Law &c.	Substance of the Law, &c.	Transmitted to England.
1933.	**PROCLAMATIONS.**	
10th April	Appointing Tuesday the 18th April, 1933, a Bank Holiday	
25th May	Licensing of Motor Vehicles Ordinance—Bringing into force	
26th June	Sale of Produce Ordinance—Bringing into force	
30th ,,	District Boards (Parts I–VI) Ordinance—Bringing into force	
25th July	Appointing Tuesday the 8th August, 1933, a Bank Holiday	
14th August	Unfermented Cocoa Ordinance—Bringing into force	
30th October	District Boards (Parts VII–IX) Ordinance—Bringing into force	
30th ,,	Roads Ordinance—Bringing into force.	
1932.	**ORDERS-IN-COUNCIL.**	
30th December	Prohibiting use of Motor Vehicles on byeways	
1933.		
1st February	Fixing interest on Savings Bank deposits	
25th May	Appointing close season under Cotton Plant Protection Ordinance	
7th June	Prohibiting importation of dogs in Colony from Trinidad and other animals without certificate	
28th ,,	Reducing duties (Surtax) in Customs Duties Ordinance	
,, ,,	Reducing levy on Government Officers Emoluments	
30th ,,	Appointing H. J. Guthrie trustee of old Court House Lot	
5th November	Exempting bonds given by Officers under the District Board Ordinance and for students entering Training Institutes	
15th	Imposing Export duty	
1933.	**RULES & REGULATIONS, &C.**	
9th January	Public Health—Regulations by the Sanitary Authority	
11th ,,	Pensions Ordinance—Amending regulation	
23rd ,,	The Civil Procedure Code—Amending rule	
27th ,,	Public Lotteries—Amending regulation	
2nd March	Motor Cars—Amending regulation	

Digitized by Google

LEGISLATION.

Date of the Law, &c.	Substance of the Law, &c.	Transmitted to England.
1933.		
25th April	Colony Hospital Board—Fees and Charges for admission	
7th June	Civil Procedure Code—Rule amending Section 408	
16th August	Providing attendance of District Nurses in houses of peasant proprietors, &c.	
22nd ,,	Customs Duties—Regulations governing Preferential goods	
22nd ,,	Crown Lands—Amending rental of Quarantine Station Rules	
22nd ,,	Motor Car—Amending regulations	
1st September	Unfermented Cocoa—Rules controlling for Export	
26th ,,	Government of Prisons—Rules amending	
1st November	Customs—Regulations affecting documentary evidence for	
1st ,,	Post Office—Regulation respecting postage on letters and other postal packets by Air Mail	
20th December	Medical Officer, District VII—Hours, &c., of	
	DISTRICT BOARD BYELAWS.	
1932.	St. George's.	
6th December	Market	
1933.	St. Mark's.	
14th February	Pound	
1933.	DIET SCALES.	
1st June	Mental Hospital	
1st ,,	Poor Asylum	

Digitized by Google

POLITICAL FRANCHISE,

1933.

Digitized by Google

Name of Electoral Division.	No. of Representatives.	No. of Registered Electors at last election.	No. of Voters at last General Election.	Date of last General Election.	Remarks.
St. George's ...	1	322	No contest.	2nd April, 1931.	As a result of a bye-election in all Districts on 14th March, 1932, all Members were returned unopposed.
St. John's and St. Mark's	1	184 102	Do.		
St. Patrick's & Carriacou	1	434 506	415		There was a further uncontested bye-election in St. Andrew's on 1st June, 1933, following on the retirement of Mr. G. E. Edwards.
St. Andrew's ...	1	610	No contest.		
St. David's and South St. George's ...	1	81 33	97		

Qualifications for Electors.

Every person shall be entitled to be registered as a voter for any one electoral district, and, when registered to vote at the election of a Member of the Council for such district, who is qualified as follows, that is to say:—

(1) Being a man, has attained the age of twenty one years, or, being a woman, has attained the age of thirty years.

(2) Is under no legal incapacity.

(3) Is a British subject.

(4) Has resided in Grenada for two years at least previous to the date of registration, or is domiciled in Grenada and is resident therein at the date of such registration, and, in either case possesses some one of the following qualifications :—

(*a*) has a net income of at least thirty pounds per annum ;

(*b*) is the owner of real property within Grenada of the value of at least one hundred and fifty pounds above all charges and incumbrances affecting the same ;

(*c*) is paying rent in respect of real property situated within Grenada at the rate of at least twelve pounds per annum :

Provided—

(1) That no person shall be registered as a voter or be entitled to vote for the election of a Member of the Council who has been convicted of perjury in any Court in His Majesty's Dominions, or who has been sentenced by any such Court to death, or penal servitude, or imprisonment with hard labour or for a term exceeding twelve months, and has not either suffered the punishment to which he was sentenced or such other punishment as by competent authority may have been substituted for the same or received a free pardon from His Majesty,

(2) That no person shall be registered as a voter in any year who has within twelve calendar months immediately preceding the 1st day of January in that year received any relief from public or parochial funds.

(3) That no person shall be registered as a voter unless he shall with his own hand have subscribed his name to his claim to be registered, and written thereon the date of such subscription.

Duration of Sessions.

There are no regular sessions of the Council, though it meets every month except July, August and September.

Digitized by Google

COUNCILS.

1933.

Digitized by Google

RETURN of Members composing the Executive

Names.	Date of Appointment.	Date of Confirmation.	Whether holding any and what other Civil or Military Office.
HILARY RUDOLPH ROBERT BLOOD, M.A.	5th June, 1930	Ex officio	Colonial Secretary.
* HENRY WILLIAM STEELE ...	12th September, 1933		Acting Attorney General.
IGNATIUS CECIL BEAUBRUN ...	5th June, 1930		Colonial Treasurer.

RETURN of Members composing the Legislative

Names.	Date of Appointment.	Date of Confirmation if appointed.	Term, if any, for which Appointed.
** CHARLES WILLIAM DOORLY, C.B.E.	11th July, 1933	—	—
HILARY RUDOLPH ROBERT BLOOD, M.A.	5th June, 1930	—	—
* HENRY WILLIAM STEELE ...	12th September, 1933	—	—
IGNATIUS CECIL BEAUBRUN ...	5th June, 1930	—	—
‖ ALGERNON FITZROY HUGHES, M.B., Ch.B.	13th May, 1933	—	—
GEORGE EDWIN PALMER GENTLE, O.B.E.	29th October, 1925	—	—
WYNNE MARTIN ALBAN JONES, B.A. ...	16th November, 1932	—	—
VIVIAN FORTESCUE DRAYTON ...	8th June, 1932	—	—
JOSEPH TERENCE DE LA MOTHE, J.P. ...	14th April, 1931	19th May, 1931	3 years.
FRANCIS DUNCAN THAIN ALEXANDER, J.P	15th April, 1931	Do.	Do.
† JOHN EDWIN MUNRO, O.B.E., J.P. ...	16th April, 1931	Do.	Do.
JOHN FITZROY FLEMING ...	14th March, 1932	—	
WILLAN EDWARD JULIEN, D.C.M. ...	Do.	—	
THEOPHILUS ALBERT MABRYSHOW ...	Do.	—	
FREDERICK BRIDGEWATER PATERSON ...	Do.	—	
TERENCE ELDRED NOBLE SMITH ...	1st June, 1933	—	

* *Vice* Mr. Jarrett transferred to Bahamas.
** *Vice* Sir T. A V. Best, retired.
‖ *Vice* Major Richards, on leave.
† On leave in the United Kingdom.

Digitized by Google

Council at 31st December, 1933.

Names.	Date of Appointment.	Date of Confirmation.	Whether holding any and what other Civil or Military Office.
† Major Henry Edward Sutherland Richards, M.C., T.D., M.D., &c.	12th June, 1932	12th June, 1932	Chief Medical and Health Officer
Charles Felix Percival Renwick ...	7th August, 1931	7th August 1931	———
Nicholas Julian Paterson, B.A., O.B.E., K.C., J.P. ...	27th January, 1931	27th January, 1931	———
John Fitzroy Fleming ...	3rd June, 1933	3rd June, 1933	———

Council at 31st December, 1933.

Qualification, if any.	Payment, if any, to Member.	If elected, from what source Election expenses are paid.	Whether holding any and what other Civil or Military Office.
Ex officio	Nil.	—	Acting Governor and Commander-in-Chief of the Windward Islands.
	,,	—	Colonial Secretary
	,,	—	Acting Attorney General.
	,,	—	Colonial Treasurer.
	,,	—	Acting Chief Medical and Health Officer.
	,,	—	Superintendent of Public Works.
	,,	—	Director of Education.
	,,	—	Commissioner of Carriacou.
Nominated	,,	—	
Do.	,,	—	
Do.	,,	—	
Elected	,,	Government Funds	
Do.	,,	Do.	
Do.	,,	Do.	
Do.	,,	Do.	
Do.	,,	Do.	

Digitized by Google

Digitized by Google

CIVIL ESTABLISHMENT,

FOR THE YEAR

1933.

LIST OF OFFICERS.

Digitized by Google

LIST OF OFFICERS.

Name of Officer.	OFFICE.	Page in the Book in which his Office is described.
Archer, Ernest Wynfred DeVere ...	Mathematical Master, Boys' Secondary School ...	106
Bain, Iri ...	Third Class Clerk	96
Baptiste, Edmund Charles ...	Assistant Inspector of Schools	105
Beaubrun, Ignatius Cecil ...	Colonial Treasurer, &c.	95
Bertrand, Walter Randolph ...	Surveyor & Assistant Roads & Works Superintendent ...	107
Blackman, Joseph Elliott ...	Classical Master, Boys' Secondary School	105
Blood, M.A., Hilary Rudolph Robert	Colonial Secretary	94
Campbell, Arthur Roycroft ...	Fourth Class Clerk	101
Charles, Ivan Dennis Brathwaite ...	Fourth Class Clerk	99
Jessie ...	Matron, Colony Hospital	104
Clara, Lionel ...	Fourth Class Clerk	107
Clayton-Mitchell, Matthew ...	Resident Surgeon	103
Clyne, Joseph Messervy ...	Second Class Clerk	96
Coard, Frederick McDermott ...	Third Do.	96
Comissiong, Ruby Olive ...	Librarian	106
Terence Bertrand ...	Assistant Colonial Secretary	94
	Clerk to Legislative Council	94

Digitized by Google

LIST OF OFFICERS.

Name of Officer.	OFFICE.	Page in the Book in which his Office is described.
Copland, James Ebenezer ...	Medical Officer	104
Curwen, Horatio Davidson ...	Fifth Class Clerk	98
Cyrus, Clifford Beaumont ...	Second Do.	106
DaBreo, Gordon Sinclair ...	Fifth Class Clerk	98
de Vere, Robert Steven ...	Chief Justice	99
Donelan, William Gregory ...	Second Class Clerk	94
Donovan, William O'Brien ...	Agricultural Officer	107
Douglas, Albert Alfred ...	Third Class Clerk	96
Drayton, Vivian Fortescue ...	Commissioner, Carriacou	106
Drummond, Henry ...	Supervisor of Telephones	108
Ellis, Hugh C. ...	Third Class Clerk	108
Gentle, George Edwin Palmer ...	Superintendent of Public Works	107
George, O'Connell Edward ...	Foreman Printer	94
Gill, Walter Evans ...	Third Class Clerk	101
Gittens, Emerson S. ...	Fifth Do.	107
Gresham, Edwin Godfrey ...	Second Class Clerk	96
Guthrie, Henry Jamieson ...	First Class Clerk	99
Hayling, Mandeslay Wilfred ...	Fourth Do.	94

Digitized by Google

LIST OF OFFICERS.

Name of Officer.	OFFICE.	Page in the Book in which his Office is described.
Holder, L. G. T. ...	Fifth Class Clerk	105
Hughes, Algernon Fitzroy ...	Medical Officer	103
Hurley, Samuel Franklin ...	Third Class Clerk	97
Ireland, Joscelyn Lindsay ...	Third Do.	97
Jacobs, William Benjamin ...	Fifth Class Clerk	97
Johnson, Alban D. W. ...	Fifth Class Clerk	98
Jones, Wynne Martin Alban ...	Director of Education, etc.	105
Knight, Emmanuel Gittens ...	First Class Clerk	99
John Marcus ...	Secretary to Government	93
	Clerk to Executive Council	93
Lashley, John Augustus ...	Third Class Clerk	96
Goldburne ...	Fourth Do.	101
Linck, Jocelyn Eugene ...	Third Do.	98
Mancini, Gordon V. ...	Fifth Class Clerk	98
McBurnie, Edward Donald ...	Second Class Clerk	98
McEachrane, George Hayes ...	Fifth Do.	98
McIntosh, Stephen John ...	Steward, Colony Hospital	104
McSween, Edgar de Jardine ...	Medical Officer	103

Digitized by Google

LIST OF OFFICERS.

Name of Officer.	OFFICE.	Page in the Book in which his Office is described.
Milne, Una Imogen ...	Second Clerk, Governor's Office	93
Mitchell, William Steele ...	Medical Officer	103
Rupert ...	Fourth Class Clerk	97
Modeste, Eric ...	Fifth Do.	98
Morgan, Lawrence Sebastian ...	Medical Officer	104
Palmer, Clifford Gentle ...	Science Master, Grenada Boys' School	106
Paterson, Norbert ...	First Class Clerk	95
William Rowe ...	Second Do.	95
Phillip, Fitzroy Rashleigh ...	Third Do.	96
Pilgrim, Hugh Henry ...	Inspector of Schools, &c.	105
Pitt, Clunis Emmanuel ...	Steward, Mental Hospital, &c.	104
Power, Francis William ...	Auditor	99
Preudhomme, Inkerman Augustus ...	First Class Clerk	95
Rapier, George Washington ...	First Do.	95
Redhead, Irving Michael ...	Third Do.	108
Wilfred Albert ...	Fifth Do.	97
Renwick, Clarence ...	Assistant Roads and Works Superintendent ...	108
Richards, Henry Edward Sutherland	Chief Medical and Health Officer	102
Rose, Lionel ...	Fourth Class Clerk	97

Digitized by Google

LIST OF OFFICERS.

Name of Officer.	OFFICE.	Page in the Book in which his Office is described
Rowley, Redvers ...	Fourth Class Clerk	97
Scipio, Phaethon Gamaliel ...	Third Do.	100
Hudson R. ...	Fifth Do.	108
Scoon, Joseph Emanuel Norbert ...	Third Do.	100
Steele, Henry William ...	Police Magistrate	100
Taylor, Royden Earnscliffe ...	Registrar	100
Turner, Ernest Edgar ...	Chief of Police and Superintendent of Prisons ...	102
Wakely, Ion George ...	Police Magistrate	101
Whiteman, John Wells ...	Medical Officer	103
Wilson, Charles Livingstone ...	Colonial Postmaster	98
George William ...	Inspector of Police	102
Leonard Josephus	Second Class Clerk	95

Digitized by Google

CIVIL ESTABLISHMENT.

OFFICE. In cases where the selection does not rest with the Governor or where the appointment is made under any Instrument, this should be stated.	NAME.	Date of Appointment and Date of First Appointment under the Colonial Government.	Annual Salary showing separately amount of fees received during year, if any.	Whether the Principal be allowed a House or Quarters for his personal Residence; and what Allowances, if any, for Rent, or as Personal Allowance, or for any other purpose.
THE GOVERNOR.			£	
Governor and Commander-in-Chief of the Windward Islands (His Majesty, by Commission under the Royal Sign Manual and Signet, dated 18th June, 1930.)	(Vacant) (1) (2) (3)		3,000 (4)	Government House, and Travelling allowance £500.
Private Secretary and Aide-de-Camp	(Vacant) (5)		300	Government House.
Secretary to Government	John Marcus Knight, M.B.E.	1st January, 1925 1st May, 1912.	300—400	£25 as Clerk to Executive Council. Subsistance allowance while travelling in St. Lucia and St. Vincent.
Second Clerk ...	Una Imogen Milne	1st October, 1925 1st July, 1929	80—100	Subsistence allowance while travelling in St. Lucia and St. Vincent.
Clerk to Executive Council	John Marcus Knight, M.B.E.	16th November, 1925 1st May, 1912	25	Salary as Secretary to Government.

REMARKS.

(1) Sir Thomas Best was in St. Lucia from 3rd February to 22nd March and in St. Vincent from 23rd of March to 28th of April, 1933, during which periods the local Government was administered by Mr. H. R. R. Blood, Colonial Secretary. (Mr. J. H. Jarrett, Attorney General administering between 4th of March and 11th of March).

(2) Sir Thomas Best was on vacation from 10th July until 2nd October, when he retired from the Governorship. The local Government has been administered by Mr. H. R. R. Blood, Colonial Secretary from 10th July to the end of the year except during the following short periods when Mr. Blood was absent from the Colony on official duty:—

29/8/ to 4/9/33, by Mr J. H. Jarrett, Attorney General;
12/9/ to 18/9/33, by Mr. I. C. Beaubrun, Treasurer, under Commission;
30/10/ to 7/11/33, by Mr. I. C. Beaubrum, Treasurer, under Commission.

(3) Mr. Charles William Doorly, C.B.E., Administrator St. Lucia, administered the Government of the Windward Islands from 11th July, 1933 to the end of the year by virtue of Dormant Commission under the Royal Sign Manual and Signet dated 16th June, 1930.

(4) Includes £500 Duty allowance.

(5) Mr. C. Palmer, performed the duties of Private Secretary and A.D.C., to Sir Thomas Best to the 10th July, 1933. Captain W. Lambert performed the duties of P.S. etc., to the O.A G., from 20th July, to the end of the year.

Digitized by Google

CIVIL ESTABLISHMENT.

OFFICE. In cases where the selection does not rest with the Governor or where the appointment is made under any Instrument, this should be stated.	NAME.	Date of Appointment and Date of First Appointment under the Colonial Government.	Annual Salary showing separately amount of fees received during year, if any.	Whether the Principal be allowed a House or Quarters for his personal Residence; and what Allowances, if any, for Rent, or as Personal Allowance, or for any other purpose.
THE GOVERNOR. (Continued.)			£	
Clerk to Legislative Council	Terence Bertrand Comissiong	16th November, 1925 1st April, 1909	40	Salary as Assistant Colonial Secretary.
COLONIAL SECRETARY.			£	
Colonial Secretary & Registrar General (Secretary of State.)	Hilary Rudolph Robert Blood, M.A. (1)	5th June, 1930 Ditto	1,000	Free quarters. Travelling allowance £50 and duty allowance at the rate of £25 a month when administering the Government.
Assistant Colonial Secretary	Terence Bertrand Comissiong	1st May, 1921 1st April, 1909	300—400 £2.	£40 as Clk. to Legislative Council & Fees as Medical Registrar.
Second Class Clerk	William Gregory Donelan (2)	1st November, 1931 1st September, 1916	150—200	—
Fourth Class Clerk	Maudeslay Wilfred Hayling	1st August, 1927 1st April, 1921	100—150	—
Foreman Printer ...	O'Connell Edward George	1st January, 1932 1st August, 1896	150	Overtime Fees.

REMARKS.

(1) Administered the local Government on several occasions.
(2) On 3 months' vacation leave from 20th March.

Digitized by Google

CIVIL ESTABLISHMENT.

OFFICE. In cases where the selection does not rest with the Governor or where the appointment is made under any Instrument, this should be stated.	NAME.	Date of Appointment and Date of First Appointment under the Colonial Government.	Annual Salary showing separately amount of fees received during year, if any.	Whether the Principal be allowed a House or Quarters for his personal Residence; and what Allowances, if any, for Rent, or as Personal Allowance, or for any other purpose.
TREASURY, CUSTOMS, INLAND REVENUE, & SAVINGS BANK.			£	
Treasurer & Comptroller of Customs, Manager of Savings Bank, Supervisor of Inland Revenue and Commissioner of Income Tax, &c.	Ignatius Cecil Beaubrun (1)	5th June, 1930 1st October, 1906	450—500	--
First Class Clerks...	George Washington Rapier	1st September, 1921 1st July, 1903	200—300 (£2. 6. 6.)	Fees as Revenue Officer and Admeasurer of Shipping, & £50 per annum duty allowance as Port Officer.
	Inkerman Augustus Donaldson Preudhomme	1st April, 1925 12th October, 1904	200—300 (6/-)	£80 Forage allowance
	Norbert Paterson	1st November, 1931 1st August, 1909	200—300	-
Second Class ...	Leonard Josephus Wilson	1st January, 1925 1st April, 1914	150—200 (£1 3/-)	-
	William Rowe Paterson	1st January, 1932 1st April, 1930	150—200	-

REMARKS.

(1) On leave to 15th May Mr. C. L. Wilson, Postmaster, acted as Treasurer.

Digitized by Google

CIVIL ESTABLISHMENT.

OFFICE. In cases where the selection does not rest with the Governor or where the appointment is made under any Instrument, this should be stated.	NAME.	Date of Appointment and Date of First Appointment under the Colonial Government.	Annual Salary showing separately amount of fees received during year, if any.	Whether the Principal be allowed a House or Quarters for his personal Residence; and what Allowances, if any, for Rent, or as Personal Allowance, or for any other purpose.
TREASURY, CUSTOMS, INLAND REVENUE, &c., (Continued.)			£	
Second Class Clerks (*Contd.*)	Joseph Messervey Clyne (1)	1st November, 1931 23rd January, 1914	150—200	£40 forage allowance
	Edwin Godfrey Selwyn Gresham	1st April, 1932 1st July, 1912	150—200 (£40. 16 0)	Fees as Rev. Officer
Third Class Clerks	Iri Bain	1st April, 1925 1st June, 1915	100—150 £7 14 0	£50 Duty allowance as Cashier, Treasury
	Albert Alfred Douglas	1st August, 1925 22nd July, 1918	100—150 (£4. 16. 0)	Duty allowance of £50 p.a. for compilation of Import Returns. Fees as Revenue Officer.
	John Augustus Lashley	1st August, 1927 1st November, 1918	100—150	—
	Frederick McDermott Coard	1st October, 1928 7th February, 1919	100—150	£50 travelling allowance.
	Fitzroy Rashleigh Fitzgerald Phillip	1st November, 1931 1st January, 1921	100—150 (£15 6 0)	Fees as Rev. Officer

REMARKS.

(1) Vice Mr. J. E. N. Scoon transferred to Registrar's Office.

Digitized by Google

CIVIL ESTABLISHMENT.

OFFICE. In cases where the selection does not rest with the Governor or where the appointment is made under any Instrument, this should be stated.	NAME.	Date of Appointment and Date of First Appointment under the Colonial Government.	Annual Salary showing separately amount of fees received during year, if any.	Whether the Principal be allowed a House or Quarters for his personal Residence; and what Allowances, if any, for Rent, or as Personal Allowance, or for any other purpose.
TREASURY, CUSTOMS, INLAND REVENUE, &c. (Continued.)				
Third Class Clerks (*Contd.*)	Samuel Franklin Hurley ...	6th August, 1927 18th August, 1915	100—150 (£29 10 0)	Fees as Rev. Officer.
Fourth Class Clerks	Rupert William Mitchell	1st June, 1928 1st October, 1921	80—100 (6/-)	£20 duty allowance while stationed at Carriacou.
	Lionel J. Rose	1st October, 1928 1st April, 1925	80—100 (12/-)	--
	Joscelyn Lindsay Ireland	10th December, 1928 1st May, 1925	80—100 (£1 3 0)	Fees as Rev. Officer
	Delmas Redvers Rowley	1st February, 1931 15th August, 1927	80—100 (£7 17 6)	—
	William Benjamin Jacobs	1st April, 1932 1st March, 1927	80—100 (£3 0 0)	—
Fifth Class Clerks	Andrew Wilfred Albert Redhead	11th September, 1926 Do.	60—80 (£1 8 0)	

REMARKS.

Digitized by Google

CIVIL ESTABLISHMENT.

OFFICE. In cases where the selection does not rest with the Governor or where the appointment is made under any Instrument, this should be stated.	NAME.	Date of Appointment and Date of First Appointment under the Colonial Government.	Annual Salary showing separately amount of fees received during year, if any.	Whether the Principal be allowed a House or Quarters for his personal Residence; and what Allowances, if any, for Rent, or as Personal Allowance, or for any other purpose.
TREASURY, CUSTOMS, INLAND REVENUE, &c., (Continued).			£	
Fifth Class Clerks *(Contd.)*	George Haynes McEachrane	5th September, 1927 Do.	60—80	
	Eric Modeste	1st July, 1930 Do.	60—80	
	Alban Delamus Wosley Johnson	1st August, 1931 Do.	60—80 (£2 13 0)	
	Gordon Vere Mancini	1st April, 1932 Do.	60—80	£10 duty all'ce while Cashier, Grenville Revenue Office.
	Gordon Sinclair DaBreo	1st September, 1933 Do.	60—80	
POST OFFICE.				
Postmaster ...	Charles Livingstone Wilson	13th April, 1919 1st August, 1892	350—420	£100 personal allowance. Free quarters of a rental value of £50 p. a.
Second Class Clerk	Edward Donald McBurnie (1)	1st April, 1932 1st August, 1913	150—200 (£6)	Fees for overtime.
Third Class Clerk	Jocelyn Eugene Linck (2)	10th December, 1928 7th February, 1919	100—150 (£2)	"
Fifth Class Clerk	Horatio Davidson Curwen	15th July, 1929 Do.	60—80 (12)	

REMARKS.

(1 On leave from 1st August to end of the year. Mr. J. A. Lashley acted.
(2) Transferred temporarily to the Treasury from 21st April to the end of the year

Digitized by Google

CIVIL ESTABLISHMENT.

OFFICE. In cases where the selection does not rest with the Governor or where the appointment is made under any instrument, this should be stated.	NAME.	Date of Appointment and Date of First Appointment under the Colonial Government.	Annual Salary showing separately amount of fees received during year, if any.	Whether the Principal be allowed a House or Quarters for his personal Residence; and what Allowances, if any, for Rent, or as Personal Allowance, or for any other purpose.
AUDIT DEPARTMENT.				
Auditor of the Windward Islands (Selected by Secretary of State)	Francis William Power	7th February, 1929 25th June 1924	£ 500—600 ‡	Subsistence allow'ce while travelling in St. Vincent and St. Lucia.
First Class Clerk	Henry Jamieson Guthrie	1st November, 1931 14th November, 1907	200—300	—
Fourth Class Clerk	Ivan Denis Brathwaite Charles	1st November, 1931 1st February, 1927	80—100	—
LEGAL DEPARTMENTS.				
Chief Justice ... (Selected by Secretary of State)	Robert Steven deVere	6th November, 1931 Do.	1,000	When serving on West Indian Court of Appeal £3 3/- per day; £1 per day whilst on board ship and free passage, &c.
Attorney General... (Selected by Secretary of State)	(Vacant.) (1)		700	—
First Class Clerk	Emmanuel Gittens Knight (2)	1st January, 1930 8th July, 1910	200—300	—

REMARKS.

‡ Apportioned between the three islands of the Windward group in proportion to their Revenue.

(1) Mr. Jarrett was promoted to the Bahamas and Mr. H. W. Steele acted from 11th September to the end of the year.

(2) Is also Additional Coroner for St. George's.

Digitized by Google

CIVIL ESTABLISHMENT.

OFFICE. In cases where the selection does not rest with the Governor or where the appointment is made under any Instrument, this should be stated.	NAME.	Date of Appointment and Date of First Appointment under the Colonial Government.	Annual Salary showing separately amount of fees received during year, if any.	Whether the Principal be allowed a House or Quarters for his personal Residence; and what Allowances, if any, for Rent, or as Personal Allowance, or for any other purpose.
LEGAL DEPARTMENT, (Continued.)				
Registrar of the Supreme Court	Royden Earnscliffe Taylor	2nd May, 1931 6th October, 1905	350—400 (£25)	Fees as Notary Public. &c.
Third Class Clerk	Joseph Emanuel Norbert Scoon	1st April, 1925 1st July, 1918	150—200	
	Phæton Gamaliel Scipio	20th May, 1920 1st February, 1914	100—150	
MAGISTRATES AND CORONERS.*				
Western District ...	Henry William Steele ... (1)	15th October, 1930 16th January, 1916	450—500	£80 Travelling Allowance. Fees as Visiting Justice of Prisons.

REMARKS.

* The Magistrates are *ex officio Coroners.*

(1) Acted as Attorney General from 11th September to the end of the year. Mr. C. H. Lucas acted as Magistrate.

Digitized by Google

CIVIL ESTABLISHMENT.

OFFICE. In cases where the selection does not rest with the Governor or where the appointment is made under any Instrument, this should be stated.	NAME.	Date of Appointment and Date of First Appointment under the Colonial Government.	Annual Salary showing separately amount of fees received during year, if any.	Whether the Principal be allowed a House or Quarters for his personal Residence; and what Allowances, if any, for Rent, or as Personal Allowance, or for any other purpose.
LEGAL DEPARTMENTS (Continued.)			£	
MAGISTRATES AND CORONERS.*				
Eastern District ...	Ion George Wakely, M.C. *Captain*	1st October, 1930 2nd October, 1926	450—500	£50 p. a. Travelling Allowance.
Carriacou District...	(The Commissioner of Carriacou, *ex officio*)	—	—	—
Clerks to Magistrates :				
Third Class Clerk	Walter Evans Gill (1) ...	1st April, 1932 20th May, 1920	100—150	—
Fourth Class Clerks	Goldburne Lashley (2) ...	21st August, 1933 6th April, 1927	80—100	—
	Arthur Roycroft Campbell (3)	13th February 1933 8th March, 1928	80—100	—

REMARKS.

* The Magistrates are *ex officio* Coroners.

(1) Stationed at St. George's

(2) Stationed at Grenville. Mr. Clara was transferred to Carriacou on 13th February and succeeded by Mr. A. R Campbell, subsequently transferred to Sauteurs.

(3) Stationed at Sauteurs.

Digitized by Google

CIVIL ESTABLISHMENT.

OFFICE. In cases where the selection does not rest with the Governor or where the appointment is made under any Instrument, this should be stated.	NAME.	Date of Appointment and Date of First Appointment under the Colonial Government.	Annual Salary showing separately amount of fees received during year, if any.	Whether the Principal be allowed a House or Quarters for his personal Residence; and what Allowances, if any, for Rent, or as Personal Allowance, or for any other purpose.
POLICE DEPARTMENT.			£	
Chief of Police ... (Secretary of State)	Ernest Edgar Turner (1) ...	10th January, 1927 27th August, 1916	450—500	Quarters of a rental value of £40 per annum. £20 Fire Brigade Pay.
Inspector of Police	George William Wilson (2) ...	3rd July, 1928 3rd July, 1928	300	Quarters of a rental value of £30 p.a. & Uniform. £12 as Instructor of Cadet Corps.
Fourth Class Clerk	Vacant (3) ...		80—100	—
PRISONS.				
Superintendent of Prisons † (Secretary of State)	Ernest Edgar Turner ...	10th January, 1927 27th August, 1916	50	—
MEDICAL DEPT.				
Chief Medical and Health Officer	Henry Edward Sutherland Richards, *M.C.*, *T.D.*, M.D., B. Ch., B.A.O., R.U.I., L.M., R.H., Dub., D.T.M. & H., Eng., F.R.S.T.M. & H. D.P.H. Dub. (4)	1st May, 1926 17th January, 1921	750	£50 for Bacteriological work. £100 motor car allowance. Consulting practice.

REMARKS.

† Is also Chief of Police and Recorder of Meteorological Observations.
(1) Is also Superintendent of Prisons and Recorder of Meteorological Observations.
(2) On vacation leave from 22nd December.
(3) Mr. W. B. Jacobs acted vice Mr. G. S. Steele who vacated his post on 13th November.
(4) On vacation leave from 27th May to the end of the year. Dr. A. F. Hughes, M.O., D. H, acted.

Digitized by Google

CIVIL ESTABLISHMENT.

OFFICE. In cases where the selection does not rest with the Governor or where the appointment is made under any Instrument, this should be stated.	NAME.	Date of Appointment and Date of First Appointment under the Colonial Government.	Annual Salary showing separately amount of fees received during year, if any.	Whether the Principal be allowed a House or Quarters for his personal Residence; and what Allowances, if any, for Rent, or as Personal Allowance, or for any other purpose.
MEDICAL DEPT.—Continued.			£	
Resident Surgeon, Colony Hospital	Matthew Clayton-Mitchell L.R.C.P., (Ed.), L.R.C.S., (Ed.), F.R.F.P. & S., (Glas.)	3rd August, 1928 Ditto	600	Furnished quarters of a rental value of £50 per annum. Consulting practice. Fees for operations, and private patients in Hospital.
District Medical Officers:— †				
No. 1—(Health Officer for Town and Port of St. George.)	William Steele Mitchell, M.R.C.S., E., L.R.C.P., L.	24th January, 1920.* 1st February, 1913	500—600	£50 duty allowance as Port Health Officer. £75 as Medical Superintendent, Leper Settlement.
No. 2—(Medical Superintendent, Richmond Hill Institutions).	Algernon Fitzroy Hughes, M.B., B., Ch. Ed.	1st May, 1925* 4th July 1905	500—600	Quarters of a rental value of £60 p.a.
No. 3 ...	(Vacant) (1)		500—600	
No. 4 ...	Edgar de Jardine McSween, M.D., How. Univ., U.S.A.	1st February, 1931* 29th November, 1927	500—600	—
No. 5—(and of St. Andrew's Hospital.)	John Wells Whiteman, M.R.C.S., E., L.R.C.P., L.	1st February, 1931* 6th June, 1917	500—600	

REMARKS.

*Date of appointment to district as defined in Order-in-Council, of 3rd March, 1924.

† Entitled to private practice. Receive £80 motor car allowance Scale of salary of £500–£600 per annum, contingent on a payment into the Treasury of first £100 fees from labourers and their dependents.

(1) Dr. T. A. Redhead temporarily appointed at £300–400 per annum.

Digitized by Google

CIVIL ESTABLISHMENT.

OFFICE. In cases where the selection does not rest with the Governor or where the appointment is made under any Instrument, this should be stated.	NAME.	Date of Appointment and Date of First Appointment under the Colonial Government.	Annual Salary showing separately amount of fees received during year, if any.	Whether the Principal be allowed a House or Quarters for his personal Residence; and what Allowances, if any, for Rent, or as Personal Allowance, or for any other purpose.
MEDICAL DEPT.—(Continued.)			£	
Dist. Medical Officers (Continued):—				
No. 6 ...	James Ebenezer Copland, M.R.C.S., E., L.R.C.P., L.	1st February, 1931 1st October, 1915	500—600	—
No. 7 ...	Lawrence Sebastian Morgan, M.B., Ch. B., (Glas.)	1st February, 1931 1st October, 1915	500—600	—
Carriacou (and of Carriacou Hospital)	Vacant (1)		500—600	—
Chief Sanitary Inspector	Vacant (2)		250—300	Qrs. of a rental value of £30 p. a. Motor car allow'ce £120 p.a.
Managing Steward Mental and Consumptive Hospitals and Poor Asylum.	Clunis Emmanuel Pitt	1st January, 1928 Do.	175—200	Quarters of a rental value of £30 p. a.
Steward, Colony Hospital, & Storekeeper, Colony Drug Store	Stephen John McIntosh	11th April, 1921 11th April, 1921	200	Quarters of a rental value of £30 p. a.
Matron, Colony Hospital	Jessie Charles	19th June, 1931 Do.	200	Quarters of a rental value of £30 p. a.

REMARKS.

(1) Dr. J. E. Ross, temporarily appointed at £300–400 per annum.
(2) Duties performed by Mr. D. Denhert, Sanitary Inspector.

Digitized by Google

CIVIL ESTABLISHMENT.

OFFICE. In cases where the selection does not rest with the Governor or where the appointment is made under any Instrument, this should be stated.	NAME.	Date of Appointment and Date of First Appointment under the Colonial Government.	Annual Salary showing separately amount of fees received during year, if any.	Whether the Principal be allowed a House or Quarters for his personal Residence; and what Allowances, if any, for Rent, or as Personal Allowance, or for any other purpose.
MEDICAL DEPT. (Continued.)				
			£	
Fifth Class Clerk...	Lavington Gordon Theophilus Holder	1st May, 1931 Do.	60—80	—
EDUCATION.				
Director of Education and Headmaster, Boys' Secondary School	Wynne Martin Alban Jones, B.A. (1)	31st October, 1932 Do.	500	Quarters.
Inspector of Schools	Hugh Henry Pilgrim, B.A. (Dunelm)	7th August, 1928 28th April, 1909	350	£120 Travelling Allowance.
Assistant do.	Edmund Charles Baptiste	1st January, 1929 1st September, 1911	175	—
BOYS' SECONDARY SCHOOL.				
Classical Master ...	Joseph Elliott Blackman, M.A. (2)	September, 1925 1st January, 1932.	250	—

REMARKS.

Digitized by Google

CIVIL ESTABLISHMENT.

OFFICE. In cases where the selection does not rest with the Governor or where the appointment is made under any Instrument, this should be stated.	NAME.	Date of Appointment and Date of First Appointment under the Colonial Government.	Annual Salary showing separately amount of fees received during year, if any.	Whether the Principal be allowed a House or Quarters for his personal Residence; and what Allowances, if any, for Rent, or as Personal Allowance, or for any other purpose.
EDUCATION (Cont'd.)				
Boys' Secondary School :—			£	
Mathematical Master	Ernest Wynfred DeVere Archer	8th January, 1929 Do.	230	—
Science Master ...	Clifford Gentle Palmer, Dip. I.C.T.A.	22nd September, 1930 Do.	300	—
LIBRARY.				
Public Librarian ...	Ruby Olive Comissiong	1st June, 1930 Ditto	80	—
CARRIACOU DISTRICT.				
Commissioner ...	Vivian Fortescue Drayton (1)	1st January, 1932. Do.	350—420	Quarters of a rental value of £40 p.a. £40 Transport allowance.
Second Class Clerk*	Clifford Beaumont Cyrus	16th April, 1932. 1st April, 1915.	150—200	£25 Telephone Assistant. £80 Transport Allowance. Fees as District Registrar.

REMARKS.

* Performs the duties of Overseer.

(1) *Vice* Mr. H. A. Otway retired on pension

Digitized by Google

CIVIL ESTABLISHMENT.

OFFICE. In cases where the selection does not rest with the Governor or where the appointment is made under any Instrument, this should be stated.	NAME.	Date of Appointment and Date of First Appointment under the Colonial Government.	Annual Salary showing separately amount of fees received during year, if any.	Whether the Principal be allowed a House or Quarters for his personal Residence; and what Allowances, if any, for Rent, or as Personal Allowance, or for any other purpose.
CARRIACOU DIST. (Continued.)				
			£	
Fourth Class Clerk	Lionel Clara	21st November, 1931 1st January, 1926	60 – 80	
AGRICULTURE.				
Supt. of Agriculture	(Vacant)		600	Free quarters. £100 motor car allowance.
Agricultural Officer	William O'Brien Donovan	1st June, 1916 1st June, 1916	400	—
Fourth Class Clerk	(Vacant)		80—100	—
Fifth Class Clerk ...	Emerson Strathmore Gittens	1st May, 1931 Do.	60—80	—
PUBLIC WORKS DEPT.				
Superintendent of Public Works	George Edwin Palmer Gentle	1st April, 1922. 21st June, 1898.	400—450	£150 personal all'ce £100 p. a. motor car all'ce. Free quarters.
Surveyor and Assistant Roads and Works Superintendent	Walter Randolph Bertrand	1st January, 1926 1st October, 1905	250—300	£100 Motor Car allowance. £100 as Water Engineer C.W.A.

REMARKS.

Digitized by Google

CIVIL ESTABLISHMENT.

OFFICE. In cases where the selection does not rest with the Governor or where the appointment is made under any Instrument, this should be stated.	NAME.	Date of Appointment and Date of First Appointment under the Colonial Government.	Annual Salary showing separately amount of fees received during year, if any.	Whether the Principal be allowed a House or Quarters for his personal Residence; and what Allowances, if any, for Rent, or as Personal Allowance, or for any other purpose.
PUBLIC WORKS, (Continued.)				
Assistant Roads and Works Superintendent	Clarence Renwick	1st January, 1926 1st December, 1910	200—250	£100 motor car allow'ce. £100 Secry. and Supdt. C. W. A.
Third Class Clerks	Irving Michael Redhead	1st April, 1927 1st April, 1914	100—150	£12 C. W. A. £37. 10/- C.D.F. Wks
	Hugh Claverson Ellis	1st January, 1926 1st November, 1918	100—150	£8 C. W. A. £25 C. D. F. Works.
Fifth Class Clerk...	Hudson Rupert Scipio	16th July, 1980 Ditto	60—80	£12 10/- C. D. F. Wks
Mechanic ...	(Vacant)		300	£60 Motor Car all'ce
Superintendent of Telephones	Henry Drummond	25th August, 1920 25th August, 1920	300	Qrs. of rental value of £36 p.a. Duty allowance of £100 during reconstrn. of system.

REMARKS.

Digitized by Google

PENSIONS,

PAYABLE OUT OF THE REVENUES OF THE COLONY,

1933.

Digitized by Google

NAME OF PENSIONER.	Amount of the Pension in Sterling. £	s.	d.	Authority under which the Pension was granted.
ALLAMBY, J. S.	56	5	0	Primary Education Ord'ce.
ADAMS, J. MC.	69	7	6	Pensions Ordinance.
ALEXANDER, JAMES	25	0	0	,,
ALEXIS, G. N. (a)	279	17	0	—
ALEXIS, R. L. B. (d)	39	7	6	Pensions Ordinance.
BAYLEY, G. C.	61	14	2	,,
BAPTISTE, CINTILLA	12	0	0	—
BANFIELD, WILLIAM A. (e)	46	5	0	Pensions Ordinance.
BELL, HESKETH, Sir H.	20	14	7	Secretary of State.
BERTRAM, L. J.	27	18	3	—
BERESFORD, M. H. D., C.M.G., I.S.O.	47	4	9	Secretary of State.
BERESFORD, M. J. de la P.	4	7	9	—
BLACKMAN, F. H.	39	3	0	Pensions Ordinance.
BRADSHAW, JAMES	10	10	0	,,
BRANCH, ADELINA	24	0	0	,,
BRATHWAITE, J. E T. (c)	200	0	0	,,
BRATHWAITE, S. W. (b)	162	8	6	,,
BROADWAY, W. P.	55	9	9	,,
BUCKLAND, S.	90	9	4	,,
BOWRING, Sir C. C.		2	1	,,
BURNS, MARY M.	12	0	0	Secretary of State.
CALLENDER, JAS. E.	56	5	0	Primary Education Ord'ce.
CALLENDER, J. C.	47	15	6	Pensions Ordinance.
CALLISTE, JAMES G.	21	6	0	,,
CAPELL, A. E.	19	16	8	,,
CAVE, G. H.	16	17	6	,,
CHARLES, POMELIA	6	0	0	,,
CHARLES, R. M. D.	132	0	0	,,
CHASE, C. P.	25	0	0	Police Ordinance 1896.
CORK, P. C., C.M.G.	21	17	5	Secretary of State
COX, SOLOMON N. (h)	56	5	0	Primary Education Ord'ce.
CRUICKSHANK, F. W.	45	0	0	Pensions Ordinance.
CUDDEFORD, W.	103	14	3	,,
CATHERINE, SISTER ANN	11	5	0	Primary Education Ord'ce.
DAVIS, A. E.	54	0	0	Pensions Ordinance.
DAVIS, J. P.	25	0	0	,,
DAVIDSON, DAVID	19	0	0	,,
DOTTIN, PRINCESS (f)	6	0	0	,,
DRAYTON, B. M.	15	8	4	,,
DURRANT, Dr. N. S.	185	0	0	,,
EDWARDS, ROSA	9	0	0	,,
EVANSON, JOSEPH N.	41	1	8	,,
EASTMOND, SAMUEL	29	0	0	Police Ordinance
FERGUSON, HERBERT	512	0	0	Pensions Ordinance.
FOUCHONG, EDNA	12	0	0	Secretary of State.
GIBSON, W. T.	47	5	0	Pensions Ordinance.
GRANT, ALEXANDER	50	0	0	Primary Education Ord'ce.
GOODING, NICHOLAS (g)	31	17	10	Pensions Ordinance.
GRIFFITH, EGERTON	17	15	2	Police Ordinance.
GUNN, JESSIE	14	13	3	Pensions Ordinance.
GIBBS, THOS. C.	92	11	11	,,
HARLEY, FREDERICA (i)	37	10	0	,,
HATTON, EDWIN F.	373	6	8	,,
HAYCRAFT, Sir T. W.	81	0	6	Secretary of State.

(a) From 1st May, 1931. (b) From 1st November, 1931. (c) From 1st April, 1932. (d) From 1st January, 1933. (e) From 1st February, 1933. (f) From 1st July, 1933. (g) From 18th July, 1933. (h) From 1st September, 1933. (i) From 1st October, 1933.

Digitized by Google

Date from which the Pension has been paid.	Service for which the Pension was granted.	Amount of Emolument when last employed in Public Service. £	s.	d.	Present Age of Pensioner.	Cause of Retirement.
1st September, 1931.	Head Teacher, St. Patrick's Anglican [School.	...	...	...	—	—
11th January, 1924.	Supervisor of Excise.	...	...	...	—	—
1st April, 1927.	Telephone Linesman.	50	0	...	—	—
—	—	...	...	...	—	—
1st January, 1933.	Sanitary Inspector	150	0	0	—	Age limit.
1st July, 1922.	Chief of Police and Excise.	...	...	...	—	—
1st January, 1923.	Seriously injured while employed on Main Road.	...	...	...	—	—
1st February, 1933.	Senior Male Attendant, Mental Hospital	120	0	0	—	Ill health.
1st October, 1924.	Revenue Officer.	...	...	...	—	—
1st October, 1920.	Auditor.	500	0	0	—	—
27th April, 1911.	Clerk of Councils.	150	0	0	63	Abolition of office.
2nd February, 1929.	2nd Clerk Governor's Office.	100	0	0	—	—
13th February, 1926.	Foreman of Telephones.	100	0	0	—	—
1st May, 1927.	Mail Carrier, St. John's.	30	0	0	—	—
1st August, 1922.	Nurse, Colony Hospital.	40	0	0	—	—
1st April, 1932.	—	400	0	0	—	—
—	—	...	...	...	—	—
1st October, 1923.	—	...	...	...	—	—
8th November, 1924.	Managing Steward, Lunatic and Poor Asylums.	212	0	0	—	—
—	Colonial Audit Department	...	...	..	—	—
1st December, 1903.	Husband, a Police Constable, killed in the performance of his duty.	...	...	...	—	—
1st September, 1931.	—	...	...	...	—	—
1st January, 1926.	Foreman, Botanic Gardens.	80	0	0	—	—
1st January, 1928.	Bailiff, Magistrate's Court, St. David's.	50	0	0	—	—
13th February, 1926.	Chief of Police.	...	...	...	—	—
1st October, 1928.	Bailiff, Magistrate's Ct., St. Andrew's.	50	0	0	—	—
1st April, 1915.	Nurse, Poor Asylum.	24	0	0	66	Old Age.
1st September, 1921.	Revenue Officer.	200	0	0	62	Age limit.
1st April, 1918.	Sergeant of Police.	75	0	0	51	Long Service.
1st August, 1914.	Protector of Immigrants.	1,000	0	0	—	Long Service.
1st September, 1933.	Head Teacher Hillsborough Combined.	148	0	0	—	Age limit.
1st September, 1918.	Revenue Officer.	100	0	0	60	Long Service.
19th October, 1918.	Auditor, Windward Islands.	550	0	0	61	Age limit.
1st September, 1931.	Head Teacher, St. Patrick's Infant [School.	...	...	...	—	
1st September, 1931.	Head Teacher, St. Andrew's Anglican School.	135	0	0	—	,,
1st January, 1930.	Foreman, Water Works	50	0	0	—	,,
1st July, 1928.	Telephone Linesman.	40	0	0	—	—
1st July, 1933.	Cook, Consumptive Hospital.	24	0	0	—	Age limit.
13th July, 1932.	—	...	...	...	—	—
1st April, 1918.	Medical Officer, District 8.	300	0	0	65	Age limit
1st June, 1913	Nurse, Colony Hospital.	...	...	...	—	Ill health.
1st April, 1916.	Clerk, Police Office.	85	0	0	67	Long Service.
6th March, 1929.	Corporal of Police.	...	...	...	—	—
8th February, 1931.	Colonial Secretary and Treasurer, Chief of Excise	960	0	0	57	—
27th July, 1931.	Husband Warder, killed while on duty at Mental Hospital.	...	...	...	...	
3rd January, 1924.	Orderly at Government House.	69	0	0	—	—
1st March, 1923.	Head Teacher, St. Paul's Ang. School.	86	8	0	—	—
18th July, 1933.	Revenue Officer.	140	0	0	—	Ill health.
1st June, 1913.	Lance-Corporal of Police.	50	0	0	54	,,
1st June, 1926.	Nurse, Poor Asylum	32	0	0	—	—
1st May, 1931.	Revenue Officer.	...	...	...	—	—
1st October, 1933.	Head Teacher, Grand Ance Junior.	72	0	0	—	Age limit.
1st July, 1907.	Colonial Surgeon.	500	0	0	64	,,
1st May, 1927.	Chief Justice.	...	...	...	—	,,

Digitized by Google

NAME OF PENSIONER.	Amount of the Pension in Sterling. £	s.	d.	Authority under which the Pension was granted.
HEELS, RICHARD	83	6	3	Pensions Ordinance.
HEWITT, R. S. (g)	56	5	0	Primary Education Ord'ce.
HENRY, ALEXANDER (h)	28	3	9	Police Ordinance.
HUNTER, C. H., I.S.O.	5	15	3	Pensions Ordinance.
HUGHES, D. B. B. (e)	253	13	3	,,
IRELAND, G. H.	50	0	0	Primary Education Ord'ce.
ISAACS, H. B.	25	0	9	Pensions Ordinance.
JOHN, ROSE	6	12	0	Secretary of State
JOHNSTONE, Sir R. S.	153	9	5	,,
KERR, LUCAS T. (a)	25	14	11	Pensions Ordinance.
KINGDON, A.	65	6	8	Secretary of State.
LANGAIGNE, A. J. A.	56	5	0	Primary Education Ord'nce
LAWRENCE, W. J.	311	17	8	Pensions Ordinance.
LOGAN, ELIZA	24	0	0	,, [Ord'ce.
LOUISON, F. G. (f)	50	0	0	Head Teachers Pensions
LUCAS, J. E.	37	10	0	Primary Education Ord'ce.
MCDERMOTT, JOHN	60	0	0	Secretary of State.
MACKIE, G. D.	59	13	10	Pensions Ordinance.
MARTIN, JOHN S.	166	10	0	,,
MARTIN, H. A.	34	2	0	,,
MASON, ELVIRA	24	0	0	,,
MAJOR, Sir CHARLES	13	1	2	,,
NASH, S. J.	46	0	0	Primary Education Ord'ce.
NEDD, ROBERT (h)	91	8	10	Pensions Ordinance.
NESBIT, H. A.	34	15	0	,,
MADELINE, SISTER	56	5	0	Primary Education Ord'nce.
MOORHEAD, SISTER M.	56	5	0	,,
O'KELL, SAMUEL	16	16	8	Pensions Ordinance.
OGILVIE, GEORGE R.	77	10	0	,,
OTWAY, H. A.	270	0	0	,,
PATERSON, N. J. (c)	373	6	8	,,
PATERSON, G. W.	573	6	8	,,
PHILLIP, L.	15	10	0	—
PIERRE A. J.	17	8	4	Police Ordinance.
PROBYN, Sir L.	99	17	4	Pensions Ordinance.
PETERS, GEORGE A. B. (d)	31	13	4	Police Ordinance.
QUARLESS, K. F.	16	0	0	,,
REGISTE, JOSEPH	26	0	7	,,
RIGGS, CHARLES	88	14	10	Pensions Ordinance.
RUGGLES, N. C.	35	9	2	,,
SAITCH, CATHERINE	18	0	0	—
SHARPE, HENRY WILLIAM	249	15	8	Pensions Ordinance.
SHARP, CLIVE JUSTIN HICKS	29	8	1	,,
SIMON, JOSEPH	12	0	0	Prison Ordinance.
SMITH, G. WHITFIELD	168	9	4	Pensions Ordinance.
SMITH, GERALD S. W.	166	9	3	,,
SMITH, J. LANDRETH	53	0	8	,,
ST. HILL, S. J. M.	56	5	0	Pensions Ordinance.

(a) From 1st May, 1930. (b) From 1st January, 1932. (c) From 1st January, 1930. (d) From 1st June, 1930.
(e) From 12th February, 1932. (f) From 1st July, 1933. (g) Died 19th June, 1933. (h) From 1st April, 1930.

Digitized by Google

Date from which the Pension has been paid.	Service for which the Pension was granted.	Amount of Emolument when last employed in Public Service.			Present age of Pensioner.	Cause of Retirement.
		£	s.	d.		
1st April, 1908.	Superintendent of Prisons.	250	0	0	59	Ill health.
1st September, 1931.	Head Teacher, St John's Anglican [School.	...	...	...	—	
1st April, 1930.	Corporal of Police	80	0	0	—	Ill health.
——	Chief Clerk, Registrar's Office.	...	...	...	56	—
12th February, 1932.	Medical Officer.	...	...	...	—	—
1st August, 1923.	Head Teacher, Constantine Wesleyan [School.	106	18	2	—	Long Service.
1st July, 1916.	Revenue Officer, Carriacou.	325	0	0	—	Old Age.
16th September, 1905.	Female Attendant, Lunatic Asylum.	25	0	0	73	Long Service.
1st December, 1914.	Chief Justice.	850	0	0	66	Ill health.
1st May, 1930.	Travelling Audit Clerk.	275	0	0	—	Age limit.
1st August, 1919.	Police Magistrate, Southern District.	490	0	0	68	—
—	Head Teacher, St. Dominic's R. C. Sch.	...	...	...	—	—
—	Superintendent of Public Works and Supervisor of Telephones.	600	0	0	—	—
1st May, 1925.	Nurse, Carriacou Hospital.	48	0	0	—	—
10th July, 1933.	Head Teacher Concord.	66	0	0	—	Age limit.
1st September, 1931.	Head Teacher, R. C. School, St. Paul's	...	...	...	—	—
1st July, 1932.	Band Master.	120	0	0	—	Age limit.
28th January, 1928.	——	...	...	...	—	—
—	Police Magistrate, S. D. and Controller of Estate Duties.	540	0	0	—	—
14th July, 1927.	——	...	..	...	—	—
1st July, 1923.	Female Attendant, Lunatic Asylum.	...	...	...	—	Ill health.
1st October, 1927.	——	...	...	...	—	—
1st November, 1918.	Head Teacher, Carriacou Government School.	87	0	0	58	Ill health.
1st January, 1932.	Foreman Govt. Printing Office.	200	0	0	—	—
1st December, 1928.	Police Magistrate and Registrar, Supreme Court.	450	0	0	—	Old age.
1st September, 1931.	——	...	...	...	—	—
—	St. Joseph's Convent.	...	...	...	—	—
1st July, 1927.	Second Clerk, Governor's Office.	...	...	...	—	—
1st January, 1929.	Superintendent of Water Works, St. George's.	200	0	0	—	Old age.
1st January, 1932.	District Commissioner, Carriacou.	500	0	0	—	—
1st January, 1930.	Attorney General.	800	0	0	60	Age limit.
1st January, 1924.	Colonial Surgeon.	800	0	0	—	,,
1st August, 1928.	——	...	...	...	—	—
1st April, 1909.	Police Constable.	...	...	...	—	Long Service.
15th September, 1924.	Attorney General.	...	...	...	—	—
1st June, 1930.	Sergeant of Police.	95	0	0	—	Age limit.
24th September, 1931.	Police Constable.	...	...	...	—	—
1st February, 1924.	Corporal of Police.	72	0	0	—	,,
—	Superintendent of Prisons.	300	0	0	70	Long Service.
14th April, 1931.	Police Magistrate.	...	...	...	—	—
—	Nurse, Colony Hospital.	...	...	...	—	Ill health.
1st April, 1925.	Colonial Treasurer and Chief of Excise.	545	0	0	—	,,
20th October, 1929.	Medical Officer, District No. 8.	...	...	...	—	—
1st October, 1919.	Prison Warder.	40	0	0	—	—
25th June, 1923.	Commissioner, Carriacou.	...	...	...	—	—
15th November, 1927.	——	...	...	...	—	—
1st May, 1927.	Assistant Supdt. of Public Works.	...	...	...	—	Age limit.
1st September, 1931.	Head Teacher, Hillsboro Govt. School.	...	...	...	—	—

Digitized by Google

NAME OF PENSIONER.	Amount of the Pension in Sterling.			Authority under which the Pension was granted.
	£	s.	d.	
TALMA, FRANCIS (a)	36	0	0	Pensions Ordinance.
TAYLOR, F. I.	50	0	0	—
VEECOCK, ROSALINE M	15	8	4	Pensions Ordinance.
VERONICA, SISTER	11	5	0	Primary Education Ord'ce.
WELSH, A. E.	20	0	0	Secretary of State.
WILLIAMS, HONORA	10	0	0	—
WEBSTER, AGNES (b)	23	5	0	—
WILSON, Miss M. V.	10	7	0	Pensions Ordinance.
WALTON, Sir GEO. O'D.	247	4	2	Pensions Ordinance.
YOUNG, JOSEPH T.	50	0	0	Police Ordinance.

(a) Died 1st September, 1933. (b) From 7th August, 1930.

Digitized by Google

Date from which the Pension has been paid.	Service for which the Pension was granted.	Amount of Emolument when last employed in Public Service.			Present Age of Pensioner.	Cause of Retirement.
		£	s.	d.		
1st January, 1931.	Head Teacher Grand Roy Govt. School.	135	0	0	—	Age limit.
1st June. 1922.	Head Teacher.	95	0	0	—	,,
6th June. 1929.	Matron, Colonial Hospital.	200	0	0	—	—
1st September, 1931.	St. Joseph's Convent.	...	...	...	—	—
—	——	...	...	...	—	—
1st January, 1929.	——	...	...	...	—	—
7th August. 1930.	Assistant Librarian.	60	0	0	—	—
30th September, 1919.	Telephone Operator.	36	0	0	—	—
4th July, 1931	Chief Justice.	1,100	0	0	—	—
1st February. 1924.	Sergeant of Police.	150	0	0	—	—

Digitized by Google

Digitized by Google

FOREIGN CONSULS,

1933.

Digitized by Google

RETURN OF CONSULS of Foreign Countries residing in Grenada.

Alphabetical List of Countries represented.	Name of Consul.	If confirmed, state the date of his Exequatur.	If not confirmed state the reason why.
France ...	John Barclay (Consular Agent) ...	...	...
Latvia ...	O. M. Bain (Consular Agent) ...	...	...
U.S. of America ...	John McGilchrist (Consular Agent) ...	...	...
Venezuela ...	R. de Souza (Consular Agent) ...	...	...

Digitized by Google

POPULATION AND VITAL STATISTICS, 1933.

Digitized by Google

RETURN of the POPULATION, and of the

County, District or Parish.	Area in Square Miles.	Whites.		Coloured Population.		Total.	
		Males.	Females.	Males.	Females.	Males.	Females.
St. George's ...	24·11	—	—	—	—	20,122	
St. John's ...	16·10	—	—	—	—	8,692	
St. Mark's ...	9·69	—	—	—	—	4,058	
St. Patrick's ...	17·38	—	—	—	—	13,025	
St. Andrew's ...	34·87	—	—	—	—	19,521	
St. David's ...	17·67	—	—	—	—	8,301	
Carriacou ...	13·18	—	—	—	—	8,905	
Colony ...	133·	—	—	—	—	82,624	

RETURN of PAUPERS, IMMIGRANTS and EMIGRANTS.			ESTIMATE of POPULATION.
Paupers.	Number of Immigrants.	Number of Emigrants.	Estimate of the Population, male and female, at the end of the year under review—distinguishing between white and coloured.
272	3,384	3,269	Total estimated population—82,624.

Digitized by Google

MARRIAGES, BIRTHS, and DEATHS.

Aliens and Resident Strangers not included in preceding Columns.	Population to the Square Mile.	Persons employed in			Births, Number and Rate per 1000.	Marriages.	Deaths, Number and Rate per 1000.
		Agriculture.	Manufactures.	Commerce.			
—	835	—	—	—	659	61	392 19·5
—	539	—	—	—	281	33	133 15·3
—	419	—	—	—	126	13	65 16·0
—	749	—	—	—	462	54	136 10·4
—	560	—	—	—	649	92	259 13·3
—	470	—	—	—	228	33	99 11·9
—	675	—	—	—	283	33	95 10·7
	621	—	—	—	2,688	319	1179 14·3

INFANTILE MORTALITY.

Table of Infantile Mortality.

Duration of Life of Infants under one year whose Deaths have been registered during 1933.

District.	Still Births.	Under 24 hours.	Under 1 week.	Under 1 month.	Under 2 months.	Under 3 months.	Under 4 months.	Under 5 months.	Under 6 months.	Under 7 months.	Under 8 months	Under 9 months.	Under 10 months.	Under 11 months.	Under 12 months.	Total exclusive of Still Births.
St. George's	44	7	10	7	6	6	6	1	3	6	1	5	5	3	6	72
St. John's	15	...	10	3	4	5	1	4	1	7	...	1	1	3	...	40
St. Mark's	4	2	...	1	4	...	1	1	5	...	1	...	3	1	2	21
St. Patrick's	13	...	3	3	7	1	6	...	1	2	1	2	1	3	...	30
St. Andrew's	31	3	4	7	5	4	5	3	2	3	3	1	6	2	...	48
St. David's	9	...	8	3	...	4	1	...	1	1	...	...	2	1	2	23
Carriacou	18	3	4	4	...	2	2	1	...	1	1	...	...	2	...	20
Totals	134	15	39	28	26	22	22	10	13	20	7	9	18	15	10	254

Digitized by Google

HOUSING.

Parish.	Total Population.	Number of separate Dwelling Houses and of persons inhabiting them.						Number of Barracks, Compounds, Tenement Houses, etc., and of persons inhabiting them.		Number of Native Huts and of persons inhabiting them.	
		Houses of one room.	Inhabitants.	Houses of two rooms.	Inhabitants.	Houses of three rooms and over.	Inhabitants.	Barracks, etc.	Inhabitants.	Huts.	Inhabitants.
TOTAL ...											
Particulars of any Town Planning Scheme in progress.											

Digitized by Google

ECCLESIASTICAL RETURN, 1933.

Digitized by Google

RETURN of CHURCHES, CHAPELS, GRANTS, &c.

Denomination or Missionary Body.	Estimated total number of followers.	Name and Situation of Churches or Chapels.	Gross amount of assistance to denomination or mission from Public Funds, if say.	Remarks.
Church of England.	6,500	St. George's, Town of St. George	Nil.	3 Services and Sunday School every Sunday also 2 Services daily.
		St. Paul's, Parish of St. George		2 Services and Sunday School every Sunday.
		St. Peter's, Snug Corner Village		2 Sunday Services a month.
		St. Luke's, Grenville Vale		2 Sunday Services a month.
		School Room, Mt. Moritz		2 Sunday Services a month.
	2,200	St. John's, Town of Gouyave		Regular Services.
	1,000	St. Mark's, Town of Victoria		Regular Services.
	4,800	St. Patrick's, Town of Sauteurs		Regular Services.
		St. Mary's, Hermitage		2 Services per month.
	7,000	St. Andrew's, Town of Grenville		Regular Services.
		Holy Innocents, near Grenville		"
	1,200	St. David's, Parish of St. David		"
	5,000	Christ Church, Island of Carriacou		"
Roman Catholic.	9,400	St. George's		3 Morning Services, Sunday School & Evening Service every Sunday, also 2 Services daily.
		Beaulieu		1 Service and Sunday School every Sunday.
		Brizan		Sunday School every Sunday.
		St. Paul's		
		Grand Anse		
		Calliste		Service every alternate month.
		Happy Hill		
		Morne Jaloux		
		Woburn		
	7,600	St. David's		2 Morning Services, Sunday School and Evening Service every Sunday, also 1 service daily.
		Perdmontemps		2 morning Services and Sunday School every Sunday, also 1 Service daily.
		Crochu		Sunday Service at Crochu also Service every third week.
		Pomme Rose		
		Vincennes		
	6,500	Grenville		2 Morning Services, and Sunday School every Sunday, also 1 Service daily.
		Bylands		Service once a month.
		Mt. St. Ervan's		
		La Filette		
		Munich		
		Paraclete		
		Grenville (old Church)		
	2,300	Birch Grove		2 Morning Services, Sunday School & Evening Service every Sunday, also 1 service daily.
	2,850	Tivoli		2 Services and Sunday School every Sunday also 1 service daily.
	7,200	Sauteurs		2 Services and Sunday School every Sunday also 1 Service daily.
		Duquesne		4 Services a month, and Sunday School every Sunday.
		Isle de Ronde		Services as opportunity permits.
	2,450	Victoria		3 Services & Sunday School every Sunday, also 1 Service daily.
	6,000	Gouyave		3 Services and Sunday School every Sunday, also 1 Service daily.
		Grand Roy		Service once a month.
		Concord		
		Florida		
	3,300	Carriacou		3 Services & Sunday School every Sunday, also 1 Service daily.
		Windward		1 Sunday Service and Sunday School.
		Petit Martinique		Services as opportunity permits.

Digitized by Google

RETURN of CHURCHES, CHAPELS, GRANTS, &c.

Denomination or Missionary Body.	Estimated total number of followers.	Name and Situation of Churches or Chapels.	Gross amount of assistance to denomination or mission from Public Funds, if say.	Remarks.
METHODIST.	2,375	Parish of St. George: St. George Bethel (St. Pauls) Constantine Woburn	Nil.	Two Services each Sunday in St. George's, Bethel and Woburn.
	125	Parish of St. John: Gouyave		
	300	Parish of St. Andrew: Grenville St. James		One Service at each other Church on 3 Sundays a month. Two Services on the other Sunday. Sunday School in each Church. Regular mid-week services and meetings at each Church except St. James. Occasional mid-week services in St. James.
CHURCH OF SCOTLAND.	120	St. Andrew's Kirk, Town of St. George	Nil.	2 Services each Sunday, also Sunday School, and children's service weekly.
	300	Gouyave Indian Mission Station, Parish of St. John		At the Indian Mission Stations services are conducted in Hindi by trained Catechists.
	250	Samaritan Indian Mission Station, Parish of St. Patrick		
	280	Belair Indian Mission Station, Parish of St. Andrew		Communion Services conducted by Presbyterian Minister every three months and also Baptisms, Marriages and Funerals as arranged.
	Closed	Indian Mission Station, Belvidere		
	30	New Mission opened at Concord		
BRETHREN.	150	Gospel Hall, St. George's	Nil.	2 Services each Sunday in each Hall also Sunday School and 2 week night services.
	75	„ „ Calivigny		
	50	„ „ Laura, St. David		
	100	„ „ Grand Bay, Carriacou		
	50	„ „ Gouyave		
	50	„ „ La Digue		

Digitized by Google

Digitized by Google

EDUCATION,

1933.

Digitized by Google

RETURN of PRIMARY

Description of School.	Number of Scholars on Roll and in average attendance at 31st December, 1933.			
	On Roll.		Total on Roll.	Average Attendance.
	Boys.	Girls.		
GOVERNMENT SCHOOLS.				
Belmont, St. George's—Lower Division	49	72	121	103
Birch Grove, St. Andrew's	198	167	365	214
River Sallée, St. Patrick's	200	179	379	202
Grand Roy, St. John's	113	105	218	129
Concord, St. John's—Lower Division	88	79	167	107
Hillsborough, Carriacou	267	238	505	182
Harvey Vale, Carriacou	116	91	207	97
Mt. Pleasant, Carriacou	153	133	286	173
Dover Model, Carriacou	160	135	295	181
St. George's Sunbeam	38	31	69	47
Totals	1382	1230	2612	1435
Averages	138	123	261	143
GRANT-IN-AID SCHOOLS.				
(*a.*) ANGLICAN SCHOOLS.				
St. George's Senior	97	33	130	90
St. George's Junior	96	95	191	152
St. Luke's, St. George's—Lower Division	96	85	181	57
Mount Moritz, St. George's—Lower Division	52	48	100	63
St. Paul's, St. George's	216	175	391	271
St. David's	83	65	148	74
St. Giles'	119	79	198	100
St. Andrew's Senior	132	89	221	160
,, Junior	89	75	164	97
Holy Innocents', St. Andrew's	64	61	125	69
St. Patrick's	168	171	339	192
St. Mark's	63	56	119	53
St. John's	193	122	315	207
,, Infant	51	49	100	76
Totals	1519	1203	2722	1661
Averages	109	86	195	119
(*b.*) ROMAN CATHOLIC SCHOOLS.				
St. George's Boys' Senior	112	...	112	82
St. George's Girls' Senior	...	121	121	79
St. George's Junior	125	121	246	157
Beaulieu, St George's	219	205	424	240
Forward	456	447	903	558

Digitized by Google

SCHOOLS. (CALENDAR YEAR 1933.)

Revenue of each School.			Expenditure of each School, excluding Voluntary Contributions, but including School Fees.	REMARKS.
School Fees.	Government Contributions.	Voluntary Contributions.		
£ s. d.	£ s. d.		£ s. d.	
... ...	104 0 0	Nil.	104 0 0	
... ...	260 5 5	,,	260 5 5	
... ...	243 10 10	,,	243 10 10	
... ...	188 13 4	,,	188 13 4	
... ...	77 0 0	,,	77 0 0	
... ...	277 6 5	,,	277 6 5	
... ...	68 0 0	,,	68 0 0	
... ...	111 13 4	,,	111 13 4	
... ...	230 0 0	,,	230 0 0	
... ...	54 0 0	,,	54 0 0	
... ...	1614 9 4		1614 9 4	
... ...	161 8 11½		161 8 11½	
... ...	236 13 4	70 2 1	236 13 4	
... ...	144 0 0	65 3 0	144 0 0	
... ...	78 0 0	35 17 8	78 0 0	
... ...	72 0 0	14 19 0	72 0 0	
... ...	273 0 0	52 19 11	273 0 0	
... ...	160 3 4	28 0 8	160 3 4	
... ...	184 10 0	41 3 0	184 10 0	
... ...	225 0 0	41 16 0	225 0 0	
... ...	88 0 0	31 8 5	88 0 0	
... ...	67 0 0	60 4 9	67 0 0	
... ...	257 3 4	...	257 3 4	
... ...	136 0 0	31 14 0	136 0 0	
... ...	237 6 8	70 12 0	237 6 8	
... ...	42 0 0	...	42 0 0	
... ...	2200 16 8	544 0 6	2200 16 8	
... ...	157 3 4	45 6 8	157 3 4	
... ...	249 6 8	50 0 0	249 6 8	
... ...	116 13 4	75 0 0	116 13 4	
... ...	120 0 0		120 0 0	
... ...	294 10 0	See over	294 10 0	
... ...	£ 780 10 0	125 0 0	£ 780 10 0	

Digitized by Google

RETURN of PRIMARY

Description of School.	Number of Scholars on Roll and in average attendance at 31st December, 1933. On Roll. Boys.	Girls.	Total on Roll.	Average Attendance.
GRANT-IN-AID SCHOOLS—(CONTINUED).				
ROMAN CATHOLIC SCHOOLS.—(Cont.)				
Forward	456	447	903	558
Beaulieu Infant, St. George's	43	93	136	95
Happy Hill ,, Lower Division	66	63	129	53
Grand Ance ,, Lower Division	52	57	109	59
Morne Jaloux ,, ...	53	41	94	53
St. Paul's ,, Infant	62	64	126	70
St. Dominic's, St David's	234	214	448	298
St. David's	248	236	484	356
St. David's Infant	87	99	186	104
St. Joseph's, St. David's—Lower Division	117	113	230	139
Crochu, St. David's	174	146	320	283
Holy Cross, St. Andrew's	66	61	127	64
Mt. St. Ervan's, St. Andrew's	70	72	142	59
St. Andrew's, Senior	107	102	209	134
,, Junior	130	140	270	142
Birch Grove, Infant	85	83	168	88
St. Mary's, St. Andrew's	142	135	277	137
St. Michael's Bylands	100	88	188	110
Hermitage, St. Patrick's	181	174	355	219
St. Patrick's	235	174	409	256
,, Infant	108	97	205	88
St. Mark's	136	106	242	160
,, Infant	78	73	151	107
St. John's	165	167	332	227
,, Infant	68	93	161	106
Petit Martinique	51	48	99	68
Totals	3314	3286	6600	4018
Averages	115	114	229	139
(c.) METHODIST SCHOOLS.				
St. George's	154	125	279	180
,, ,, Infant	72	57	129	98
Constantine, St. George's	118	97	215	126
Woburn ,, ,, ...	43	61	104	59
St. Andrew's	84	63	147	74
Totals	471	403	874	537
Averages	94	80	154	107

Digitized by Google

SCHOOLS. (Calendar Year 1933.)

Revenue of each School.			Expenditure of each School excluding Voluntary Contribution, but including School Fees.	REMARKS.
School Fees.	Government Contributions.	Voluntary Contributions.		
... ...	£ 780 10 0	125 0 0	£ 780 10 0	
... ...	42 0 0	50 0 0	42 0 0	
... ...	72 0 0	50 0 0	72 0 0	
... ...	81 0 0	25 0 0	81 0 0	
... ...	132 0 0	31 10 0	132 0 0	
... ...	34 0 0	25 0 0	34 0 0	
... ...	336 12 9		336 12 9	
... ...	386 6 8		386 6 8	
... ...	42 0 0		42 0 0	
... ...	88 15 0		88 15 0	
... ...	225 0 0		225 0 0	
... ...	85 0 0	67 6 0	85 0 0	
... ...	111 0 0	42 13 0	111 0 0	
... ...	233 3 4	67 6 0	233 3 4	
... ...	174 0 4	205 6 0	174 0 4	
... ...	44 0 0	21 12 10	44 0 0	
... ...	135 0 0	54 11 0	135 0 0	
... ...	73 10 0	28 8 0	73 10 0	
... ...	234 0 0		234 0 0	
... ...	315 0 0	8 12 3½	315 0 0	
... ...	42 0 0		42 0 0	
... ...	265 0 0	76 9 6	265 0 0	
... ...	42 0 0		42 0 0	
... ...	262 0 0	271 11 1½	262 0 0	
... ...	42 0 0	218 4 0	42 0 0	
... ...	134 13 4	3 4 2	134 13 4	
... ...	4412 11 5	1371 13 11	4412 11 5	
... ...	152 3 1¾	59 12 9	152 3 1¾	
... ...	244 0 0	432 14 7	244 0 0	
... ...	42 0 0		42 0 0	
... ...	171 3 4		171 3 4	
... ...	72 0 0		72 0 0	
... ...	118 0 0		118 0 0	
... ...	647 3 4	432 14 7	647 3 4	
... ...	129 8 8	86 10 11	129 8 8	

Digitized by Google

RETURN of PRIMARY

Description of School.	Number of Scholars on Roll and in Average Attendance at 31st December, 1933.			
	On Roll.		Total on Roll.	Average Attendance.
	Boys.	Girls.		
(*d.*) PRESBYTERIAN SCHOOLS.				
Belair, St. Andrew's	227	204	431	264
Samaritan, St. Mark's (East Indian)	117	134	251	156
Totals	344	338	682	420
Averages	172	169	341	210
SUMMARY.				
10 Government Schools	1382	1230	2612	1435
Grant-in-Aid Schools :—				
14 Anglican	1519	1203	2722	1661
29 Roman Catholic	3314	3286	6600	4018
5 Methodist	471	403	874	537
2 Presbyterian	344	338	682	420
Add for Miscellaneous Expenditure †	...	...	...	...
Totals for 1933	7030	6460	13490	8071
,, ,, 1932	6983	6347	13330	8445
Increases in 1933	47	113	160	...
Decreases ,, 1933	...	...	...	374

Digitized by Google

SCHOOLS. (Calendar year 1933.)

Revenue of each School.			Expenditure of each School excluding Voluntary Contribution, but including School Fees.	REMARKS.
School Fees.	Government Contributions.	Voluntary Contributions.		
£ s. d.	£ s. d.	£ s. d.	£ s. d.	
... ...	226 13 4	... ...	226 13 4	
... ...	232 10 0	11 6 0	232 10 0	
... ...	459 3 4	11 6 0	459 3 4	
... ...	229 11 8	11 6 0	229 11 8	
... ...	1614 9 4	... ...	1614 9 4	
... ...	2200 16 8	544 0 6	2200 16 8	† Miscellaneous as under —
... ...	4412 11 5	1371 13 11	4412 11 5	Student Teachers ... £80 0 0
... ...	647 3 4	432 14 7	647 3 4	Publications, etc. ... 3 18 8
... ...	459 3 4	11 6 0	459 3 4	Pupil Teachers' Examination ... 99 5 4
... ...	627 6 1	... ...	627 6 1	Bonuses ... 122 16 6
... ...	9961 10 2	2359 15 0	9961 10 2	Contingencies ... 2 17 0
... .	9700 5 8	1884 1 4½	9700 5 8	School Gardens ... 37 16 0
... ...	... ...	575 13 7½	... ...	Vincennes School ... 50 0 0
... ...	261 4 6	... ...	261 4 6	Building Grants ... 75 0 0
				Empire Day Expenses ... 10 0 0
				Teachers' Week ... 49 18 2
				Registers of Attendance ... 26 3 3
				Caretakers Salaries ... 5 16 8
				Rental of Building ... 50 0 0
				Salaries to Assistant Teachers ... 13 14 6
				Total ... £627 6 1

Digitized by Google

RETURN of

Description of School.			Number of Scholars on Roll and in average attendance.												
Government.	Aided Private.	Other Private.	In Government Schools.				In Aided Private Schools.				In other Private Schools.				Total.
			Boys.		Girls.		Boys.		Girls.		Boys.		Girls.		
Grenada Boys' Secondary School	...	...	143	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	143
	St. Joseph's Convent School (Girls)	...	...	...	...	...	...	3	117	...	...	...	...	...	120
	Church of England High School for Girls	...	...	...	...	...	5	...	98	...	...	...	...	...	103
	Miss Nunez's Girls' School	...	...	...	...	...	3	...	70	...	...	...	...	...	73

Digitized by Google

SECONDARY SCHOOLS.

Revenue of each School.			Expenditure of each School.	REMARKS.
School Fees.	Government Contributions.	Voluntary Contributions.		
£ s. d.	£ s d.	£ s. d.	£ s. d.	
576 7 0 Exhibitions. 180 0 0	1,042 14 10	Nil.	1,799 1 10	BOYS' SECONDARY SCHOOL.—The school was reorganised in 1911 under the control of the Government, since which time the number of pupils has increased considerably above the original number of 31. The subjects taught include English Language and Literature, Mathematics, Natural Science, Latin, French, History, Geography, etc. Cadet Corps work and athletics are compulsory. Twenty external and ten internal exhibitions are at present granted by the Government.
298 0 0	Grant. 175 0 0 Exhibitions. £ 36 0 0	275 0 0	784 0 0	ST. JOSEPH'S CONVENT SCHOOL.—This school was founded in 1876, and is a denominational school conducted by the Sisters of St. Joseph (Catholic). Government aid was given in 1892, and now consists of an annual grant of £200. The Subjects taught are English Grammar, Composition, etc., Reading, Orthography, Penmanship, Geography, History (English, Natural, and Bible), Arithmetic, Algebra, Botany, Astronomy, Domestic Economy, French, Drawing and Painting, Music (Vocal and Instrumental), Calisthenics, Needlework) plain and ornamental). The fees are—£3 a month for boarders; 4/- for day scholars under, and 8/- for those over, seven years of age; and 8/- extra for drawing and painting, and 10/- for music. The Government gives six scholarships to girls from the Primary Schools, tenable for three years, which may be renewed annually for three more years.
358 9 9½	Grant. 175 0 0 Exhibitions. £ 36 0 0	83 16 4	653 6 1½	CHURCH OF ENGLAND HIGH SCHOOL FOR GIRLS.—This School was founded in September 1916 under the auspices of the Church of England in the Colony. The number of pupils and the efficiency of the School are increasing steadily. The pupils are prepared for the Cambridge Local Examinations. The school buildings are large, cool and airy and are well equipped with furniture and apparatus. There is accommodation for at least 100 pupils. During 1919 there was added to the School premises a new preparatory form room at a cost from Church Funds of £157. 0. 0. This room is well equipped with kindergarten apparatus and attractively furnished. The Government provide six scholarships for girls from Primary Schools under the same conditions.
54 0 0	50 0 0	...	120 0 0	

Digitized by Google

Digitized by Google

GOVERNMENT PUBLICATIONS,

NEWSPAPERS, &c.,

1933.

Digitized by Google

Title of Publication.	Circulation.	Published Price and Subscription Rate.	Cost of Postage to United Kingdom.	Address of London Agent, if any.
GOVERNMENT PUBLICATIONS.				
Grenada Handbook Directory and Almanac, 1927	...	2/6 each	3½d.	The Crown Agents for the Colonies, Millbank, London, S.W. 4
Blue Book for 1932	...	10/6 „	6½d.	
Laws of Grenada passed during 1933	...	2/- „	2d.	
Regulations, &c. „ „ „	...	1/- „	1d.	
Report on Vital Statistics for 1932 ...	...	9d. „	1½d.	
Sheet Almanac, 1933	...	6d. „	½d.	
Minutes of Legislative Council (2 volumes) 1932	...	1/- „	4d.	
Government Gazette	290	£1 per annum 6d. per copy	Varies according to size of each issue.	
NEWSPAPERS				
The "West Indian"	700	2d. per copy £1 10/- per an.	½d.	
The "Grenada Guardian" ...	478	1½d. per copy £1 4/- per an.	½d.	

Digitized by Google

1.—CURRENCY,

2.—BANKING,

3.—WEIGHTS AND MEASURES,

1933.

Digitized by Google

(1.) CUR-

Average rate of Exchange on London for each month of past year.	List of Coins Current with relative value.	Legal tender currency (paper and metallic) giving particulars and Legislative Authority.	Estimated Amount of Coin in Circulation at end of year.
Selling demand on London $4.83 Buying demand on London $4.77	Sovereigns. Half-Sovereigns. 5/- pieces. 4/- do. Half-Crowns - 2/6. Florins—2/- Shillings. Six-pennies. Three-pennies. Pennies. Half pennies.	Silver to any amount. Copper (to an amount not exceeding one shilling). ——— Barclay's Bank (D.C. & O.) Notes. Royal Bank of Canada Notes.	No returns available.

(2.) BANKING.

Name of Bank.	Particulars of all Banks doing business in the Colony.						
	Address of Head Office.	Principal Agency in the United Kingdom.	No. of Establishments in the Colony.	Under what authority established.	Capital paid up.	Note circulation in the Colony.	Amount of Deposits in the Colony.
					$	$	
Royal Bank of Canada	Montreal, Canada.	The Royal Bank of Canada, 6, Lothbury, London, E.C., 2.	One (Agency at Grenville.)	Chapter 32 of the Acts of the Dominion of Canada.	35,000,000 Reserve Fund. 21,383,604	No returns.	No returns.
					£		
Barclay's Bank (Dominion Colonial and Overseas)	29, Gracechurch Street, London.	Barclays Bank (Dominion, Colonial and Overseas.) 29, Gracechurch St., London.	One (Agency at Grenville.)	Bank Act, 1925.	4,975,500 Reserve Fund. £1,650,000		

Digitized by Google

RENCY.

Estimated Amount of Paper Money in Circulation. at end of year.		Currency in which Accounts are kept.	
Colonial Government.	Private Banks.	By Government.	By the Public.
£47 15 0	No returns.	Sterling.	Sterling. or Dollars and Cents. (£1 = $4.80.)

(3.) WEIGHTS AND MEASURES.

Weights and Measures in common use and their equivalents in Imperial Weights and Measures.

Imperial Weights and Measures are in use.

Digitized by Google

Digitized by Google

IMPORTS AND EXPORTS,

FOR THE YEAR

1933.

PREFATORY NOTE.

ALL TABLES relate to the Calender Year.

The "**Imports for Home Consumption**" include goods entered for use in the Colony at the time of importation, and goods cleared for home use ex warehouse.

The imports statistics do not include:—

(1) Personal luggage, unless including parcels of dutiable goods, which are included in the statistics.

(2) Ship's stores, Military and Naval stores on board Government Vessels, bunker coal and ballast of no commercial value.

Countries to which Imports and Exports are credited.—Imports are credited to the country of origin as far as can be ascertained. When not stated on the documents and the country of origin is doubtful the country whence consigned is credited.

Exports are credited to the country of ultimate destination as declared by the exporters.

Method of ascertaining quantities and values of Imports and Exports.—The statements of quantities and values are based on the declarations of importers and exporters as subsequently checked by the Customs Officials. Where goods are entered by weight, the quantities shown as imported and exported represent the net weight exclusive of packages, sacks, casks, &c., in which they may be contained.

The values of imports are exclusive of the amount of duty and are "**c.i.f.**;" the values of exports are exclusive of export duty and are "**f.o.b.**"

Unenumerated Goods, Parcel Post and Bullion and Specie.—Unenumerated goods are divided into "Unmanufactured" and "Manufactured," and are placed in the Tables of Imports and exports after all other goods recorded alphabetically, and before Parcels Post.

Imports by Parcel Post are not classified according to their nature but are separately recorded at the end of the Table of Imports, and are entered according to value.

Digitized by Google

1.—SUMMARY STATEMENT of the value of IMPORTS into the Colony of Grenada by Classes, during the year ended 31st December, 1933.

Countries of Origin.	Class I. Food, Drink and Tobacco.	Class II. Raw Materials & Articles mainly unmanufactured.	Class III. Articles wholly or mainly manufactured.	Class IV. Animals not for food.	Total Merchandise.	Bullion and Specie.	Total Imports (including Bullion & Specie.)
	£	£	£	£	£	£	£
United Kingdom ...	25,720	73	73,125	31	98,949	...	98,949
Other Parts of the British Empire:							
Bermuda ...	...	2	...	...	2	...	2
British India ...	174	...	3,506	...	3,680	...	3,680
Ceylon ...	171	6	...	...	177	...	177
Newfoundland ...	6,422	...	...	...	6,422	...	6,422
Canada ...	30,261	4,140	4,854	12	39,267	...	39,267
British Guiana ...	6,441	238	483	3	7,165	...	7,165
Barbados ...	8,005	99	311	59	8,474	...	8,474
Trinidad ...	1,295	101	13,286	40	14,722	...	14,722
St. Lucia ...	...	40	208	3	251	...	251
St. Vincent ...	356	7	38	1	402	...	402
Jamaica ...	20	...	272	...	292	...	292
New Zealand ...	154	...	...	...	154	...	154
Montserrat ...	2	...	...	...	2	...	2
Australia ...	1,082	...	...	...	1,082	...	1,082
Straits Settlements ...	4	...	1,369	...	1,373	...	1,373
British Hong Kong ...	...	...	375	...	375	...	375
Irak ...	11	...	...	...	11	...	11
Total Other Parts of the British Empire ...	54,398	4,633	24,702	118	83,851	...	83,851
Foreign Countries:							
U. S. of America ...	3,573	4,710	10,811	2	19,096	...	19,096
France ...	1,089	...	646	...	1,735	...	1,735
Italy ...	14	...	178	...	192	...	192
Spain ...	722	...	44	...	766	...	766
Portugal ...	79	...	...	...	79	...	79
Norway ...	39	...	17	...	56	...	56
Holland ...	2,485	126	639	...	3,250	...	3,250
Denmark ...	130	...	54	...	184	...	184
Germany ...	157	...	2,375	...	2,532	...	2,532
Japan ...	...	...	6,508	...	6,508	...	6,508
Russia ...	...	47	27	...	74	...	74
Switzerland ...	4	...	241	...	245	...	245
Belgium ...	14	...	568	...	582	...	582
Czecho Slovakia ...	...	...	402	...	402	...	402
Austria ...	...	...	18	...	18	...	18
Venezuela ...	53	...	7	...	60	...	60
Brazil ...	15	...	67	...	82	...	82
Sweden ...	9	73	257	...	339	...	339
Finland ...	...	85	...	...	85	...	85
Argentine ...	210	...	...	...	210	...	210
Turkey ...	14	...	...	...	14	...	14
French West Indies ...	30	...	2	...	32	...	32
Dutch West Indies ...	968	...	...	...	968	...	968
China ...	7	...	32	...	39	...	39
Estonia ...	...	136	2	...	138	...	138
Latvia ...	...	...	1	...	1	...	1
Carried Forward ...	9,612	5,177	22,896	2	37,687	...	37,687

Digitized by Google

1.—SUMMARY STATEMENT of the value of Imports, etc.—(*Continued.*)

Countries of Origin.	Class I. Food, Drink and Tobacco. £	Class II. Raw materials & articles mainly unmanufactured. £	Class III. Articles wholly or mainly manufactured. £	Class IV. Animals not for food. £	Total Merchandise. £	Bullion and Specie. £	Total Imports (inlcuding Bullion & Specie.) £
Brought Forward ...	9,612	5,177	22,896	2	37,687	...	37,687
Foreign Countries—*Contd.*							
Greece ...	90	...	...	...	90	...	90
Smyrna ...	1	...	...	...	1	...	1
Poland ...	...	...	26	...	26	...	26
Egypt ...	37	...	1	...	38	...	38
Sicily ...	...	...	1	...	1	...	1
Madeira ...	474	...	...	...	474	...	474
Mexico ...	...	...	1	...	1	...	1
Persia ...	...	...	2	...	2	...	2
Total Foreign Countries ...	10,214	5,177	22,927	2	38,320	...	38,320
United Kingdom ...	25,720	73	73,125	31	98,949	...	98,949
Other Parts of the Br. Empire	54,398	4,633	24,702	118	83,851	...	83,851
Foreign Countries ...	10,214	5,177	22,927	2	38,320	...	38,320
Grand Total £	90,332	9,883	120,754	151	221,120	...	221,120
Parcel Post ...	...	...	...	...	9,421	...	...

2.—SUMMARY STATEMENT of the value of Domestic Exports from the Colony of Grenada to each Country by Classes during the year ended 1933.

Countries of Final Destination.	Class I. Food, Drink and Tobacco. £	Class II. Raw materials & articles mainly unmanufactured. £	Class III. Articles wholly or mainly manufactured. £	Class IV. Miscellaneous and Unclassified. £	Total Merchandise. £	Bullion and Specie. £	Total Domestic Exports (including Bullion and Specie.) £
United Kingdom ...	72,476	12,618	...	...	85,094	...	85,094
Other Parts of the British Empire:							
Canada ...	56,284	...	...	...	56,284	...	56,284
New Zealand ...	554	...	...	...	554	...	554
British Guiana ..	27	...	...	...	27	...	27
Trinidad ...	2,783	100	46	55	2,984	...	2,984
Barbados ...	444	1,876	2	26	2,348	...	2,348
St. Lucia ...	1	...	...	...	1	...	1
Australia ...	647	...	...	...	647	...	647
South Africa ...	24	...	...	...	24	...	24
Jamaica ...	366	...	...	...	366	...	366
Egypt ...	110	...	...	...	110	...	110
Belgium ...	600	...	...	...	600	...	600
Total Other Parts of the British Empire ...	61,840	1,976	48	81	63,945	...	63,945

Digitized by Google

2.—SUMMARY STATEMENT of the value of Domestic Exports, etc.—(*Continued.*)

Countries of Final Destination.	Class I. Food, Drink and Tobacco. £	Class II. Raw materials & articles mainly unmanufactured. £	Class III. Articles wholly or mainly manufactured. £	Class IV. Miscellaneous and unclassified. £	Total merchandise. £	Bullion and Specie. £	Total Domestic Exports (including Bullion and Specie). £
Foreign Countries:							
Germany ...	232	...	...	...	232	...	232
Haiti ...	1	...	...	...	1	...	1
Martinique ...	4	329	...	...	333	...	333
U.S. of America ...	34,845	1,333	...	...	36,178	...	36,178
France ...	225	...	...	...	225	...	225
Total Foreign Countries ..	35,307	1,662	...	...	36,969	...	36,969
Recapitulation:							
United Kingdom ...	72,476	12,618	...	...	85,094	...	85,094
Other parts of British Empire ...	61,840	1,976	48	81	63,945	...	63,945
Foreign Countries ...	35,307	1,662	...	...	36,969	...	36,969
Grand Total £	169,623	16,256	48	81	186,008	...	186,008

3.—SUMMARY STATEMENT of the value of Re-exports, *i.e.*, Exports other than Domestic, from the Colony of Grenada to each Country by Classes during the year ended 31st December, 1933.

Countries of Final Destination.	Class I. Food, Drink and Tobacco. £	Class II. Raw materials & articles mainly unmanufactured. £	Class III. Articles wholly or mainly manufactured. £	Class IV. Miscellaneous and Unclassified. £	Total Merchandise. £	Bullion and Specie. £	Total Domestic Exports (including Bullion and Specie.) £
United Kingdom ...	...	...	193	...	193	...	193
Other Parts of the British Empire:							
British Guiana ...	1	...	...	...	1	...	1
Trinidad ...	...	...	11,703	...	11,703	...	11,703
Barbados ...	...	...	24	...	24	...	24
St. Lucia ...	...	...	66	...	66	...	66
Dominica ...	30	...	...	...	30	...	30
Antigua ...	...	...	40	...	40	...	40
Total Other Parts of the British Empire ...	31	...	11,833	...	11,864	...	11,864
Foreign Countries:							
Martinique ...	4	...	...	...	4	...	4
Total Foreign Countries ..	4	...	...	...	4	...	4
Recapitulation:							
United Kingdom ...	...	...	193	...	193	...	193
Other parts of British Empire ...	31	...	11,833	...	11,864	...	11,864
Foreign Countries ...	4	...	...	...	4	...	4
Grand Total £	35	...	12,026	...	12,061	...	12,061

Digitized by Google

4.—SUMMARY STATEMENT of the value of Total Exports from the Colony of Grenada to each country by Classes, during the year ended 31st December, 1933.

Countries of Final Destination.	Class I. Food, Drink and Tobacco. £	Class II. Raw materials & articles mainly unmanufactured. £	Class III. Articles wholly or mainly manufactured. £	Class IV. Miscellaneous and Unclassified. £	Total Merchandise. £	Bullion and Specie. £	Total Domestic Exports (including Bullion and Specie.) £
United Kingdom ...	72,476	12,618	193	...	85,287	...	85,287
Other Parts of the British Empire:							
Canada ...	56,284	...	...	...	56,284	...	56,284
New Zealand ...	554	...	...	...	554	...	554
British Guiana ...	28	...	...	...	28	...	28
Trinidad ...	2,783	100	11,749	55	14,687	...	14,687
Barbados ...	444	1,876	26	26	2,372	...	2,372
St. Lucia ...	1	...	66	...	67	...	67
Australia ...	647	...	647	...	647	...	647
Dominica ...	30	...	...	...	30	...	30
South Africa ...	24	...	...	...	24	...	24
Jamaica ...	366	...	...	...	366	...	366
Antigua ...	...	...	40	...	40	...	40
Egypt ...	110	...	...	...	110	...	110
Total Other Parts of the British Empire ...	61,271	1,976	11,881	81	75,209	...	75,209
Foreign Countries:							
Belgium ...	600	...	...	...	600	...	600
Germany ...	232	...	...	...	232	...	232
Haiti ...	1	...	...	...	1	...	1
Martinique ...	8	329	...	...	337	...	337
U. S. America ...	34,845	1,333	...	...	36,178	...	36,178
France ...	225	...	...	...	225	...	225
Total Foreign Countries..	35,911	1,662	...	...	37,573	...	37,573
Recapitulation:							
United Kingdom ...	72,476	12,618	193	...	85,287	...	85,287
Other parts of British Empire ...	61,271	1,976	11,881	81	75,209	...	75,209
Foreign Countries ...	35,911	1,662	...	...	37,573	...	37,573
Grand Total £	169,658	16,256	12,074	81	198,069	...	198,069

Digitized by Google

5.—SUMMARY of the Principal Articles Imported into the Colony of Grenada classified according to Groups, during the years 1929–1933.

Articles.	Quantities.					Value.				
	1929.	1930.	1931.	1932.	1933.	1929.	1930.	1931.	1932.	1933.
CLASS I.—FOOD, DRINK, AND TOBACCO:						£	£	£	£	£
Beer and Ale gals.	8,403	8,228	6,143	6,082	6,357	2,232	2,177	1,589	1,657	1,592
Bread, Biscuits, Cakes, lbs	258,094	201,811	122,804	115,743	107,608	5,043	4,203	2,467	2,295	2,131
Butter and Butter Substitutes:										
Butter lbs.	52,531	54,399	41,503	57,260	51,828	4,496	4,156	2,831	3,607	2,813
,, Substitutes ,,	135,317	137,535	125,083	136,158	124,153	3,789	3,999	3,303	3,749	3,293
Cattle and other animal foods lbs.	157,298	171,619	97,097	95,446	91,620	1,062	1,048	432	474	414
Cheese ,,	24,419	22,797	13,400	15,450	14,722	1,425	1,197	570	617	535
Coffee ,,	8,021	11,786	9,796	6,619	6,667	305	317	275	212	212
Confectionery value	...	...	...	...	...	1,673	1,626	897	1,328	1,331
Fish of all kinds:										
Canned or preserved in jars or bottles lbs.	35,395	31,051	10,412	15,539	15,642	1,347	1,120	418	540	541
Salmon, Trout and Mackerel lbs.	33,000	24,900	28,775	80,640	54,136	412	300	258	528	331
Other kinds ,,	1,002,164	921,521	1,016,700	821,488	901,822	18,488	13,991	10,765	9,735	8,984
Grain & Flour, Pulse and preparations thereof:										
Grain:										
Corn (maize) lbs.	43,739	170,735	139,474	24,820	28,506	276	926	690	114	110
Oats ,,	383,684	309,408	240,186	227,968	247,475	2,194	1,728	949	1,027	947
Rice ,,	2,035,288	2,519,392	2,251,356	1,618,737	1,678,080	14,720	13,209	10,387	7,104	6,424
Flour and Meal:										
Flour (wheaten) ,,	6,267,994	6,292,123	6,382,387	5,501,302	5,304,231	47,743	41,999	30,168	27,454	25,006
Cornmeal (maize meal) ,,	85,648	86,574	38,602	31,709	34,276	597	584	220	163	177
Pulse:										
Beans, Peas Lentils ,,	167,412	136,232	199,348	132,724	111,167	1,732	1,146	1,247	813	748
Lard and Lard Substitutes ,,	145,762	167,771	160,160	166,954	144,594	4,047	4,383	3,692	3,764	2,850
Meat:										
Salted, pickled, smoked or cured ,,	216,891	138,388	114,332	116,331	114,097	5,279	3,590	2,253	2,344	2,132
Bacon and Hams ,,	24,605	30,744	19,304	20,788	25,140	1,791	2,067	1,144	1,168	1,272
Milk Condensed ,,	43,557	52,634	54,490	38,208	34,399	1,289	1,512	1,675	1,176	856
Oils:										
Coco-nut and Cotton Seed—Edible, gals. Olive ,,	13,178	14,621	13,827	14,255	12,940	3,824	3,666	2,913	3,211	2,311
Salt:										
Coarse tons	577	409	549	493	540	659	416	701	715	984
Spirits;										
Gin pf. gals.	481·33	671·63	652·70	410·58	215·47	564	642	650	386	163
Rum ,,	3340·45	2415·64	2050·74	1785·81	1743·25	1,603	1,140	982	867	891
Whisky ,,	2574·51	2348·77	2179.52	1505·38	983·06	4,678	4,100	3,867	2,277	1,508
Sugar:										
Unrefined lbs	1,628,475	2,366,368	2,495,398	2,938,797	1,335,263	10,086	12,629	11,705	13,767	6,147
Refined ..	457,482	599,363	659,251	656,089	564,398	3,735	4,523	5,310	3,671	2,997
Molasses & Syrup gals.	440	159	450	...	...	187	22	22	...	...
Tea lbs.	7,850	6,024	5,360	6,292	4,644	879	711	527	592	451
Tobacco and Snuff:										
Unmanufactured ,,	50,738	47,485	41,919	37,158	33,632	1,939	1,788	1,686	1,566	1,213
Cigarettes ,,	8750·26	9,850	9,149	7,834	8,381	3,011	3,315	2,733	2,199	2,142
Other kinds ,,	8103·75	7,613	7,706	8,290	6,322	2,674	2,498	2,446	2,661	2,039
Vegetables:										
Onions and Garlic ,,	106,044	142,575	131,702	183,877	136,253	1,002	1,281	1,058	1,248	731
Potatoes, &c. ,,	92,217	137,130	130,868	107,236	104,236	526	689	562	408	424
Wine:										
Still gals.	6,567	4,375	4,665	3,585	4,258	2,425	1,668	1,238	1,144	1,143
Other Articles ...	...	...	...	...	...	9,165	8,569	5,058	4,518	4,489
Total Class I. ...	...	...	...	...	...	166,897	152,935	117,688	109,099	90,332

Digitized by Google

Articles.	Quantities.					Value.				
	1929.	1930.	1931.	1932.	1933.	1929.	1930.	1931.	1932.	1933.
CLASS II.—RAW MATERIALS AND ARTICLES MAINLY MANUFACTURED:						£	£	£	£	£
Wood and Timber:										
Unmanufactured:										
Lumber:										
Undressed sup. ft. / Dressed ,,	1,923,089	1,209,060	738,080	860,738	745,782	24,821	15,946	9,320	10,031	8,701
Shingles ...	929,680	646,067	49,760	149,219	158,290	1,262	1,158	68	169	156
Other Articles ...	...	...	...	...	...	2,212	3,937	4,229	2,134	1,026
Total Class II. ...	...	...	...	...	...	28,295	21,041	13,617	12,334	9,883
CLASS III.—ARTICLES WHOLLY OR MAINLY MANUFACTURED:										
Apparel value	...	...	...	...	...	4,679	4,521	4,002	3,620	3,285
Bags and Sacks (empty not including paper bags) doz.	8,977	9,588	5,133	9,611	10,844	5,391	4,887	2,346	3,974	3,992
Bags (travelling and tool). Trunks and Valises doz.	...	...	...	...	...	244	158	76	63	83
Blacking and Polishes ...	...	...	...	...	...	669	679	490	573	511
Blue lbs.	5,799	6,512	6,160	6,923	6,184	168	196	182	214	192
Books—printed ...	...	...	...	...	...	1,002	876	1,010	996	619
Boots and Shoes doz.	3,644	2,706	2,626	3,712	4,082	11,749	7,412	6,483	7,606	7,025
Brooms and Brushes ,,	955	1,132	826	724	813	400	442	389	243	419
Candles lbs.	26,794	23,922	12,926	21,970	19,897	937	888	491	704	638
Carriages, Carts and Waggons:										
Motor Car No.	57	57	21	33	44	7,185	7,362	2,353	5,609	5,501
Do. Car parts val.	...	...	...	...	...	7,174	5,695	3,853	1,288	1,494
Do. Tyres	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	3,545	2,750
Cement ,,	2,243,164	2,087,940	3,088,521	1,280,025	1,658,350	4,346	3,901	5,414	2,067	2,850
Chinaware or Porcelain Earthenware and Pottery	...	...	...	...	...	1,698	1,334	393	349	675
Cordage and Twine:										
Cordage, Rope, &c. lbs.	31,415	33,775	28,974	44,379	51,868	841	809	616	702	761
Twine ,,	13,365	11,186	8,687	13,763	11,668	1,137	1,102	618	1,008	919
Cotton:										
Piece Goods yds.	1,131,084	1,089,247	977,801	1,348,846	1,091,383	29,645	25,812	20,371	24,671	18,425
Hosiery ...	...	...	...	...	...	2,383	1,948	829	1,322	..
Ribbons ...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Other Manufactures ...	...	...	...	...	...	4,749	3,718	2,745	2,962	3,399
Electrical Apparatus:										
Dental Appliances...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Other ...	...	...	...	...	...	2,046	2,446	3,199	1,832	1,874
Glass and Glassware:										
Glass bottles, lamps, lampchimneysand table glassware	...	...	...	...	...	2,446	1,588	783	946	998
Haberdashery and Millinery ..	...	...	...	...	...	2,022	1,662	1,058	1,110	1,341
Hardware ...	...	...	...	...	...	8,144	5,810	3,990	4,269	3,567
Hats and Bonnets ...	...	...	...	...	...	4,113	2,909	2,208	2,782	1,782
Hosiery: doz. pairs.										
Cotton ...	...	...	...	...	1,587	...	...	...	...	462
Artifical Silk ...	...	...	...	...	1,236	...	...	...	...	491
Implements and Tools:										
Agricultural ...	...	...	...	...	...	1,129	1,026	757	946	980
Carried forward ...	...	...	...	...	...	104297	87,181	64,606	73,401	65,033

Digitized by Google

Articles.	Quantities.					Value.				
	1929.	1930.	1931.	1932.	1933.	1929.	1930.	1931.	1932.	1933.
						£	£	£	£	£
Brought forward ...	...	...	...	...	...	104297	87,181	64,606	73,401	65,033
India rubber and gutta percha manufactures...	...	...	...	...	...	263	349	249	200	212
Leather :										
Undressed lbs.	6,890	7,303	6,174	7,139	10,175	679	602	402	489	512
Machinery :										
Sugar value	...	...	...	...	...	1,064	227	27	73	195
Other industrial and manufacturing val.	...	...	...	...	...	3,847	126	4,062	289	20
Marine ...	...	...	...	...	...	1,420	800	151	3	306
Manures tons	941	337	326	102	49	6,064	3,628	1,490	418	402
Matches gross	12,205	10,065	7,908	8,451	8,419	1,797	1,313	1,011	1,061	1,109
Medicines and Drugs val.	...	...	...	...	...	3,626	4,016	3,057	2,629	2,304
Metals :										
Iron and Steel Manufacture val.	...	...	...	...	...	4,493	2,168	1,799	1,272	4,056
Oils :										
Illuminating, Kerosine & other refined burning oils gals.	110,279	104,995	101,087	97,324	95,368	7,111	5,849	5,354	4,975	4,731
Lubricating ,, ...	6,295	8,783	6,301	7,521	5,264	909	1,179	913	981	774
Motor Spirits ,, ...	127,980	132,737	124 036	117,688	115,329	9,964	8,603	6,657	6,197	5,917
Other kinds ,, ...	3,321	3,705	2,104	2,497	2,730	831	1,014	441	540	526
Painters' Colours and Materials lbs.	50,547	51,591	34,659	31,350	28,806	1,353	1,501	937	746	781
Paper :										
Other value	...	...	...	...	...	2,666	3,059	2,179	2,263	2,156
Perfumery ,,	...	...	...	...	...	417	502	345	386	622
Silk Manufactures ,,	...	...	...	...	...	1,508	1,571	1,173	892	132
Soap :										
Fancy lbs.	4,403	7,325	3,666	5,050	8,893	377	525	276	316	392
Common ,,	415,048	433,717	460,124	396,786	405,472	6,227	6,633	6,269	4,974	4,793
Stationery ...	...	...	...	...	...	2,578	2,286	1,929	2,221	1,939
Stones and Slates ...	...	...	...	...	...	196	148	244	145	137
Wood and Timber :										
Manufactured :										
Furniture, new ...	...	...	...	...	...	884	1,863	663	838	651
,, old ...	...	...	...	...	...	911	395	556	580	899
Wool, Manufactured : yds										
Other kinds ...	...	...	...	...	...	2,603	2,436	2,218	2,266	2,372
Other Articles ...	...	...	...	...	...	20,222	21,168	18,601	19,411	19,783
Total Class III. ...	...	...	...	...	...	186,307	159,016	125,609	127,566	120,754
CLASS IV.—ANIMALS NOT FOR FOOD :	...	...	...	...	...	510	1,114	629	763	151
Total Class IV. ...	...	...	...	...	...	510	1,114	629	763	151
CLASS V.—BULLION AND SPECIE :										
Coin :										
Bronze ...	...	...	...	...	...	20	...	...	...	...
Silver ...	...	...	...	...	...	200	...	400	...	...
Bank Notes ...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Total Class V. ...	...	...	...	...	...	220	...	400	...	...
Total Imports Value...	...	...	...	...	...	382,223	334,106	257,943	249,762	221,120
Parcel Post ...	...	...	...	...	...	14,438	14,445	11,675	9,981	9,421

Digitized by Google

6.—SUMMARY of the Principal Articles of Domestic Produce Exported from the Colony of Grenada, Classified according to Groups, during the years ended 31st December, 1933.

Articles.		Quantities.					Value.				
		1929.	1930.	1931.	1932.	1933.	1929.	1930.	1931.	1932.	1933.
CLASS I.—Food, Drink, and Tobacco:							£	£	£	£	£
Animals and Birds, living:											
Cattle, horned	... No.	14	7	4	7	10	85	42	17	13	45
Goats	... ,,	1,258	1,400	1,294	1,046	1,543	418	366	350	251	445
Sheep	... ,,	416	450	541	331	589	174	169	190	100	252
Swine	... ,,	24	51	40	14	606	12	36	28	8	550
Poultry and Game	... doz.	277	228	63	148	259	167	136	44	74	161
Cocoa, raw	... cwts.	90,987	84,863	87,656	87,836	91,339	210082	192543	153923	101231	106535
Cassava cakes		...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	2	...
Fruits and Nuts (for fruit):											
Limes	pkgs.	146	175	526	131	1,199	90	64	279	72	551
Oranges	No.	300	46,322	31,956	37,269	52,240	2	213	131	127	90
Avocado Pears	,,	...	...	72,332	180	7,800	21	99	174	3	13
Other kinds	,,	...	...	...	...	...	707	362	308	363	370
Fruits.—Preserved:											
Other Kinds	,,	...	...	...	...	...	8	13	27	82	9
Nuts for Fruits:											
Coconuts	,,	51,000	85,250	19,000	12,500	20,098	194	188	50	34	48
Fruit Juices:											
Concent'd Lime Juice	gals.	10,070	12,250	5,000	...	3,240	2,334	2,976	1,000	...	302
Raw Lime Juice	,,	...	755	150	370	..	...	48	22	235	...
Grain, Pulse, Flour and Meal:											
Corn	lbs.	...	...	375	...	...	...	...	2	...	...
Peas	,,	...	...	...	840	...	...	...	...	8	...
Salt	tons	69	153	129	...	400	315	280	324	...	1
Spices: Ginger	cwt.	...	4	...	...	...	...	9	...	...	...
Kola Nuts	,,	23	10	9	...	...	31	17	8	...	...
Nutmegs	,,	22,666	19,972	26,195	27,305	28,287	100,323	67,794	54,808	36,859	37,024
Mace	,,	3,765	3,567	3,658	4,181	4,416	55,766	41,395	28,864	23,090	22,476
Other kinds	,,	215	50	222	289	...	802	90	344	809	...
Cinamon	lbs.	...	...	...	...	15,190	...	...	...	...	188
Clove	,,	...	...	...	...	3,883	...	...	...	...	80
Turtle: Alive	No.	51	114	251	316	268	81	178	406	516	445
Honey	gals.	glns. 80	lbs. 1,820	lbs 127	...	...	20	44	3	...	...
Fruits:											
Bananas	bunches.	270	232	...	22	1,212	55	23	...	7	116
Grape Fruits	No.	...	19,963	15,277	35,888	16,610	60	236	127	377	161
Mandarinds	,,	...	1,012	1,200	...	...	...	5	2	...	...
Mangoes		...	...	4,961	1,840	...	...	...	71	42	...
Vegetables: Tomatoes	crates	...	69	495	88	6	...	28	204	36	1
Carrots	,,	...	...	23	...	...	...	...	13	...	...
Sweet Potatoes	lbs.	...	...	...	...	2,400	...	...	...	...	5
Total Class I.	...	...	...	...	...	...	371,747	307,354	241,719	164,339	169,868

Digitized by Google

Articles.	Quantities.					Value.				
	1929.	1930.	1931.	1932.	1933.	1929.	1930.	1931.	1932	1933.
CLASS II.—Raw Materials and Articles Mainly Unmanufactured:						£	£	£	£	£
Cotton, raw cwt.	2,945	3,256	2,369	3,119	3,174	14,905	15,395	6,272	6,776	4,183
Hides and Skins ,,	224	153	182	199	163	449	187	238	129	100
Nuts and Kernels for expressing Oil:										
Copra cwt.	3,579	3,495	4,448	2,163	6,095	3,426	4,090	4,038	3,207	3,058
Oils: Lime gals.	903	560	712	753	447	10,976	6,971	9,269	10,720	6,613
Clove ,,	...	...	...	6	...	...	...	...	28	...
Plants and Seeds (except oil seed) cwt.	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	115
Plants and Seeds for expressing oil: Cotton Seeds cwt.	6,804	7,043	5,428	7,491	8,114	4,119	4,286	2,000	1,531	1,781
Shells, Turtle ,,	4	2	2	3	3	440	174	75	139	66
Wood & Timber unmanu/faed:										
Cedar ft.	...	...	940	100	...	...	...	21	2	...
Other kinds—firewood cords	...	...	209	112	155	112	170	157	71	90
Total Class II. ...	...	...	...	...	...	34,428	31,273	22,070	22,603	16,006
CLASS III.—Articles Wholly or Mainly Manufactured:										
Wood and Timber:										
Mahogany cub. ft.	17,760	5,435	4,901	3,473	2,544	449	125	137	87	48
Wood—Other kind Cork ft.	...	...	...	...	1,000	...	.	..	...	5
Total Class III ...	...	...	...	...	...	449	125	137	87	53
CLASS IV.—Miscellaneous and Unclassified Articles:										
Animals and Birds, living:										
Asses No.	17	11	10	2	11	35	36	24	3	19
Horses ,,	...	1	5	...	8	...	8	58	...	58
Mules	...	...	...	...	1	...	...	...	...	4
Total Class IV. ...	...	...	...	...	...	35	44	82	3	81
Total Exports of Domestic Produce ...	...	...	...	...	...	406,659	338,796	264,008	187,032	186,008

Digitized by Google

7.—SUMMARY of the Principal articles Re-exported (*i.e.*, Exports other than Domestic) from the colony of Grenada, classified according to groups, during the years ended 1933.

Articles.		Quantities.					Value.				
		1929.	1930	1931.	1932.	1933.	1929.	1930.	1931.	1932.	1933.
CLASS I.—Food, Drink and Tobacco.							£	£	£	£	£
Oleomargarine	lbs.	...	1,000	400	100	1,000	...	24	15	3	30
Fish :											
Dried or Salted	,,	3,600	8,960	...	290	792	70	180	...	3	9
Canned	,,	...	...	...	...	2,592	...	...	...	...	16
Grain :											
Indian Corn, Flour, Maize	lbs.	...	...	...	3,600	...	...	...	...	16	...
Rice	,,	2,700	...	...	...	...	25	...	...	...	...
Meat :											
Salted or Cured	,,	...	...	200	1,112	...	...	...	5	33	...
Oats	,,	6,400	...	...	...	...	35	...	...	...	...
Spirits :											
Other kinds	gals.	...	20	...	...	...	...	15	...	...	...
Sugar, Refined	lbs.	...	3,306	...	...	...	...	27	...	...	...
Arrowroot	,,	...	300	...	542	1,107	...	6	...	9	10
Biscuits	,,	...	...	137	...	42	...	...	10	...	1
Nutmegs	cwt.	34	81	2	...	...	115	167	4	...	...
Mace	,,	6	6	...	...	...	56	55	...	...	...
Lard Substitute	lbs.	1,590	...	...	100	289	50	...	...	2	6
Condensed Milk	...	...	...	...	...	...	15	6	...	3	...
Cones	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	2	...
Peas split	lbs.	...	...	...	210	...	...	...	...	1	...
Tea	,,	...	...	...	277	...	...	...	...	13	...
Total Class I.	...	...	...	...	...	...	366	480	34	85	72
CLASS III.—Articles Wholly or Mainly Manufactured.											
Carriages—parts of	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	3	...
Cars and Cycles, Motor	No.	2	4	...	2	2	160	200	...	300	200
Parts of	...	...	...	...	...	...	48	18	48	77	55
Cordage (Rope, Twine, etc.)	lbs.	...	13,674	...	...	...	...	550	...	...	...
Cocoa Bags	No.	...	250	500	600	...	...	14	20	29	...
Goods Unenumerated—											
Manufactured	...	...	...	...	...	...	8,134	14,879	11,818	11,020	11,528
Apparel	...	...	...	...	...	...	..	...	...	...	20
Launch	No.	...	1	...	...	...	...	400	...	...	...
Matches	gross	...	922	122	...	...	...	124	15	...	...
Cotton—Piece Goods	yds.	...	669	635	...	...	...	40	29	...	...
Bricks	No.	...	6,000	6,543	...	...	...	30	25	...	...
Manure	bags	...	312	...	16	...	...	277	...	2	...
Bay Rum	gls.	...	...	...	41	...	...	...	...	12	...
Carried forward	...	...	...	...	...	...					

Digitized by Google

Articles.	Quantities.					Value.				
	1929.	1930.	1931.	1932.	1933.	1929.	1930.	1931.	1932.	1933.
CLASS III.—Articles Wholly or Mainly Manufactured.—*Continued.*						£	£	£	£	£
Brought forward ...	...	...	...	...	...					
Wood and Timber, Manufactured: Other	...	...	...	...	...	140	800	493	8	140
Soap lbs.	...	...	...	400	...	...	...	...	4	...
Metal: unenumerated ...	...	...	...	...	...	61	152	90	281	28
Blacking and Polishes ...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	2
Shoes pairs.	...	...	48	3	1	...	...	15	3	1
Firearms ...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	8	...
Clay pipes No.	...	...	...	1,008	...	..	...	...	1	...
Turpentine gls.	...	...	...	10	...	...	...	...	3	...
Pollard bags	...	...	...	5	...	...	...	...	2	...
Blue ...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	12	...
Electrical Materials ...	..	...	...	...	...	...	...	46	48	15
Total Class III. ...	...	...	...	...	...	8,543	17,484	12,599	11813	11,989
CLASS IV.—Miscellaneous and Unclassified Articles										
Mules No.	4	...	2	...	...	120	...	14	...	...
Total Class IV. ...	...	...	...	...	...	120	...	14	...	...
CLASS V.—Bullion and Coin.										
Specie, Silver ...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	4,605	...	...
Gold ...	...	...	...	...	...	1,511	...	...	...	...
Total Class V. ...	...	...	...	...	...	1,511	...	4,605	...	...
Total Re-Exports ...	...	...	...	...	...	9,029	17,964	12,647	11,898	12,061

Digitized by Google

8.—**SUMMARY** of the amount of Customs Revenue received during the five years ended 31st December 1933, distinguishing the amounts derived from Principal Classes of Merchandise.

Principal Articles.	1929. £	1930. £	1931. £	1932. £	1933. £
A.—From Imports :—			IMPORTS.		
Apparel	656	660	674	575	528
Bags and Sacks (empty, not including paper bags) ...	437	398	178	320	316
Beer and Ale	652	654	491	484	524
Boots and Shoes	1,625	968	897	984	732
Carriages, Carts and Waggons, Motor Cars	915	864	220	561	480
Motor car parts	734	567	356	437	309
Cotton :					
Piece Goods	3,401	2,994	2,252	2,622	2,026
Other Manufactures ...	1,141	883	392	423	485
Fish :					
Dried, salted or smoked ...	424	406	437	413	755
Flour and Meal :					
Flour (wheaten) ...	9,594	9,630	9,769	8,419	8,119
Grain :					
Rice	2,035	2,519	2,251	1,659	1,855
Haberdashery	300	282	164	182	223
Hardware	1,083	705	411	462	456
Matches	1,121	879	617	673	707
Meat :					
Salted, pickled, smoked or cured	775	604	434	456	323
Metals :					
Iron and Steel manufactures...	482	187	125	134	440
Oils :					
Cotton Seed and Cocoanut ...	713	774	758	797	757
Illuminating: Kerosene and other refined burning oils ...	1,533	1,360	1,326	1,295	1,005
Motor spirits	3,173	3,339	4,150	4,881	5,270
Spirits:					
Gin	376	530	512	331	208
Rum	1,671	1,207	1,026	973	1,202
Whisky	2,253	2,056	1,921	1,451	1,069
Sugar:					
Unrefined	6,785	5,010	5,198	6,303	5,563
Refined ...	2,291	1,549	1,671	1,941	2,822
Tobacco and Snuff unmanufactured	3,805	3,561	3,147	2,874	2,747
Cigarettes	4,079	4,597	4,270	3,823	4,585
Other kinds (cut and prepared for smoking)	2,435	2,284	2,312	2,609	2,430
Other Articles ...	16,274	14,630	11,184	11,514	10,828
Parcels Post ...	...	...	...	...	1,520
Total from Imports ...	70,763	64,100	57,143	57,596	58,284
B.—From Exports :—			EXPORTS.		
Cocoa, Raw	5,957	4,288	1,524	...	2,558
Cotton, Raw	331	321	107	17	154
Plants and Seeds for expressing oil :					
Cotton seed	171	176	136	188	211
Spices :					
Nutmegs	1,191	1,000	110	...	789
Mace	1,492	692	217	208	222
Lime Juice Concentrated ...	...	48	1	...	2
Lime Juice Raw	...	1	1	...	...
Lime Oil	...	117	240	198	148
Limes Green	...	...	15	...	5
Cocoanuts	...	...	...	...	1
Copra	...	...	...	...	169
Spice:—Cinamon	...	...	...	...	5
Clove	...	...	...	...	1
Total from Exports ...	9,142	6,643	2,351	611	4,265

Digitized by Google

D.—TABLE showing the Quantity and Value of Merchandise imported during the year ended 31st December, 1933, distinguishing the Imports subject to (i.) General Tariff Rates, (ii.) Perferential Tariff Rates.

(As re-exports are small in volume and value, this Table may be taken as representing also the Imports for Home Consumption).

Articles and Countries of Origin.	Class.	General Tariff.			Preferential Tariff.			Total.		
		Quantity.	Value.	Duty.	Quantity.	Value.	Duty.	Quantity.	Value.	Duty.
Aerated and Mineral Waters (natural and artificial):	i.		£	£		£	£		£	£
United Kingdom ...		...	...		132	62		...	...	
Barbados ...		...	...		3	1		...	...	
Canada ...		...	..		40	18		...	...	
France ...		17	6		...	...		...	...	
Total ...		17	6	1	175	81	4	192	87	5
Animals and Birds, living for breeding:	iv.									
Goats—										
United Kingdom ...		...	...		1	16		...	...	
St. Vincent ...		...	...		1	1		...	...	
Barbados ...		...	...		14	27		...	...	
Total ...		...	...		16	44	1	16	44	1
Cattle—	iv.									
Barbados ...		...	...		2	25	1	2	25	1
Asses—	iv.									
Trinidad ...		...	...		1	40		1	40	
Sheep—	iv.									
Canada ...		...	...		1	12		1	12	
Swine—	iv.									
Barbados ...		...	...		3	3		3	3	
Dogs—	iv.									
United Kingdom ...		...	...		5	15		...	...	
United States of America		1	2		...	...		...	...	
Total ...		1	2		5	15	3	6	17	3
Poultry—	iv.									
Barbados ...		...	...		6	4		...	...	
British Guiana ...		...	...		47	3		...	...	
St. Lucia ...		...	...		4	3		...	..	
Total ...		...	...		57	10		57	10	
Apparel:	iii.									
United Kingdom ...		...	5		...	1,750		...	...	
Barbados ...		...	4		...	7		...	...	
Trinidad ...		...	13		...	40		...	...	
Germany ...		...	47		...	...		...	...	
France ...		...	3		...	...		...	...	
Japan ...		...	1,014		...	...		...	...	
United States of America		...	391		...	...		...	...	
Belgium ...		...	4		...	...		...	...	
Switzerland ...		...	4		...	...		...	...	
Czecho Slovakia ...		...	1		...	...		...	...	
China ...		...	2		...	...		...	...	
Total ...		...	1,488	281	...	1,797	206	...	3,285	487
Surtax ...		...	...	21	...	...	20	...	...	41
Arms, Ammunition and Explosives:	iii									
Arms—										
United Kingdom ...		...	...		13	38	13	13	38	13
Surtax ...		...	...		...	...	1	...	...	1

Digitized by Google

Articles and Countries of Origin.	Class.	General Tariff.			Preferential Tariff.			Total		
		Quantity.	Value.	Duty.	Quantity.	Value.	Duty.	Quantity.	Value.	Duty.
Ammunition—	iii.		£	£		£	£		£	£
United Kingdom ...		...	...		...	361	4	...	361	4
Explosive—	iii.									
United Kingdom ...		...	...		790	39		790	39	
Asphalt:	ii.									
Pitch—										
United Kingdom ...		...	...		1,827	14		...	...	
United States of America		815	10		...	...		...	...	
Total ...		815	10	2	1,827	14	1	2,642	24	3
Tar—	ii.									
United Kingdom ...		...	...		429	19		...	...	
United States of America		4,538	18		...	...		...	...	
Total ...		4,538	18	2	429	19	1	4,967	37	3
Bags and Sack (empty) doz.:	iii.									
United Kingdom ...		...	...		1,076	482		...	...	
India ...		...	...		8,712	3,384		...	...	
Canada ...		...	...		15	3		...	...	
United States of America		1,041	123		...	...		...	...	
Total ...		1,041	123	16	9,803	3,869	300	10,844	3,992	316
Bags: Travelling—	iii.									
United Kingdom ...		...	...		...	83	9	...	83	9
Beer and Ale: gals.	i.									
United Kingdom ...		...	...		5,832	1,408		...	..	
Trinidad ...		...	...		46	13		...	...	
Canada ...		...	...		345	105		...	...	
Germany ...		134	66		...	...		...	...	
Total ...		134	66	15	6,223	1,526	466	6,357	1,592	481
Surtax ...		...	...	1	...	...	42	...	...	43
Biscuits, Bread and Cakes:										
Unsweetened— lbs.	i.									
United Kingdom ...		...	...		883	70		...	...	
Trinidad ...		...	...		24,326	456		...	...	
Barbados ...		...	...		67,002	905		...	...	
Canada ...		...	...		11,294	431		...	...	
British Guiana ...		...	...		54	3		...	...	
United States of America		583	33		...	...		...	...	
Sweden ...		28	3		...	...		...	...	
Total ...		611	36	2	103,559	1,865	86	104,170	1,901	88
Surtax ...		...	...	...	...	...	9	...	...	9
Sweetened— lbs.	i.									
United Kingdom ...		...	...		3,228	219		...	...	
Barbados ...		...	...		10	1		...	...	
Holland ...		186	9		...	...		...	...	
United States of America		14	1		...	...		...	...	
Total ...		200	10	1	3,238	220	16	3,438	230	17
Surtax ...		...	...	...	...	...	1	...	..	1
Blacking and Polishes:	iii.									
United Kingdom ...		...	...		...	417		...	...	
United States of America		...	94		...	...		...	..	
Total ...		...	94	18	...	417	53	...	511	71
Surtax ...		...	...	1	...	...	5	...	...	6
Blue: lbs.	iii.									
United Kingdom ...		...	...		5,624	177		...	...	
Holland ...		560	15		...	...		...	...	
Total ...		560	15	3	5,624	177	23	6,184	192	26
Surtax ...		...	...	...	...	...	2	...	...	2

Digitized by Google

Articles and Countries of Origin.	Class.	General Tariff.			Preferential Tariff.			Total.		
		Quantity.	Value.	Duty.	Quantity.	Value.	Duty.	Quantity.	Value.	Duty
Books—Printed:	iii.		£	£		£	£		£	£
United Kingdom ...		...	...		...	579		...	...	
Trinidad ...		...	...		...	2		...	...	
United States of America		...	36		...	...		...	...	
France ...		...	2		...	...		...	...	
Total ...		...	38		...	581		...	619	
Boots & Shoes doz. prs.	iii.									
Other kinds—										
United Kingdom ...		7	12		1,245	3,612		...	...	
Trinidad ...		...	...		46	40		...	...	
United States of America		3	15		...	...		...	..	
Germany ...		18	31		...	...		...	...	
Japan ...		3	2		...	...		...	...	
Czecho Slovakia ...		72	149		...	...		...	...	
Total ...		103	209	45	1,291	3,652	471	1,394	3,861	516
Surtax ...		...	...	3	...	...	51	...	...	54
Boots & Shoes: dozen prs.	iii.									
Rubber & Canvas:										
United Kingdom ...		...	...		528	607		...	...	
Canada ...		...	...		444	593		...	...	
Straits Settlement ...		...	...		1,316	1,369		...	...	
Hong Kong ...		...	...		170	169		...	...	
Japan ...		212	415		...	...		...	...	
Czecho Slovakia ...		18	11		...	...		...	...	
Total ...		230	426	8	2,458	2,738	138	2,688	3,164	146
Surtax ...		...	...	1	...	...	15	...	...	16
Brooms and Brushes doz.	iii.									
United Kingdom ...		...	...		368	265		...	...	
Canada ...		...	...		129	74		...	...	
St. Lucia ...		...	...		41	1		...	...	
Germany ...		113	33		...	...		...	...	
Belgium ...		3	1		...	..		...	...	
United States of America		56	29		...	...		...	...	
Japan ...		103	16		...	...		...	...	
Total ...		275	79	15	538	340	38	813	419	53
Surtax ...		...	...	1	...	...	4	...	...	5
Buckets, Pails, etc.: doz.	iii.									
United Kingdom ...		...	...		25	21	2	25	21	2
Butter and Substitutes:	i.									
Butter— lbs										
United Kingdom ...		...	...		26,722	1,384		...	...	
Canada ...		...	...		6,263	367		...	...	
New Zealand ...		...	...		2,000	114		...	...	
Australia ..		...	...		16,643	936		...	..	
France ...		200	12		...	...		...	...	
Total ...		200	12	2	51,628	2,801	214	51,828	2,813	216
Surtax ...		...	...	...	...	...	21	...	...	21
Butter Substitutes: lbs.	i.									
United Kingdom ...		...	...		32,048	1,067		...	...	
United States of America		1,000	27		...	...		...	...	
Holland ...		90,805	2,192		...	...		...	...	
Denmark ...		300	7		...	...		...	...	
Total ...		92,105	2,226	287	32,048	1,067	67	124,153	3,293	354
Surtax ...		...	...	30	...	...	6	...	...	36

Digitized by Google

Articles and Countries of Origin.	Class.	General Tariff			Preferential Tariff.					
		Quantity.	Value.	Duty.	Quantity.	Value.	Duty.	Quantity.		
Candles: lbs.	iii.		£	£		£	£		£	
United Kingdom ...		...	...		18,786	602		...	...	
Canada ...		...	...		117	3		...	...	
Holland ...		940	31		...	...		...	...	
United States of America		54	2		...	...		...	...	
Total ...		994	33	10	18,903	605	126	19,897	638	136
Surtax ...		...	...	1	...	...	12	...	...	13
Carriages, Carts & Waggons:	iii.									
Motor Cars —										
United Kingdom ...		...	...		32	4,339		...	...	
Canada ...		...	...		7	675		...	...	
United States of America		5	487		...	...		...	...	
Total ...		5	487	149	39	5,014	291	44	5,501	440
Surtax ...		...	...	10	...	...	30	...	...	40
Motor Car parts:	iii.									
United Kingdom ...		...	...		...	656		...	...	
Canada ...		...	...		...	119		...	...	
United States of America		...	719		...	...		...	...	
Total ...		...	719	227	...	775	52	...	1,494	279
Surtax ...		...	...	23	...	...	7	...	...	30
Tyres:	iii.									
United Kingdom ...		...			...	975		...	...	
Canada ...		...			...	1,646		...	...	
United States of America		...	129		...	...		...	...	
Total ...		...	129	39	...	2,621	120	...	2,750	159
Surtax ...		...	...	6	...	...	13	...	...	19
Motor Cycles:	iii.	...	...		6	201	9	6	201	9
United Kingdom ...										
Motor Cycle parts—	iii.									
United Kingdom ...		...	1		...	34		...	...	
Germany ...		...	2		...	...		...	...	
Total ...		...	3	1	...	34	2	...	37	3
Bicycles and Tricycles—	iii.									
United Kingdom ...		...	...		35	137	14	35	137	14
Surtax ...		...	...		...	...	1	...	...	1
Bicycles and Tricycles, parts	iii.									
United Kingdom ...		...	...		...	28		...	...	
Germany ...		4	...		...	...		...	...	
Total ...		4	1		...	28	2	...	32	3
Other Carriage, parts:	iii.									
United Kingdom ...		...	...		...	140		...	...	
United States of America		...	20		...	...		...	...	
Total ...		...	20	4	...	140	17	...	160	21
Cattle & other Animal Foods	i.									
Canada lbs		...	...		56,410	258		...	...	
United States of America		34,175	152		...	...		...	...	
Trinidad ...		635	3		400	1		...	...	
Total ...		34,810	155	35	56,810	259	38	91,620	414	73
Surtax ...		...	...	4	...	...	4	...	...	8

Digitized by Google

Countries.	Class.	General Tariff. Quantity.	General Tariff. Value.	General Tariff. Duty	Preferential Tariff. Quantity.	Preferential Tariff. Value.	Preferential Tariff. Duty.	Total. Quantity.	Total. Value.	Total. Duty.
lbs.	iii.		£	£		£	£		£	£
Kingdom ...		...	...		1,656,100	2,846		...	...	
...m ...		2,250	4		...	...		...	...	
Total ...		2,250	4		1,656,100	2,846	182	1,658,350	2,850	183
Surtax ...		...	...		...	..	20	...	...	20
Cheese:	i.									
United Kingdom ...		...	...		692	38		...	...	
Canada ...		...	...		12,720	446		...	...	
New Zealand ...		...	...		1,154	40		...	...	
Denmark ...		83	5		...	...		...	...	
Holland ...		23	2		...	...		...	...	
Switzerland ...		50	4		...	...		...	...	
Total ...		156	11	1	14,566	524	73	14,722	535	74
Surtax ...		...	...		...	..	7	...	...	7
Chemicals, Other:	iii.									
United Kingdon ...		...	...		..	207		...	...	
Canada ...		...	...		...	1		...	...	
Trinidad ...		...	...		...	13		...	...	
United States of America		...	21		...	...		...	...	
Belgium ...		...	2		...	...		...	...	
Germany ...		...	13		...	...		...	...	
Total ...		...	36	2	...	221	11	...	257	13
Surtax ...		...	...		...		1	...	...	1
Calcium Carbide— lbs.	iii.									
United Kingdom ...		...	...		200	3		...	...	
Canada ...		..	...		200	3		...	...	
Germany ...		422	6		...	...		...	...	
Total ...		422	6	1	400	6		822	12	1
Gas—	iii.									
United Kingdom ...		...	...		244	8		...	...	
Trinidad ..		...	...		10,809	258		...	...	
Germany ...		210	7		...	...		...	...	
Total ...		210	7	1	11,053	266	22	11,263	273	23
Surtax ...		...	...		...	...	2	...	...	2
Insecticides—	iii.									
United Kingdom ...		...	...		...	100		...	...	
Trinidad ...		...	...		...	18		...	...	
United States of America		...	55		...	...		...	...	
Holland ...		...	6		...	...		...	...	
Total ...		...	61		...	118		...	179	
Chinaware or Procelain Earthenware and Pottery:	iii.									
United Kingdom ...		...	...		...	439		...	...	
Barbados ...		...	2		...	18		...	...	
Trinidad ...		...	2		...	1		...	...	
Germany ...		...	117		...	...		...	...	
United States of Amorica		...	12		...	...		...	...	
Czecho Slovakia ...		...	38		...	...		...	...	
Holland ...		...	11		...	...		...	...	
Belgium ...		...	3		...	...		...	...	
Japan ...		...	30		...	...		...	...	
French West Indies ...		...	2		...	...		...	...	
Total ...		...	217	38	...	458	40	...	675	78
Surtax ...		...	...	3	...	...	5	...	...	8
Cider or Perry gals.	i.									
United Kingdom ...		...	...		39	19	1	39	19	1
Clocks:	iii.									
United States of America		...	8	2	...	...		...	...	
Germany ...		...	120	33	...	...		...	...	
Total ...		...	128	35	6	...		128	35	6
Surtax ...		...	...		1	...		...	...	1

Digitized by Google

Articles and Countries of Origin.	Class.	General Tariff.			Preferential Tariff.			Total.		
		Quantity.	Value	Duty.	Quantity.	Value.	Duty.	Quantity.	Value.	Duty.
Coal, &c.:	ii.		£	£		£	£		£	£
Trinidad ...		...	...		2	8		2	8	
Coke—	ii.									
Barbados ...		...	...		20	90		20	90	
Cocoa—Prepared lbs.	i.									
United Kingdom ...		...	...		2,461	133		...	...	
Canada ...		...	...		400	10		...	...	
Trinidad ...		...	...		79	2		...	...	
Total ...		...	...		2,940	145	25	2,940	145	25
Surtax ...		...	...		...	...	2	...	...	2
Coffee, Raw:	i.									
British Guiana ...		...	...		1,681	33		...	...	
Jamaica ...		...	...		597	18		...	...	
Trinidad ...		...	...		1,589	46		...	...	
Brazil ...		404	8		...	...		...	...	
Total ...		404	8	10	3,867	97	64	4,271	105	74
Surtax ...		...	...	1	...	..	4	...	...	5
Coffee, Roasted:	i.									
Trinidad ...		...	...		2,326	103		...	...	
United States of America		70	4		...	...		...	...	
Total ...		70	4	1	2,326	103	39	2,396	107	40
Surtax ...		...	...		...	...	3	...	...	3
Confectionery:	i.									
United Kingdom ...		...	...		...	1,227		...	...	
Canada ...		...	...		...	32		...	...	
Trinidad ...		...	...		...	24		...	...	
United States of America		...	29		..	...		...	...	
Holland ...		...	19		...	...		...	...	
Total ...		...	48	8	...	1,283	153	...	1,331	161
Surtax ...		...	...	1	...	...	15	...	...	16
Cordage: lbs.										
Cables and Rope—	iii.									
United Kingdom ...		...	...		48,368	683		...	...	
Canada ..		...	...		3,500	78		...	...	
Total ...		...	...		51,868	761	61	51,868	761	61
Surtax ...		...	...		...	...	6	...	...	6
Twine:	iii.									
United Kingdom ...		...	...		9,318	723		...	...	
United States of America		2,325	194		...	...		...	...	
Barbados ...		25	2		...			...	...	
Total ...		2,350	196	36	9,318	723	67	11,668	919	103
Surtax ...		...	...	2	...	...	6	...	...	8
Cork:	iii.									
United Kingdom ...		...	...		...	80		...	...	
Spain ...		...	39		...	...		..	...	
Total ...		...	39	8	...	80	8	...	119	16
Surtax ...		...	...	1	...	...	1	...	...	2
Cotton—										
Piece Goods; Lin. yds.	iii.									
United Kingdom ...		3,908	60		772,490	13,671		...	...	
United States of America		242,835	3,530		...	...		...	...	
Holland ...		2,251	52		...	...		...	...	
Japan ...		65,812	944		...	...		...	...	
Belgium ...		146	11		...	...		...	...	
Canada ...		...	...		659	34		...	...	
Switzerland ...		375	17		...	...		...	...	
Trinidad ...		1,181	24		...	...		...	...	
France ...		474	25		...	...		...	...	
Germany ...		1,252	57		...	...		...	...	
Total ...		318,234	4,720	619	773,149	13,705	1,238	1,091,383	18,425	1,857
Surtax ...		...	...	54	...	...	115	...	...	169

Digitized by Google

Articles and Countries of Origin.	Class.	General Tariff.			Preferential Tariff.			Total.		
		Quantity.	Value.	Duty.	Quantity.	Value.	Duty.	Quantity.	Value.	Duty
Cotton—Other:	iii.		£	£		£	£		£	£
United Kingdom ...		...	15		...	3,228		...	...	
Canada		...	...		...	30		...	...	
United States of America		...	38		...	...		...	...	
Switzerland ...		...	47		...	...		...	...	
Austria ...		...	9		...	...		...	...	
France ...		...	7		...	...		...	...	
Germany ...		...	4		...	...		...	...	
Belgium ...		...	6		...	...		...	...	
Holland ...		...	2		...	...		...	...	
Trinidad ...		...	2		...	...		...	...	
Japan ...		...	11		...	...		...	...	
Total ..		...	141	27	...	3,258	413	...	3,399	440
Surtax ...		...	...	2	...	...	43	...	...	45
Cutlery:	iii.									
United Kingdom ...		...	...		...	105		...	...	
Canada ...		...	...		...	12		...	...	
United States of America		...	1		...	...		...	...	
Germany ...		...	25		...	...		...	...	
Total ...		...	26	5	...	117	16	...	143	21
Surtax ..		...	...		...	...	1	...	...	1
Electrical Goods:	iii.									
United Kingdom ...		...	...		...	1,064		...	...	
Canada ...		...	...		...	44		...	...	
United States of America		...	759		...	...		...	...	
Japan ...		...	7		...	...		...	...	
Total ...		...	766	143	...	1,108	75	...	1,874	218
Surtax ...		...	...	14	...	...	6	...	...	20
Fire Works:	iii.									
Barbados ...		...	...		...	7	1	...	7	1
Fish, Canned: lbs.	i.									
United Kingdom ...		...	...		1,190	59		...	...	
Canada ...		...	...		12,320	388		...	...	
United States of America		832	29		...	...		...	...	
France ...		61	9		...	...		...	...	
Portugal ...		177	17		...	...		...	...	
Norway ...		1,062	39		...	...		...	...	
Total ...		2,132	94	8	13,510	447	23	15,642	541	31
Surtax ...		...	...	1	...	...	3	...	...	4
Fish, Dried, &c. lbs.	i.									
United Kingdom ...		...	...		5,852	43		...	...	
Canada ...		...	...		265,466	2,441		...	...	
Newfoundland ...		...	...		613,769	6,350		...	...	
St. Vincent ...		...	...		8,658	73		...	...	
Trinidad ...		...	...		150	3		...	...	
Venezuela ...		5,541	53		...	...		...	...	
Barbados ...		2,386	21		...	...		...	...	
Total ...		7,927	74	10	893,895	8,910	745	901,822	8,984	755
Fish—Pickled: lbs.	i.									
Newfoundland ...		...	...		9,936	72		...	...	
Canada ...		...	...		44,200	259		...	...	
Total ...		...	...		54,136	331	45	54,136	331	45
Fish, Fresh— lbs.	i.									
United Kingdom ...		...	...		20	2		20	2	
Fruit—Fresh: lbs.	i.									
Canada ...		...	...		3,148	44		...	...	
United States of America		200	2		...	...		...	...	
Trinidad ...		...	...		40	1		...	...	
Total ...		200	2		3,188	45		3,388	47	

Digitized by Google

Articles and Countries of Origin.	Class.	General Tariff.			Preferential Tariff.			Total.		
		Quantity.	Value.	Duty.	Quantity.	Value.	Duty.	Quantity.	Value.	Duty.
Fruit—Dried: lbs.	i.		£	£		£	£		£	£
United Kingdom ...		150	5		1,676	42		...	...	
Canada ...		...	...		50	1		...	...	
Australia ...		...	...		1,947	44		...	...	
Irak ...		...	...		538	9		...	...	
United States of America		7,299	156		...	...		...	...	
Spain ...		154	11		...	...		...	...	
Greece ...		3,640	90		...	...		...	...	
France ...		94	3		...	...		...	...	
Turkey ...		562	14		...	...		...	...	
Smyrna ...		30	1		...	...		...	...	
Total ...		11,929	280	11	4,211	96	3	16,140	376	14
Surtax ...		...	...	1	...	...	...	...		1
Fruits—Nuts: lbs.	i.									
India ...		...	...		733	8		...	...	
Trinidad ...		...	...		442	5		...	...	
St. Vincent ...		...	...		557	3		...	...	
Spain ...		460	16		...	...		...	...	
Brazil ...		256	7		...	...		...	...	
United States of America		54	2		...	...		...	...	
Total ...		770	25	1	1,732	16	1	2,502	41	2
Glass and Glassware:	iii.									
United Kingdom ...		...	4		...	304		...	...	
Trinidad ...		...	5		...	...		...	...	
United States of America		...	43		...	...		...	...	
Germany ...		...	492		...	...		...	...	
Belgium ...		...	94		...	...		...	...	
France ...		...	21		...	...		...	...	
Czecho-Slovakia ...		...	35		...	...		...	...	
Total ...		...	694	106	...	304	30	...	998	136
Surtax ...		...		9	...	...	2	...	...	11
Glue: lbs	iii.									
United Kingdom ...		...	...		274	7	1	274	7	1
Grain and Flour, Pulse and preparation thereof	i.									
Corn— lbs.										
Trinidad ...		...	...		20,209	74		...	...	
Barbados ...		...	...		1,500	9		...	...	
St. Vincent ...		...	...		200	1		...	...	
Argentine ...		2,480	10		...	...		...	...	
United States of America		4,117	16		...	...		...	..	
Total ...		6,597	26	5	21,909	84	11	28,506	110	16
Surtax ...		...	..	...	...	...	1	...	...	1
Oats—	i.									
United Kingdom ...		...	...		10,096	47		...	...	
Canada ...		...	...		237,379	900		...	...	
Total ...		...	...		247,475	947	124	247,475	947	124
Surtax ...		...	...		...	...	13	...	...	13
Rice—	i.									
British Guiana ...		...	...		1,666,992	6,372		...	...	
India ...		...	...		8,279	40		...	...	
Trinidad ...		...	...		2,809	12		...	...	
Total ...		...	...		1,678,080	6,424	1,678	1,678,080	6,424	1,678
Surtax ...		...	...		...	...	177	...	...	177
Other kinds lbs.										
Barley—	i.									
United Kingdom ...		...	...		2,702	67		...	...	
Canada ...		...	...		980	11		...	...	
United States of America		40	1		...	...		...	...	
Total ...		40	1		3,682	78	2	3,722	79	2

Digitized by Google

Articles and Countries of Origin.	Class.	General Tariff			Preferential Tariff.			Total		
		Quantity.	Value.	Duty.	Quantity.	Value.	Duty.	Quantity.	Value.	Duty.
Flour: lbs.	i.		£	£		£	£		£	£
United Kingdom ...		...	...		540,956	2,390		...		
Canada ...		...	...		4,763,275	22,616		...	...	
Total ...		...	...		5,304,231	25,006	8,119	5,304,231	25,006	8,119
Cornmeal (Maize Meal) – lbs.	i.									
United States of America		34,276	177	53	..	...		34,276	177	53
Surtax ...		...	...	6	...	...		...	...	6
Other Kinds—	i.									
United Kingdom ...		...	...		1,062	32	1	1,062	32	1
Pulse, Beans, Peas, &c. —	i.									
United Kingdom lbs		...	...		107,939	726		...	...	
Canada ...		...	...		196	2		...	...	
Trinidad ...		...	...		2,872	19		...	...	
India ...		...	...		160	1		...	...	
Total ...		...	...		111,167	748	56	111,167	748	56
Surtax ...		...	...		...	...	4	...	...	4
Arrowroot— lbs	i.									
St. Vincent ...		...	...		1,376	19	2	1,376	19	2
Farine— lbs	i.									
St. Vincent ...		...	...		1,010	6	1	1,010	6	1
Macaroni, &c. —	i.									
United Kingdom ..		..	...		485	14		...	...	...
Canada ..		...	...		392	6		...	...	...
United States of America		696	16		...	...		...	...	...
France ...		227	7		...	...		...	...	...
Italy ..		84	2		...	...		...	...	...
Total ...		1,007	25	5	877	20	3	1,884	45	8
Oatmeal—	i.									
United Kingdom ...		...			3,600	81		...	...	
United States of America		135	4		...	...		...	...	
Total ...		135	4		3,600	81	7	3,735	85	7
Surtax ...		...	...		...		1	...	...	1
Other—Corn Flour, &c.—	i.									
United Kingdom ...		...	...		5,597	151		...	...	
Canada ...		...	...		1,810	46		...	...	
United States of America		750	32		...	...		...	...	
Total ...		750	32	2	7,407	197	14	8,157	229	16
Surtax ...		...	...		...	...	1	...	...	1
Grease:	iii.									
United Kingdom ...		...	...		757	30		...	...	
Trinidad ...		120	4		20	2		...	...	
United States of America		1,558	37		...	...		...	...	
Total ...		1,678	41	8	777	32	4	2,455	73	12
Surtax ...		...	...	1	...	...	1	...	...	2
Haberdashery:	iii.									
United Kingdom ...		...	114		...	836		...	...	
United States of America		...	17		...	...		...	...	
France ...		...	74		...	...		...	...	
Switzerland ...		...	109		...	...		...	...	
Italy ...		...	51		...	...		...	...	
Japan ...		...	52		...	...		...	...	
Czecho Slovakia ...		...	15		...	...		...	...	
Germany ...		...	26		...	...		...	...	
Belgium ...		...	14		...	...		...	...	
Holland ...		...	33		...	...		...	...	
Total ...		...	505	98	...	836	107	...	1,341	205
Surtax ...		...	...	9	...	...	9	...	...	18

Digitized by Google

Articles and Countries of Origin.	Class	General Tariff.			Preferential Tariff.			Total.		
		Quantity.	Value.	Duty.	Quantity.	Value.	Duty.	Quantity.	Value.	Duty
Hardware: ...	iii.		£	£		£	£		£	£
United Kingdom ...		...	59		...	2,525		...	...	
Trinidad ...		...	...		...	32		...	...	
Canada ...		...	...		...	168		...	...	
Barbados ...		...	1		...	1		...	...	
United States of America		...	149		...	...		...	...	
Germany ...		...	380		...	...		...	...	
Belgium ...		...	4		...	...		...	...	
France ...		...	2		...	...		...	...	
Denmark ...		...	2		...	...		...	...	
Japan ...		...	55		...	...		...	...	
Czecho Slovakia ...		...	127		...	...		...	...	
Estonia ...		...	2		...	...		...	...	
Sweden ...		...	52		...	...		...	...	
Austria ...		...	8		...	...		...	...	
Total ...		...	841	143	...	2,726	274	...	3,567	417
Surtax ...		...	...	11	...	...	28	...	...	39
Hats:	iii.									
United Kingdom ..		...	1		...	1,605		...	...	
Italy ...		...	53		...	...		..	...	
Japan ...		...	31		...	...		...	...	
Trinidad ...		...	3		...	...		...	...	
United States of America		...	52		...	...		...	...	
Czecho Slovokia ...		...	8		...	...		...	...	
Holland ...		...	29		...	...		...	...	
Total ...		...	177	32	...	1,605	194	...	1,782	226
Surtax ...		...	...	2	...	...	14	...	...	16
Hay:	i.									
Canada ...		...	...		6,940	32	3	...	...	
United States of America		677	5		...	...		...	...	
Total ...		677	5		6,940	32	3	7,617	37	3
Hemp—Dressed & Undressed	ii.									
United Kingdom ...		...	...		907	17		...	...	
United States of America		150	10		...	...		...	...	
Total ...		150	10	1	907	17	2	1,057	27	3
Hemp Manufactures:	iii.									
United Kingdom ...		...	1		...	185		...	...	
United States of America		...	4		...	...		...	...	
Total ...		...	5	1	...	185	24	...	190	25
Surtax ...		...	...	...	...	...	2	...	...	2
Hosiery: * doz. pairs.	iii.									
Cotton—										
United Kingdom ...		...	...		995	348		...	...	
Hong Kong ...		...	...		560	105		...	...	
United States of America		29	8		...	...		...	...	
Japan ...		3	1		...	...		..	...	
Total ..		32	9	10	1,555	453	13	1,587	462	23
Surtax ...		...	...	1	...	...	1	...	...	2
Artificial Silk— doz.	iii.									
United Kingdom ...		...	...		1,079	451		...	...	
Hong Kong ...		...	...		150	34		...	...	
Czecho Slovokia ...		6	5		...	...		...	...	
United States of America		1	1		...	...		...	...	
Total ...		7	6	3	1,229	485	39	1,236	491	42
Surtax ...		...	...	...	...	...	3	...	...	3
Household Effects:	iii.									
United Kingdom ...		...	...		...	544		...	...	
St. Lucia ...		...	...		...	152		...	...	
Barbados ...		...	...		...	56		...	...	
Trinidad ...		...	...		...	21		...	...	
United States of America		...	106		...	...		...	...	
Brazil ...		...	20		...	...		...	...	
Total ..		...	126	...	...	773	...	...	899	

* From November.

Digitized by Google

Articles and Countries of Origin.	Class.	General Tariff.			Preferential Tariff.			Total.		
		Quantity.	Value.	Duty.	Quantity.	Value.	Duty.	Quantity.	Value.	Duty.
			£	£		£	£		£	£
Agricultural Implements:	iii.									
United Kingdom ...		...	...		...	964		...	...	
Canada ...		...	...		...	5		...	...	
United States of America		...	11		...	...		...	...	
Total ...		...	11		...	969		...	980	
Other Kinds—	iii.									
United Kingdom ...		...	...		...	119		...	...	
United States of America		...	18		...	...		...	...	
Germany ...		...	27		...	...		...	...	
Sweden ...		...	7		...	...		...	...	
Total ...		...	52	6	...	119	16	...	171	22
Surtax ...		...	...	1	...	...	1	...	...	2
India Rubber, &c.:	iii.									
United Kingdom ...		...	...		...	128		...	...	
Trinidad ...		...	1		...	...		...	...	
Canada ...		...	...		...	70		...	...	
Japan ...		...	1		...	...		...	...	
United States of America		...	11		...	...		...	...	
Germany ...		...	1		...	...		...	...	
Total ...		...	14	3	...	198	18	...	212	21
Surtax ...		...	...	...	.	...	1	...	...	1
Instruments Scientific:	iii.									
United Kingdom ..		...	...		...	37		...	37	
Jams, &c.:	i.									
United Kingdom ...		...	...		3,324	116		...	...	
United States of America		28	1		...	...		...	...	
Total ...		28	1		3,324	116	11	3,352	117	11
Surtax ...		...	...		...	...	1	...	...	1
Canned Fruit, &c.:	i.									
United Kingdom ...		...	...		382	20		...	...	
United States of America		2,774	84		...	...		...	...	
France ...		505	24		...	...		...	...	
Total ...		3,279	108	17	382	20	1	3,661	128	18
Surtax ...		...	...	2	...	...	...	...	...	2
Jams: Other kinds—	i.									
United Kingdom ...		...	...		697	31		...	...	
United States of America		18	2		...	...		...	...	
France ...		243	18		...	...		...	...	
Total ...		261	20	2	697	31	4	958	51	6
Jewellery:	iii.									
United Kingdom ...		...	...		...	21	4	...	21	4
Jute—	iii.									
United Kingdom ...		...	...		...	90	7	...	90	7
Surtax ...		...	...		...	...	1	...	...	1
Lard—Substitute:	i.									
United Kingdom ...		...	...		143,873	2,828		...	...	
United States of America		721	22		...	...		...	...	
Total ...		721	22	2	143,873	2,828	300	144,594	2,850	302
Surtax ...		...	...		...	...	29	...	...	29
Leather—Dressed: lbs.	iii.									
France ...		40	17	3	...	...		40	17	3

Digitized by Google

Articles and Countries of Origin.	Class.	General Tariff.			Preferential Tariff.			Total.		
		Quantity.	Value	Duty.	Quantity.	Value.	Duty.	Quantity.	Value.	Duty.
Undressed — lbs.	iii.		£	£		£	£		£	£
United Kingdom ...		...	...		123	16		...	...	
Trinidad ...		...	...		4,540	183		...	...	
Jamaica ...		...	...		4,647	272		...	...	
Brazil ...		712	34		...	...		...	...	
Venezuela ...		153	7		...	..		...	...	
Total ...		865	41	11	9,310	471	65	10,175	512	76
Surtax ...		...	...	1	...	...	9	...	...	10
Manufactures —	iii.									
United Kingdom ...		...	...		...	144		...	...	
India ...		...	...		...	5		...	...	
United States of America		...	1		...	...		...	...	
Germany ...		...	18		...	...		...	...	
Total ...		...	19	3	...	149	19	...	168	22
Surtax ...		...	...		...	...	1	...	...	1
Lime: tons	ii.									
Barbados ...		...	...		2	9		2	9	
Linen:	iii.									
United Kingdom ...		...	...		...	59	8	...	59	8
Surtax ...		...	..		...	...	1	...	...	1
Machinery: Agricultural —	iii.									
United Kingdom ...		...	...		...	207		...	...	
Barbados ...		...	...		...	42		...	...	
United States of America		...	72		...	...		...	...	
Holland ...		...	1		...	...		...	...	
Total ...		...	73	3	...	249		...	322	3
Sugar —	iii.									
United Kingdom ...		...	...		...	171		...	...	
Barbados ...		...	3		...	9		...	...	
Trinidad ...		...	...		...	2		...	...	
United States of America		...	10		...	...		...	...	
Total ...		...	13	1	...	182		...	195	1
Electric Lighting —	iii.									
United Kingdom ...		...	...		...	2,376		.	2,376	
Other Industrial —	iii.									
United Kingdom ...		...	...		...	20	2	...	20	2
Marine —	iii.									
United Kingdom ...		...	...		...	289		...	...	
Trinidad ...		...	3		...	...		...	...	
United States of America		...	14		...	...		...	...	
Total ...		...	17	3	...	289	38	...	306	41
Surtax ...		...	...		...	...	3	...	...	3
Sewing —	iii.									
United Kingdom ...		...	...		15	76		...	...	
Germany ...		13	36		...	...		...	...	
United States of America		5	1[illegible]		...	...		...	...	
Brazil ...		2	11		...	...		...	...	
Total ...		20	60	11	15	76	13	35	136	24
Surtax ...		...	...	1	...	...	1	...	...	2
Other kinds —	iii.									
United Kingdom ...		...	...		...	493		...	...	
Trinidad ...		...	...		...	58		...	...	
Total ...		...	...	...	...	551	1	...	551	1
Printing —	iii.									
United Kingdom ...		...	...		...	80		...	80	

Digitized by Google

Articles and Countries of Origin.	Class.	General Tariff.			Preferential Tariff.			Total.		
		Quantity.	Value.	Duty.	Quantity.	Value.	Duty.	Quantity.	Value.	Duty.
Manures:	iii.		£	£		£	£		£	£
Manufactured— tons										
United Kingdom ...		...	..		39	337		...	...	
Belgium ...		10	65		...	...		...	...	
Total ...		10	65		39	337		49	402	
Other—	ii.									
St. Vincent ...		...	...		1	7		1	7	
Matches: gross	iii.									
United Kingdom ...		...	...		850	130		...	...	
Trinidad ...		...	...		3,554	469		...	...	
British Guiana ...		...	...		3,750	476		...	...	
Germany ...		25	9		...	...		..	...	
Russia ...		240	25		...	...		...	...	
Total ...		265	34	32	8,154	1,075	611	8,419	1,109	643
Surtax ...		...	...	3	...	...	61	...	...	64
Meats—Canned	i.									
United Kingdom ...		...	...		1,198	66		...	...	
Canada ...		...	...		414	25		...	...	
United States of America		440	14		...	...		...	...	
Argentine ...		5,487	137		...	...		..	...	
Sweden ...		64	6		...	...		...	...	
Denmark ...		50	4		...	...		...	...	
Total ...		6,041	161	18	1,612	91	4	7,653	252	22
Surtax ...		...	...	1	...	...		...	...	1
Meats—Fresh lbs.	i.									
United Kingdom ...		...	...		346	27	3	346	27	3
Meats—Pickled:	i.									
United Kingdom ...		...	...		39,733	855		...	...	
Canada ...		...	...		9,869	176		...	...	
United States of America		61,838	1,038		...	...		...	...	
Argentine ...		2,657	63		...	...		...	...	
Total ...		64,495	1,101	193	49,602	1,031	99	114,097	2,132	292
Surtax ...		...	...	21	...	...	10	...	...	31
Smoked, &c.—	i.									
United Kingdom ...		...	...		12,691	829		...	...	
Canada ...		...	...		4,616	197		...	...	
United States of America		5,989	138		...	...		...	...	
Denmark ...		1,844	108		...	...		...	...	
Total ...		7,833	246	78	17,307	1,026	115	25,140	1,272	193
Surtax ...		...	...	5	...	...	9	...	...	14
Other kinds—	i.									
United Kingdom ...		...	...		...	5		...	5	
Medicines:	iii.									
United Kingdom ..		...	40		...	1,509		...	...	
India ...		...	...		...	2		...	...	
Canada ...		...	...		...	171		...	...	
Trinidad ...		...	5		...	4		...	...	
British Guiana ...		...	...		...	7		...	...	
United States of America		...	507		...	...		...	...	
Germany ...		...	34		...	...		...	...	
Russia ...		...	1		...	...		...	...	
Brazil ...		...	2		...	...		...	...	
Sicily ...		...	1		...	...		...	...	
France ...		...	5		...	...		...	...	
Persia ...		...	2		...	...		...	...	
Mexico ...		...	1		...	...		...	...	
Norway ...		...	5		...	...		...	...	
Spain ...		...	5		...	...		...	...	
Belgium ...		...	2		...	...		...	...	
Egypt ...		...	1		...	...		...	...	
Total ...		...	611	77	...	1,693	121	...	2,304	198
Surtax ...		...	...	7	...	...	13	...	...	20

Digitized by Google

Articles and Countries of Origin.	Class.	General Tariff.			Preferential Tariff.			Total.		
		Quantity.	Value.	Duty.	Quantity.	Value.	Duty.	Quantity.	Value.	Duty.
Metals—Iron and Steel:	iii.		£	£		£	£		£	£
United Kingdom ...		...	...		...	3,424		...	...	
Canada ...		...	...		...	388		...	...	
United States of Ameaica		...	11		...	...		...	...	
Germany ...		...	6		...	...		...	...	
Belgium ...		...	186		...	...		...	...	
Trinidad ...		...	2		...	15		...	...	
Holland ...		...	24		...	...		...	...	
Total ...		...	229	37	...	3,827	360	...	4,056	397
Surtax ...		...	...	4	...	...	39	...	...	43
Others—	iii.									
United Kingdom ...		...	2		...	1,980		...	...	
United States of America		...	72		...	...		...	...	
Germany ...		...	52		...	...		...	...	
Sweden ...		...	6		...	...		...	...	
Trinidad ...		...	1		...	5		...	...	
Canada ...		...	...		...	13		...	...	
Belgium ...		...	7		...	...		...	...	
France ...		...	5		...	...		...	...	
Total ...		...	145	28	...	1,998	105	...	2,143	133
Surtax ...		...	...	2	...	...	13	...	...	15
Milk—Condensed:	i.									
United Kingdom ...		...	...		9,578	209		...	...	
Canada ...		...	...		17,694	480		...	...	
Australia ...		...	...		4,632	102		...	...	
Denmark ...		96	2		...	...		...	...	
Holland ...		2,399	63		...	...		...	...	
Total ...		2,495	65	8	31,904	791	66	34,399	856	74
Surtax ...		...	...	1	...	...	7	...	...	8
Musical Instruments:	iii.									
United Kingdom ...		...	...		...	95		...	...	
United States of America		...	127		...	...		...	...	
France ...		...	1		...	...		...	...	
Total ...		...	128	25	...	95	13	...	223	38
Surtax ...		...	...	2	...	...	1	...	...	3
Pianos —	iii.									
United Kingdom ...		...	...		5	70		...	...	
United States of America		7	79		...	...		...	...	
Germany ...		1	120		...	...		...	...	
Total ...		8	199	39	5	70	3	13	269	42
Surtax ...		...	...	2	...	...		...	...	2
Oil - Edible gals.	i.									
United Kingdom ...		...	...		10,090	1,446		...	...	
Canada ...		...	...		48	8		...	...	
Trinidad ...		...	...		1,313	152		...	...	
France ...		1,489	705		...	...		...	...	
Total ...		1,489	705	111	11,451	1,606	573	12,940	2,311	684
Surtax ...		...	...	12	...	...	61	...	...	73
Illuminating— gals.	iii.									
Canada ...		...	...		1,323	58		...	...	
Trinidad ...		...	...		79,412	3,838		...	...	
United States of America		14,633	835		...	...		...	...	
Total ...		14,633	835	244	80,735	3,896	666	95,368	4,731	910
Surtax ...		...	...	32	...	...	63	...	...	95
Lubricating—	iii.									
United Kingdom ...		...	...		2,777	369		...	...	
Canada ...		...	...		2,019	273		...	...	
Trinidad ...		3	2		...	...		...	...	
United States of America		465	130		...	...		...	...	
Total ...		468	132	24	4,796	642	160	5,264	774	184
Surtax ...		...	...	3	...	...	16	...	...	19

Digitized by Google

Articles and Countries of Origin.	Class	General Tariff.			Preferential Tariff.			Total.		
		Quantity.	Value.	Duty.	Quantity.	Value.	Duty.	Quantity.	Value.	Duty.
Fuel — gals.	iii.		£	£		£	£		£	£
Trinidad ...		...	...		28,856	622		28,856	622	
Motor Spirits -- gals.	iii.									
Trinidad ...		...	...		115,329	5,917	4,783	115,329	5,917	4,783
Surtax ...		...	...		...	...	487	...	...	487
Road-- gals.	iii.									
Trinidad ...		...	...		51,343	709		51,343	709	
Other Kinds—	iii.									
United Kingdom ...		...	...		2,072	381		...	...	
Canada ...		...	...		4	20		...	...	
St. Vincent ...		...	...		395	38		...	...	
Norway ...		6	4		...	...		...	...	
China ...		1	2		...	...		...	...	
United States of America		252	81		...	...		...	...	
Total ...		259	87	13	2,471	439	77	2,730	526	90
Surtax ...		...	...	2	...	...	7	...	...	9
Oil Cloth and Linoleum:	iii.									
United Kingdom ...		...	...		...	33		...	...	
United States of America		...	12		...	...		...	...	
Total ...		...	12	2	...	33	3	...	45	5
Paints, Colours, &c.: lbs.	iii.									
United Kingdom ...		...	...		26,227	640		...	...	
Canada ...		...	...		560	24		...	..	
United States of America		1,907	115		...	...		...	...	
France ...		112	2		...	...		...	...	
Total ...		2,019	117	13	26,787	664	111	28,806	781	124
Surtax ...		...	...	1	...	...	11	...	...	12
Polishes and Varnishes: gals.	iii.									
United Kingdom ...		...	...		80	46		...	...	
Canada ...		...	...		20	7		...	...	
United States of America		29	29		...	...		...	...	
Total ...		29	29	3	100	53	7	129	82	10
Surtax ...		...	...	...	...	...	1	...	...	1
Turpentime: gals.	iii.									
United Kingdom ...		...	...		6	2		...	...	
Canada ...		...	...		45	15		...	...	
Trinidad ...		...	...		4	1		...	...	
United States of America		154	30		...	...		...	...	
Sweden ...		135	19		...	...		...	...	
Total ...		289	49	33	55	18	4	344	67	37
Surtax ...		...	...	3	...	...	1	...	...	4
Paper—Playing Cards: packs	iii.									
United Kingdom ...		...	...		1,494	49	37	1,494	49	37
Surtax ...		...	...		...	...	3	...	...	3
Other Kinds—	iii.									
United Kingdom ...		...	...		...	691		...	...	
Canada ...		...	...		...	74		...	...	
United States of America		...	554		...	...		...	...	
Germany ...		...	46		...	...		...	...	
France ...		...	96		...	...		...	...	
Holland ...		...	386		...	...		...	...	
Norway ...		...	8		...	...		...	...	
Belgium ...		...	93		...	...		...	...	
Sweden ...		...	156		...	...		...	...	
Denmark ...		...	52		...	...		...	...	
Total ...		...	1,391	231	...	765	53	...	2,156	284
Surtax ...		...	...	21	...	...	5	...	...	26

Digitized by Google

Articles and Countries of Origin.	Class.	General Tariff.			Preferential Tariff.			Total		
		Quantity.	Value.	Duty.	Quantity.	Value.	Duty.	Quantity,	Value.	Duty.
Perfumery:	iii.		£	£		£	£		£	£
United Kingdom ...		...	...		...	265		...	...	
Canada ...		...	...		...	11		...	...	
United States of America		...	189		...	..		...	...	
Germany ...		...	34		...	...		...	...	
France ...		...	121		...	...		...	...	
Japan ...		...	2		...	...		...	...	
Total ...		...	346	87	...	276	45	...	622	132
Surtax ...		...	...	6	...	...	4	...	...	10
Photographic Goods:	iii.									
United Kingdom ...		...	...		...	36		...	...	
United States of America		...	47		..	...		...	...	
Total ...		...	47	9	...	36	5	...	83	14
Surtax ...		...	...	1	...	...	...	.	...	1
Pickles, Condiments, &c.:	i.									
United Kingdom ...		...	...		...	155		...	...	
India ...		...	...		...	4		...	...	
United States of America		...	9		...	...		...	...	
Total ...		...	9	2	...	159	20	...	168	22
Surtax ...		...	...	...	...	...	2	...	...	2
Pictures, &c.:	iii.									
United Kingdom ..		...	...		...	12		...	...	
United States of America		...	2		...	..		...	...	
Total ...		..	2		...	12	2	...	14	2
Plants, Seeds and Bulbs:	ii.									
United Kingdom ...		...	...		...	5		...	...	
Trinidad ...		...	...		...	8		...	...	
Bermuda ...		...	...		...	2		...	...	
United States of America		...	48		...	...		...	...	
Total ...		...	48		...	15		...	63	
Plate and Plated Ware:	iii.									
United Kingdom ...		...	...		...	123		...	...	
United States of America		...	4		...	...		...	...	
Total ...		...	4	1	...	123	21	...	127	22
Surtax ...		...	...	...	...	...	1	...	...	1
Provisions—Unenumerated:	i.									
United Kingdom ...		...	...		...	797		...	...	
Canada ...		...	...		...	54		...	...	
Trinidad ...		...	...		...	98		...	...	
Barbados ...		...	...		...	50		...	...	
United States of America		...	294		...	...		...	...	
France ...		...	1		...	...		...	...	
Irak ...		...	...		...	2		...	...	
Total ...		...	295	40	...	1,001	98	...	1,296	138
Surtax ...		...	...	4	...	...	9	...	...	13
Sadlery and Harness:	iii.									
United Kingdom ...		...	...		...	39	5	...	39	5
Salt—Coarse: tons.	i.									
United Kingdom ...		...	...		1	5		...	...	
Dutch West Indies ...		531	962		...	...		...	...	
United States of America		8	17		...	...		...	...	
Total ...		539	979	202	1	5		540	984	202
Surtax ...		...	...	19	...	...		...	...	19
Salt—Fine: lbs.	i.									
United Kingdom ...		...	...		9,884	46		...	...	
Dutch West Indies ...		2,280	6		...	..		...	...	
Total ...		2,280	6	2	9,884	46	5	12,164	52	7
Surtax ...		...	...	...	...	...	1	...	...	1

Digitized by Google

Articles and Countries of Origin.	Class.	General Tariff.			Preferential Tariff.			Total.		
		Quantity.	Value.	Duty.	Quantity.	Value.	Duty.	Quantity.	Value.	Duty
Silk—Manufactures:	iii.		£	£		£	£		£	£
United Kingdom ...		...	...		...	54		...	...	
France ...		...	6		...	...		...	...	
Switzerland ...		...	20		...	...		...	...	
Italy ...		...	20		...	...		...	...	
Japan ...		...	1		...	...		...	...	
Germany ...		...	3		...	...		...	...	
China ...		...	20		...	...		...	...	
Belgium ...		...	8		...	...		...	...	
Total ...		...	78	15	...	54	7	...	132	22
Surtax ...		...	...	1	...	...	1	...	...	2
Artificial Silk—										
Piece Goods: yds.	iii.									
United Kingdom ...		...	...		16,408	552		...	...	
United States of America		1,468	61		...	...		...	...	
Japan ...		176,713	3,744		...	...		...	...	
France ...		2,248	136		...	...		...	...	
Italy ...		458	32		...	...		...	...	
Holland ...		448	22		...	...		...	...	
Switzerland ...		383	27		...	...		...	...	
Germany ...		312	27		...	...		...	...	
Total ...		182,030	4,049	799	16,408	552	75	198,438	4,601	874
Surtax ...		...	...	70	...	...	8	...	...	78
Other—	iii.									
Switzerland ...		...	14		...	...		...	...	
France ...		...	7		...	...		...	...	
Total ...		...	21	3	...	...		...	21	3
Soap—Fancy:	iii.									
United Kingdom ...		...	...		7,278	299		...	...	
Canada ...		...	...		931	36		...	...	
United States of America		595	47		...	...		...	...	
Germany ...		77	8		...	...		...	...	
France ...		12	2		...	...		...	...	
Total ...		684	57	4	8,209	335	34	8,893	392	38
Surtax ...		..	...	...	...	...	3	...	...	3
Soap—Common:	iii.									
United Kingdom ...		...	...		347,900	4,275		...	...	
Trinidad ...		...	...		55,843	489		...	...	
Barbados ...		100	1		...	...		...	...	
United States of America		129	6		...	...		...	...	
Holland ...		1,500	22		...	...		...	...	
Total ...		1,729	29	3	403,743	4,764	403	405,472	4,793	406
Surtax ...		...	...	...	..	...	39	...	...	39
Spices:	i.									
United Kingdom ...		...	...		2,360	124		...	...	
Trinidad ...		...	...		35	1		...	...	
Jamaica ...		...	...		50	2		...	...	
Straits Settlements ...		...	...		128	4		...	...	
China ...		140	6		...	...		...	...	
Total ...		140	6	1	2,573	131	16	2,713	137	17
Surtax ...		...	...		...	...	1	...	...	1
Nutmegs— lbs.	i.									
St. Vincent ...		...	...		13,551	138		...	...	
Trinidad ...		...	...		1,422	14		...	...	
*United States of America		...	...		10,000	24		...	...	
Total ...		...	...		24,973	176		24,973	176	
Mace— lbs.	i.									
St. Vincent ...		...	...		2,463	90		...	...	
Trinidad ...		...	...		92	8		...	...	
Total ...		...	...		2,555	98		2,555	98	

* Exported from Grenada and re-imported.

Digitized by Google

Articles and Countries of Origin	Class.	General Tariff.			Preferential Tariff.			Total.		
		Quantity.	Value	Duty.	Quantity.	Value.	Duty.	Quantity.	Value.	Duty.
Spirits—Brandy: prf. gal.	i.		£	£		£	£		£	£
France ...		...	...		34·71	78	39	34·71	78	39
Surtax ...		...	...		...	...	2	...	...	2
Gin— prf. gals.	i.									
United Kingdom ...		...	...		215·47	163	188	215·47	163	188
Surtax ...		...	...		...	...	20	...	...	20
Rum— prf. gals.	i.									
Barbados ...		...	...		1,630·05	852		...	...	
British Guiana ...		...	...		103·20	31		...	...	
French West Indies ...		10	8		...	...		...	...	
Total ...		10	8	8	1,733·25	883	1,084	1,743·25	891	1,092
Surtax ...		...	...		...	...	110	...	..	110
Spirits—Whisky: prf. gals.	i.									
United Kingdom ..		...	...		983·06	1,508	983	983·06	1,508	983
Surtax ...		...	...		...	...	86	...	...	86
Cordials and Liquers: gals.	i.									
United Kingdom ...		...	...		9	33		...	...	
Trinidad ...		...	...		2	1		...	...	
France ...		27	41		...	...		...	...	
French West Indies ...		1	2		...	...		...	...	
Denmark ...		2	4		...	...		...	...	
Total ...		30	47	31	11	34	9	41	81	40
Surtax ...		...	...	2	...	...	1	...	...	3
Falernum—	i.									
Barbados ...		...	...		2	1	1	2	1	1
Spirits—Flavouring Extracts: gals.	i.									
United Kingdom ...		...	...		33	130		...	...	
Trinidad ...		...	...		74	122		...	...	
Canada ...		...	...		1	1		...	...	
United States of America		2	6		...	...		...	...	
Total ...		2	6	3	108	253	95	110	259	98
Surtax ...		...	...		...	...	11	...	...	11
Methylated— gals.	iii.									
United Kingdom ...		...	...		137	45		...	...	
United States of America		3	4		...	...		...	...	
Total ...		3	4	1	137	45	33	140	49	34
Surtax ...		...	...		...	...	3	...	...	3
Bay Rum— gals	iii.									
St. Lucia ..		...	...		279	53		...	...	
Barbados ...		...	...		437	90		...	...	
Trinidad ...		...	...		120	30		...	...	
Total ...		...	...		836	173	209	836	173	209
Surtax ...		...	...		...	...	22	...	...	22
Spirits—Other— Perfumed: gals.	iii.									
United Kingdom ...		...	...		28	50		...	...	
Barbados ...		...	...		5	4		...	...	
Canada ...		...	...		3	5		...	...	
United States of America		4	13		...	...		...	...	
France ...		36	83		...	...		...	...	
Germany ...		58	258		...	..		...	...	
Total ...		98	354	73	36	59	18	134	413	91
Surtax ...		...	...	6	...	...	1	...	...	7

Digitized by Google

Articles and Countries of Origin.	Class.	General Tariff.			Preferential Tariff.			Total.		
		Quantity.	Value.	Duty.	Quantity.	Value.	Duty.	Quantity.	Value.	Duty
Starch: lbs.	iii.									
United Kingdom ...		...	...		193	6		193	6	
Stationery:	iii.									
United Kingdom ...		...	...		...	1,605		...	...	
Canada ...		...	4		...	94		...	...	
Trinidad ...		...	...		...	71		...	...	
Barbados ...		...	...		...	43		...	...	
United States of America		...	88		...	...		...	...	
Germany ...		...	14		...	...		...	...	
Belgium ...		...	3		...	...		...	...	
France ...		...	2		...	...		...	...	
Japan ...		...	15		...	...		...	...	
Total ...		...	126	24	...	1,813	210	...	1,939	234
Surtax ...		...	...	2	...	...	21	...	...	23
Stones and Slates:	iii.									
School Slates—										
United Kingdom ..		...	...		...	25		...	...	
Germany ...		...	112		...	...		..	...	
Total ...		...	112		...	25		...	137	
Other Kinds:	iii.									
United Kindgom ...		...	...		...	67		...	...	
Italy ...		...	4		...	...		...	...	
Belgium ...		...	59		...	...		...	...	
Total ...		...	63	10	...	67	4	...	130	14
Surtax ...		...	...	1	...	...		...	...	1
Sugar—Unrefined: lbs.	i.									
Barbados ...		...	...		1,331,545	6,125		...	...	
Trinidad ...		...	...		3,468	20		...	...	
British Guiana ...		...	...		250	2		...	...	
Total ...		...	...		1,335,263	6,147	5,563	1,335,263	6,147	5,563
Sugar—Refined: lbs.	i.									
United Kingdom ...		...	...		455,360	2,419		...	...	
Canada ...		...	...		109,038	578		...	...	
Total ...		...	...		564,398	2,997	2,822	564,398	2,997	2,822
Syrup— gals.	i.									
United Kingdom ..		...	...		6	4		6	4	
Tea: lbs.	i.									
United Kingdom ..		...	...		1,644	158		...	...	
Ceylon ...		...	...		1,707	171		...	...	
India ...		...	...		1,282	121		...	...	
China ...		11	1		...	...		...	...	
Total ...		11	1		4,633	450	116	4,644	451	116
Surtax ...		...	...		...	...	11	...	...	11
Tobacco: lbs.	i.									
Unmanufactured—										
Canada ...		...	...		513	16		...	...	
United States of America		33,119	1,197		...	...		...	...	
Total ...		33,119	1,197	2,484	513	16	26	33,632	1,213	2,510
Surtax ...		...	...	236	...	...	1		..	237
Cigarettes— lbs.	i.									
United Kingdom ...		...	...		8,373	2,138		...	...	
Trinidad ...		...	...		8	4		...	...	
Total ...		...	...		8,381	2,142	4,190	8,381	2,142	4,190
Surtax ...		...	...		...	...	395	...	...	395

Digitized by Google

Articles and Countries of Origin.	Class	General Tariff.			Preferential Tariff.			Total.		
		Quantity.	Value.	Duty.	Quantity.	Value.	Duty.	Quantity.	Value.	Duty.
Other—Manufactured lbs.	i.		£	£		£	£		£	£
United Kingdom ...		...	...		6,322	2,039	2,213	6,322	2,039	2,213
Surtax ...		...	...		...	...	217	...	...	217
Toys and Games:	iii.									
United Kingdom ...		...	...		...	147		...	...	
United States of America		...	27		...	...		...	...	
Germany ...		...	75		...	...		...	...	
Japan ...		...	32		...	...		...	...	
France ...		...	2		...	...		...	...	
Russia ...		...	1		...	...		...	...	
Holland ...		...	4		...	...		...	...	
Total ...		...	141	25	...	147	21	...	288	46
Surtax ...		...	...	1	...	...	1	...	...	2
Umbrella, &c.: doz.	iii.									
United Kingdom ...		...	...		84	94		...	...	
Japan ...		25	14		...	...		...	...	
Germany ...		10	17		...	...		...	...	
Total ...		35	31	5	84	94	12	119	125	17
Potatoes:	i.									
United Kingdom ...		...	...		1,165	5		...	...	
Canada ...		...	...		59,162	251		...	...	
Barbados ...		...	...		9,836	32		...	...	
St. Vincent ...		...	...		6,270	26		...	...	
Trinidad ...		...	...		4,244	16		...	..	
Holland ...		13,059	50		...	...		...	...	
United States of America		5,846	30		...	...		...	...	
Belgium ...		4,654	14		..	...		...	...	
Total ...		23,559	94		80,677	330		104,236	424	
Onions:	i.									
Canada ...		...	...		11,320	62		...	...	
Maderia ...		84,255	419		...	...		...	...	
Holland ...		23,118	144		...	...		...	...	
Trinidad ...		1,864	12		8,386	47		...	...	
Monsterrat ...		...	...		229	2		...	...	
Barbados ...		...	...		1,574	8		...	...	
Egypt ...		5,507	37		...	...		...	...	
Total ...		114,744	612	358	21,509	119	46	136,253	731	404
Surtax ...		...	...	30	...	...	4	...	...	34
Garlic:	i.									
Trinidad ...		...	...		2,194	29		...	...	
Maderia ...		3,589	55		...	...		...	...	
Holland ...		428	6		...	...		...	...	
Spain ...		319	5		...	...		...	...	
Total ...		4,336	66		2,194	29		6,530	95	
Vegetables—Dried, &c.:	i.									
United Kingdom ...		...	...		1,656	52		...	...	
United States of America		446	41		...	...		...	...	
France ...		31	2		...	...		...	...	
Total ...		477	13	1	1,656	52	3	2,133	65	4
Vinegar:	i.									
United Kingdom ...		...	...		451	58	11	451	58	11
Surtax ...		...	...		...	...	1	...	...	1
Watches:	iii.									
United States of America		...	3		...	...		...	...	
Germany ...		...	4		...	...		...	...	
Stitzerland ...		...	3		...	...		...	...	
Japan ...		...	1		...	...		...	...	
Total ...		...	11	2	...	...		...	11	2
Wax: lbs	iii.									
United Kingdom ...		...	...		420	7	1	420	7	1

Digitized by Google

Articles and Countries of Origin.	Class.	General Tariff.			Preferential Tariff.			Total		
		Quantity.	Value.	Duty.	Quantity.	Value.	Duty.	Quantity,	Value.	Duty.
Wine:	i.		£	£		£	£		£	
United Kingdom ...		...	...		139	88		...	...	
Trinidad ...		...	...		38	9		...	...	
Spain ...		3,020	690		...	...		...	...	
France ...		265	183		...	...		..	...	
Portugal ...		252	62		...	...		...	...	
Germany ...		520	91		...	...		...	...	
French West Indies ...		24	20		...	...		...	...	
Total ...		4,081	1,046	218	177	97	14	4,258	1,143	232
Surtax ...		...	...	21	...	...	1	...	...	22
Vermouth:	i.									
United Kingdom ...		...	...		238	80		...	...	
Italy ...		10	12		...	...		...	...	
Total ...		10	12	2	238	80	14	248	92	16
Surtax ...		...	...		...	...	1	...	...	1
Lumber: Su. ft.	ii.									
Canada ...		...	...		359,181	3,956		...	...	
Trinidad ...		...	...		6,243	84		...	...	
British Guiana ...		...	...		374	8		...	...	
St. Lucia ...		...	...		1,884	29		...	...	
United States of America		378,100	4,624		...	...		...	...	
Total ...		378,100	4,624	189	367,682	4,077	92	745,782	8,701	281
Surtax ...		...	...	14	...	...	7	...	...	21
Shingles— No.	ii.									
Canada ...		...	...		144,250	138		...	...	
British Guiana ...		...	...		3,300	7		...	...	
St. Lucia ...		...	...		10,740	11		...	...	
Total ...		...	...		158,290	156	24	158,290	156	24
Surtax ...		...	...		...	...	2	...	...	2
Shooks &c.—	ii.									
United Kingdom ...		...	...		...	5		...	...	
Canada ..		...	...		...	46		...	...	
Holland ...		...	126		...	...		...	...	
Estonia ...		...	136		...	...		...	...	
Russia ...		...	47		...	...		...	...	
Sweden ...		...	73		...	...		...	...	
Finland ...		...	85		...	...		...	...	
Total ...		...	467	43	...	51	3	...	518	46
Surtax ...		...	...	5	...	...	...	...	...	5
Furniture—	iii.									
United Kingdom ...		...	...		...	237		...	...	
Canada ...		...	...		...	34		...	...	
Trinidad ...		...	19		...	130		...	...	
Barbados ...		...	...		...	4		...	...	
Hong Kong ...		..	...		...	59		...	...	
United States of America		...	58		...	...		...	...	
Germany ...		...	84		...	...		...	...	
Poland ...		...	26		...	...		...	...	
Total ...		...	187	28	...	464	53	...	651	81
Surtax ...		...	...	3	...	...	5	...	...	8
Wood—Manufactured:	iii.									
United Kingdom ...		...	...		...	77		...	...	
Canada ...		...	...		...	48		...	...	
India ...		...	...		...	20		...	...	
St. Lucia ...		...	...		...	1		...	...	
Trinidad ...		...	...		...	70		...	...	
United States of America		...	14		...	...		...	...	
Germany ...		...	3		...	...		...	...	
Sweden ...		...	16		...	...		...	...	
Latvia ...		...	1		...	...		...	...	
Italy ...		...	16		...	...		...	...	
Total ...		...	50	10	...	216	23	...	266	33
Surtax ...		...	...	1	...	...	2	...	...	3

Digitized by Google

Articles and Countries of Origin.	Class.	General Tariff.			Preferential Tariff.			Total.		
		Quantity.	Value.	Duty.	Quantity.	Value.	Duty.	Quantity.	Value.	Duty.
			£	£		£	£		£	£
Wallaba Poles—	ii.									
British Guiana ...		...	...		204	223		204	223	
Woollen—Manufactures:	iii.									
United Kingdom ...		...	...		...	2,335		...	...	
France ...		...	7		...	...		...	...	
United States of America		...	20		...	...		...	...	
Germany ...		...	10		...	...		...	...	
Total ...		...	37	6	...	2,335	314	...	2,372	320
Surtax ...		...	...		...	...	31	...	...	31
Manufactured Articles—	iii.									
Unenumerated Other—										
United Kingdom ...		...	4		...	1,884		...	...	
Canada ...		...	...		...	26		...	...	
Trinidad ...		...	6		...	154		...	...	
Hong Kong ...		...	...		...	8		...	...	
Barbados ...		...	...		...	17		...	...	
United States of America		...	422		...	...		...	...	
Germany ...		...	98		...	...		...	...	
France ...		...	20		...	...		...	...	
Czecho Slovokia ...		...	13		...	...		...	...	
Austria ...		...	1		...	...		...	...	
Italy ...		...	2		...	...		...	...	
Sweeden ...		...	1		...	...		...	...	
Holland ...		...	1		...	...		...	...	
Japan ...		...	120		...	...		...	...	
China ...		...	8		..	...		...	...	
India ..		...	...		...	95		...	...	
St. Lucia ...		...	...		...	1		...	...	
Belgium ...		...	2		...	...		...	...	
Total ...		...	698	123	...	2,185	252	2,883	...	375
Surtax ...		...	...	10	...	...	24	...	...	34
Unmanufactured Articles—	ii.									
Unenumerated:										
United Kingdom ...		...	...		...	13		...	...	
Trinidad ...		...	...		...	1		...	...	
Ceylon ...		...	...		...	6		...	...	
Total ...		...	...		...	20	1	...	20	1

Parcel Post—		£		£
United States of America ...		1,175	United Kingdom ...	6,493
Germany ...		167	Canada ...	521
Venezuela ...		10	Trinidad ...	367
Dutch West Indies ...		26	Jamaica ...	54
France ...		116	India ...	33
Canal Zone ..		21	British Guiana ...	26
Switzerland ...		67	Barbados ...	148
Italy ...		135	Hong Kong ...	2
Austria ...		3	St. Lucia ...	13
China ...		12	Bermuda ...	1
Denmark ...		3	Antigua ...	3
Holland ...		2	St. Kitts ...	2
Cuba ...		1	St. Vincent ...	6
Japan ...		10		
Hungary ...		2		
Sweden ...		2		
Total from Foreign Countries ...		1,752	Total from British Empire ...	7,669

Total Parcel Post £9,421

Digitized by Google

11.—DETAILED STATEMENT showing Quantities and Value of all articles exported to various Countries during the year ended 31st December, 1933, distinguishing the Exports of Domestic Produce.

Articles and Countries of Final Destination.		Quantities. Domestic Produce.	Quantities. Produce other than Domestic.	Quantities. Total.	Value. Domestic Produce. £	Value. Produce other than Domestic. £	Value. Total. £
Class I.—Food, Drink and Tobacco:							
Animals and Birds living:—							
Poultry & Game:	Trinidad ...	doz. 255	...	255	157	...	157
	Martinique ...	4	...	4	4	...	4
	Total ...	259	...	259	161	...	161
Cattle horned:	Barbados ...	No. 1	...	1	16	...	16
	Trinidad ...	9	...	9	29	...	29
	Total ...	10	...	10	45	...	45
Goats:	Trinidad ...	No. 1,543	...	1,543	445	...	445
Sheep	Trinidad ...	No. 589	...	589	252	...	252
Swine:	Trinidad ...	No. 606	...	606	550	...	550
		cwt.					
Cocoa, Raw:	United Kingdom	33,866	...	33,866	42,868	...	42,868
	U. S. America ...	8,991	...	8,991	9,405	...	9,405
	Canada ...	46,917	...	46,917	52,364	...	52,364
	Barbados ...	105	...	105	124	...	124
	Trinidad ...	31	...	31	28	...	28
	France ...	179	...	179	225	...	225
	Belgium ...	529	...	529	600	..	600
	New Zealand ...	462	...	462	524	...	524
	Australia ...	259	...	259	397	...	397
	Total ...	91,339	...	91,339	106,535	...	106,535
Fruits and Nuts for Fruits:—		Bunches					
Bananas:	United Kingdom	85	...	85	9	...	9
	Canada ...	1,127	...	1,127	107	...	107
	Total ...	1,212	...	1,212	116	...	116
		No.					
Oranges:	U. Kingdom ...	2,040	...	2,040	11	...	11
	Barbados ...	49,500	...	49,500	78	...	78
	British Guiana...	700	...	700	1	...	1
	Total ...	52,240	...	52,240	90	...	90
		No.					
Pears: (Avocado)	Trinidad ...	7,800	...	7,800	13	...	13
		Brls.					
Limes, Green:	Barbados ...	51	...	51	20	...	20
	U. S. America ...	66	...	66	112	...	112
	Trinidad ...	1,071	...	1,071	410	...	410
	Canada ...	11	...	11	9	...	9
	Total ...	1,199	...	1,199	551	...	551
		No.					
Grape Fruits:	U. Kingdom ...	16,530	...	16,530	160	...	160
	Barbados ...	80	...	80	1	...	1
	Total ...	16,610	...	16,610	161	...	161
Other kinds:	Trinidad ...	...	...	...	207	...	207
	Barbados ...	...	...	...	157	...	157
	British Guiana	...	...	...	6	...	6
	Total ...	...	...	...	370	...	370

Digitized by Google

Articles and Countries of Final Destination.		Quantities. Domestic Produce.	Quantities. Produce other than Domestic.	Quantities. Total.	Value. Domestic Produce. £	Value. Produce other than Domestic. £	Value. Total. £
CLASS I.—FOOD, DRINK, &c.—(*Contd.*):							
Preserved Fruits:—							
Other kinds:	United Kingdom	...	...	...	9	...	9
Coconuts:	Barbados ...	No. 20,098	...	20,098	48	...	48
Fruit Juices:—							
Lime Juice Concentrated:	U. K....	gals. 3,240	...	3,240	302	...	302
Salt:	St. Lucia ...	lbs. 400	...	400	1	...	1
Vegetables:—							
Tomatoes:	U. Kingdom ...	crates 6	...	6	1	...	1
Sweet Potatoes:	Trinidad ...	lbs. 2,400	...	2,400	5	...	5
Nutmegs:	United Kingdom	cwt. 7,933	...	7,933	10,098	...	10,098
	U. S. America ...	17,451	...	17,451	22,910	...	22,910
	Canada ...	2,056	...	2,056	2,915	...	2,915
	Jamaica ...	256	...	256	366	...	366
	New Zealand ...	27	...	27	30	...	30
	Australia ...	177	...	177	250	...	250
	Egypt ...	79	...	79	110	...	110
	Trinidad ...	287	...	287	320	...	320
	Haiti ...	1	...	1	1	...	1
	South Africa ...	20	...	20	24	...	24
	Total ...	28,287	...	28,287	37,024	...	37,024
Mace:	United Kingdom	cwt. 3,645	...	3,645	19,018	...	19,018
	U. S. America ...	533	...	533	2,367	...	2,367
	Canada ...	189	...	189	809	...	809
	Germany ...	40	...	40	232	...	232
	Trinidad ...	9	...	9	50	...	50
	Total ...	4,416	...	4,416	22,476	...	22,476
Turtle, alive:	U. Kingdom ...	No. 247	...	247	394	...	394
	U.S. America ...	21	...	21	51	...	51
	Total ...	268	...	268	445	...	445
Spices:—							
Cinamon:	Trinidad ...	lbs. 15,190	...	15,190	188	...	188
Clove:	U. Kingdom ...	lbs. 64	...	64	1	...	1
	Trinidad ...	2,919	...	2,919	59	...	59
	British Guiana	900	...	900	20	...	20
	Total ..	3,883	...	3,883	80	...	80
Arrowroot:	Trinidad ...	...	lbs. 563	563	...	6	6
	Martinique ...	...	544	544	...	4	4
	Total ...	...	1,107	1,107	...	10	10
Lard Substitute:	British Guiana	...	lbs. 25	25	...	1	1
	Trinidad ...	...	264	264	...	5	5
	Total ...	...	289	289	...	6	6
Fish, Canned:	Trinidad ...	...	lbs. 2,592	2,592	...	16	16
Smoked:	Trinidad ...	...	lbs. 792	792	...	9	9

Digitized by Google

Articles and Countries of Final Destination.		Quantities. Domestic Produce.	Quantities. Produce other than Domestic.	Quantities. Total.	Value. Domestic Produce. £	Value. Produce other than Domestic. £	Value. Total. £
CLASS I.—FOOD DRINK &c.—(*Contd*) :							
Oleomargarine:	Dominica ...	...	lbs. 1,000	1,000	...	30	30
Biscuits Bread & Cakes:	Trinidad ...	...	lbs. 42	42	...	1	1
Total Class I ...	...	...	...	...	£169,868	72	£169,940
CLASS II.—RAW MATERIALS & ARTICLES MAINLY MANUFACTURED :							
Cotton, Raw:	United Kingdom	cwt. 3,019	...	3,019	3,849	...	3,849
	Martinique ...	152	...	152	329	...	329
	Barbados ...	3	...	3	5	...	5
	Total ...	3,174	...	3,174	4,183	...	4,183
Hides and Skins:	Trinidad ...	cwt. 163	...	163	100	...	100
Copra:	United Kingdom	cwt. 5,980	...	5,980	3,023	...	3,023
	Trinidad ...	115	...	115	35	...	35
	Total ...	6,095	...	6,095	3,058	...	3,058
Oils, Vegetable: Lime:	United Kingdom	gals. 368	...	368	5,280	...	5,280
	U. S. America ...	79	...	79	1,333	...	1,333
	Total ...	447	...	447	6,613	...	6,613
Cotton Seeds:	Barbados ...	cwt. 8,114	...	8,114	1,781	...	1,781
Shells, Turtle:	United Kingdom	lbs. 280	...	280	66	...	66
Logwood:	Barbados ...	cords 155	...	155	90	...	90
Wood: Other kinds:	U. Kingdom	feet 1,000	...	1,000	5	...	5
Plants and seeds (except oil Seeds)	Trinidad ...	...	...	...	35	...	35
	Canada ...	...	...	...	80	...	80
	Total ...	...	...	...	115	...	115
Total Class II. ...	...	...	...	...	£ 16,011	...	£ 16,011
CLASS III.—ARTICLES WHOLLY OR MAINLY MANUFACTURED:							
Wood & Timber: Mahogany:	Trinidad ...	feet 2,144	...	2,144	46	...	46
	Barbados ...	400	...	400	2	...	2
	Total ...	2,544	...	2,544	48	...	48
Wood, Manufactured:	Barbados ...	...	...	...	...	4	4
	St. Lucia ...	...	...	...	...	66	66
	Trinidad ...	...	...	...	...	30	30
	Antigua ...	...	...	...	...	40	40
	Total ...	...	...	...	...	140	140

Digitized by Google

Articles and Countries of Final Destination.	Quantities.			Value.		
	Domestic Produce.	Produce other than Domestic.	Total.	Domestic Produce. £	Produce other than Domestic. £	Total £
Class III.—Articles Wholly or Mainly Manufactured—*Contd*:						
Motor Cars: U. Kingdom ...	...	No. 1	1	...	150	150
Trinidad ...	...	1	1	...	50	50
Total ...	...	2	2	...	200	200
Motor Car, Parts: Trinidad ...	...	...	...	...	55	55
Goods Manufactured: Unenumerated: Trinidad ...	...	...	...	...	11,528	11,528
Meta: Other kind: U. Kingdom ...	...	...	...	...	28	28
Electrical Materials: U. Kingdom ...	...	...	...	...	15	15
Blacking & Polishes: Trinidad ...	...	...	...	...	2	2
Boots & Shoes: Trinidad ...	...	pairs 1	1	...	1	1
Apparel: Barbados ...	...	...	...	...	20	20
Total Class III.	...	...	...	£ 48	11,989	12,037
Class IV.—Miscellaneous and Unclassified Articles:						
Asses Trinidad ...	No. 5	...	5	10	...	10
Barbados ...	6	...	6	9	...	9
Total ...	11	...	11	19	...	19
Mules: Barbados ...	No. 1	...	1	4	...	4
Horses: Barbados ...	No. 2	...	2	13	...	13
Trinidad ...	6	...	6	45	...	45
Total ...	8	...	8	58	...	58
Total Class IV. ...	...	...	...	81	...	81
Grand Total ...	...	...	...	£186,008	12,061	198,069

Digitized by Google

12.—RATES and AMOUNTS of DUTIES levied on all Dutiable Articles Imported and Exported during the year ended 31st December, 1933.

Articles.	Quantity.	Value.	Gross Amount of Duty levied.	Rate of Duty. British Preferential Tariff.	Rate of Duty. General Tariff.
		£	£		
Aerated and Mineral Waters, Natural and Artificial ...	192 doz.	87	5	6d. the dozen	9d. the dozen
Animals, living:					
Dogs ... No.	6	17	3	10/- per head	15/- per head
Asses ... ,,	1	40	...	10/- ,,	15/- ,,
Horses ... ,,	...	...	...	20/- ,,	30/- ,,
Cows ... ,,	2	25	1	12/- ,,	18/- ,,
Calves ... ,,	...	...	...	6/- ,,	9/- ,,
Apparel	...	3,285	528	15 o/o ad val.	22½ o/o ad val.
Arms, Ammunition & Explosives:					
Arms:					
Firearms ... No.	13	38	14	20/- each	30/- each
Ammunition	...	361	4	15 o/o ad val.	22½ o/o ad val.
Asphalt:					
Pitch	2,642 lbs.	24	3	,, ,,	,, ,,
Tar	4,967	37	3	,, ,,	,, ,,
Bags and Sacks (empty, not including paper bags) Doz.	10,844	3,992	316	10 o/o ,,	15 o/o ,,
Bags (travelling and tool) Trunks and Valises	...	83	9	15 o/o ,,	22½ o/o ,,
Beer and Ale	6,357 gals.	1,592	524	1/6 per gallon	2/3 per gallon
Biscuits, Bread & Cakes:					
Unsweetened	104,170 lbs.	1,901	97	1/8 per 100 lbs.	2/6 per 100 lbs.
Sweetened	3,438 ,,	239	18	10/- ,,	15/- ,,
Blacking and Polishes ...	...	511	78	15 o/o ad val.	22½ o/o ad val.
Blue	6,184 ,,	192	28	,, ,,	,, ,,
Boots and Shoes Other kinds ... doz. prs.	1,394	3,861	570	,, ,,	,, ,,
,, Rubber and Canvas ,,	2,688	3,164	162	4d. per pair	1/- & 1/4 per pair
Brooms and Brushes doz.	813	419	58	15 o/o ad val.	22½ o/o ad val.
Butter and Butter Substitutes:					
Butter	51,828 lbs.	2,813	237	8/4 per 100 lbs.	12/6 & 20/10 per 100 lbs
Butter Substitutes ...	124,153 ,,	3,293	390	4/2 ,,	6/3 ,,
Candles	19,897 ,,	638	149	13/4 ,,	20/- ,,
Carriages, Carts and Waggons:					
Motor Cars ... No.	44	5,501	480	5 o/o ad val. U.K. & 15 o/o ad val.	22½% & 35 o/o ad val.
Motor Trucks ... ,,	...	...	...	15 o/o ad val.	22½ o/o & 35 o/o ,,
Motor Car parts	...	1,494	309	15 o/o ,,	22½ o/o & 35 o/o ,,
Tyres	...	2,750	178	15 o/o ,,	22½ o/o ,,
Bicycles & Tricycles No.	35	137	15	15 o/o ,,	22½ o/o ,,
Other Carriage parts ...	...	160	21	15 o/o ,,	,, ,,
Cattle and other Animal Foods ...	91,620 lbs	414	81	1/4 per 100 lbs.	2/- per 100 lbs [lbs.
Cement	1,658,350 ,,	2,850	203	1/- per 400 lbs.	3/- & 4/- ℔ cask of 400
Cheese	14,722 ,,	535	81	10/- per 100 lbs.	15/- per 100 lbs.
Chemicals	...	257	14	2/- ,, and 10 o/o ad val.	3/- ,, and 15 o/o ad val.
Chinaware or Porcelain, Earthenware and Pottery	...	675	86	15 o/o ,,	22½ o/o ad val.
Clocks:					
Complete ... No.	128	35	7	,, ,,	,, ,,
Cocoa:					
Prepared, Ground, &c. ...	2,940 lbs.	145	27	2d. per lb.	4d. per lb.
Coffee:					
Raw	4,271 ,,	105	79	4d. ,,	6d. ,,
Confectionery	...	1,331	177	15 o/o ad val.	22½ o/o ad val.
Cordage and Twine:					
Cordage	51,868 lbs.	761	67	10 o/o ,,	20 o/o ,,
Twine	11,668 ,,	919	111	,, ,,	,, ,,
Cotton, Manufactures:					
Piece Goods	1,091,383 yds.	18,425	2,026	10 o/o ad val. 15 o/o ,,	15 o/o ad val. and 22½ o/o ad val.
Other Manufactures ...	...	3,399	485	15 o/o ,,	22½ o/o ,,
Cutlery	...	143	22	,, ,,	,, ,,
Carried forward	...	...	7,666	...	...

N. B.—From January to June and from July to December a Surtax of 15 o/o and 5 o/o respectively was payable on all duties except those on Bags and Sacks Fish—Salted and dried, Flour—wheaten Sugar—refined and unrefined.

Digitized by Google

Articles.	Quantity.	Value.	Gross Amount of Duty levied.	Rate of Duty. British Preferential Tariff.	Rate of Duty. General Tariff.
		£	£		
Brought forward ...	...	...	7,666	...	...
Electrical Apparatus:					
Other	...	1,874	238	15 o/o ad val.	22½ o/o ad val.
Fish of all kinds:					
Canned or Preserved in jars or bottles	15,642 lbs.	541	35	4/2 per 100 lbs.	8/4 per 100 lbs.
Salmon, Trout and Mackerel...	54,136 ,,	331	45	1/8 ,,	2/6 ,,
Other kinds, dried, salted or smoked	901,822 ,,	8,984	755	1/8 ,,	2/6 ,,
Fruits and Nuts:					
Fruit—Dried	16,140 ,,	376	15	1/2 ,,	1/9 ,,
Glass and Glassware:					
Glass bottles, lamps, lamp-chimneys & Table Glassware	...	998	147	15 o/o ad val.	22½ o/o ad val.
Other kinds	...				
Grain and Flour, Pulse and preparations thereof:					
Grain:					
Corn	28,506 lbs.	110	17	1/- per 100 lbs.	1/6 per 100 lbs.
Oats	247,475 ,,	947	137	1/- ,,	1/6 ,,
Rice	1,678,080 ,,	6,424	1,855	2/- ,,	3/- ,,
Other kinds	...	...	...	1/- ,,	1/6 ,,
Flour and Meal:					
Flour (Wheaten) ...	5,304,231 ,,	25,006	8,119	6/- per 196 lbs.	9/- per 196 lbs.
Cornmeal (Maize Meal) ...	34,276 ,,	177	59	4/- ,,	6/- ,,
Other kinds	...	...	...	1/8 per 100 lbs.	2/6 per 100 lbs.
Pulse:					
Beans, Peas, Lentils ...	111,167 ,,	748	60	1/- ,,	1/6 ,,
Other farinaceous preparations	8,157 ,,	229	17	4/- ,,	6/- ,,
Grease	2,455 ,,	73	14	15 o/o ad val.	22½ o/o ad val.
Gums:					
Rubber	...	...	...	,, ,,	,, ,,
Other kinds	...	...	...	,, ,,	,, ,,
Haberdashery and Millinery ...	...	1,341	223	,, ,,	,, ,,
Hardware:					
Other kinds	...	3,567	456	,, ,,	25 o/o ad val.
Hats and Bonnets	...	1,782	242	,, ,,	22½ o/o ad val.
Hemp:					
Dressed and Undressed ...	1,057 ,,	27	3	,, ,,	,, ,,
Hosiery:					
Cotton	1,587 doz. prs.	462	25	Free & 3d. per pair	6d. & 9d. per pair.
Artificial Silk	1,236 ,,	491	45		
Silk	...	...	...	9d. per pair	1/6 per pair.
India rubber and gutta-percha, manufactures	...	212	22	15 o/o ad val.	22½ o/o ad val.
Jams, Jellies and Preserved Fruit	3,352 lbs.	117	12	6/8 & 12/6 per 100 lbs	10/- & 18/9 per 100 lbs.
Jewellery	...	21	4	20 o/o ad val.	30 o/o ad val.
Lard and Lard Substitutes:					
Lard	...	...	...	8/4 per 100 lbs.	12/6 per 100 lbs.
Lard Substitutes	144,594 lbs.	2,850	331	4/2 ,,	6/3 ,,
Leather:					
Undressed	10,175 ,,	512	86	15 o/o ad val.	22½ o/o ad val.
Dressed	40	17	3	,, ,,	,, ,,
Manufactures	...	168	23	,, ,,	,, ,,
Linen, Manufactures ...	...	59	9	,, ,,	,, ,,
Machinery:					
Other industrial and manufacturing	...	20	2	15 o/o ad val.	22½ o/o ad val.
Marine	...	306	44	,, ,,	,, ,,
Carried forward ...	...	...	20,709	...	...

Digitized by Google

Articles.	Quantity.	Value.	Gross Amount of Duty levied.	Rate of Duty. British Preferential Tariff.	Rate of Duty. General Tariff.
		£	£		
Brought forward ...	...	...	20,709	...	...
Machinery—(*Continued*):					
Sewing	35	136	26	15 o/o ad val.	22½ o/o ad val.
Water and sewerage ...	...	...	...	,, ,,	,, ,,
Other kinds	...	551	1	,, ,,	,, ,,
Machinery accessories ...	...	...	...	,, ,,	,, ,,
Matches gross boxes	8,419	1,109	707	1/6 per gross of boxes	2/3 per gross, boxes.
Meat:					
Canned	7,653 lbs.	252	23	4/- per 100 lbs.	6/- per 100 lbs.
Salted, pickled, smoked or cured	114,097 ,,	2,132	323	,, ,,	,, ,,
Bacon and Ham	25,140 ,,	1,272	207	13/4 ,,	20/- ,,
Medicines and Drugs ...	...	2,304	218	10 o/o ad val.	15 o/o ad val.
Metals:					
Brass and Manufactures of ...	...	...	...	15 o/o ad val.	22½ o/o ad val.
Copper and Manufactures of ...	...	...	...	,, ,,	,, ,,
Iron and Steel Manufactures ...	...	4,656	440	,, ,,	,, ,,
Tin Manufactures, &c. ...	...	2,143	148	,, ,,	,, ,,
Milk, Condensed	34,399 lbs.	856	82	10 o/o ad val.	15 o/o ad val.
Musical Instruments:					
Pianos and Organs ...	13	269	44	15 o/o ad val.	22½ o/o ad val.
Other kinds	...	223	41	,, ,,	,, ,
Oils:					
Edible:					
Coconut and Cotton Seed	12,940 gals.	2,311	757	1/- per gal.	1/6 per gal.
Olive	...	...	...	,, ,,	,, ,,
Illuminating:					
Kerosine and other refined burning oils	95,368 ,,	4,731	1,005	2d. per gal.	4d. per gal.
Lubricating	5,264 ,,	774	203	8d. ,,	1 - ,,
Motor Spirit	115,329 ,,	5,917	5,270	10d. per gal.	1/3 per gal.
Other kinds	2,730 ,,	526	99	8d. per gal.	1/- per gal.
Painters' Colours and Materials...	28,806 lbs.	781	136	8/4 per 100 lbs.	12/6 per 100 lbs.
Turpentine	344 gals.	67	41	1/6 per gal.	2/3 per gal.
Paper Manufactures... ...	...	2,156	310	15 o/o ad val.	22½ o/o ad val.
Perfumery	...	622	142	20 o/o ad val.	30 o/o ad val.
Pickles, Sauces, and Condiments...	...	168	24	15 o/o ad val.	22½ o/o ad val.
Plate and Plated Wares:					
Nickel-plated, gilt or electro-plated ware	...	127	23	20 o/o ad val.	30 o/o ,,
Provisions (unenumerated) ...	...	1,296	151	10 o/o ,,	15 o/o ,,
Saddlery and Harness ...	...	39	5	15 o/o ad val.	22½ o/o ad val.
Salt:					
Fine	12,164 lbs.	52	8	1/- per 100 lbs.	1/6 per 100 lbs.
Coarse and Rock	540 tons	984	221	5/- per ton	7/6 per ton
Silk Manufactures	...	132	24	15 o/o ad val.	22½ o/o ad val.
Soap:					
Fancy...	8,893 lbs.	392	41	8/4 per 100 lbs.	12/6 per 100 lbs
Common	405,472 ,,	4,793	445	2/- ,,	3/- ,,
Spices	2,713 ,,	137	18	15 o/o ad val.	22½ o/o ad val.
Spirits:	Proof Gals.				
Brandy	34·71	78	41	20/- per proof gal.	22/6 per proof gal.
Gin	215·47	163	208	17/6 ,,	20/- ,,
Rum	1,743·25	891	1,202	12/6 ,,	15/- ,,
Whisky	983·06	1,508	1,069	17/6 & 20/- ,,	20/- & 22/6 ,,
	Liq. Gals.				
Cordials and Liqueurs ...	41 ,,	81	43	17/6 per liquid gal.	20/- per liquid gal
Flavouring Extracts ...	110 ,,	259	109		
Methylated	140 ,,	49	37	5/- ,,	7/6 ,,
Perfumed Spirits:					
Bay Rum	836 ,,	173	231	5/- ,,	7/6 ,,
All others	134 ,,	413	98	10/- ,,	15/- ,,
Stationery	...	1,939	257	15 o/o ad val.	22½ o/o ad val.
Stones and Slates	...	137	...	,, ,, & Free	,, ,, & Free
Sugar:	lbs.				
Unrefined	1,335,263	6,147	5,563	8/4 per 100 lbs.	12/6 per 100 lbs.
Refined	564,398	2,997	2,822	10/- ,,	15/- ,,
Tea	4,644	451	127	6d. per lb.	9d. per lb.
Carried forward ...	...	...	43,699	...	...

Digitized by Google

Articles.	Quantity.	Value.	Gross Amount of Duty levied.	Rate of Duty. British Preferential Tariff.	Rate of Duty. General Tariff.
		£	£		
Brought forward ...	...	...	43,699	...	...
Tobacco and Snuff:					
Unmanufactured	33,632 lbs.	1,213	2,747	1/- per lb.	1/6 per lb.
Cigars...	...	...	...	10/- ,,	14/- per lb.
Cigarettes	8,381 ,,	2,142	4,585	10/- ,,	14/- ,,
Other kinds	6,322 ,,	2,039	2,430	6/- & 7/- per lb.	9/- ,,
Toys and Games	...	288	48	15 o/o ad val.	22½ o/o ad val.
Umbrellas and Parasols ...	119 doz.	125	17	,, ,,	,, ,,
Vinegar	451 gals.	58	12	6d. per gal.	9d. per gal.
Wine:					
Sparkling ... } Still ... ... }	4,258 ,,	1,143	254	20 o/o ad val.	30 o/o ad val.
Vermouth	248 ,,	92	17	,, ,,	,, ,,
Wood and Timber:					
Unmanufactured:					
Lumber:					
Dressed and Undressed ...	745,782 ft.	8,701	302	5/- per 1000 ft.	10/- per 1000 ft.
Shingles	158,290	156	26	3/- per 1000	4/6 per 1000
Manufactured:					
Furniture, New... ...	...	651	89	15 o/o ad val.	22½ o/o ad val.
Other kinds	...	266	36	,, ,,	,, ,
Wool:					
Manufactured:					
Other kinds	...	2,372	351	15 o/o ad val.	22½ o/o ad val.
Goods, Unenumerated:					
Unmanufactured	...	20	1	,, ,,	,, ,,
Manufactured	...	2,883	419	,, ,,	,, ,,
Miscellaneous:					
Other articles	...	...	1,731	,, ,,	,, ,,
Parcels Post	...	...	1,520	,, ,,	,, ,,
Total amount collected on all articles imported ...	...	...	58,284	...	

EXPORTS.

Articles.	Quantity.	Value.	Gross amount of duty levied. Export.	Gross amount of duty levied. Produce.	Rate of Duty.
	Cwt.	£	£	£	
Cotton, Raw	3,174	4,183	154	...	...
Plants and Seeds for expressing oil therefrom:—Cotton Seed...	8,114	1,781	211	...	...
Mace	4,416	22,476	222	...	...
Lime Oil	447 gals.	6,613	148	...	...
Limes Green ...	1,212 brls.	551	...	5	...
Nutmegs ...	28,287 cwts.	37,024	...	789	...
Cocoa Raw ...	91,339	106,535	...	2,558	...
Cocoanuts ...	20,098 No.	48	...	1	...
Copra ...	682,625 lbs.	3,058	...	169	...
Spices:—Cinamon ...	15,190	188	...	5	...
Clove ...	3,883	80	...	1	...
Lime Juice Concentrated ...	447	6,613	...	2	...
Total amount collected on all articles exported ...	...	...	£ 735	£ 3,530	...

Digitized by Google

13.—DETAILED STATEMENT showing the Quantity and Value of Bullion and Specie Imported into the Colony of Grenada during the year ended 31st December, 1933, distinguishing Countries from which consigned.

Country from which Consigned.	Imports.					
	Bullion.		Specie.		Total.	
	Quantity.	Value.	Quantity.	Value.	Quantity.	Value.
	GOLD					
	...	...	...	...	...	...
Total Gold	...	...	...	...	...	...
	SILVER					
United Kingdom	...	...	...	...	...	...
Total Silver	...	...	...	...	...	...
	NICKEL, BRONZE, &c.					
	...	...	...	...	...	...
Total Nickel, &c.	...	..	...	...	...	...
	BANK NOTES.					
	Value.					
Total Bank Notes	...					

Digitized by Google

SHIPPING.

1933.

Digitized by Google

No. 1.—NUMBER, TONNAGE, and CREWS of SAILING VESSELS ENTERED

Countries whence arrived.	British. With Cargoes. Vessels.	British. With Cargoes. Tons Net.	British. With Cargoes. Crews.	British. In Ballast. Vessels.	British. In Ballast. Tons Net.	British. In Ballast. Crews.	British. Total. Vessels.	British. Total. Tons Net.	British. Total. Crews.	Foreign. With Cargoes. Vessels.	Foreign. With Cargoes. Tons Net.	Foreign. With Cargoes. Crews.
British West Indies.....	195	6111	1360	16	395	80	211	6506	1440	1	20	4
French West Indies..	32	1500	226	14	588	87	46	2088	313	...	...	...
Puerto Rico....	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	1	49	7
Dutch West Indies.....	7	294	53	...	...	7	294	53		1	49	7
Total.....	234	7905	1639	30	983	167	264	8888	1806	3	118	18

No. 2.—NUMBER, TONNAGE, and CREWS of SAILING VESSELS CLEARED

Countries to which departed.	British. With Cargoes. Vessels.	British. With Cargoes. Tons Net.	British. With Cargoes. Crews.	British. In Ballast. Vessels.	British. In Ballast. Tons Net.	British. In Ballast. Crews.	British. Total. Vessels.	British. Total. Tons Net.	British. Total. Crews.	Foreign. With Cargoes. Vessels.	Foreign. With Cargoes. Tons	Foreign. With Cargoes. Crews.
British West Indies.....	201	6761	1418	47	1444	292	248	8205	1710	...	...	...
French West Indies.....	4	163	29	8	352	56	12	515	85	1	20	4
Dutch West Indies.....	2	57	12	...	...	2	57	12	...	...	...	
Total.....	207	6981	1459	55	1796	348	262	8777	1807	1	20	4

Digitized by Google

at PORTS in the Colony of GRENADA from each Country, in the Year 1933.

FOREIGN.						TOTAL.								
In Ballast.			Total.			With Cargoes.			In Ballast.			Total.		
Vessels.	Tons Net.	Crews.	Vessels.	Tons Net.	Crews.	Vessels.	Tons Net.	Crews.	Vessels.	Tons Net.	Crews.	Vessels.	Tons Net.	Crews.
...	...	...	1	20	4	196	6131	1364	16	395	80	212	6526	1444
...	...	...	...	...	...	32	1500	226	14	588	87	46	2088	313
...	...	...	1	49	7	1	49	7	...	...	...	1	49	7
...	...	...	1	49	7	8	343	60	...	...	...	8	343	60
...	...	...	3	118	18	237	8023	1657	30	983	167	267	9006	1824

at PORTS in the Colony of GRENADA to each Country, in the Year 1933.

FOREIGN.						TOTAL.								
In Ballast.			Total.			With Cargoes.			In Ballast.			Total.		
Vessels.	Tons Net.	Crews.	Vessels.	Tons Net.	Crews.	Vessels.	Tons Net.	Crews.	Vessels.	Tons Net.	Crews.	Vessels.	Tons Net.	Crews.
...	...	...	...	...	...	201	6761	1418	47	1444	292	248	8205	1710
...	...	...	1	20	4	5	183	33	8	352	56	13	535	89
2	98	14	2	98	14	2	57	12	2	98	14	4	155	26
2	98	14	3	118	18	208	7001	1463	57	1894	362	265	8895	1825

Digitized by Google

No. 3.—NUMBER, TONNAGE, and CREWS of STEAM VESSELS ENTERED

COUNTRIES WHENCE ARRIVED.	BRITISH.									FOREIGN.		
	With Cargoes.			In Ballast.			Total.			With Cargoes.		
	Vessels.	Tons Net.	Crews.	Vessels.	Tons Net.	Crews.	Vessels.	Tons Net.	Crews.	Vessels.	Tons Net.	Crews.
British West Indies.....	145	557610	13497	17	89614	2154	162	647224	15651	55	80559	1404
United States of America	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	3	4843	71
Pernambuco.....	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Total.....	145	557610	13497	17	89614	2154	162	647224	15651	58	85402	1475

No. 4.—NUMBER, TONNAGE, and CREWS of STEAM VESSELS CLEARED

COUNTRIES TO WHICH DEPARTED.	BRITISH.									FOREIGN.		
	With Cargoes.			In Ballast.			Total.			With Cargoes.		
	Vessels.	Tons Net.	Crews.	Vessels.	Tons Net.	Crews.	Vessels.	Tons Net.	Crews.	Vessels.	Tons Net.	Crews.
British West Indies.....	136	536617	12834	24	103131	2720	160	639748	15554	33	49114	868
French West Indies.....	1	4065	52	...	...	...	1	4065	52	...	...	...
London.....	1	3411	45	...	...	...	1	3411	45	...	...	...
United States of America	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Cuba.....	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	1	1134	22
Dutch West Indies.....	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Total.....	138	544093	12931	24	103131	2720	162	647224	15651	34	50248	890

Digitized by Google

at PORTS in the Colony of GRENADA, from each Country, in the Year 1933.

FOREIGN.						TOTAL.								
In Ballast.			Total.			With Cargoes.			In Ballast.			Total.		
Vessels.	Tons Net.	Crews.	Vessels.	Tons Net.	Crews.	Vessels.	Tons Net.	Crews.	Vessels.	Tons Net.	Crews.	Vessels.	Tons Net.	Crews.
7	11934	177	62	92493	1581	200	638169	14901	24	101548	2331	224	739717	17232
...	...	...	3	4843	71	3	4843	71	...	...	...	3	4843	71
1	23970	422	1	23970	422	...	...	...	1	23970	422	1	23970	422
8	35904	599	66	121306	2074	203	643012	14972	25	125518	2753	228	768530	17725

at PORTS in the Colony of GRENADA to each Country, in the Year 1933.

FOREIGN.						TOTAL.								
In Ballast.			Total.			With Cargoes.			In Ballast.			Total.		
Vessels.	Tons Net.	Crews.	Vessels.	Tons Net.	Crews.	Vessels.	Tons Net.	Crews.	Vessels.	Tons Net.	Crews.	Vessels.	Tons Net.	Crews.
30	45255	742	63	94369	1610	169	585731	13702	54	148386	3462	223	734117	17164
...	...	...	...	...	...	1	4065	52	...	...	...	1	4065	52
...	...	...	...	...	...	1	3411	45	...	...	...	1	3411	45
1	1833	20	1	1833	20	...	...	...	1	1833	20	1	1833	20
...	...	...	1	1134	22	1	1134	22	...	...	...	1	1134	22
1	23970	422	1	23970	422	...	...	...	1	23970	422	1	23970	422
32	71058	1184	66	121306	2074	172	594341	13821	56	174189	3904	228	768530	17725

Digitized by Google

Nos. 5 & 6.—NUMBER, TONNAGE, and CREWS of SAILING VESSELS of EACH NATION ENTERED at and CLEARED from PORTS in the Colony of GRENADA in the Year 1933.

NATIONALITY OF VESSELS.	With Cargoes.			In Ballast.			Total.		
	Vessels.	Tons Net.	Crews.	Vessels.	Tons Net.	Crews.	Vessels.	Tons Net.	Crews.
Entered.									
British	234	7905	1639	30	983	167	264	8888	1806
Dutch	3	118	18	...	...	...	3	118	18
Total	237	8023	1657	30	983	167	267	9006	1824
Cleared.									
British	207	6981	1459	55	1796	348	262	8777	1807
Dutch	1	20	4	2	98	14	3	118	18
Total	208	7001	1463	57	1894	362	265	8895	1825

Digitized by Google

Nos. 7 & 8.—NUMBER, TONNAGE, and CREWS of STEAM VESSELS of EACH NATION ENTERED at and CLEARED from PORTS in the Colony of GRENADA in the Year 1933.

NATIONALITY OF VESSELS.	With Cargoes.			In Ballast.			Total.		
	Vessels.	Tons Net.	Crews.	Vessels.	Tons Net.	Crews	Vessels.	Tons Net.	Crews.
Entered.									
British	145	557610	13497	17	82614	2154	162	647224	15651
Norwegian	28	37006	629	4	6468	94	32	43474	723
Swedish	3	4192	65	...	...	...	3	4192	65
Danish	1	1924	24	1	1924	24	2	3848	48
United States of America	18	27836	544	1	1612	31	19	29448	575
German	8	14444	213	1	1930	28	9	16374	241
Italian	...	...	...	1	23970	422	1	23970	422
Total	203	643012	14972	25	125518	2753	228	768530	17725
Cleared.									
British	158	544093	12931	24	103131	2720	162	647224	15651
Norwegian	16	21146	355	16	22328	368	32	43474	723
Swedish	...	...	...	3	4192	65	3	4192	65
Danish	1	1924	24	1	1924	24	2	3848	48
United States of America	14	21388	427	5	8060	148	19	29448	575
German	3	5790	84	6	10584	157	9	16374	241
Italian	...	...	...	1	23970	422	1	23970	422
Total	172	594341	13821	56	174189	3904	228	768530	17725

Digitized by Google

Nos. 9 & 10.—TOTAL NUMBER, TONNAGE, and CREWS of SAILING VESSELS EN-

NAMES OF PORTS.	BRITISH.									FOREIGN.		
	With Cargoes.			In Ballast.			Total.			With Cargoes.		
	Vessels.	Tons Net.	Crews.	Vessels.	Tons Net.	Crews.	Vessels.	Tons Net.	Crews.	Vessels.	Tons Net.	Crews.
Entered.												
St. George's	83	3188	572	1	40	5	84	3228	577	3	118	18
Grenville	70	1659	534	1	38	8	71	1697	542	...	...	...
Hillsborough	81	3058	533	28	905	154	109	3963	687	...	...	...
Total	234	7905	1639	30	983	167	264	8888	1806	3	118	18
Cleared.												
St. George's	63	2254	437	13	496	84	76	2750	521	1	20	4
Grenville	59	1615	465	1	37	8	60	1652	473	...	...	...
Hillsborough	85	3112	557	41	1263	256	126	4375	813	...	...	...
Total	207	6981	1459	55	1796	348	262	8777	1807	1	20	4

Nos. 11 & 12.—TOTAL NUMBER, TONNAGE, and CREWS of STEAM VESSELS EN-

Entered.												
St. George's	145	557610	13497	17	89614	2154	162	647224	15651	58	85402	1475
Total	145	557610	13497	17	89614	2154	162	647224	15651	58	85402	1475
Cleared.												
St. George's	138	544093	12931	24	103131	2720	162	647224	15651	34	50248	890
Total	138	544093	12931	24	103131	2720	162	647224	15651	34	50248	890

Digitized by Google

TERED and CLEARED at each PORT in the Colony of GRENADA, in the Year 1933.

FOREIGN.						TOTAL.								
In Ballast.			Total.			With Cargoes.			In Ballast.			Total.		
Vessels.	Tons Net.	Crews.	Vessels.	Tons Net.	Crews.	Vessels.	Tons Net.	Crews.	Vessels.	Tons Net.	Crews.	Vessels.	Tons Net.	Crews.
...	...	...	3	118	18	86	3306	590	1	40	5	87	3346	595
...	...	...	...	...	...	70	1659	534	1	38	8	71	1697	542
...	...	...	...	...	...	81	3058	533	28	905	154	109	3963	687
...	...	...	3	118	18	237	8023	1657	30	983	167	267	9006	1824
2	98	14	3	118	18	64	2274	441	15	594	98	79	2868	539
...	...	...	...	...	...	59	1615	465	1	37	8	60	1652	473
...	...	...	...	...	...	85	3112	557	41	1263	256	126	4375	813
2	98	14	3	118	18	208	7001	1463	57	1894	362	265	8895	1825

TERED and CLEARED at each PORT in the Colony of GRENADA, in the Year 1933.

8	35904	599	66	121306	2074	203	643012	14972	25	125518	2753	228	768530	17725
8	35904	599	66	121306	2074	203	643012	14972	25	125518	2753	228	768530	17725
32	71058	1184	66	121306	2074	172	594341	13821	56	174189	3904	228	768530	17725
32	71058	1184	66	121306	2074	172	594341	13821	56	174189	3904	228	768530	17725

Digitized by Google

Digitized by Google

PRODUCTION

AND

NATURAL RESOURCES,

1933.

Digitized by Google

1.—AGRICULTURE AND LAND TENURE.

(*a*)

	Acreage disposed of during the year.				Total acreage at end of year.			
	Granted without sale.	Sold.	Total.	Amount realised.	Alienated.	In process of Alienation.	Un-alienated.	Total area of Colony. Acres.
Grenada ...	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	76,548
Carriacou ...	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	8,467

REMARKS.—There are no Crown Lands for sale. Certain estates bought by the Government under a Land Settlement Scheme are in gradual process of alienation.

(*b*)

Size of Holdings, specifying the Number of Holdings.

Under 10 acres.	10 acs.	11 to 50 acres.	51 to 100 acres.	101 to 1,000 acres.	Over 1,000 acres.
16,600	69	334	53	138	1

(*c*) CROPS.			(*d*) PASTURE.	(*e*) LIVESTOCK.	
Administrative District and nature of crop.	Number of acres under cultivation.	Gross quantity of produce (for local consumption and export.)	Acreage of pasture land by districts.	Administrative District and nature of livestock.	Number.
THE COLONY.		1932. QUANTITIES.	No returns available.	THE COLONY.	No returns available.
Wheat ...	...	...		Horses	
Barley ...	...	...		Asses	
Oats ...	...	...		Mules	
Maize ...	...	...		Horned Cattle	
Potatoes ...	...	...		Sheep	
Coffee ...	...	...		Goats	
Cocoa ...	...	87,836 cwts.			
Tea ...	...	...			
Sugar ...	...	...			
Tobacco ...	...	...			
Rubber (plantation) ...	...	...			
Nutmegs ...	...	27,305 cwt.			
Mace ...	...	4,181 ,,			
Cotton Seed, &c. ...	...	7,491 ,,			
Cotton Raw, &c. ...	...	3,119 ,,			
Lime Juice, Concent'd	...	...			
Lime Juice Raw ...	...	370 gals.			
Coconuts ...	...	12,500 No.			
Copra ...	...	242,250 lbs.			

Digitized by Google

(*f*)

YIELD OF ANIMAL PRODUCE DURING THE YEAR.

Produce.	Quantity.	Farm Value.	
Butter ...	...	...	No returns available.
Bacon ...	...	...	
Meat ...	...	...	
Hides ...	22,288 lbs.	£129	

2.—FORESTRY.

(*a*)

Total Acreage of Forest Lands.		
Acreage under commercial timber.	Acreage of other forest lands.	Total Acreage.
Nil.	—	Approximately 6,000

(*b*)

Cut of Timber of each kind and yield of Forest Products.
Nil.

(*c*)

Concessions and Licences.		
Concessions, cutting licences, etc.	No.	Area covered.
Timber ...	Nil.	Nil.
Rubber ...		

(*d*)

General information regarding the industry and the possibilities of development.
There is little forest, except that reserved for safeguarding the water supply of the Colony.

3.—FISHERIES.

(*a*)

Catch of Fish.		
Kind of Fish.	Quantity.	Landed Value.
Various kinds of fish such as Grouper, King fish, Corvally, Snapper, Barracouta, Hind, Whiting, Jacks, Spanish Mackerel, Albacore, &c., of which no account is kept.	Particulars not available.	Not known.

(*b*)

Number of Boats and Persons engaged in Fishing.	
Number of Boats engaged in Fishing.	
A large number of canoes & small boats are employed on the coasts of the Colony in fishing, and a quantity of fish is caught daily for local consumption.	
Number of Persons engaged in Fishing.	
British ...	No returns.
Foreigners ...	

(*c*)

General information regarding the industry and the possibilities of its development.

Digitized by Google

4.—MINERALS.

(a) Quantity and value of each class of Mineral mined or quarried during the year.				(c) Mining Concessions and Prospecting Licences granted during the year.		(d) Oil Concessions and Prospecting Licences granted during the year.	
Mineral.	Quantity.	Value.	Metallic content (in case of metallic ores.)	No. of Concessions.	No. of Prospecting Licences.	No. of Concessions.	No. of Prospecting Licences.
				Nil.	Nil.	Nil.	Nil.

There are no mines in the Island.

There are a few quarries for stone.

(b)

State Area which has been geographically surveyed. Note any important mineral deposits known to exist, but not at present worked.

Nil.

5.—WATER POWER.

(a) Estimate of Total Water Power in terms of h.p. capable of development.	(b) Horse Power developed.		(c) Concessions for Water Power.	
	During the year.	Up to date.	Number of Concessions.	Horse Power to be developed.

No returns.

6.—INDUSTRIAL ESTABLISHMENTS AND MANUFACTORIES
(so far as not included under sub-sections 1-5 above.)

Industry.	Number of Establishments or Manufactories.	Number of persons employed.	Cost of Raw Materials used.	Output during the year.	
				Quantity.	Net selling value at factory or works.
Rum	13	...	...	36,679.5 prf. gal.	...
Ice	1	...	...	No returns	...
Leather	1	...	...	" "	...
Sugar	110*	...	...	" "	...
				EXPORTS 1933.	
Lime Juice concentrated	9	...	...	3,240 gals.	£302
Lime Oil		...	...	447 gals.	£6,613
Whale Oil	...	...	...	...	...

* Comprise 13 water, 4 steam, 50 cattle, 43 kerosine oil.

7.—SUMMARY of INDUSTRIAL DEVELOPMENT.

7. A summarised statement of any developments in the agricultural, forestal, fishing, mining, and other industries of the Colony during the year under review, with a statement as to progress up to date. A special account should be given of Government grants or other action for the development of the natural resources and industries of the Colony.

Digitized by Google

LABOUR, WAGES AND COST OF LIVING, 1933.

Digitized by Google

PERSONS IN EMPLOYMENT AND AVERAGE RATES OF WAGES.

Occupations.	Average numbers employed.	Average rates of wages, distinguishing whether monthly, weekly, daily, per hour, per task (a); including value of any payments in kind (b)	Average number of hours per week worked without overtime.	Measures to enforce conditions of labour: Regulations relating to the industry (*e.g.*, Workmen's Compensation, Health, Protection of Machinery, Inspection of factories, boilers and plant). (c)	Death rates. (distinguishing cases arising from the peculiar conditions of the employment, if any).	Rates of Sickness. (distinguishing cases arising from the peculiar conditions of the employment, if any).	Notes.
(A) Government Employment:—							
(1) Railways	—						
(2) Public Works	175	Men 1/2 to 1/6 per day	48	...	...	...	
(3) Other	25	Women 10d. to 1/- „ „					
(B) Agricultural:—	No returns	Men 1/3 to 1/9 „ „ Women 1/- „ „	48	...	...	...	Partly in kind in some cases, *i.e.*, gardens free or at reasonable rates as well as house spots. Regular work is had for about 3 days weekly.
(C) Other Industrial:—							
Manufactures	Do.	1/9 to 4/- „ „	48	...	...	...	
Building							
Mines	—						
(D) Domestic Service:—	Do.	£1 10/- to £4 per month for men with or without board, 10/- to £1 5/- per month for women with or without board or lodge.					Partly in kind, If living in they are sometimes given free medical attention.

(a) Average time occupied per task should be stated. (b) If the wage or any portion thereof is in kind, add under 'Notes' "in kind" or "partly in kind" as the case may be.
(c) Give references to legislation.

Digitized by Google

AVERAGE RETAIL PRICES OF ALL THE CHIEF STAPLE ARTICLES OF USE OR CONSUMPTION.

	Average Retail Price (sterling) throughout the Year.	Maximum Retail Price.	Minimum Retail Price.
Butter, Salt	1/2 per lb.	1/2 per lb.	1/- per lb.
,, Table	2/6 ,,	2/6 ,,	2/- ,,
Cheese	2/- ,,	2/- ,,	1/8 ,,
Eggs	1/6 per doz.	3/- per doz	1/- per doz.
Mutton	8d per lb.	9d per lb.	7d per lb.
Pork, Fresh	8d ,,	9d ,,	7d ,,
,, Salt	10d ,,	10d ,,	9d ,,
Bacon	2/3 ,,	2/6 ,,	2/- ,,
Chickens	8d ,,	9d ,,	7d ,,
Ham	2/3 ,,	2/3 ,,	1/8 ,,
Coffee	1/4 ,,	1/6 ,,	1/3 ,,
Tea	4/- ,,	4/- ,,	3/4 ,,
Potatoes, English	2d ,,	3d ,,	2d ,,
,, Sweet	1d ,,	2d ,,	1d ,,
Milk, Fresh	3d per bot.	3d per bot.	2d per bot.
,, Condensed	8d per tin	9d per tin	8d per tin
Beef, Fresh	7d per lb.	8d per lb.	6d per lb.
,, Salt	9d ,,	10d ,,	9d ,,
Rice	2d ,,	2d ,,	1d ,,
Sugar, White	3d ,,	3d ,,	2d ,,
,, Muscavado	2d ,,	2d ,,	2d ,,
,, Crude Muscavado	1d ,,	1d ,,	1d ,,
Kerosene Oil	7/6 per tin	7/6 per tin	7/3 per tin
Soap	16/- per box	16/8 per box	16/- per box
Salt	1d per lb.	1d per lb.	1d per lb.
Flour	3d ,,	3d	2d ,,
Bread	3d ,,	4d ,,	3d ,,
Fish, Fresh	6d ,,	6d ,,	4d ,,
,, Salt	7d ,,	8d ,,	5d ,,

Digitized by Google

AVERAGE WHOLESALE EXPORT PRICE (LONDON AND NEW YORK) OF STAPLE PRODUCTS.

	For the Year.	January.	February.	March.	April.	May.	June.	July.	August.	September.	October.	November.	December.
	1933.												
CACAO .. (*per cwt.*)	...	£1. 17. 0.	£1. 15. 0.	£1. 15. 0.	£1. 13. 0.	£1. 12. 0.	£1. 12. 0.	£1. 12. 0.	£1. 12. 0.	£1. 11. 0.	£1. 10. 0.	£1. 8. 0.	£1. 5 0.
NUTMEGS . (*per bag of 200 lbs.*)	...	£3. 15. 0.	£3. 15. 0.	£3. 15. 0.	£3. 15. 0.	£3. 15. 0.	£3. 15. 0.	£3. 15. 0.	£3. 15. 0.	£3. 15. 0.	£3. 15. 0.	£3. 15. 0.	£3. 15. 0.
MACE .. (*per lb.*)	...	1/7	1/7	1/7	1/6	1/7	1/7	1/7	1/7	1/7	1/7	1/7	1/7
COTTON (MARIE GALANTE) .. (*per lb.*)	...	6*d.*	6*d.*	6*d.*	6*d.*	6*d.*	6*d.*	6*d.*	6*d.*	6*d.*	6*d.*	6 *d.*	6*d.*
COPRA .. (*per lb.*)	...	2*d.*	2*d.*	2*d.*	2*d.*	2*d.*	2*d.*	2*d.*	2*d.*	2*d.*	2*d.*	2*d.*	2*d.*

Digitized by Google

GAOLS AND PRISONERS,

1933.

Digitized by Google

STATISTICAL RETURN for the PRISONS of GRENADA for the Year 1933.

Name and nature of the Prisons (Whether "Common Gaol," "Penitentiary," &c.). Mere "Lock-ups" not to be inserted.	Total Number of persons committed in 1933.	Number Committed for Debt, Want of Bail, and Punishment.			Number of those Committed who have been Previously Convicted.			Number of Persons Committed to Penal Imprisonment,* including "Penal Servitude" (if that term is used in the Colony to describe any Punishment).				The Daily Average number in Prison.	The Number of Admissions to Hospital during the Year 1933.	The daily Average on the Sick List.	The Number of Deaths during 1933.
		For Debt.	For safe custody till Trial, or for want of security.	For purposes of Penal Imprisonment.*	Once.	Twice.	Thrice or more.	For Five Years or more.	For one Year or more, but less than Five Years.	For more than three months, and less than One Year.	For three months or less.				
Richmond Hill Prisons — Males	195	13	28	167	23	10	22	...	8	4	155	32·09	...	0·82	...
Richmond Hill Prisons — Females	59	2	5	54	2	2	3	1	...	1	52	4·04	...	0·07	...
TOTAL ...	254	15	33	221	25	12	25	1	8	5	207	36·13	...	0·89	...
Here fill up the columns in respect of the whole Colony — Men ...	193	13	28	167	23	10	22	...	8	4	155	32·09	...	0·82	...
Women ...	53	2	5	54	2	2	3	1	...	1	52	4·04	...	0·07	...
Juveniles ...	8	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...

*By "Penal Imprisonment" is meant imprisonment inflicted as a substantive punishment in pursuance of a sentence of a Court of Justice, as distinguished from imprisonment for safe custody, &c.

Digitized by Google

Questions.	Answers.
I. If the prison is on a separate system, is the separation complete? And if not, what is the separation enforced by day and night respectively?	The Male Prison is constructed on the separate system and each prisoner has a cell to himself, but communication can be obtained through the ventilating grates at the back of the cells: a vigilant patrol is enforced every half hour during the night. Communication is thus easily detected and punished accordingly. The Female Prison is on the separate system as far as practicable. There is usually sufficient accommodation for complete separation.
II. If not on the separate system, what provision is there for the supervision of the prisoners while in association?	The males are supervised by Warders, and the females by a Matron and Assistant.
III. How many cells are there; and how many associated wards?	Male Prison. There are 76 ordinary cells, 1 condemned cell, and a hospital with room for 6 beds in it (with a surgery and a sleeping room for an officer.) Female Prison. There are 6 ordinary cells, 2 association cells, and an infirmary with room for 3 beds.
IV. Taking the average number of prisoners in gaol, how many cubic feet of space are there for each prisoner during the hours of sleep?	Male Prison. The 76 cells each allow 797 cubic feet: the hospital when full allows 800 cubic feet per patient.
And what superficial area?	63 Square feet (Superficial area) surrounded by an enclosed verandah 10 feet wide. Female Prison. The 6 cells each allow 600 cubic feet. The 2 association cells each allow 1,260 cubic feet, the infirmary when full allows for 600 cubic feet per patient. Single cells 58 square feet. Association cells 124 square feet. (Superficial area) with a corridore 10 feet wide.
V. How are the prisoners classified?	Males and Females, in two classes as follows:— 1. Convicted criminal prisoners. 2. Prisoners committed on remand, for trial, for want of sureties, or for safe custody, and non-criminal debtors. Convicted criminal prisoners are divided into 4 classes for diet, and 3 for labour, according to their sentences and earnings by marks.
VI. Is penal labour—that is, labour by tread mill, crank, or shot drill—in force?	No.
VII. If so, during what periods of imprisonment, in respect of what classes of prisoners, and during how many hours, is such penal labour enforced? In stating hours of tread-wheel labour, give, first, the total time on and off at the wheel, &c.; secondly, the length of spells and intervals of rest.	There is no labour by treadmill or shot drill in force.
VIII. What kind of labour, other than penal labour, is in use?	Males. Baking Bread for the institutions, cooking Prison food, making Prison officer's uniforms, clothing and bedding for public institutions, carpenter's, mason's, painter's, tinsmith's and shoemaker's work, breaking stones, preparing cocoa, &c., all within the prison walls.* Females. Breaking stones, washing clothing and bedding, sewing, picking fibre also making Female clothing, sheets, headkerchief, &c., for other institutions as well as repairs to all clothing and cleaning work generally.†
IX. If the prisoners are employed beyond the walls of the gaol, state—	Yes.
1. On what kind of work they are so employed?	Quarrying stones and carting them to the prisons, collecting dry earth for sale, and Government latrines, cleaning and cultivating Government lands, cleaning Government House grounds and Fort Rocks, Hospital Grounds and other minor work, and cleaning public buildings, etc.

* Painting, Repairing Police Boots and other eather work, Repairing of Polic clothing, etc.
† Also washing Police Clothing and Bedding.

Digitized by Google

Questions.	Answers.
2. How are they superrised?	By Warders, at the rate of 5 prisoners to each Warder.
3. How many escapes of prisoners, while being employed beyond the gaol, have taken place during each of the last three years?	1931. One male escaped on 22nd September—Re-captured on 30th September 8 days after. 1932. Nil. 1933. Two males escaped while employed within the Prison Walls on 18. 8. 33. One was Recaptured on 22. 8. 33, the other on 28. 8. 33. ,, One male escaped while being employed beyond the gaol on 10. 11. 33 he was Recaptured same day.
4. How the profits of their labour are accounted for?	No charge is made for labour, all work being done for the Government. Small profits are made from the sale of Bread, Cocoa, broken stones, dry earth, flour bags, barrels, kerosine tins and which are paid into the Treasury and credited to Prison Manufacture Account. The profits of this account amounted to £215. 3. 5, and was transferred to General Revenue.
X. What was the total annual cost of the prison during the year 1933?	Pay of Staff ... ... £746 10 10 Cleaning and Lights ... ... 53 6 9 Clothing and Bedding ... ... 76 12 10 Contingencies ... ... 12 8 11 Dietary ... ... 215 7 0 Furniture and Implements ... 23 1 5 Gratuities to Convicts ... 5 9 5 Medicines, &c. ... ... 5 7 3 Officers' Uniforms 45 10 7 £1,183 14 9
XI. What was the annual amount of the prisoners' earnings during 1933?	There were no actual earnings beyond the sum mentioned in answer to Question IX. 4.
XII. What is the number of the hours allotted for sleep? And, if sleep is in association, are the dormitories lighted; and how often are they patrolled during the night?	*Males.* May sleep from 6 p.m. until 6 a.m. They do not sleep in association, except in the hospital, which is lighted and visited every half hour during the night by the Officers on patrol. An officer sleeps in the room adjoining the Hospital Ward. *Females.* May sleep from 6 p.m. until 6 a.m. If the number exceeds eight, association is necessary. The cells are partly lighted through the ventilating gratings by a Electricity suspended in the corridor during the night. No patrol is practicable but visits are paid at irregular hours by the Matron and her Assistant.
XIII. What were the number and nature of the punishments inflicted for offences committed by prisoners undergoing imprisonment?	30 were awarded Gruel diet. 13 ,, deprived of Bread and Tea. 7 confined to cell. 20 Forfeited Marks already earned. 3 Received Strokes with Reg. Cat. 8. 6 and 4 strokes respectively.
XIV. Is there, or are there, any Chaplain or Chaplains of any, and what religious persuasions?	There are no Chaplains attached to the Prisons.
XV. Are religious services regularly, or otherwise, performed for the benefit of the prisoners of any, and, if any, what religious persuasion?	Religious Services are regularly performed by the Church of England Minister, and Roman Catholic Priest on Sundays.

Digitized by Google

QUESTIONS.	ANSWERS.
XVI. Are Roman Catholic Priests and Dissenting Ministers allowed free access to prisoners of their own persuasion? and are they apprised when prisoners of their respective persuasions enter the prison?	Yes, if requested by the prisoner. No; but in case of illness immediate notice is given.
XVII. What provision is made for the education of prisoners?	Convicted prisoners sentenced to 6 months and upwards who are not over 30 years of age, on attaining the third class are instructed in reading, writing and arithmetic, once a week from 12 noon until 2 p.m. The school is under the Chief Warder, who acts as school-master. Owing to the low number of prisoners during the year, it was not necessary to carry on school.
XVIII. On what conditions are remissions of imprisonment granted?	Remissions are granted under the mark system, on the same lines as those in force in the English Prisons; and all prisoners sentenced to twelve months' imprisonment and upwards come under the scope of its provisions.
XIX. Have Coroners' Inquests been held on every occasion of a death in prison during the past year? And what were the verdicts?	No death during the year 1933.
XX. *1. What was the sanitary state of the prison during the year 1933?*	Good.
2. What were the prevailing diseases?	Dental caries and Rheumatism.
XXI. What are, shortly, the rules as to Diet?	Tea, 6 a.m. Bread 4 ozs., Sugar 1 oz. with ¾ pint of hot water. Breakfast, 10 a.m. Bread and Cocoa, quantities according to class of diet. Dinner, 5 p.m. Bread, Vegetables, Rice, or Cornmeal, Salt Fish, quantities according to class of diet. Vegetable soup is now given twice a week.

Digitized by Google

Digitized by Google

CRIMINAL STATISTICS,

1933.

Digitized by Google

1.—CRIMES REPORTED TO, OR KNOWN TO, THE POLICE, AND PERSONS PROCEEDED AGAINST ON CHARGE OF CRIME.

Crime.	Crimes reported or known to the Police.			Persons proceeded against.				
	Total.	Not brought before a Magisterial Court for want of Evidence.	Brought before a Magisterial Court.	Number.			Apprehended.	Summoned.
				Total.	M.	F.		
1. Homicide... ...	2	...	2	2	...	2	2	...
2. Other offences against the person ...	437	290	147	165	127	38	77	88
3. Prædial Larceny ...	220	55	165	201	155	46	100	101
4. Other offences against property	385	155	230	223	158	65	154	69
5. Other crimes ...	1294	334	960	1200	923	277	268	932
	2338	834	1504	1791	1363	428	601	1190

2.—PERSONS DEALT WITH IN SUMMARY COURTS FOR CRIMES & OFFENCES.

Crime or Offence.	Number.			Discharged.		Committed for Trial.	Convicted Summarily.				
								Sentences.			
	Total.	M.	F.	For want of Prosecution.	On the Merits of the Case.		Total.	Imprisonment.	Whipping.	Fine.	Bound over or otherwise disposed of.
1. Homicide ...	2	...	2	...	...	2	...	...	...	...	...
2. Other offences against the person ...	525	325	200	75	92	4	354	11	11	289	43
3. Praedial larceny ...	213	169	44	3	43	...	167	17	33	93	24
4. Malicious injuries to property ...	12	11	1	2	1	5	4	...	...	3	1
4. Offences against property (other than praedial larceny and malicious injuries to property)	193	144	49	19	52	16	106	29	8	56	13
5. Other crimes—											
Offences against the Master & Servant Act, including Acts relative to Indentured Coolies	5	3	2	1	...	...	4	...	...	4	...
Offences against Revenue Laws, Municipal, Road & other Laws relating to the social economy of the Colony	415	360	55	34	50	...	331	...	...	310	21
Miscellaneous minor offences	1243	815	428	138	215	...	890	24	10	730	126
	2608	1827	781	272	453	27	1856	81	62	1485	228

Digitized by Google

3.—PERSONS FOR TRIAL IN THE SUPREME COURT.

Crime or Offence.	Number.			Sex.		Not Tried (*Nolle Prosequi*, &c.)	Found Insane before Trial.	Acquitted.	Convicted.						
									Sentences.						
	Total.	In Circuit Courts.	In Resident Magistrates' Courts.	M	F				Total.	Guilty and insane at time of act.	Penal Servitude.	Imprisonment.	Whipping.	Fine.	Bound over or otherwise disposed of.
1. Murder of wife or concubine	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Murder of child ...	1	...	1	...	1	...	...	...	1	...	...	...	...	...	1
Murder other than wife, concubine, or child...	1	...	1	...	1	...	...	1	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Manslaughter	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
2. Attempted murder ...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Rape	1	...	1	1	...	...	...	1	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Unnatural crime ...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	..
Other offences against the person	6	...	6	5	1	3	...	...	3	...	...	2	...	...	1
3. Praedial larceny ...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	..
4. Offences against property with violence to the person ...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Other offences against property	20	...	20	19	1	3	...	2	15	...	...	13	...	...	2
5. Other crimes	...	...	..	..	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
	29	...	29	25	4	6	...	4	19	...	...	15	...	...	4

Digitized by Google

4.—COMPARATIVE TABLE.

COMPARATIVE TABLE showing the number of convictions for various crimes and offences for the last four years.

	1930.	1931.	1932.	1933.
The number of summary convictions:—				
1. Offences against the person	472	469	545	354
2. Praedial larceny	198	207	146	167
3. Malicious injuries to property	7	9	10	4
3. Offences against property (other than praedial larceny and malicious injuries to property)...	158	105	155	106
4. Other crimes—				
Offences against the Master and Servant Act, including Acts relative to Indentured Coolies	2	3	3	4
Offences against Revenue Laws, Municipal, Road and other Laws relating to the social economy of the Colony	293	587	359	331
Miscellaneous minor offences	685	530	789	890
	1815	1910	2007	1856
The number of convictions in the Superior Courts:—				
1. Murder of wife or concubine	...	...	...	1
1. Murder of child	1	...	...	...
1. Murder other than wife, concubine or child ...	...	...	...	...
1. Manslaughter	1	...	...	...
2. Attempted Murder	...	...	1	...
2. Rape	...	...	2	...
2. Unnatural crime	...	1	1	...
2. Other offences against the person... ...	4	5	2	3
3. Praedial larceny	...	...	...	...
4. Offences against property with violence to the person	...	...	...	...
4. Other offences against property	17	19	15	15
5. Other crimes	3	3	...	...
	26	28	21	19

Digitized by Google

HOSPITALS,

1933.

COLONY HOSPITAL.

Digitized by Google

COLONY HOSPITAL.

Question I.

	Number remaining in Hospital at the beginning of the year 1933.	Number admitted during the year 1933.	Daily Average in Hospital during the year 1933.	Attendants. Nurses doing no other duty. Day and Night Nurses.	Attendants. Servants partially or not at all employed as Nurses. Not Nurses.	Attendants. Servants partially or not at all employed as Nurses. Partial Day Nurses.	Attendants. Servants partially or not at all employed as Nurses. Partial Night Nurses.	Patients Discharged. Cured.	Patients Discharged. Relieved.	Patients Discharged. Not Improved.	Number who died in 1933.	Average stay of those Died in 1933.	Average stay of those Discharged.	Average stay of those Remaining at the end of 1933.	Specify the longest time for which any one Inmate has stayed.
Males ...	31	567	36	2	5	...	...	323	192	...	36	18	20·5	56	206 days.
Females ...	29	931	33	22	8	...	...	291	594	...	34	15	12·5	27	290 ,,

Question II.

Give the Name or Number of each Ward.	Length in feet.	Breadth in feet.	Height in feet.	Number of Beds assigned to the Ward.	Amount of floor space available for each Patient for the average number of Patients in the Ward.	The greatest number of Patients in the Ward at any one time during the year.	Windows and Ventilating Openings. Total area in square feet.	Windows and Ventilating Openings. Area capable of opening in square feet.	Connection of the Privy with the Ward. If Privy in Ward?	Connection of the Privy with the Ward. If leading out of Ward?	Is there any Sink or Drain opening in Ward? Trapped?	Is there any Sink or Drain opening in Ward? Untrapped?	Remarks.
Male.													
Ground Floor, No. 1 ...	41	30	12	12			210	210	No.	A broad open gallery between.	No.	No.	A new "Children's Ward"—the generous gift of Mr. H. F. Pantin and his Mother in memory of the late Edwin Norton—was built and officially opened 31. 8. 31.
,, ,, No. 2 ...	77	30	12	27			680	680					
,, ,, No. 2A ...	...	...	...	...			...	...					
,, ,, No. 2 ...	41	30	12	10			210	210					
Female.													
Upper Floor, No. 4 ...	...	...	...	...			...	...					
,, ,, No. 5 ..	77	30	14	27			...	...					
,, ,, No. 5A ...	...	...	...	...			...	...					
,, ,, No. 6 ...	41	30	14	27			210	210					
Children's Ward ...	30	$11\frac{2}{3}$	12	10			...	...					
Maternity Ward ...	41	30	14	18			210	210					
Labour Ward ...	25	18	12	2			...	...					
Private Ward—													
Male No. 1 ...	16	$10\frac{7}{12}$	$11\frac{1}{2}$	1	$169\frac{1}{3}$		$50\frac{1}{3}$	$50\frac{1}{3}$	No.	Gallery all around.	No.	No.	
,, No. 2 ...	$14\frac{5}{12}$	$10\frac{11}{12}$	$11\frac{1}{2}$	1	$157\frac{55}{144}$		$106\frac{3}{4}$	$106\frac{3}{4}$					
,, No. 3 ...	$14\frac{5}{12}$	$10\frac{11}{12}$	$11\frac{1}{2}$	2	$157\frac{55}{144}$		$106\frac{3}{4}$	$106\frac{3}{4}$					
Female No. 1 ...	16	$10\frac{7}{12}$	$11\frac{1}{2}$	1	$169\frac{1}{3}$		$98\frac{1}{2}$	$98\frac{1}{2}$					
,, No. 2 ...	16	$10\frac{7}{12}$	$11\frac{1}{2}$	1	$169\frac{1}{3}$		$98\frac{1}{2}$	$98\frac{1}{2}$					
,, No. 3 ...	$14\frac{2}{3}$	$10\frac{1}{3}$	$11\frac{1}{2}$	2	$157\frac{5}{9}$		$85\frac{1}{4}$	$95\frac{1}{4}$					
Children's Ward ...	...	...	...	...	...		...	...					

Digitized by Google

COLONY HOSPITAL.

Question II.—(*Continued*).

(I.) What quantity of Water is available for each Patient every day?	Unlimited.
What is the source of the Water Supply?	St. George's Water Supply.
What is the quality of the water?	Excellent.
(II.) Detail the arrangements as to Baths and Lavatories.	Four large baths, close to wards, all fitted with shower. Private Ward:—One enamelled iron bath each for the male and female wards, with showers.
(III.) What is the system of Sewerage: and what the condition of the Privies?	Eight water closets situated at North and South-west corners of the building, separated by an open 12 feet gallery from ward, all flush with pull. Iron sewer pipes to sea from water closets at south end with interseptic 20 yards from building. Earthenware pipes lead to sea from north end of building with interseptic 10 yards from building. Private Ward:—One water closet each for the male and female wards.

Question III.

Give the Number of Visits of Inspection paid to the Hospital during the Year 1933.

Specifying the character of the Visit in respect to Notice.	And stating the Official Position of the Visitors.		
	By the Governor or Colonial Secretary.	By a Government Inspector.	By a Committee of the Governing Body.
By Appointment ...	H. E. the Governor. His Honour The Administrator, frequently.	Chief Medical and Health Officer, frequently.	Nil.
Of Surprise ...	His Honour The Administrator.	Auditor. Chief Medical and Health Officer.	

(I.) In reference to the above Table, state whether or not the Register Books were produced on every occasion; and, if not, on how many occasions they were not so produced.	Always produced.
(II.) And if, on any occasion when they were examined, they were found not to be properly made up to date of examination.	Found properly made up.
(III.) State also how many Reports of the following kinds have come under the notice of the Governor:—	
(a.) *Reports of a Financial or Statistical kind, especially such as show the system on which Money and Store Accounts are kept and audited.*	Surprise visits by Auditor.
(b.) *Reports by persons charged with the immediate management of the Hospital.*	Monthly Returns and Annual Report by Resident Surgeon.
(c.) *Reports by a Government Inspector, independent of the Governing Authority of the Hospital.*	Nil.

Digitized by Google

COLONY HOSPITAL.

Question IV.

Return of Diseases and Deaths at the Colony Hospital for 1938.

Disease Treated.	No. of Cases.	No. of Deaths.
See attached List.		

Table of Cases of the following Diseases occurring amongst Patients and also amongst Officers.

Name of Disease.	Occurring amongst Patients.			Occurring amongst Officers.			
				Resident Officers.		Non-Resident Officers.	
	Number of Cases treated.	In case of Patients attacked *while in Hospital* state how long the Person had been in the Hospital before his attack, and for what disease he was admitted.	Number of Deaths.	Cases.	Deaths.	Cases.	Deaths.
Yellow Fever or other Endemic Fever	Nil.	Nil.		Nil.			
Plague	,,						
Typhus	,,						
Smallpox	,,						
Scarlatina	,,						
Enteric (or Typhoid) Fever	,,						
Erysipelas	,,						
Pyæmia	,,						

Digitized by Google

COLONY HOSPITAL.

Question IV.—(*Continued.*)

Return of Diseases and Deaths (in-Patients) for the year, 1933.

Diseases.	Remaining in Hospital at end of 1932.	Yearly Total. Admissions.	Yearly Total. Deaths.	Total cases treated.	Remaining in Hospital at end of 1933.
Infective Diseases—					
Dysentery ...		2		2	
Enteric Fever ...	1	13	3	14	
Malaria ...	1	37		38	
Gonorrhœa ...		17		17	3
Pneumonia ...		6	3	6	
Syphilis Primary ...		5		5	
,, Secondary ...		5		5	
,, Tertiary ...	1	9	6	10	3
,, Congenital ...		8	8	8	
Tetanus ...		6	3	6	1
Tuberculosis—					
,, Bone ...		3	2	3	1
,, Lung ...		5	1	5	
Yaws ...	1			1	
Alcohol ...		1	1	1	
Infantile Paralysis ...		1		1	
Anæmia ...		1		1	
Diabetes ...		3		3	1
Debility ...		3	1	3	
General Diseases—					
Convulsions ...		1		1	
Marasmus ...		15	10	15	
Diseases of Nervous System—					
Meningitis ...	1	1	1	2	
Neurosis ...		1		1	
Concussion ...		5		5	
Neuritis ...		1		1	
Epilepsy ...		1		1	
Vertigo ...		1		1	
Diseases of the Eye—					
Conjunctivitis ...		6		6	
Ulceration of cornea ...		4		4	
Iritis ...		8		8	
Ophthalmia Gonnhl. ...	3	2		5	1
Keratitis ...		1		1	
Disorganised Eye ...		6		6	
Hypopyon Ulcer ...		2		2	
Diseases of the Ear—					
Inflammation ...		1		1	
Polypus ...		1		1	
Diseases of the Nose—					
Nasal Polypus ...		5		5	
Antrum Disease ...		4		4	
Epistaxis ...		1		1	
Dis. of Circulatory System—					
Myocarditis ...		7	7	7	
Endocarditis ...		2	2	2	
Valvular Mitral ...		3	1	3	
Arterio-Sclerosis ...	8	3		11	
Hemiplegia ...	1	2		3	
Septicaemia ...		1	1	1	
Peri-splenitis ...		1		1	
Phlebitis ...		4		4	
Pernicious Anæmia ...		1		1	
Dis. of Respiratory System—					
Bronchitis ...		4		4	
Broncho-pneumonia ...	2	10	4	12	
Carried forward ...					

Diseases.	Remaining in Hospital at end of 1932.	Yearly Total. Admissions.	Yearly Total. Deaths.	Total cases treated.	Remaining in Hospital at end of 1933.
Brought forward ...					
Dis. of Respiratory System— (*Contd.*)					
Pleurisy ...		1		1	
Laryngitis ...		5		5	
Congestion of Lung ...		1		1	
Asthma ...		1		1	
Dis. of Digestive System—					
Tonsillitis ...		4		4	
Hypertrophied Tonsils ...		49		49	
,, Adenoids ...		40		40	
Gastritis ...		3		3	
Appendicitis Acute ...		6		6	
,, Chronic ...		20		20	
,, Fulminating ...		2		2	
Constipation ...	2	12		14	
Ludwig's Augina ...		1		1	
Colitis ...	2	4		6	
Hernia Inguinal ...		23		23	
,, Strangulated ...		5		5	
Impacted Teeth ...		1		1	
Ischio-rectal Abscess ...		3		3	
Proctitis ...		1		1	
Oral Sepsis ...		4		4	
Intestinal Obstruction ...		2	2	2	
General Peritonitis ...		3	1	3	
Hare lip ...		2		2	
Cholycystitis ...		3		3	1
Liver Abscess ...		1		1	
Dis. of Lymphatic System—					
Elephantiasis ...		1		1	
Hodgkin's disease ...		1		1	
Lymphangitis ...		2		2	
Mikulicz's disease ...		1		1	
Diseases of Urinary System—					
Nephritis Acute ...	2	6		8	
Acute retention ...		5		5	
Uræmia ...		1	1	1	
Enlarged prostate ...		2		2	2
Dis. of Generative System— Male Organs—					
Stricture Urethra ...		6		6	
Phimosis ...		6		6	2
Orchitis ...		2		2	
Phagedena Penis ...		2		2	2
Extravasation urine ...	1	1	1	2	
Hydrocele ...		5		5	
Peri-urethral abscess ...		5		5	2
Epididymitis ...		2		2	
Undescended testes ...		1		1	1
Female Organs—					
Endometritis ...		1		1	
Salpingitis ...	1	3		4	
Pyosalpinx ...		3		3	
Fibroma Uteri ...		27		27	
Mastitis ...		13		13	
Ovarian Cyst ...	1	1		2	
Carried forward ...					

Digitized by Google

COLONY HOSPITAL.

Question IV.—(*Continued.*)

Return of Diseases and Deaths (in-Patients) for the year 1933.

Diseases.	Remaining in Hospital at end of 1932.	Yearly Total. Admissions.	Yearly Total. Deaths.	Total cases treated.	Remaining in Hospital at end of 1933.
Brought forward ...					
Female Organs— (*Contd.*)					
Dysmenorrhœa ...		6		6	
Retained Products ...		2		2	1
Ecopic gestation ...	2	3		5	
Dystocia ...		1	1	1	
Uterine displacement ...		1		1	
Eclampsia ...		1		1	
Hæmatoma Vulva ...		1		1	
Caruncle ...		1		1	1
Polypus ...		1		1	
Hyperemesis Gravidarum ...		2		2	
Dis. of Connective tissue—					
Cellulitis ...	1	54		55	2
Abscess ...	1	15		16	
Gangreno ...		1		1	
Diseases of Skin—					
Ulcers ...	2	9		11	5
Boils ...		3		3	
Keloid ...		3		3	
Impetigo ...		3		3	
Carbuncle ...		3		3	
Eczema ...		5		5	
Dis. of Organs of Locomotion—					
Arthritis ..		8		8	
Fractures ...	3	21		24	3
Dislocations ...		5		5	
Fracture Dislocations ...		4		4	
Rheumatism ...		3		3	
Onychia ...		3		3	
Osteomyelitis ...	2	8	1	10	1
Talipes Equino-varus ...		1		1	
Bursitis ...		1		1	
Scoliosis ...		1		1	
Pes Equinus ...		2		2	1
Injuries—					
Wounds ...	2	40		42	
Carried forward ...					

Diseases.	Remaining in Hospital at end of 1932.	Yearly Total. Admissions.	Yearly Total. Deaths.	Total cases treated.	Remaining in Hospital at end of 1933.
Brought forward ...					
Injuries— (*Contd.*)					
Burns ...		7		7	1
Scalds ...		5	1	5	3
Cut tendons ...					
Hand ...		2		2	
Foot ...		1		1	1
Tendo-achillis ...					
Foreign bodies ...		4		4	
Poisoning ...		4	1	4	
Parasites—					
Ascariasis ...		5		5	
Ankylostomiasis ...		7		7	1
Tumours—					
Carcinoma Breast ...	1	4	1	5	
,, Cervix ...		1		1	
,, Bladder ...		1	1	1	
,, Bowel ...		1		1	
,, Uteri ...		2	1	2	
Sarcoma ...		2	1	2	
Epithelioma ...		2	1	2	
Lipoma ...		6		6	
Carotid Body ...		1		1	
Osteomata ...		3		3	
Neuromata ...		1		1	
Adinoma ...		1		1	
Ainhum ...		1		1	
Ganglion ...		2		2	
N. A. D. ...		5		5	
Pregnant Women ...	9	325		334	8
Children born in hospital ...	8	272		280	8
Still born ...		34		34	
Born before arrival ...		22		22	
Abortions ...	1	26		27	1
Premature Infants ...		2	2	2	
Paupers ...		12		12	1
Total	60	1498	70	1558	60

Digitized by Google

CONSUMPTIVE HOSPITAL,
1933.

Digitized by Google

CONSUMPTIVE HOSPITAL.

Question I.

	Number remaining in Hospital at the beginning of the year 1933.	Number admitted during the year 1933.	Daily Average in Hospital during the year 1933.	Attendants. Nurses doing no other duty. Day and Night Nurses.	Attendants. Servants partially or not at all employed as Nurses. Not Nurses.	Partial Day Nurses.	Partial Night Nurses.	Patients Discharged. Cured.	Relieved.	Not Improved.	Number who died in 1933.	Average stay of those Died in 1933.	Discharged.	Remaining at the end of 1933.	Specify the longest time for which any one Inmate has stayed.
Males ...	6	22	6·80	Two alternately by night	1	...	...	...	5	...	21	84	83·8	153	397 days.
Females ...	1	14	2·78		1	...	...	...	...	...	11	69	...	71·5	348 „

Question II.

Give the Name or Number of each Ward.	Length in feet.	Breadth in feet.	Height in feet.	Number of Beds assigned to the Ward.	Amount of floor space available for each Patient for the average number of Patients in the Ward.	The greatest number of Patients in the Ward at any one time during the year.	Windows and Ventilating Openings. Total area in square feet.	Area capable of opening in square feet.	Connection of the Privy with the Ward. If Privy in Ward?	If leading out of Ward?	Is there any Sink or Drain opening in Ward? Trapped?	Untrapped?	Remarks.
Female No. 1 ...	34	19	12	10	645 sq. ft.	5	214	214	No.	No.	No.	No.	
Male No. 1 ...	34	19	12	10	645 „	9	214	214	No.	No.	No.	No.	

Digitized by Google

CONSUMPTIVE HOSPITAL.

Question II.—(*Continued*).

(I.) What quantity of Water is available for each Patient every day?	Unlimited.
What is the source of the Water Supply?	St. Paul's Water Works.
What is the quality of the water?	Good.
(II.) Detail the arrangements as to Baths and Lavatories.	Two large concrete baths, close to wards, each fitted with showers, one for male and one for female patients.
(III.) What is the system of Sewerage: and what the condition of the Privies?	Bucket system. Liquid disinfectant. The excrement is removed by pails and emptied in a large concrete (water trapped) basin which is flushed by means of an automatic flushing apparatus into the main septic tank of the Mental Hospital.

Question III.

Give the Number of Visits of Inspection paid to the Hospital during the Year 1933.

Specifying the character of the Visit in respect to Notice.	And stating the Official Position of the Visitors.		
	By the Governor or Colonial Secretary.	By a Government Inspector.	By a Committee of the Governing Body.
By Appointment ...	2	Chief Medical and Health Officer, 2.	
Of Surprise ...		Chief Medical and Health Officer. Auditor, 1.	Nil.

(I.) In reference to the above Table, state whether or not the Register Books were produced on every occasion; and, if not, on how many occasions they were not so produced.	Always produced.
(II.) And if, on any occasion when they were examined, they were found not to be properly made up to date of examination.	Found properly made up.
(III.) State also how many Reports of the following kinds have come under the notice of the Governor:—	
(a.) *Reports of a Financial or Statistical kind, especially such as show the system on which Money and Store Accounts are kept and audited.*	Store account and inventories by Auditor.
(b.) *Reports by persons charged with the immediate management of the Hospital.*	Monthly Returns and Annual Report by Medical Superintendent.
(c.) *Reports by a Government Inspector, independent of the Governing Authority of the Hospital.*	Nil.

Digitized by Google

CONSUMPTIVE HOSPITAL.

Question IV.

Return of Diseases and Deaths at the Consumptive Hospital for 1933.

Diseases Treated.	No. of Cases.	No. of Deaths.
Pulmonary Tuberculosis	43	32
	43	32

Table of Cases of the following Diseases occurring amongst Patients and also amongst Officers.

Name of Disease.	Occurring amongst Patients.			Occurring amongst Officers.			
				Resident Officers.		Non-Resident Officers.	
	Number of Cases treated.	In case of Patients attacked *while in Hospital* state how long the Person had been in the Hospital before his attack, and for what disease he was admitted.	Number of Deaths.	Cases.	Deaths.	Cases.	Deaths.
Yellow Fever or other Endemic Fever	Nil.	Nil.		Nil.			
Plague	,,						
Typhus	,,						
Smallpox	,,						
Scarlatina	,,						
Enteric (or Typhoid) Fever	,,						
Erysipelas	,,						
Pyæmia	,,						

Digitized by Google

ST. ANDREW'S HOSPITAL.

1933.

Digitized by Google

ST. ANDREW'S HOSPITAL.

Question I.

	Number remaining in Hospital at the beginning of the year 1933.	Number admitted during the year 1933.	Daily Average in Hospital during the year 1933.	Attendants. Nurses doing no other duty. Day and Night Nurses.	Attendants. Servants partially or not at all employed as Nurses. Not Nurses.	Attendants. Servants partially or not at all employed as Nurses. Partial Day Nurses.	Attendants. Servants partially or not at all employed as Nurses. Partial Night Nurses.	Patients Discharged. Cured.	Patients Discharged. Relieved.	Patients Discharged. Not Improved.	Number who died in 1933.	Average stay of those Dead in 1933.	Average stay of those Discharged.	Average stay of those Remaining at the end of 1933.	Specify the longest time for which any one Inmate has stayed.
Males ...	3	73	3·2	...	...	...	...	12	61	...	1	1·5	16	10·5	...
Females ...	5	109	5·04	2	...	...	...	11	88	...	8	6·2	18	7·3	182 days.

Question II.

Give the Name or Number of each Ward.	Length in feet.	Breadth in feet.	Height in feet.	Number of Beds assigned to the Ward.	Amount of floor space available for each Patient for the average number of Patients in the Ward.	The greatest number of Patients in the Ward at any one time during the year.	Windows and Ventilating Openings. Total area in square feet.	Windows and Ventilating Openings. Area capable of opening in square feet.	Connection of the Privy with the Ward. If Privy in Ward?	Connection of the Privy with the Ward. If leading out of Ward?	Is there any Sink or Drain opening in Ward? Trapped?	Is there any Sink or Drain opening in Ward? Untrapped?	Remarks.
Female No. 1 ...	20	10	16½	4	50 sq. ft.	4	22½	22½	No	No	No	No	
„ No. 2 ...	20	10	16½	1	100 „	2	22½	22½	„	„	„	„	
Male No. 1 ...	20	20	16½	7	57 „	5	63½	63½	„	„	„	„	
Isolation—													
Male No. 1 ...	30	25	25	5	150 sq. ft.	4	...	...	No	No	No	No	Temporary structure.
Female No. 1 ...	30	25	25	6	120 „	4	...	...	„	„	„	„	

Digitized by Google

ST. ANDREW'S HOSPITAL.

Question II.—(*Continued*).

(I.) What quantity of Water is available for each Patient every day?	Unlimited.
What is the source of the Water Supply?	St. Andrew's Water Works.
What is the quality of the water?	Excellent.
(II.) Detail the arrangements as to Baths and Lavatories.	There are 3 enamel baths 1 for males 1 for females 1 for nurses. These are a new installation.
(III.) What is the system of Sewerage: and what the condition of the Privies?	Septic Tank into which the sewerage from three lavatories under the same roofs, as the abovementioned baths flows. There is also a lavatory newly built on to the office the sewerage from which goes also to the Septic Tank.

Question III.

Give the Number of Visits of Inspection paid to the Hospital during the Year 1933.

Specifying the character of the Visit in respect to Notice.	And stating the Official Position of the Visitors.		
	By the Governor or Colonial Secretary.	By a Government Inspector.	By a Committee of the Governing Body.
By Appointment ...	His Honour The Administrator.	Acting Chief Medical and Health Officer. Hon. Chief Medical and Health Officer.	Nil.
Of Surprise ...	His Honour The Administrator.	Acting Chief Medical and Health Officer. The Auditor.	

(I.) In reference to the above Table, state whether or not the Register Books were produced on every occasion; and, if not, on how many occasions they were not so produced.	Always produced.
(II.) And if, on any occasion when they were examined, they were found not to be properly made up to date of examination.	Found properly made up.
(III.) State also how many Reports of the following kinds have come under the notice of the Governor:—	Cash sales at District Dispensary are checked monthly by the Revenue Officer.
(a.) *Reports of a Financial or Statistical kind, especially such as show the system on which Money and Store Accounts are kept and audited.*	Accounts checked at Treasury, St. George's. Queries from Audit Office when examining expenditure. Monthly Returns of Patients and Annual Reports by Medical Officer in charge.
(b.) *Reports by persons charged with the immediate management of the Hospital.*	Nil.
(c.) *Reports by a Government Inspector, independent of the Governing Authority of the Hospital.*	Nil.

Digitized by Google

ST. ANDREW'S HOSPITAL.

Question IV.

Return of Diseases and Deaths at the St. Andrew's Hospital for 1933.

Minor Surgery, &c., done at Hospital during year 1933.

Out Patients
- (a) The nurses attend to an average number of 10 ulcers daily.
- (b) Wounds stitched 23 (some needing general anaesthetic.)
- (c) Wounds dressed 37.
- (d) Fractures 6.
- (e) ,, with anaesthetic 1.
- (f) Abscesses incised 20.
- (g) Passing Bougies 3.

(a) Pregnant women 36.
(b) Deliveries 27. (Including 3 abnormalities needing general anaesthetic.)
(c) Burns 3.

Table of Cases of the following Diseases occurring amongst Patients and also amongst Officers.

Name of Disease.	Occurring amongst Patients.			Occurring amongst Officers.			
				Resident Officers.		Non-Resident Officers.	
	Number of Cases treated.	In case of Patients attacked *while in Hospital* state how long the Person had been in the Hospital before his attack, and for what disease he was admitted.	Number of Deaths.	Cases.	Deaths.	Cases.	Deaths.
Yellow Fever or other Endemic Fever	Nil.	Nil.		Nil.			
Plague	,,						
Typhus	,,						
Smallpox	,,						
Scarlatina	,,						
Enteric (or Typhoid) Fever	,,						
Erysipelas	,,						
Pyæmia	,,						

Digitized by Google

ST. ANDREW'S HOSPITAL.

Question IV.—(*Continued.*)

Return of Diseases and Deaths (in-Patients) for the year, 1933.

Diseases.	Remaining in Hospital at end of 1933.	Yearly Total. Admissions.	Yearly Total. Deaths.	Total cases treated.	Remaining in Hospital at end of 1933.
Infective Diseases—					
Enteric Fever ...		7	3	7	
Infective Endocarditis ...		1		1	1
Syphilis ...		2		2	
General Diseases—					
Anaemia ...		7		7	1
Pernicious Anaemia ...		1		1	
Debility ...		1		1	
Malaria ...		9	1	9	
Diabetes ...		1		1	
Diseases of the Nervous System—					
Disseminated Sclerosis ...		1		1	
Paraplegia ...		1		1	
Epilepsy ...		2		2	
Dis. of Circulatory System—					
Endocarditis ...		1		1	
Aortic Disease ...		2		2	
Diseases of the Digestive System—					
Alveolar Abscess ...		1		1	
Strangulated Hernia ...		1		1	
Gastric Ulcer ...		2		2	
Proctitis ...		1		1	
Diseases of the Urinary System—					
Chronic Nephritis ...	1	4	1	5	
Ascites ...		2		2	
Cystitis ...		3		3	
Carried forward ...					

Diseases.	Remaining in Hospital at end of 1933.	Yearly Total. Admissions.	Yearly Total. Deaths.	Total cases treated.	Remaining in Hospital at end of 1933.
Brought forward ...					
Dis. of Generative System—					
Male—					
Stricture ...		2		2	
Phagedena of Penis ...		1		1	
Female Organs General—					
Eclampsia ...		4	2	4	
Mammary Abscess ...		1		1	
Albuminuria of Pregnancy ...		1		1	
Dis. of Organs of Locomotion—					
Hip joint Disease ...		1		1	
Dis. of Connective tissue—					
Inguinal Bubo ...		1		1	
Cellulitis ...	1	12		13	1
Abscess ...		1		1	
Skin Diseases—					
Carbuncle ...		1		1	
Whitlow ...		1		1	
Ulcer ...	3	10		13	1
Injuries—					
Wounds ...	2	20		22	1
Fall from tree ...		2		2	
Burns ...	1	1	1	2	
Fractures ...		4		4	
Parturition—					
Pregnant Women ...		36		36	2
Child born in Hospital ...		27		27	2
Premature Births ...		2	1	2	
Children born before arrival		1		1	
Abortions ...		3		3	
Total	8	182	9	190	9

Digitized by Google

Digitized by Google

CARRIACOU HOSPITAL.

1933.

Digitized by Google

CARRIACOU HOSPITAL.

Question I.

	Number remaining in Hospital at the beginning of the year 1933.	Number admitted during the year 1933.	Daily Average in Hospital during the year 1933.	Attendants. Nurses doing no other duty. Day and Night Nurses.	Attendants. Nurses doing no other duty. Not Nurses.	Attendants. Servants partially or not at all employed as Nurses. Partial Day Nurses.	Attendants. Servants partially or not at all employed as Nurses. Partial Night Nurses.	Patients Discharged. Cured.	Patients Discharged. Relieved.	Patients Discharged. Not Improved.	Number who died in 1933.	Average stay of those. Died in 1933.	Average stay of those. Discharged.	Average stay of those. Remaining at the end of 1933.	Specify the longest time for which any one Inmate has stayed.
Males ...	...	69	10	...	1	...	...	43	23	...	...	2·5	18	8·35	62 days.
Females ...	4	155		2	2	...	...	115	34	...	4				

Question II.

Give the Name or Number of each Ward.	Length in feet.	Breadth in feet.	Height in feet.	Number of Beds assigned to the Ward.	Amount of floor space available for each Patient for the average number of Patients in the Ward.	The greatest number of Patients in the Ward at any one time during the year.	Windows and Ventilating Openings. Total area in square feet.	Windows and Ventilating Openings. Area capable of opening in square feet.	Connection of the Privy with the Ward. If Privy in Ward?	Connection of the Privy with the Ward. If leading out of Ward?	Is there any Sink or Drain opening in Ward? Trapped?	Is there any Sink or Drain opening in Ward? Untrapped?	Remarks.
Female No. 1 ...	48	18½	17	14	58 sq. ft.	...	276	276	No.	No.	No.	No.	
Male No. 1 ...	48	18½	17	14	58 „	20 ...	276	276	No.	No.	No.	No.	
Maternity Ward ...	19	9½	17	2	140 „	2	130	130	No.	No.	No.	No	

Digitized by Google

CARRIACOU HOSPITAL.

Question II.—(*Continued*).

(I.) What quantity of Water is available for each Patient every day?	Sufficient for general purposes. A cistern of 60,000 gallons protected from contamination.
What is the source of the Water Supply?	Rain Water.
What is the quality of the water?	Good.
(II.) Detail the arrangements as to Baths and Lavatories.	One bath.
(III.) What is the system of Sewerage: and what the condition of the Privies?	Dry earth closets are provided, contents disinfected and then thrown into a deep covered pit situated about 50 feet away from the Hospital.

Question III.

Give the Number of Visits of Inspection paid to the Hospital during the Year 1933.

Specifying the character of the Visit in respect to Notice.	And stating the Official Position of the Visitors.		
	By the Governor or Colonial Secretary.	By a Government Inspector.	By a Committee of the Governing Body.
By Appointment ...	His Excellency The Governor.	The Commissioner.	Nil.
Of Surprise ...	Hon'ble Colonial Secretary.	Nil.	

(I.) In reference to the above Table, state whether or not the Register Books were produced on every occasion; and, if not, on how many occasions they were not so produced.	Always produced.
(II.) And if, on any occasion when they were examined, they were found not to be properly made up to date of examination.	Found properly made up.
(III.) State also how many Reports of the following kinds have come under the notice of the Governor:—	
(a.) *Reports of a Financial or Statistical kind, especially such as show the system on which Money and Store Accounts are kept and audited.*	Nil.
(b.) *Reports by persons charged with the immediate management of the Hospital.*	Monthly Returns and Annual Reports by Medical Officer.
(c.) *Reports by a Government Inspector, independent of the Governing Authority of the Hospital.*	Nil.

Digitized by Google

CARRIACOU HOSPITAL.

Question IV.

Return of Diseases and Deaths at the Carriacou Hospital for 1933.

Disease Treated.	No. of Cases.	No. of Deaths.
Vide List of Diseases attached.		

Table of Cases of the following Diseases occurring amongst Patients and also amongst Officers.

Name of Disease.	Occurring amongst Patients.			Occurring amongst Officers.			
				Resident Officers.		Non-Resident Officers.	
	Number of Cases treated.	In case of Patients attacked *while in Hospital* state how long the Person had been in the Hospital before his attack, and for what disease he was admitted.	Number of Deaths.	Cases.	Deaths.	Cases.	Deaths.
Yellow Fever or other Endemic Fever	Nil.	Nil.		Nil.			
Plague	,,						
Typhus	,,						
Smallpox	,,						
Scarlatina	,,						
Enteric (or Typhoid) Fever	6						
Erysipelas	,,						
Pyæmia	,,						

Digitized by Google

CARRIACOU HOSPITAL.

Question IV.—(*Continued.*)

Return of Diseases and Deaths (in-Patients) for the year 1933.

Diseases.	Remaining in Hospital at end of 1932.	Yearly Total. Admissions.	Yearly Total. Deaths.	Total cases treated.	Remaining in Hospital at end of 1933.
Infectious Diseases—					
Influenza ...		4		4	
Tetanus ...		3	1	3	
Rheumatism ...		3		3	
Enteric Fever ...		6		6	
Malaria Fever ...		26		26	4
Pneumonia ...		1		1	
Pulmonary Tuberculosis ...		2	1	2	
Feverish Cold ...		6		6	
Nervous System—					
Hemiplegia ...		1		1	
Epilepsy ...		2		2	
Eye—					
Conjunctivitis ...		1		1	
Digestive System—					
Colic ...		1		1	
Proctitis ...		1		1	
Constipation ...		2		2	
Jaundice ...		2		2	
Dyspepsia ...		1		1	
General Diseases—					
Debility ...		1		1	
Diabetes ...		1		1	
Urinary Diseases—					
Acute Nephritis ...		1		1	
Hæmaturia ...		1		1	
Generative System—					
Female—					
No appreciable disease ...		4		4	1
Mastitis ...		2		2	
Endocervicitis ...		1		1	
Mammary Abscess ...		3		3	
Abortion ...		1		1	1
Metro-peritonitis ...		1	1	1	
Eclampsia ...		2	1	2	
Puerperal Septicæmia ...		1		1	
Carried forward ...					

Diseases.	Remaining in Hospital at end of 1932.	Yearly Total. Admissions.	Yearly Total. Deaths.	Total cases treated.	Remaining in Hospital at end of 1933.
Brought forward ...					
Generative System—(*Contd.*)—					
Male—					
Scrotal Abscess ...		2		2	
Lymphatic System—					
Adenitis ...		2		2	
Respiratory System—					
Pleurisy ...		1		1	
Organs of Locomotion—					
Synovitis-Knee ...		4		4	1
Periostitis ...		1		1	1
T. B. Hip-joint ...		1		1	
Fractures ...		7		7	
Sprains ...		2		2	
Injuries—					
Local and General ...		23		23	
Burns ...		6		6	
Wounds ...		2		2	
Foreign Body in foot ...		2		2	
Skin and Connective tissue—					
Ulcers ...	1	11		12	
Cellulitis ...		2		2	
Septic Feet ...	1	10		11	
Whitlow ...		1		1	
Eczema ...		2		2	
Parasites—					
Ankylostomiasis ...		1		1	
Tumours—					
Malignant Epulis ...		1		1	
Malingerers—		2		2	
Parturition—					
Children born in Hospital* ...	2	60		62	1
Total ...	4	224	4	228	9

* Still-births 5.

Digitized by Google

Digitized by Google

LEPER SETTLEMENT.

1933.

Digitized by Google

LEPER SETTLEMENT.

Question I.

	Number remaining in Settlement at the beginning of the year 1933.	Number admitted during the year 1933.	Daily Average in Settlement during the year 1933.	Attendants. Nurses doing no other duty. Day and Night Nurses.	Attendants. Nurses doing no other duty. Not Nurses	Attendants. Servants partially or not at all employed as Nurses. Partial Day Nurses.	Attendants. Servants partially or not at all employed as Nurses. Partial Night Nurses.	Patients Discharged. Cured.	Patients Discharged. Relieved.	Patients Discharged. Not Improved.	Average stay of those. Number who died in 1933.	Average stay of those. Died in 1933.	Average stay of those. Discharged.	Average stay of those. Remaining at the end of 1933.	Specify the longest time for which any one Inmate has stayed.
Males ...	11	...	11	1	1	...	...	...	...	...	1	...	...	10	1172
Females ...	3	...	3	1	1	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	3	...

Question II.

Give the Name or Number of each Ward.	Length in feet.	Breadth in feet.	Height in feet.	Number of Beds assigned to the Ward.	Amount of floor space available for each Patient for the average number of Patients in the Ward.	The greatest number of Patients in the Ward at any one time during the year.	Windows and Ventilating Openings. Total area in square feet.	Windows and Ventilating Openings. Area capable of opening in square feet.	Connection of the Privy with the Ward. If Privy in Ward?	Connection of the Privy with the Ward. If leading out of Ward?	Is there any Sink or Drain opening in Ward? Trapped?	Is there any Sink or Drain opening in Ward? Untrapped?	Remarks.
Female No. 1 ...	32	24	10	10	768 sq. ft.	4	256	256	No.	No.	No.	No.	
Male No. 2 ...	32	24	10	10	768 ,,	10	256	256	No.	No.	No.	No.	
7 feet added ...	39	...	...	12	807 ,,	12	320	320					
New Isolation annexe...	11	9	8	1	99	1	60	60	No.	No.	No.	No.	Specially erected for 2 Females.
,, Wing ...	10	8	8	1	80	1	48	48					

Digitized by Google

LEPER SETTLEMENT.

Question II.—(*Continued*).

(I.) What quantity of Water is available for each Patient every day?	Unlimited.
What is the source of the Water Supply?	Observatory Water Works.
What is the quality of the water?	Good.
(II.) Detail the arrangements as to Baths and Lavatories.	Two large concrete baths, close to wards, each fitted with showers, one for male and one for female patients.
(III.) What is the system of Sewerage: and what the condition of the Privies?	Buckets system. Liquid disinfectant. The excrement is removed by pails and buried.

Question III.

Give the Number of Visits of Inspection paid to the Settlement during the Year 1933.

Specifying the character of the Visit in respect to Notice.	And stating the Official Position of the Visitors.		
	By the Governor or Colonial Secretary.	By a Government Inspector.	By a Committee of the Governing Body.
By Appointment ...	1. His Honour The Administrator. 2. Chief Medical and Health Officer.		

(I.) In reference to the above Table, state whether or not the Register Books were produced on every occasion; and, if not, on how many occasions they were not so produced.	Always produced.
(II.) And if, on any occasion when they were examined, they were found not to be properly made up to date of examination.	Found properly made up.
(III.) State also how many Reports of the following kinds have come under the notice of the Governor:—	Store account and inventories by Auditor.
(a.) *Reports of a Financial or Statistical kind, especially such as show the system on which Money and Store Accounts are kept and audited.*	Monthly Returns and Annual Report by Medical Superintendent.
(b.) *Reports by persons charged with the immediate management of the Hospital.*	Nil.
(c.) *Reports by a Government Inspector, independent of the Governing Authority of the Settlement.*	

Digitized by Google

LEPER SETTLEMENT.

Question IV.

Return of Diseases and Deaths at the Leper Settlement for 1933.

Disease Treated.	No. of Cases.	No. of Deaths.
Leprosy	14	1
	14	1

Table of Cases of the following Diseases occurring amongst Patients and also amongst Officers.

Name of Disease.	Occurring amongst Patients.			Occurring amongst Officers.			
	Number of Cases treated.	In case of Patients attacked *while in Settlement* state how long the Person had been in the Settlement before his attack, and for what disease he was admitted.	Number of Deaths.	Resident Officers.		Non-Resident Officers.	
				Cases.	Deaths.	Cases.	Deaths.
Yellow Fever or other Endemic Fever	Nil.	Nil.		Nil.			
Plague	,,						
Typhus	,,						
Smallpox	,,						
Scarlatina	,,						
Enteric (or Typhoid) Fever	,,						
Erysipelas	,,						
Pyæmia	,,						

NOTE.—The Settlement buildings were completed towards the end of 1927 but not opened for occupation till 1st November, 1928.

Digitized by Google

MENTAL HOSPITAL,

1933.

Digitized by Google

MENTAL HOSPITAL RETURN.

QUESTION 1.—(Statistical.)

GENERAL STATISTICAL TABLE.

	Number of Patients admitted during 1933.	Of the foregoing number believed to be suffering from their first attack of insanity.	Daily Average Number of Patients resident during 1933.	Number of Attendants on 31st December, 1933. Resident. Employed in attendance on the Patients.	Resident. Employed as Servants or only partially as Attendants.	Non-Resident. Employed in attendance on the Patients.	Non-Resident. Employed as Servants or only partially as Attendants.	Number of Patients discharged during 1933. Recovered.	Relieved.	Not improved.	Number of Patients who died in 1933.	Average duration of residence of those who in 1933. Died.	Were discharged.	Remained at the end of 1933.	Number of Patients in residence (*i.e.* on the books of the Institution) on 31st Dec., 1933.
Male ...	16	13	56·2	...	...	7	2	7	3	...	1	$3\frac{97}{365}$	$\frac{341}{365}$	$9\frac{289}{365}$	58
Female ...	29	17	73·4	...	...	8	...	5	6	...	6	$1\frac{120}{365}$	$\frac{166}{365}$	$11\frac{24}{365}$	75
Total ...	45	30	129·6	...	...	15	2	12	9	...	7	$4\frac{217}{365}$	$1\frac{142}{365}$	$20\frac{313}{365}$	133

OBITUARY TABLE.

Number of deceased on Register	Age of Deceased.	Sex of Deceased.	Bodily Condition when Admitted.	Form of Mental Disorder.	Date of Admission.	Cause of Death.	State whether a Coroner's Inquest was held, and what was the verdict.	State whether a Post-Mortem Examination was held.
39	24	Male	Poor	Epileptic Mania	26. 2. 30	Epilepsy	No. Death reported to Coroner.	No.
126	33	Female	Very Poor	Delusional Insanity	31. 7. 29	Syphilis	,, ,,	No.
135	39	,,	Poor	Acute Mania	25. 4. 33	Nephritis	,, ,,	No.
146	65	,,	,,	Mania	25. 7. 33	Gastro Enteritis	,, ,,	No.
95	70	,,	Good	Recurrent Mania	31. 7. 29	Diarrhœa	,, ,,	No.
100	30	,,	Poor	Mania	14. 12. 31	Enteritis	,, ,,	No
106	31	,,	Fair	Mania	21. 5. 32	Cerebral Hæmorrhage	,, ,,	No.

Digitized by Google

SPACE AND ACCOMMODATION TABLE.

Description of Rooms.	Number of such Rooms.	Gross Cubic Space of all such Rooms.	Gross Superficial Area of all such Rooms.	Amount of Superficial Space allowed per Patient.	Height of Rooms. Each different height to be specified with Number of Rooms of each height.	Average Temperature.		Total Area of Window Space.
						Winter	Summer	
Dormitories ...	8	67,280 ft.	5,125 ft.	45 ft.	10 ft. 6 in.	...	...	876 ft. combined window and ventilation.
Day Rooms & Corridors used as Day Rooms...	7	33,208 ft.	3,022 ft.	...	...	...	...	144 ft. combined window and ventilation. Open gallery and lattice work.
Single Rooms ...	24	1,368 ft.	2,496 ft.	104 ft.	10 ft. 8 in.	...	...	12ft. 6in. Average area of window space per room with ventilation.

What is the source of the Water Supply; the Quality of the Water, and the amount of Water available for all purposes, expressed in gallons per Patient per day?

The water supply is from St. Paul's Water Works, from a reserve storage tank distributed over the Asylum. Good in quality and supply unlimited. It is not known how many gallons are used per patient per day.

I. *Lavatories—*

What is the total number, and average number of Patients to each?

Three. One with two basins and two with large earthenware sinks. Sufficient for all purposes.

II. *Baths—*

(a) *What is the total number, and average number of Patients to each?*

Two large cold water shower baths. Sufficient for all purposes.

(b) *How often are the Patients bathed?*

Every morning, their health permitting.

(c) *Is fresh water given to every Patient?*

Yes.

(d) *Is the supply of hot water adequate?*

Not required.

(e) *Is a responsible official or attendant always present during bathing?*

Yes. One Senior attendant and two attendants.

III. *Latrines—*

What is the total number, and the average number of Patients to each seat?

Four. Two with three seats each and two with two seats each. Water closet system.

QUESTION 2.—(Management.)

Is a physical examination of each Patient made by a Medical Practitioner immediately on admission?

Not at all times, but as soon as possible on the day of admission (as there is no Medical Officer always on Residential duty.)

RESTRAINT.

Restraint.	Seclusion.*		Mechanical Restraint.	
	Males.	Females.	Males.	Females.
The Number of times resorted to ...	30	110	365	Nil.
The Number of Patients subjected to ...	3	17	1	Nil.
The greatest duration of, in any single instance ...	11 hours	11 hours	2 hours	Nil.

*That is, the isolation of a Patient by the closing, by any means whatsoever, of the door of the room in which the Patient is between one hour after the day-staff commence duty and 7 p.m.

Digitized by Google

In reference to the above Table, state:—

I. By whose authority Patients are restrained.	The Medical Superintendent (in his absence the Steward) as there is no Residential Medical Officer on duty.
II. What kinds of mechanical restraint are in use.	Restraint belt and gloves.
III. Whether any, and, if any, how many, cases of cruelty by Attendants to Patients have been brought to the notice of the proper authority, and what was the result in each case.	Nil.
IV. What was the number of cases of injury to Patients—	8—7 Trivial. 1 Serious.
(a) *Self-inflicted?*	Nil.
(b) *By other Patients?*	2.
(c) *By Attendants?*	Nil
(d) *As the result of accident?*	6.
(e) *Injuries by patients to Attendants?*	Nil.

OCCUPATION.

State the extent of—

		ACRES.	R.	P	
(I.) The airing court	Male ...	1		2	Belonging to the Hospital.
	Female ...	...		20	
(II.) And other grounds	About 8 acres.				

Are the Patients, as a rule, given daily exercise, their health permitting?	They are given daily exercise.
Are they confined to airing courts, or allowed to walk in other grounds, and sent beyond the Hospital?	Chiefly confined to airing courts, with the exception of those working outside of the Hospital in the care of attendants.
Are any means taken to amuse the Patients, or to induce them to amuse themselves? Detail them.	Yes. By playing Cards, Draughts, etc. A Christmas treat is provided, also music and dancing. Lawn Tennis.
How many religious services were held in 1933?	Church of England—48. Roman Catholic—51.
What was the average attendance?	Church of England—61. Roman Catholic—30.
In what building, and how many, could it contain?	Male dormitory. Capable of holding about 100. Female Infirmary. ,, ,, ,, 50.

Give the Daily Average Number of Patients who were employed in 1933.

	Agriculture and Gardening.	Trade.	Household Work, Drawing Water, &c.
Male ...	6	4 Fibre and Mat making. 2 Carpenters.	8 Cooks, Scavengers, &c.
Female ...	...	Nil.	15 Washing clothes, Sewing, etc.

Digitized by Google

QUESTION 3.—(Diet.)

I. Ordinary. Monday, Wednesday and Friday.	I. Ordinary. Tuesday, Thursday, Saturday and Sunday.	II. Milk.	
Milk - 2 ozs. Cocoa - ½ ,, Sugar - 1½ ,, Bread - 6 ,, Hot Water - 1 pint.	Milk - 2 ozs. Cocoa - ½ ,, Sugar - 1½ ,, Bread - 6 ,, Hot Water - 1 pint.	1 pint Milk	Extra or Special Diet allowed at the discretion of the Medical Superintendent. Biscuits may be substituted for Bread. Spirits or Wine may be ordered by the Medical Superintendent in writing. Tobacco allowed at the discretion of the Medical Superintendent. 4 oz. Beef free from bone to equal 6 oz. with bone. 1 tin Condensed Milk to equal 3 pints ordinary milk. Sweet Oil (not to exceed ½ oz.) allowed with each ration of Salt Fish. Onions (not to exceed ¼ oz.) allowed with each ration of Fresh Beef. Barley (not to exceed ½ oz.) allowed with each ration of Fresh Beef. Salt and pepper allowed to taste. Pork (fresh or corned) from the Piggery may be substituted for Fresh Beef. Fresh Beef may be substituted for Salt Fish whenever the price of the latter exceeds 6d. per pound. 6 ozs. Cornmeal may be substituted for 1 lb. ground provisions at the discretion of the Medical Superintendent. Fresh Jack Fish when available.
Salt Fish - 6 ozs. Ground Provisions - 1 lb. Rice - 2 ozs. *(All quantities uncooked)*	Fresh beef (free from bone) - 4 ozs. Ground Provisions - 1 lb. Cornmeal - 2 ozs. *(All quantities uncooked)*	1 pint Milk Arrowroot 1 oz. Sugar ½ oz.	
Bread - 6 ozs. Sugar - 1½ ozs. Hot Water - 1 pint.	Bread - 6 ozs. Sugar - 1½ ,, Hot Water - 1 pint.	1 pint Milk	

QUESTION 4.—(Inspection.)

Divide the Patients in the Asylum into the following Classes:—

	Males.	Females.
I. Idiots and Imbeciles	3	2
Of whom are Epileptics	Nil	Nil
II. Presumably recoverable	20	33
III. Chronic and presumably irrecoverable	35	40
Of whom are:—		
(*a*) Turbulent and dangerous	12	16
(*b*) Suicidal	Nil	Nil
(*c*) Sick and Infirm	Nil	Nil
(*d*) General Paralytics	Nil	Nil
(*e*) Epileptics	12	4
(*f*) Senile Dements	6	8
(*g*) Able-bodied and not included in any of the headings (*a*) to (*f*)...	5	12

Give the number of Visits of Inspection paid to the Hospital in 1933.

And stating the Official Position of the Visitors.

Distinguishing those Visits in which all Patients were seen and every part of the building visited from Visits of Partial Inspection.	By the Colonial Secretary.		By a Government Inspector. Chief Medical and Health Officer.		By a Committee of the Governing Body		By an Inspector specially charged to ascertain the continued Lunacy or otherwise of the Patients	
	By Appointment	Of Surprise.	By Appointment.	Of Surprise.	By Appointment.	Of Surprise.	By Appointment.	Of Surprise
1. Complete Inspections	3	...	2	1	2	Nil.	Nil.	Nil.
2. Partial Inspections ...	Nil.	Nil.	Auditor.	1	Nil.	Nil.	Nil.	Nil.

State how many Reports of the following kinds have come under the notice of the Governor:—

(I.) Financial and Statistical (showing, amongst other things, on what system the Money and Store Accounts are kept and audited). — Visit of surprise by the Auditor. Money and Store Accounts examined and audited.

(II.) Reports by the Person or Persons charged with the immediate management of the Hospital. — Monthly Return and Annual Report by the Medical Superintendent.

(III.) Reports by an Official Inspector, independent of the Governing Body of the Hospital. — Nil.

Digitized by Google

Digitized by Google

CHARITABLE, LITERARY AND SCIENTIFIC INSTITUTIONS, 1933.

Digitized by Google

CHARITABLE, LITERARY, AND SCIENTIFIC INSTITUTIONS.

Name of Parish or District in which situated.	Almshouses and Poorhouses.	Other Institutions.	Number of Inmates.	How supported.	Remarks.
Town of St. George	Hamilton Almshouse	—	6	Voluntary contributions and a grant of £30 per annum from the Govment.	Founded by Mrs. Hamilton to provide for respectable women in straitened circumstances.
Richmond Hill St. George's	House of Refuge.	—	86	By Government	This Institution is situated on Richmond Hill, about 600 feet above sea level. It has accommodation for 86 persons—46 males and 40 females. The wards are cool and airy, and the grounds are neatly laid out in flower beds. Many of the inmates are advanced in years, and most of them have some physical or mental defect. Annual cost per patient £10. 7*s*. 0*d*. Daily cost per patient 6¾*d*. With the opening of the New Wing by His Honour the Administrator on the 16th November, this Institution now provides accommodation for 86 persons—46 males and 40 females.

Digitized by Google

METEOROLOGICAL OBSERVATIONS, 1933.

Meridian of longitude adopted for calculation of time adopted as standard in the Colony ... ... 61°. 45'. 57" W.

Hours slow of Greenwich mean time ... ... 4 hrs. 7 mins.

Digitized by Google

STATION—RICHMOND HILL. Lat. 12°.5′.2″. N. Long. 61°.45′.55″. W. H=507 ft.

Months.	Mean Pressure.	Air Temperature.									Tension of Vapour.			Relative Humidity.		
		9 a.m.	6 p.m.	Mean.	Means of		Absolute Min. and Max.				9 a.m.	6 p.m.	Mean.	9 a.m.	6 p.m.	Mean.
					Min.	Max.	Min.	Date.	Max.	Date.						
January ...	29.550	80.0	81.0	80.0	74.0	87.0	72.0	8th & 30th	89.0	S.D.	26.9	27.3	27.2	76.0	76.0	76.0
February ...	29.555	80.0	81.0	80.0	75.0	87.0	71.0	10th	89.0	6th	26.5	26.9	26.7	76.0	77.0	76.1
March ...	29.540	79.0	80.0	79.0	73.0	86.0	72.0	16th	88.0	13th	25.1	26.0	25.5	75.0	74.0	74.1
April ...	29.520	78.0	80.0	79.0	72.0	84.0	71.0	21st	87.0	18th	24.6	25.6	25.2	74.0	76.0	75.0
May ...	29.488	79.0	81.0	80.0	72.0	85.0	70.0	6th	86.0	S.D.	24.1	25.0	24.5	74.0	77.0	75.1
June ...	29.510	80.0	82.0	81.0	73.0	86.0	72.0	S.D.	89.0	23rd	25.0	26.7	25.8	77.0	79.0	78.0
July ...	29.500	79.0	82.0	80.0	71.0	87.0	71.0	S.D.	87.0	S.D.	24.6	25.6	25.1	76.0	78.0	77.0
August ...	29.536	80.0	83.0	81.0	72.0	86.0	72.0	19th	88.0	S.D.	26.5	27.2	26.8	75.0	76.0	75.1
September ...	29.512	80.0	82.0	81.0	74.0	85.0	70.0	26th	90.0	17th	27.0	26.5	26.7	74.0	77.0	75.1
October ...	29.520	79.0	81.0	80.0	73.0	84.0	70.0	20th	89.0	24th	26.0	27.4	26.7	78.0	79.0	78.1
November ...	29.532	79.0	83.0	80.0	72.0	86.0	71.0	14th	89.0	13th	26.5	26.5	26.5	77.0	78.0	77.1
December ...	29.540	80.0	84.0	81.0	74.0	87.0	72.0	S.D.	88.0	9th	25.4	26.7	26.1	76.0	79.0	77.1
Year ...	29.525	79.0	81.0	80.0	72.0	86.0	71.0	...	88.0	...	25.6	26.4	26.0	75.0	77.0	77.0

H =Height above mean sea level.

Digitized by Google

ht.= feet. *hr.*=1 foot. RICHMOND HILL STATION.

Months.	Amount of Clouds.			Rainfall.			Weather. No. of days of						Wind. No. of Observations of								
	9 a.m.	6 p.m.	Mean.	Total	Max.	Date	Rain.	Snow Hail.	Thunder Storm.	Clear sky.	Over cast.	Gale.	N.	N.E.	E.	S.E.	S.	S.W.	W.	N.W	Calm.
January ...	4	3	3½	12.32	1.11	7th	19	...	...	16	7	1	...	...	47	15	...	...	...	...	12
February ...	4	3	3½	2.70	0.80	9th	16	...	...	23	6	...	...	1	54	7	...	...	...	...	14
March ...	5	4	4½	7.26	0.96	17th	20	...	...	20	8	...	...	2	42	18	...	...	...	...	16
April ...	6	6	6	3.22	0.80	17th	16	...	...	21	14	...	...	...	41	19	...	...	...	...	10
May ...	5	4	4½	6.35	0.93	22nd	18	...	1	16	18	1	...	6	37	19	...	...	...	...	17
June ...	3	3	3	14.43	1.97	29th	19	...	...	14	12	1	...	14	30	14	...	1	1	...	13
July ...	6	4	5	7.64	1.07	3rd	20	...	...	10	15	1	...	3	47	12	...	...	...	...	10
August ...	4	4	4	9.10	1.40	21st	23	...	2	17	17	...	...	13	36	11	...	1	1	...	9
September ...	5	3	4	6.76	1.00	14th	20	...	1	14	12	...	...	10	31	16	...	1	2	...	10
October ...	6	4	5	10.78	2.09	15th	21	...	2	18	17	1	...	17	31	10	...	2	2	...	8
November ...	5	7	6	6.11	0.97	9th	22	...	1	11	13	1	...	12	26	20	...	1	1	...	14
December ...	7	6	6½	9.05	1.87	12th	23	...	...	20	10	1	...	11	28	21	...	1	1	...	9
Means ...	5	4	4½	7.86	1.24	...	0.19	...	$\frac{7}{12}$	16	12	$\frac{7}{12}$	...	7	37	15	...	$\frac{7}{12}$	$\frac{8}{12}$	...	11

ht.=Height of Therms. above the ground in feet. *hr.* Height of the Raingauge above the ground in feet.

Digitized by Google

Digitized by Google

SAVINGS BANKS,

AND

FRIENDLY AND BUILDING, &c., SOCIETIES,

1933.

Digitized by Google

SAVINGS

Name and situation of Bank.	Whether Government or Private.	By what Authority and when established.	Number of Depositors on 31st December 1933.	Amount of Deposits during year.	Amount of Withdrawals during year.
St. George's ...	Government	In 1881, under authority of the Savings Bank Ordinance No. 6 of that year.	1,008	£ 14,129 3 5	£ 10,794 6 5
Gouyave ...	Do.	In 1889, under authority of the Savings Bank Ordinance No. 13 of 1888.	545	1,459 6 3	2,052 2 11
Sauteurs ...	Do.	Do.	744	2,124 5 0	3,205 1 4
Grenville ...	Do.	Do	686	3,702 16 3	4,964 6 6
Carriacou ...	Do.	Do.	291	2,386 2 0	1,774 11 6
Victoria ...	Do	In 1892	435	1,610 19 0	2,772 13 0
St. David's ...	Do.	In 1897	233	498 2 0	535 5 0
			3,942	£25,910 13 11	£26,098 6 8

BUILDING, CO-OPERATIVE AND

Name of Society.	Object.
ST. GEORGE. Grenada Building and Loan Association.	To make advances to members on security of Real Estate, &c., to aid them in acquiring Real Estate, &c., and to return to members their accumulated Funds.

FRIENDLY

St. George's Friendly Society. (Anglican).	Relief of sick and aged Members, and burial of the dead.	
St. George's Benevolent Society. (Roman Catholic.)	Relief in sickness, infirmity and death.	
Court "St. George's Star" No. 7,878 of the Ancient Order of Foresters.	Assistance in the case of sickness and death.	
Court "Lily of the Valley," No. 7,955 of the Ancient Order of Foresters.	Ditto	ditto
St. Paul's "Diamond," No. 9,113 of the Ancient Order of Foresters.	Ditto	ditto
"Perseverance" Lodge, No. 1 of the Independent Order of Mechanics.	Ditto	ditto
"Mountain Jossamine," No. 429 of the British Order of Ancient Free Gardeners.	Ditto	ditto
The St. George's Perseverance Friendly Society.	Ditto	ditto
Court "Pride of the Lily," No. 9,953 of the Ancient Order of Foresters.	Ditto	ditto
The Annandale Affliction and Funeral Aid Order Society.	Ditto	ditto
St. Pauls Hand and Heart Society.	Ditto	ditto
The Brizan Benevolent Society.	Ditto	ditto
The Grand Anse Goodwill Society	Ditto	ditto
The Belmont Benefit Society.	Ditto	Ditto

Digitized by Google

BANKS.

Total amount at credit of Depositors, 31st December 1933.	Rate of Interest allowed.	Amount of Invested Funds.	Revenue.	Expenditure.	Remarks.
£22,500 19 0	4 o/o 1st January to 31st March and 3½% thereafter.				The profits on the working of the Bank to 31st December, 1933, were £305. 10. 6.
4,327 10 0	ditto				
7,467 16 4	ditto				
9,071 17 6	ditto	£47,190 1 6	£2,021 17 8	£1,716 7 2	
4,587 5 9	ditto				
2,689 10 11	ditto				
982 15 9	ditto				
£51627 15 3		£47,190 1 6	£2,021 17 8	£1,716 7 2	

AGRICULTURAL SOCIETIES.

Date of establishment, and whether under any Legislative Authority.	Number of Members.	Funds.	Whether in receipt of assistance from Government.
1925. Registered 8th October, 1925, under the Building Societies Ordinance of 1887.	...	£ 18,139 11 5½	No.

SOCIETIES.

1838. Incorporated under Ordinance of 9th July, 1868.	—	—	No.
1856. ,, ,, of 5th Sept., 1894.	—	—	,,
1891. Registered 26th April, 1900, under the Friendly Societies Ordinance.	87	590 18 5½	,,
1891. Registered 12th October, 1907, under the Friendly Societies Ordinance.	108	89 4 5	,,
1906. Registered 28th October, 1919, under the Friendly Societies Ordinance.	—	—	,,
1884. Registered 6th April, 1925, under the Friendly Societies Ordinance.	17	114 17 8	,,
1903. Registered 5th December, 1927, under the Friendly Societies Ordinance.	—	—	,,
1917. Registered 13th June, 1917, under the Friendly Societies Ordinance.	108	214 6 1	,,
1926. Registered 13th December, 1927, under the Friendly Societies Ordinance.	86	198 8 3½	,,
1923. Registered 9th January, 1923, under the Friendly Societies Ordinance.	207	132 0 9½	,,
1923. Registered 30th April, 1923, under the Friendly Societies Ordinance.	234	141 0 8½	,,
1926. Registered 17th November, 1926, under the Friendly Societies Ordinance.	343	96 16 9	,,
1928. Registered 12th January 1928, under the Friendly Societies Ordinance.	710	481 18 0	,,
1928. Registered 2nd February, 1928, under the Friendly Societies Ordinance.	552	247 16 3½	,,

Digitized by Google

Name of Society.	Object.	
ST. GEORGE—(*Continued.*)		
The Woburn Benefit Society.	Assistance in the case of sickness and death.	
The St. George's Estate Benefit Society.	Ditto	ditto
The New Hampshire Friendly Society.	Ditto	ditto
The Snug Corner Benevolent Aid Society.	Ditto	ditto
The Mt. Moritz Mutual Aid Society.	Ditto	ditto
ST. JOHN.		
St. John's "Pride," No. 8,045 of the Ancient Order of Foresters.	Ditto	ditto
Concord Benovolent Society.	Ditto	ditto
The Saint John's Anglican Church Friendly Society.	Ditto	ditto
The Grand Roy United Society No. 2.	Ditto	ditto
Saint John's Roman Catholic Benefit Society.	Ditto	ditto
The Orphan Benefit Society.	Ditto	ditto
ST. MARK.		
St. Mark's "Relief," No. 9,843 of the Ancient Order of Foresters.	Ditto	ditto
The St. Mark's Roman Catholic Benefit Society.	Ditto	ditto
ST. PATRICK.		
St. Patrick's Anglican Friendly Society.	Ditto	ditto
The Hermitage Friendly Society.	Ditto	ditto
The Rising Benefit Society of Belmont.	Ditto	ditto
The Tivoli Friendly Society.	Ditto	ditto
The Morne Fendue Benefit Society.	Ditto	ditto
The River Antoine Friendly Society.	Ditto	ditto
The Mt. Rose Friendly Society.	Ditto	ditto
The Mt. Rich Benefit Society.	Ditto	ditto
The Madeys Benefit Society.	Ditto	ditto
The Plain's Benefit Society.	Ditto	ditto
The Blessed Sacrament Benefit Society.	Ditto	ditto
Court Fitz Philip No. 9,192 of the Ancient Order of Foresters.	Ditto	ditto
The River Sallee Benefit Society.	Ditto	ditto
The Lamode Benefit Society.	Ditto	ditto
ST. ANDREW.		
Court "Myrtle," No. 9,268 of the Ancient Order of Foresters.	Ditto	ditto
St. Andrew's "Perseverance" Lodge. No. 3,752 of the Grand United Order of Odd Fellows.	Ditto	ditto
The Mt. Pleasant Friendly Society.	Ditto	ditto
The Eastern Guide Friendly Society.	Ditto	ditto
The Saint Andrew's Anglican Friendly Society.	Ditto	ditto
The Saint Jude Benefit Society.	Ditto	ditto
The Saint Joseph Benevolent Society.	Ditto	ditto

Digitized by Google

SOCIETIES.—(Continued.)

Date of establishment, and whether under any Legislative Authority.	Number of Members.	Funds.	Whether in receipt of assistance from Government.
1928. Registered 18th February, 1928, under the Friendly Societies Ordinance.	102	£ 107 14 7	No.
1928. Registered 22nd February, 1928, under the Friendly Societies Ordinance.	160	31 18 9	,,
1929. Registered 16th April, 1929, under the Friendly Societies Ordinance.	135	70 3 3½	,,
1931. Registered 15th January, 1931, under the Friendly Societies Ordinance.	53	56 4 11	—
1932. Registered 31st August, 1932, under the Friendly Societies Ordinance.	58	43 8 7	,
1927. Registered 14th October, 1927, under the Friendly Societies Ordinance.	104	55 12 3	,,
1927. Registered 22nd October, 1927, under the Friendly Societies Ordinance.	146	86 0 6½	.
1928. Registered 2nd October, 1928, under the Friendly Societies Ordinance.	143	55 17 2	,,
1929. Registered 11th February, 1929, under the Friendly Societies Ordinance.	169	50 0 5	,
1929. Registered 20th April, 1929, under the Friendly Societies Ordinance.	79	120 5 6½	,,
1929. Registered 20th July, 1929, under the Friendly Societies Ordinance.	147	138 1 4½	,,
1920. Registered 22nd March, 1928, under the Friendly Societies Ordinance.	—	—	,,
1928. Registered 18th February, 1928, under the Friendly Societies Ordinance.	—	—	,,
1927. Registered 21st November, 1927, under the Friendly Societies Ordinance.	73	192 17 1	,,
1928 Registered 18th February, 1928, under the Friendly Societies Ordinance.	91	63 3 8	,,
1928. Registered 21st February, 1928, under the Friendly Societies Ordinance.	506	175 2 0½	,,
1928. Registered 21st March, 1928, under the Friendly Societies Ordinance.	105	70 18 11	,,
1928. Registered 8th May, 1928, under the Friendly Societies Ordinance.	221	196 15 8	,,
1928. Registered 22nd May 1928, under the Friendly Societies Ordinance.	82	90 3 2	,,
1928. Registered 7th July, 1928, under the Friendly Societies Ordinance.	496	194 6 9½	—
1928. Registered 19th July, 1928, under the Friendly Societies Ordinance.	126	102 13 5	,,
1928. Registered 17th August, 1928, under the Friendly Societies Ordinance.	414	119 3 10½	,,
1929. Registered 4th February, 1929, under the Friendly Societies Ordinance.	134	41 8 11	,,
1929. Registered 22nd April, 1929, under the Friendly Societies Ordinance.	87	78 12 8½	,,
1931. Registered 23rd January, 1931, under the Friendly Societies Ordinance.	8	18 1 4½	—
1931. Registered 11th June, 1931, under the Friendly Societies Ordinance.	690	155 9 11	,,
1932. Registered 14th June, 1932, under the Friendly Societies Ordinance.	72	44 11 8	.
1909. Registered 13th January, 1928, under the Friendly Societies Ordinance.	37	55 9 11	,,
1893. Registered 21st February, 1928, under the Friendly Societies Ordinance.	39	56 0 0	,,
1927. Registered 16th September, 1927, under the Friendly Societies Ordinance.	—	—	—
1928. Registered 3rd April, 1928, under the Friendly Societies Ordinance.	—	32 15 10	—
1928. Registered 12th April, 1928, under the Friendly Societies Ordinance.	—	—	,,
1928 Registered 15th November, 1928, under the Friendly Societies Ordinance.	—	—	—
1928. Registered 12th December, 1928, under the Friendly Societies Ordinance.	—	—	—

Digitized by Google

Name of Society.	Object.
ST. ANDREW—(*Continued.*)	
The Pearls Benefit Society.	Assistance in the case of sickness and death.
The Saint Dominic Benevolent Society.	Ditto ditto
ST. DAVID.	
The Thebaide Friendly Society.	Ditto ditto
The Bellevue Benevolent Society.	Ditto ditto
The Mt. Agnes Heart and Hand Society	Ditto ditto
The St. David's Provident Society.	Ditto ditto
The Mt. Rose Benefit Society.	Ditto ditto
The New Providence Union Society.	Ditto ditto

Digitized by Google

SOCIETIES.—(Continued.)

Date of establishment, and whether under any Legislative Authority.	Number of Members	Funds.	Whether in receipt of assistance from Government.
1929. Registered 5th March, 1929, under the Friendly Societies Ordinance.	...	...	—
1929. Registered 24th September, 1929, under the Friendly Societies Ordinance.	...	...	—
1928. Registered 18th February, 1928, under the Friendly Societies Ordinance.	83	£ 68 15 8	No.
1928. Registered 29th March, 1928, under the Friendly Societies Ordinance.	62	10 12 6	,,
1929. Registered 4th February, 1929, under the Friendly Societies Ordinance.	83	66 10 11	,, ,,
1929. Registered 5th March, 1929, under the Friendly Societies Ordinance.	143	58 1 3	,, ,,
1931. Registered 14th January, 1931, under the Friendly Societies Ordinance.	217	141 3 7½	,, ,,
1931 Registered 24th August, 1931, under the Friendly Societies Ordinance.	205	68 2 7	,, ,,

Digitized by Google

Digitized by Google

GOVERNMENT HOUSES,

1933.

Digitized by Google

HOUSES OCCUPIED AS

Name and Situation.	Number and size of			What is the heating and lighting arrangement, and at whose cost?	Amount and description of	
	Reception Rooms.	Family Bedrooms.	Servants' Bedrooms.		Land.	Garden.
Government House. Situated on rising ground about 320 feet above the sea level, and about one mile from the Town of St. George.	Three. Drawing Room. 43 ft. by 24 ft. Dining Room. 43 ft. by 24. ft. Little Drawing Room. 16 ft. by 15 ft.	Twelve. No. 1. 30 x 18 2. 30 x 15 3. 30 x 10 4. 16 x 16 D.R. 16 x 10 5. 18 x 22 6. 19 x 22 7. 15 x 14 8. 15 x 21 9. 15 x 13 10. 15 x 23 11. 18 x 29 12. 15 x 23	Nine.	Lighting by means of electricity, at the cost of the Colonial Government.	21 acres 1 rood 8 poles are enclosed in a wire fence. There are two concrete Lawn Tennis Courts, and a grass Croquet Lawn.	There is an excellent water service laid on through the grounds, which are intersected with gravel paths.

REMARKS.

Government Houses of St. Lucia and St. Vincent are occupied as residences by the Governor when on circuit in those Islands. Detailed particulars of those houses are contained in the Blue Books of St. Lucia and St Vincent respectively.

Digitized by Google

RESIDENCES BY THE GOVERNOR.

Number of Gardeners and Labourers required.	Any expenses necessarily borne by Governor.	Furniture.				Value of Furniture, Plate, Linen, Crockery, and Glass supplied by Col. Govt.	Other Information useful for a new Governor.
		If supplied by Colonial Government.	Percentage annually payable.	Is plate, linen, crockery, glass supplied by Col. Govt.?	Percentage payable.		
£100 was provided on the Colonial Estimates for the year for the upkeep of the grounds, including wages of labourers employed.	Government provides a caretaker and messenger at £3 & £2 per month respectively. The Governor bears all other expenses.	Yes.	No.	Yes.	No.	£2,000	Government House was thoroughly renewed in 1887, a new wing was added in 1902, as well as six bath rooms, and an upper gallery was added in 1920. There are offices in the new wing for the Governor 29 x 18 and 2 for Clerks, 14 x 18 respectively. The water service is excellent, and there are excellent, and close tothree hydrants There is the House. rage for a motor ga- kitchen is fitted with a range with hot water tank attached. There are six lines connected with the telephone system of the Colony, and two (private lines) connect the Governor's Office with the Colonial Secretary's Office, direct.

REMARKS.

Digitized by Google

Digitized by Google

RETURN

(1) RAILWAYS AND TRAMWAYS,

(2) STEAMSHIP SERVICES,

(3) ROADS,

(4) MOTOR SERVICES,

(5) CANALS,

FOR THE YEAR

1933.

Digitized by Google

(1) RAILWAYS and TRAMWAYS.

Nil.

(2) STEAMSHIP SERVICES.

Nil.

(3) ROADS.

Roads.	Length open for traffic. Miles.
SOUTHERN DISTICT.	
St. George's	
St. George's Main Road ...	6¼
Beausejour do. ...	3
Grand Etang do. ...	6¼
St. David's do. Section 1 ...	3
La Borie do ...	3
St. George's Lower do. ...	4
Grand Ance do. ...	5⅜
Tempe Lowther do. ...	1½
	32⅜
St. David's	
St. David's Main Road ...	8⅞
St. George's Lower Main Road Sec. 3 ...	2½
Windsor Forest Main Road ...	4½
	15⅞
EASTERN DISTRICT.	
St. Andrew's Main Road ...	11
St. Patrick's do ...	7
Grenville do. ...	7
Noel's Hill do. ...	3½
Chantilly do. ...	2½
Paraclete do. ...	6¾
Observatory do. ...	4½
La Mode do. ...	1½
	43¾

Roads.	Length open for traffic. Miles.
WESTERN DISTRICT.	
St. John's Main Road ...	5¼
St. Mark's do.	8¾
Belvidere do. ...	5
Mt. Cenis do. ...	4¼
	23¼
CARRIACOU DISTRICT.	
Main Road No. 1	16
Do. 2	2
Do. 3	3
Do. 4	4½
Do. 5	1¼
Do. 6	3½
Do. 7	2½
	32¾
GRENADA AND CARRIACOU.	
1st Class Byeways	87
2nd do. do.	217¾
	304¾

With the exception of the Beausejour and Mt. Cenis Main Roads in Grenada all the Main Roads are suitable for motor traffic. The majority of First Class Byeways and many of the Second Class Byeways in Grenada are suitable for motor traffic.

There are a few Motor Cars in Carriacou. A few of the roads around Hillsborough are suitable for motor traffic, others are steep and narrow in parts which limits their usefulness for through traffic by Motor Cars.

Digitized by Google

(4) MOTOR SERVICES.

Brief description of Route.	Whether owned or worked by Government, or by private body.	Length of Route. — Miles.	Description of Vehicle.	Passenger Receipts.	Goods Receipts.	Total Receipts.	Total Expenditure.	Remarks.
Mail and Passenger Services.				£ s. d.		£ s. d.	£ s. d.	
Sauteurs to St. George's via Grenville and St. David's.	Privately owned	31	Motor Omnibus	..	...	... *	... *	These services are subsidised by Government.
Sauteurs to St. George's via Victoria and Gouyave.	Do.	25	Do.					
Departmental Service.					...			
Throughout the island	Owned and worked by Government	...	6 Chevrolet trucks	...		536. 17. 4.	£518. 13 10.	

* No returns available.

(5) CANALS.

Nil.

Digitized by Google

Digitized by Google

POST AND TELEGRAPH STATISTICS, 1933.

Digitized by Google

REVENUE and EXPENDITURE of POST OFFICE DURING THE YEAR 1933.

REVENUE:—		
Gross Receipts from Letters, Post Cards, Newspapers, Books, and Parcels and sales to Stamp Dealers	£2,134 0 0	
Commission on Money Orders ... ... } Commission on Postal Orders ... ... }	199 0 0	
Value of Unclaimed Money Orders	7 0 0	
Telegraph (Wireless) Receipts	24 0 0	
Total Postal and Telegraph Revenue		£ 2,364 0 0
EXPENDITURE:—		
For salaries and wages and all expenses of Postal Service (including Money and Postal Order Business) within the Colony ...	£ 2,662 0 0	
For conveyance of Mails beyond the Colony	336 0 0	
For upkeep Wireless Telegraph Station	68 0 0	
Total cost of Postal and Telegraph Service		£ 3,066 0 0
Net Revenue (Deficit)		£ 702 0 0

MAIL SERVICE.

Between Colony and	Line of Steamers.	Contract. Commencement.	Contract. Termination.	No. of Mails.	Total Annual Subsidy.	Colony's share of Subsidy.	Other Payments to Contractors
			Nil.				

TELEGRAPH CABLES.

Between Colony and	Name of Company.	Subsidy. Commenced.	Subsidy. Ends.	Total Annual Subsidy.	Colony's share of Subsidy.
British and Foreign West Indies, connecting with Europe via United States. (& also via Bermuda.)	West India and Panama Telegraph Company.	...	...	...	...

Number of Post, Money Order, and Telegraph Offices in 1933.

Post Offices.	Money Order Offices.	Telegraph Offices.
21	7	2

Digitized by Google

Statement of the Estimated Total Number of Letters, etc., dealt with in 1933.

	Internal.	External. United Kingdom. From	External. United Kingdom. To	External. Other Places. From	External. Other Places. To	Total.
Letters	218,251	38,142	55,185	109,835	138,934	560,347
Post Cards	221	1,703	871	962	1,066	4,823
Newspapers ... / Book Packets, Samples, and Circulars	145,704	52,559	3,627	29,214	13,552	244,656
Parcels	485	4,014	566	3,157	996	9,218
Telegrams (Wireless Messages) ...	679	...	...	...	...	679

Postal Orders dealt with in 1933.

Grenada Postal Orders	Number Nil.	Value Nil.	
British ,, ,, issued	,, 5,787	,, £2,286 0 0	
,, ,, ,, paid	,, 4,243	,, 1,732 0 0	

Statement of the Amount of Money Order Transactions between the Colony and the United Kingdom, and between the Colony and other Colonies or Foreign Countries, in 1933.

	Issued in Colony.	Paid in Colony.
United Kingdom	£ 926 0 0	£ 139 0 0
United States of America (including the Panama Canal Zone)	448 0 0	2,908 0 0
Barbados	503 0 0	360 0 0
Saint Vincent	122 0 0	132 0 0
,, Lucia	57 0 0	146 0 0
British Guiana	94 0 0	224 0 0
Jamaica	8 0 0	... ...
Leeward Islands	61 0 0	229 0 0
Bermuda	... ...	21 0 0
Trinidad and Tobago	1,487 0 0	1,737 0 0
British Honduras	... ...	... ...
Canada	30 0 0	47 0 0
Total	£ 3,739 0 0	£ 5,943 0 0

Rates of Postage In and From the Colony.

INLAND POSTAGE.

Letters	per 1 oz. 1*d*.	Other printed matter, &c. ...	per 4ozs. ½*d*.
Post Cards—Single	½*d*.	Registration Fee	1*d*.
Newspapers only	per 4 ozs. ¼*d*.		

Digitized by Google

FOREIGN POSTAGE.

To the undermentioned places.

To the United Kingdom, and British Possessions generally, the letter rate is 1½d. for 1st ounce and 1d. for each additional ounce or fraction thereof. Post Cards, Single 1d. Other Articles the same as to all other parts of the world.

To all other parts of the World.

Letters ... ... for 1st oz. 2½*d*.
Each additional oz. or part thereof .. 1½*d*.
Post Cards—Single ... ...1½*d*.
Newspapers & other Printed Matter, per 2 ozs. ½*d*.
Commercial Papers—same as for Newspapers—subject to a minimum charge of ... 2½*d*.
Patterns—same as for Newspapers—subject to a minimum charge of ... ... 1*d*.
Registration Fee ... ... 3*d*.
Acknowledgment of receipt of a Registered or Insured Article ... ... 3*d*.

Distribution Return of Telegraph Lines, including Telephone Trunk and Junction Lines completed to December, 1933.

Mileage of Posts.	Section. From.	Section. To.	No. of Wires.	Total Mileage of Wire.
7	St. George's	St. David's		
9½	,,	Grenville		
17½	,,	,,		
19½	,,	Sauteurs		
17	,,	,,		
11	,,	Gouyave		
10	St. David's	Grenville		
7½	Gouyave	Sauteurs		
10	,,	Grenville		
9½	Sauteurs	,,		

Mileage of Telephone Wires and Routes in Exchange Areas.

Exchange Area.	Underground. Route. M.	Underground. Route. Yds.	Underground. Wires. M.	Underground. Wires. Yds.	Overhead. Wire in Cable. M.	Overhead. Wire in Cable. Yds.	Overhead. Wires. M.	Overhead. Wires. Yds.	Total. Route. M.	Total. Route. Yds.	Total. Wires. M.	Total. Wires. Yds.
St. George's ...	19¾		766		30½		521		50¼		1287½	
Grenville ...	3¼		365		35		246				614	
Sauteurs ...	2¼		63		151		213				279	
Gouyave ...	3⅝		3620		55		173½				3,793½	
St. David's ...		Nil.			49½		144				193½	
Carriacou ...							52				52	
							1,349½				5,942½	

Statistics of Private Licensed Telephone Exchanges.

Number of Subscribers :— } Nil.
Number of Instruments :— }

Length of Lines :— } Nil.
Mileage of Wire :— }

Wireless Telegraph Stations.

Name.	Position.	Code Signal.	Full Description. Range.		Full Description. Normal Wave Length, etc.
Pacific Cable Board...	—	G. Z. G.	5. K. W.	1,500 – 2,000 miles	950 metres.
Carriacon (Govt.) ...	20 miles North of Gd'a.	G. O. E.	¼. K. W.	100 miles.	400 ,,

Digitized by Google

PORTS AND HARBOURS,

1933.

Digitized by Google

HARBOUR OF SAINT GEORGE.

1. At bar or entrance, what is :— (1) the minimum width? (2) the minimum navigable depth. L.W.O.S.T.? (*Note.*—If between the entrance and the deep sea there are bars or shoals where a lesser depth occurs than the minimum indicated above, a list of such observations and of the depths over them (L.W.O.S.T.) should be given).	(1) 500 ft. width giving depth varying from 30 to 72 ft. A channel of 30 ft. min. depth is available marked by buoys.
2. In the approach channel from bar or entrance to berthing accommodation, what is:— (1) the minimum and maximum width? (2) the minimum and maximum depth, L.W.O.S.T.?	
3. What is— (1) the rise and fall of tides (a) ordinary springs. (b) ordinary neaps? (2) the rise of ordinary neaps above L.W.O.S.T.?	(a) 1 ft. 6 ins. (b) 8 ins.
4. What is the maximum available depth of water— (a) at piers or wharves, L.W.O.S.T.? (b) in the case of enclosed docks in the entrance locks, if any, and at dock quays, H.W.O.N.T.?	The depth of the wharf frontage varies from 4 to 12 feet. There are no public piers. A local firm owns a timber pier with frontage of 200 feet and depth from 15 to 21ft.
5. What are the respective lengths of piers, wharves or (in the case of enclosed docks) dock quays, where the maximum depth of water, referred to in Question 4, exists? What percentage does the total of these lengths bear to the total accommodation at the port?	No wharves capable of berthing ocean-going steamers exist.
6. What are the dimensions (length, loaded draught and beam at that draught) of the largest vessels which under existing circumstances, can be— (a) berthed alongside any pier or wharf (L.W.O.S.T.)? (b) in the case of enclosed docks— (1) admitted direct to? or (2) admitted through the entrance lock of any important dock or docks, H.W.O.N.T.?	See 4 and 5.
7. What are the dimensions (length, breadth and depth over sill H.W.O.N.T.) of the largest dry dock or floating dock in the port?	
8. Are operations in progress to increase the depth of water— (a) at the entrance and in the approach channel— (b) in the case of enclosed docks, at the entrance lock, if any, of any important dock or docks— (c) at the principal berths— to 40 feet at L.W.O.S.T (in the case of the berths at enclosed docks, H.W.O.N.T.) and is accommodation being provided for vessels 1,000 feet in length and of 100 feet beam? If not, to what extent is deepening being effected, and for vessels of what dimensions (length, drought, and beam at that draught) is accommodation being provided or in contemplation?	No operations in progress.

Digitized by Google

AIR SERVICES,

1933.

(a) RETURNS OF AIRCRAFT ARRIVING AND DEPARTING.

(b) AIR TRANSPORT SERVICES.

(c) AIR PORTS (SEA-PLANE BASES AND AERODROMES).

(d) LICENCES AND CERTIFICATES.

(e) IMPORTS AND EXPORTS BY AIR.

Digitized by Google

(A) AIRCRAFT ARRIVALS AND DEPARTURES.

1.—Number, tonnage, cargo, passengers, and crews of aircraft arriving at airports in the Colony of Grenada from each country in the year 1933.

Countries whence arrived.	British.					Foreign.					Total.				
	Aircraft.	Passengers.	Crew.	Goods, Mails and Excess Luggage.	Aircraft Tonnage.	Aircraft.	Passengers.	Crew.	Goods, Mails and Excess Luggage.	Aircraft Tonnage.	Aircraft.	Passengers.	Crew.	Goods, Mails and Excess Luggage.	Aircraft Tonnage.
	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Total ...	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—

2.—Number, tonnage, cargo, passengers, and crews of aircraft departing from airports in the Colony of Grenada to each country in the year 1933.

Countries to which departed.	British.					Foreign.					Total.				
	Aircraft.	Passengers.	Crew.	Goods, Mails and Excess Luggage.	Aircraft Tonnage.	Aircraft.	Passengers.	Crew.	Goods, Mails and Excess Luggage.	Aircraft Tonnage.	Aircraft.	Passengers.	Crew.	Goods, Mails and Excess Luggage.	Aircraft Tonnage.
Trinidad ...	1	1	1	—	1	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Total ...	1	1	1	—	1	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—

Digitized by Google

3.—Number, Tonnage, Cargo, Passengers and Crews of Aircraft of each Nation arriving at air ports in the colony of Grenada in the year 1933.

Nationality of Aircraft.	Arriving.				
	Aircraft.	Passengers.	Crew.	Goods, Mails, and Excess Luggage.	Aircraft Tonnage.
	—	—	—	—	—
Total	—	—	—	—	—

4.—Number, Tonnage, Cargo, Passengers and Crews of Aircraft of each Nation departing from airports in the colony of Grenada in the year 1933.

Nationality of Aircraft.	Departing.				
	Aircraft.	Passengers.	Crew.	Goods, Mails, and Excess Luggage.	Aircraft Tonnage.
	—	—	—	—	—
Total	—	—	—	—	—

Digitized by Google

5.—Total Number, Tonnage, Cargo, Passengers and Crews of Aircraft arriving at each airport in the colony of Grenada in the year 1933.

Names of Airports.	British.					Foreign.					Total.				
	Aircraft.	Passengers.	Crew.	Goods, Mails and Excess Luggage.	Aircraft Tonnage.	Aircraft.	Passengers.	Crew.	Goods, Mails and Excess Luggage.	Aircraft Tonnage.	Aircraft.	Passengers.	Crew.	Goods, Mails and Excess Luggage.	Aircraft Tonnage.
St. George's ...	1	1	1	...	1	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Total ...	1	1	1	...	1	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...

6.—Total Number, Tonnage, Cargo, Passengers and Crews of Aircraft departing from each airport in the colony of Grenada in the year 1933.

Names of Airports.	British.					Foreign.					Total.				
	Aircraft.	Passengers.	Crew.	Goods, Mails and Excess Luggage.	Aircraft Tonnage.	Aircraft.	Passengers.	Crew.	Goods, Mails and Excess Luggage.	Aircraft Tonnage.	Aircraft.	Passengers.	Crew.	Goods, Mails and Excess Luggage.	Aircraft Tonnage.
St. George's ...	1	1	1	...	1	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Total ...	1	1	1	...	1	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...

Digitized by Google

7.—Summary showing tonnage of aircraft arriving and departing during 1933.

	British.			Foreign.		
	Arriving.	Departing.	Total.	Arriving.	Departing.	Total.
	1	1	2		Nil.	
Total	1	1	2			

Digitized by Google

(B) AIR TRANSPORT SERVICES.

Part (1).

Terminal Stations of each service or route.	Operating Company (and if subsidized).	Mileage of route.	Type and characteristics of the aircraft employed.	Frequency of service.	Class of service.	Mails, Goods, Passengers.	Remarks.

Part (2).

Service or route.	Aircraft Mileage.	Passenger Mileage.	Goods and Mails Ton-mileage.	Passenger Receipts.	Goods Receipts.	

Digitized by Google

(C) AIR PORTS (SEAPLANE BASES AND AERODROMES.)

Name .....

1. *Function*:—
   Controlling Authority
2. *Location*:—
   Latitude and Longitude (with magnetic variation)
   Position in relation to local landmarks
   Day landmarks
   Night, etc.
   Nature of surroundings
3. *Landing area for aeroplanes*:—
   Dimensions
   N.—S.
   N.E.—S.W.
   E.—W.
   S.E.N—W.
   Altitude above mean sea-level
   Surface conditions.
4. *Alighting area for seaplanes*:—
   (as 3)
   Tides and currents.
5. *Obstructions*:—
   North side
   East side
   etc.
6. *Markings and Signals*:—
   (*a*) Day
   (*b*) Night
7. *Accommodation*:—
   (*a*) Hangars (give dimensions)
   (*b*) Moorings
   (*c*) Slipways, Cranes, etc.
   (*d*) Towing and disembarkation facilities
   (*e*) Handling facilities
   (*f*) Hotels
   (*g*) Medical facilities
8. *Repair facilities.*
9. *Refuelling arrangements.*
10. *Communications*:—
    (*a*) Railway stations
    (*b*) Local transport
    (*c*) Telegraph
    (*d*) Telephone
    (*e*) Radio
11. *Meteorological.*
12. *Local Regulations*:—
    (*a*) Flying hours
    (*b*) Charges
    (*c*) Special

} Nil.

THE LIBRARY OF THE
MAY 20 1937
UNIVERSITY OF ILLINOIS

Digitized by Google

(D) LICENCES AND CERTIFICATES.

	Licences or Certificates Issued.		No. of Licences or Certificates current on 31st December 1933.
	Year ended 31st December, 1933.	Year ended 31st December, 1933.	
Licences for Pilots ...			
,, ,, Navigators ...			
,, ,, Ground Engineers ...			
Certificates of Registration—			
Heavier-than-air craft ...		Nil.	
Lighter-than-air craft ...			
Certificates of Air-worthiness—			
Heavier-than-air craft ...			
Lighter-than-air craft ...			
Licences for Aerodromes* ...			

*State whether Government or privately owned, and whether for public use.

(E) IMPORTS AND EXPORTS BY AIR.

1. Value of Goods imported and exported by air.

Year.	Imports.	Exports and Re-Exports.	Total.
1930			
1929			
1928			
1927		Nil.	
1926			
—			
—			
—			
Total			

2. Value of Bullion and Gold and Silver Coin imported and exported by air.

Year.	Imports.	Exports and Re-Exports.	Total.
1932			
1931			
1930			
1929		Nil.	
1928			
1927			
—			
Total			

Digitized by Google

Digitized by Google

Digitized by Google

Digitized by Google

Digitized by Google

351.298
G864
1934

THE LIBRARY OF THE
JAN 25 1936
UNIVERSITY OF ILLINOIS

GRENADA.

BLUE BOOK.

1934.

GRENADA:
PRINTED AT THE GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE.

1935.

To be purchased from the Colonial Secretary's Office, Grenada, and from the Crown Agents for the Colonies, 4 Millbank, London, S.W., 1.

PRICE—Ten shillings and six-pence.

Digitized by Google

Digitized by Google

LIBRARY
UNIVERSITY OF ILLINOIS
Digitized by Google

Digitized by Google

COLONY OF GRENADA.

ALPHABETICAL INDEX OF SECTIONS,

ANNUAL BLUE BOOK

1934.

THE LIBRARY OF THE
JAN 25 1936
UNIVERSITY OF ILLINOIS

			Page
Section	35.	Air Services	277
„	5	Assets and Liabilities	57
„	28.	Charitable and Literary Institutions	249
„	12.	Civil Establishment	87
„	3.	Comparative Yearly Statements of Revenue and Expenditure	49
„	11.	Councils and Assembles	83
„	25.	Criminal Statistics	213
„	19.	Currency, Banking, Weights and Measures	139
„	16.	Ecclesiastical Return	123
„	17.	Education	127
„	14.	Foreign Consuls	117
„	24.	Gaols and Prisoners	207
„	31.	Government Houses	263
„	18.	Government Publications, Newspapers, &c.	137
„	26.	Hospitals	217
„	20.	Imports and Exports	143
„	23.	Labour, Wages and Cost of Living	203
„	9.	Legislation—Laws, Proclamations, &c.	77
„	27.	Mental Hospital	243
„	29.	Metkorological Observations	251
„	7.	Municipalities and other Local Bodies	65
„	13.	Pensions	109
„	10.	Political Franchise	81
„	15.	Population and Vital Statistics	119
„	34.	Ports and Harbours	275
„	33.	Post, Telegraph and Telephone Statistics	271
„	22.	Production and Natural Resources	199
„	6.	Public Debt	61
„	8.	Public Works	73
„	32.	Railways, Tramways, Steamship Services, Roads, Canals, Motor Transport	267
„	4.	Recapitulation of Expenditure, shewing Personal Emoluments	55
„	2.	Revenue and Expenditure	47
„	30.	Savings Banks and Friendly Societies	255
„	21.	Shipping	189
„	1.	Taxes, Duties, Fees, and Other Sources of Revenue	1

Digitized by Google

Digitized by Google

SCHEDULE

OF

TAXES DUTIES, FEES

AND ALL OTHER

SOURCES OF REVENUE

SPECIFIED UNDER THE RESPECTIVE LAWS OR AUTHORITIES UNDER WHICH THEY ARE DERIVED,

1934.

Digitized by Google

TARIFF OF IMPORT DUTIES.

Under the Customs Duties Amendment Ordinance.

Item No.	Article.	British Preferential Tariff.	General Tariff.
1	AERATED AND MINERAL WATERS, NATURAL AND ARTIFICIAL:		
	Per dozen reputed pints	6d. the dozen	9d. the dozen
2	AIRCRAFT AND ACCESSORIES	2½ per cent *ad val.*	18¾ per cent *ad val.*
3	ANIMALS AND BIRDS LIVING:		
	(*a*) Asses	10/- per head	15/- per head
	(*b*) Cattle	12/- per head	18/- per head
	(*c*) Dogs	10/- per head	15/- per head
	(*d*) Goats	1/- per head	1/6 per head
	(*e*) Horses	20/- per head	30/- per head
	(*f*) Mules		
	(*g*) Sheep and Lambs	2/- per head	3/- per head
	(*h*) Swine		
	(*i*) Calves	6/- per head	9/- per head
4	APPAREL all kinds	15 per cent *ad val.*	22½ per cent *ad val.*
5	ARMS, AMMUNITION AND EXPLOSIVES:		
	Arms:		
	(*a*) Swords, bayonets and similar weapons ...	15 per cent *ad val.*	22½ per cent *ad val.*
	Firearms:		
	(*b*) Fowling pieces (breach loaders) ...	20/- each	30/- each
	(*c*) All other kinds, including air guns ...		
	Ammunition all kinds	15 per cent *ad val.*	22½ per cent *ad val.*
	Explosives:		
	(*d*) Gunpowder for sporting purposes ...	15 per cent *ad val.*	22½ per cent *ad val.*
	(*e*) Do. blasting purposes ...	Free	5 per cent *ad val.*
	(*f*) Other explosives for blasting purposes ...		
6	ASPHALT all kinds including pitch and tar ...	15 per cent *ad val.*	22½ per cent *ad val.*
7	BAGS AND SACKS, (empty) not including paper bags ...	1d. per bag.	1½d. per bag
8	BAGS (TRAVELLING AND TOOL), TRUNKS AND VALISES ...	15 per cent *ad val.*	22½ per cent *ad val.*
9	BASKETS, all kinds	15 per cent *ad val.*	22½ per cent *ad val.*
10	BEER & ALE, STOUT & PORTER	1/6 per gallon	2/3 per gallon
11	BISCUITS, BREAD AND CAKES:		
	(*a*) Unsweetened in barrels	1/8 per 100 lbs.	2/6 per 100 lbs.
	(*b*) Do. in tins		
	(*c*) Other kinds	10/- per 100 lbs.	15/- per 100 lbs.
12	BLACKING AND POLISHES	15 per cent *ad val.*	22½ per cent *ad val.*
13	BLUE	15 per cent *ad val.*	22½ per cent *ad val.*
14	BOOKS, PRINTED	Free	Free
15	BOOTS, SHOES AND SLIPPERS:		
	(*a*) Boots, bootees, shoes, overshoes, slippers and sandals of all descriptions made wholly or partly of rubber, balata or gutta percha (except where the outer part of the upper, apart from stitchings, fastenings or ornaments, is made entirely of leather or leather and elastic)		
	(*i*) where the value is 3/- and under per pair	Free	1/- per pair
	(*ii*) where the value is over 3/- per pair	4d. per pair	1/4 per pair
	(*b*) Other kinds	15 per cent *ad val.*	22½ per cent *ad val.*
16	BRICKS AND TILES	6/- per 1000	9/- per 1000
17	BROOMS AND BRUSHES	15 per cent *ad val.*	22½ per cent *ad val.*
18	BUCKETS, PAILS AND TUBS	15 per cent *ad val.*	22½ per cent *ad val.*
19	BULLION AND COIN	Free	Free
20	BUTTER AND BUTTER SUBSTITUTES:		
	(*a*) Butter	8/4 per 100 lbs.	20/10 per 100 lbs.
	(*b*) Ghee	4/2 per 100 lbs.	6/3 per 100 lbs.
	(*c*) Butter substitutes including butterine and oleomargarine		
21	CANDLES	13/4 per 100 lbs.	20/- per 100 lbs.
22	CARRIAGES, CARTS AND WAGGONS:		
	(*a*) Railway rolling stock	Free	5 per cent *ad val.*
	(*b*) Bicycles or tricycles other than motor ...	15 per cent *ad val.*	22½ per cent *ad val.*
	(*c*) Bicycles, tricycles, and cars, motor, and parts thereof made wholly from British material by British labour	—	5 per cent *ad val*
	(*d*) Bicycles or tricycles, motor, other than (*c*) ...	15 per cent *ad val.*	35 per cent *ad val.*
	(*e*) Cars, motor, and parts other than (*c*) ...	15 per cent *ad val.*	35 per cent *ad val.*
	(*f*) Lorries and vans, motor	15 per cent *ad val.*	35 per cent *ad val.*
	(*g*) Other kinds and parts	15 per cent *ad val.*	22½ per cent *ad val.*

Digitized by Google

TARIFF OF IMPORT DUTIES.—(Continued).

Item No.	Article.	British Preferential Tariff.	General Tariff.
23	CATTLE AND OTHER ANIMAL FOODS :		
	(a) Bran and pollard	1/4 per 100 lbs.	2/- per 100 lbs.
	(b) Linseed oil cake, and linseed oil cake meal ...		
	(c) Other kinds admitted as such by the Collector of Customs		
24	CEMENT	1/- ℔ cask of 400 lbs.	4/- ℔ cask of 400 lbs.
25	CHEESE	10/- per 100 lbs.	15/- per 100 lbs.
26	CHEMICALS :		
	(a) Calcium carbide	2/- per 100 lbs.	3/- per 100 lbs
	(b) Carbonic Acid Gas	5/- per 100 lbs.	7/6 per 100 lbs
	(c) Other kinds	10 per cent *ad val.*	15 per cent. *ad val.*
27	CHINAWARE OR PORCELAIN, EARTHENWARE AND POTTERY	12½ per cent *ad val.*	20 per cent. *ad val.*
28	CIDER AND PERRY	6d. per gallon	9d. per gallon
29	CLOCKS AND PARTS THEREOF	15 per cent. *ad val.*	22½ per cent. *ad val.*
30	COAL, COKE AND PATENT FUEL	Free	Free
31	COCOA :		
	(a) Raw	10/- per 100 lbs.	15/- per 100 lbs.
	(b) Ground or otherwise prepared, except sweetmeats	2d. per lb.	4d. per lb
32	COFFEE :		
	(a) Raw		
	(b) Roasted, ground or otherwise prepared, and including coffee substitutes, extracts and essences	4d. per lb.	6d. per lb.
33	CONFECTIONERY INCLUDING CHOCOLATE CREAMS AND SWEETMEATS OF ALL KINDS	15 per cent *ad val.*	22½ per cent. *ad val.*
34	CORDAGE AND TWINE	10 per cent. *ad val.*	20 per cent. *ad val.*
35	CORK MANUFACTURES	15 per cent. *ad val.*	22½ per cent *ad val.*
36	COTTON :		
	(a) Raw	Free	Free
	(b) Manufactures, Piece Goods value 1/- and under per yard ...	10 per cent. *ad val.*	15 per cent. *ad val.*
	Ditto over 1/- do. ...	15 per cent. *ad val.*	22½ per cent. *ad val.*
	(c) Ditto known as Denim (Dungaree), and Coloured Drills ...	10 per cent *ad val.*	15 per cent *ad val.*
	(d) Ditto Other kinds	15 per cent. *ad val.*	22½ per cent. *ad val.*
37	CUTLERY	15 per cent. *ad val.*	22½ per cent. *ad val.*
38	ELECTRICAL APPARATUS	15 per cent. *ad val*	22½ per cent. *ad val.*
39	FILMS, CINEMATOGRAPH	1d. per 100 feet	2d. per 100 feet
40	FIREWORKS	20 per cent. *ad val.*	30 per cent. *ad val.*
41	FISH :		
	(a) Canned or preserved in jars or bottles ...	4/2 per 100 lbs.	8/4 per 100 lbs
	(b) Fresh, including fresh fish in cold storage and turtle	Free	Free
	(c) Salmon, Trout and Mackerel, dried, salted, smoked or pickled	1/8 per 100 lbs.	2/6 per 100 lbs.
	(d) Other kinds, dried, salted, smoked or pickled		
42	FRUITS AND NUTS :		
	(a) Fruit, fresh other than apples	Free	Free
	(b) Dried, including currants, figs, prunes and raisins, other than candied or crystallized fruit and fruit in liquid	1/2 per 100 lbs.	1/9 per 100 lbs.
	(c) Nuts, edible, other than coconuts ...	1/2 per 100 lbs.	1/9 per 100 lbs.
	(d) Apples	Free	2/1 ℔ brl. of 125 lbs.
	(e) Coconuts	Free	Free
43	GLASS AND GLASSWARE	12½ per cent *ad val.*	20 per cent. *ad val.*
44	GRAIN, FLOUR, PULSE AND PREPARATIONS THEREOF :—		
	GRAIN :		
	(a) Corn (maize)	1/- per 100 lbs.	1/6 per 100 lbs
	(b) Oats		
	(c) Rice	2/- per 100 lbs.	3/- per 100 lbs.
	(d) Other kinds	1/- per 100 lbs.	1/6 per 100 lbs.
	FLOUR AND MEAL :		
	(e) Wheaten	6/- per 196 lbs.	9/- per 196 lbs.
	(f) Maize or Cornmeal	4/- per 196 lbs.	6/- per 196 lbs.
	(g) Other kinds	1/8 per 100 lbs.	2/6 per 100 lbs.
	PULSE :		
	(h) Beans and peas, whole or split ...	1/- per 100 lbs.	1/6 per 100 lbs.
	(i) Dholl		
	(j) Other kinds		

Digitized by Google

TARIFF OF IMPORT DUTIES.—(Continued).

Item No.	Article.	British Preferential Tariff.	General Tariff.
44	FARINACEOUS PREPARATIONS:		
	(*k*) Arrowroot	3/4 per 100 lbs.	5/- per 100 lbs.
	(*l*) Macaroni and Vermicelli	6/8 per 100 lbs.	10/- per 100 lbs.
	(*m*) Other kinds (including corn flour, oatmeal, rolled oats, sago, tapioca and other cereal foods)	4/- per 100 lbs	6/- per 100 lbs.
45	GREASE, all kinds	15 per cent. *ad val.*	22½ per cent. *ad val.*
46	GUMS:		
	(*a*) Balata, chicle, and raw rubber ...	15 per cent. *ad val.*	22½ per cent. *ad val.*
	(*b*) Other kinds		
47	HABERDASHERY AND MILLINERY	15 per cent. *ad val.*	22½ per cent. *ad val.*
48	HARDWARE	12½ per cent. *ad val.*	22½ per cent *ad val.*
49	HATS AND BONNETS:		
	(*a*) Straw	10 per cent *ad val.*	15 per cent *ad val.*
	(*b*) Other kinds	15 per cent. *ad val.*	22½ per cent *ad val.*
50	HAY AND CHAFF	10*d* per 100 lbs.	1/3 per 100 lbs.
51	HEMP AND HEMP MANUFACTURES	15 per cent. *ad val.*	22½ per cent. *ad val.*
52	HIDES AND SKINS, raw	Free	Free
53	HORNS AND BONES	Free	Free
54	HOSIERY:		
	(*a*) Cotton and Artificial Silk, value 7d. and under per pair	1d.	7d.
	(*b*) Cotton and Artificial Silk, value over 7d. per pair	3d. per pair	9d. per pair.
	(*c*) Silk	9d. per pair	1/6 per pair.
	(*d*) Woollen	15 per cent. *ad val*	22½ per cent. *ad val.*
55	IMPLEMENTS AND TOOLS:		
	Agricultural	Free	5 per cent *ad val.*
	Other kinds	10 per cent. *ad val.*	15 per cent. *ad val.*
56	INDIA RUBBER AND GUTTA PERCHA MANUFACTURES ...	15 per cent. *ad val.*	22½ per cent. *ad val.*
57	INSTRUMENTS, scientific	Free	Free
58	JAMS, JELLIES AND PRESERVED FRUITS:		
	(*a*) Jams, Jellies and Marmalade	6/8 per 100 lbs.	10/- per 100 lbs.
	(*b*) Canned and bottled fruits		
	(*c*) Other kinds, including candied and crystallized fruit and peel	12/6 per 100 lbs.	18/9 per 100 lbs.
59	JEWELLERY, including Gold and Silver manufactures...	20 per cent. *ad val.*	30 per cent. *ad val.*
60	JUTE AND JUTE MANUFACTURES	10 per cent. *ad val.*	15 per cent. *ad val.*
61	LARD AND LARD SUBSTITUTES:		
	(*a*) Lard	8/4 per 100 lbs.	12/6 per 100 lbs.
	(*b*) Lard Substitutes	4/2 per 100 lbs.	6/3 per 100 lbs.
62	LEATHER AND MANUFACTURES OF, including boots and shoes and saddlery and harness	15 per cent. *ad val.*	22½ per cent. *ad val.*
63	LIME	Free	Free
64	LINEN AND LINEN MANUFACTURES	15 per cent. *ad val.*	22½ per cent. *ad val.*
65	(1) MACHINERY, including parts, viz.:		
	(*a*) Agricultural (including drainage and irrigation, and all other machinery used in connexion with the Cacao, Cotton, Lime and Cocoanut industries)	Free	5 per cent. *ad val.*
	(*b*) Sugar manufacturing (including rum distillation)		
	(*c*) Mining		
	(*d*) Electric lighting and power for industrial purposes	10 per cent. *ad val.*	15 per cent. *ad val.*
	(*e*) Railway and Tramway	Free	5 per cent. *ad val.*
	(*f*) Other industrial and manufacturing ...	10 per cent. *ad val.*	15 per cent. *ad val.*
	(*g*) Marine		
	(*h*) Sewing Machines		
	(*i*) Water and sewerage		
	(*j*) Fire Engines	Free	5 per cent. *ad val.*
	(*k*) Printing	Free	5 per cent. *ad val.*
	(*l*) Other kinds	10 per cent. *ad val.*	15 per cent. *ad val.*

Digitized by Google

TARIFF OF IMPORT DUTIES.—(Continued).

Item No.	Article.	British Preferential Tariff.	General Tariff.
65	(1) MACHINERY:—*Continued.* The term "machinery" shall mean machines consisting of a combination of moving parts or mechanical elements which may be put in motion by physical or mechanical force, admitted as such by the Collector of Customs.		
	(2) Machinery accessories, appliances and apparatus which the Collector of Customs is satisfied are for use in connection with any machinery detailed above under (*a*), (*b*), (*c*), (*e*), (*j*), (*k*)...	Free	5 per cent. *ad val.*
	Ditto under (*d*) (*f*), (*g*), (*h*), (*i*), (*l*) ...	10 per cent. *ad val.*	15 per cent. *ad val.*
66	MANURE, all kinds	Free	Free
67	MATCHES: In boxes containing 80 matches or less. (Matches in boxes containing a greater quantity than 80 matches each to be charged in proportion)	1/6 per gross of boxes	2/3 per gross of boxes
68	MEAT:		
	(*a*) Beef and pork, pickled or salted ...	4/- per 100 lbs.	6/- per 100 lbs.
	(*b*) Canned		
	(*c*) Fresh, (including game and poultry and fresh meat, game and poultry in cold storage)...	15 per cent. *ad val.*	22½ per cent. *ad val.*
	(*d*) Smoked or cured, including bacon and hams	13/4 per 100 lbs.	20/- per 100 lbs.
	(*e*) Other kinds, including extracts ...	10 per cent. *ad val.*	15 per cent. *ad val.*
69	MEDICINES AND DRUGS.		
	(*a*) Opium and Ganja (Indian Hemp) ...	25/- per lb.	37/6 per lb.
	(*b*) Other kinds	10 per cent. *ad val.*	15 per cent. *ad val.*
	(*c*) Salvarsan, Neosalvarsan, Novarsenobillon, Neokharsivan, and all other arsenical preparations used in the treatment of venereal diseases	Free	Free
70	METALS:		
	(*a*) Iron and steel nails, spikes, rivets, clinches wire (including barbed wire) woven wire fencing, metal gates	12½ per cent. *ad val.*	22½ per cent. *ad val*
	(*b*) Barrels and Drums		
	(*c*) Other metal manufactures, not elsewhere enumerated		
71	MILK:		
	(*a*) Condensed or otherwise preserved ...	4/2 per 100 lbs.	6/3 per 100 lbs.
	(*b*) Other kinds	10 per cent. *ad val.*	15 per cent. *ad val.*
72	MUSICAL INSTRUMENTS	15 per cent. *ad val.*	22½ per cent. *ad val.*
73	NUTS AND KERNELS (other than food)—		
	(*a*) Copra	Free	Free
	(*b*) Other kinds	15 per cent. *ad val.*	22½ per cent. *ad val.*
74	OIL:		
	(*a*) Edible	1/- per gallon	1/6 per gallon
	(*b*) Fuel	Free	4d. per gallon
	(*c*) Illuminating, including kerosene and other refined petroleum for burning oils ...	2d. per gallon	4d. per gallon
	(*d*) Lubricating	8d. per gallon	1/- per gallon
	(*e*) Motor Spirits, including benzine, benzoline, gasoline, naptha and petrol spirits generally	10d. per gallon	1/3 per gallon
	(*f*) Other kinds, including essential, medicinal, perfumed and paint oils	8d. per gallon	1/- per gallon
75	OILCLOTH AND LINOLEUM	15 per cent. *ad val.*	22½ per cent. *ad val.*
76	PAINTERS' COLOURS AND MATERIALS:		
	(*a*) Paints and colours	8/4 per 100 lbs.	12/6 per 100 lbs.
	(*b*) Polishes and Varnishes	1/6 per gallon	2/3 per gallon
	(*c*) Turpentine and turpentine substitutes ...		
	(*d*) Putty	2/1 per 100 lbs.	3/2 per 100 lbs
77	PAPER:		
	(*a*) Cards, playing (per pack not exceeding 53 cards)	6d. per pack	9d. per pack
	(*b*) Printing for newspapers	Free	5 per cent. *ad val.*
	(*c*) Paper of all other kinds and manufactures of paper	15 per cent. *ad val.*	22½ per cent. *ad val.*

Digitized by Google

TARIFF OF IMPORT DUTIES.—(Continued).

Item No.	Article.	British Preferential Tariff.	General Tariff.
78	PERFUMERY, not including perfumed spirits ...	20 per cent. *ad val.*	30 per cent. *ad val.*
79	PICKLES, CONDIMENTS AND SAUCES	15 per cent. *ad val.*	22½ per cent. *ad val.*
80	PICTURES (except unframed photographs) ...	15 per cent *ad val.*	22½ per cent. *ad val.*
81	PLANTS, SEEDS AND BULBS	Free	Free
82	PLATE AND PLATED WARE (including Gold and Silver manufactures)	20 per cent. *ad val.*	30 per cent. *ad val.*
83	PROVISIONS, unenumerated	10 per cent. *ad val.*	15 per cent. *ad val.*
84	SADDLERY AND HARNESS	15 per cent. *ad val.*	22½ per cent. *ad val.*
85	SALT :		
	(*a*) Coarse and rock salt	5/- per ton	7/6 per ton
	(*b*) Fine, including table salt	1/- per 100 lbs.	1/6 per 100 lbs.
86	SEEDS, for expressing oil therefrom	Free	1/- per 100 lbs.
87	SHIPS, BOATS AND LAUNCHES	15 per cent. *ad val.*	22½ per cent. *ad val.*
88	SILK AND SILK MANUFACTURES	15 per cent. *ad val.*	22½ per cent. *ad val.*
89	SOAP :		
	(*a*) Common, including, laundry polishing and soft soap	2/- per 100 lbs.	3/- per 100 lbs.
	(*b*) Fancy, including medicated and perfumed soaps for toilet purposes	8/4 per 100 lbs.	12/6 per 100 lbs.
90	SPICES	15 per cent. *ad val.*	22½ per cent. *ad val.*
91	SPIRITS :		
	(*a*) Brandy { not exceeding the strength of proof	15/- per gallon	16/6 per gallon
	(*a*) Brandy { exceeding the strength of proof	20/- per proof gallon	22/6 per proof gallon
	(*b*) Gin { not exceeding the strength of proof	13/6 per gallon	15/- per gallon
	(*b*) Gin { exceeding the strength of proof	17/6 per proof gallon	20/- per proof gallon
	(*c*) Rum { not exceeding the strength of proof	12/6 per gallon	15/- per gallon
	(*c*) Rum { exceeding the strength of proof	12/6 per proof gallon	15/- per proof gallon
	(*d*) Whisky { not exceeding the strength of proof	15/- per gallon	16/6 per gallon
	(*d*) Whisky { exceeding the strength of proof	20/- per proof gallon	22/6 per proof gallon
	(*e*) Cordials and Liqueurs— All kinds, including bitters and flavouring extracts (except Falernum)	17/6 per liquid gall.	20/- per liquid gallon
	(*f*) Falernum	12/6 per liquid gall.	15/- per liquid gallon
	(*g*) Medicinal Spirits, admitted as such by the Collector of Customs	5/- per liquid gallon	7/6 per liquid gallon
	(*h*) Methylated Spirits and Methylated Alcohol, admitted as such by the Collector of Customs		
	Perfumed Spirits :		
	(*i*) Bay Rum	5/- per liquid gal.	7/6 per liquid gal.
	(*j*) All others, including dentifrices, toilet preparations and washes	10/- per liquid gal.	15/- per liquid gal.
	Unenumerated Spirits :		
	(*k*) Potable	17/6 per proof gal.	20/- per proof gal.
	(*l*) Not potable	5/- per liquid gal.	7/6 per liquid gal.
92	STARCH	1/- per 100 lbs.	1/6 per 100 lbs.
93	STATIONERY, other than paper	15 per cent. *ad val.*	22½ per cent *ad val.*
94	STONES AND SLATES :		
	School Slates, Slate Pencils	Free	Free
	Other kinds	10 per cent *ad val.*	15 per cent. *ad val.*
95	SUGAR :		
	(*a*) Refined	10/- per 100 lbs.	15/- per 100 lbs.
	(*b*) Unrefined	8/4 per 100 lbs.	12/6 per 100 lbs.
	(*c*) Molasses and Syrup :—		
	Vacuum Pan	8d. per gallon	1/- per gallon
	Other kinds	1/- per gallon	1/6 per gallon
96	TEA	6d. per lb.	9d. per lb.
97	TOBACCO AND SNUFF :		
	Unmanufactured	1/- per lb.	1/6 per lb.
	Manufactured :		
	(*a*) Cigars	10/- per lb.	14/- per lb.
	(*b*) Cigarettes		
	(*c*) Snuff	3/- per lb.	4/6 per lb.
	(*d*) Other manufactured tobacco	7/- per lb.	9/- per lb.
	Cigars—Long Toms including Porto Rico Toms	7/- per lb.	9/- per lb.

Digitized by Google

TARIFF OF IMPORT DUTIES.—(Continued).

Item No.	Article.	British Preferential Tariff.	General Tariff.
98	TOYS AND GAMES	15 per cent. *ad val.*	22½ per cent. *ad val.*
99	UMBRELLAS AND PARASOLS	15 per cent. *ad val.*	22½ per cent. *ad val.*
100	VEGETABLES:		
	(*a*) Dried, canned or preserved	4/2 per 100 lbs.	6/3 per 100 lbs.
	(*b*) Fresh	Free	Free
	(*c*) Onions	4/2 per 100 lbs.	6/3 per 100 lbs.
101	VINEGAR	6d. per gallon	9d. per gallon
102	WATCHES AND PARTS THEREOF	15 per cent. *ad val.*	22½ per cent. *ad val.*
103	WAX	15 per cent. *ad val.*	22½ per cent. *ad val.*
104	WINE:		
	(*a*) Sparkling	20 per cent. *ad val.*	30 per cent *ad val.*
	(*b*) Still		
	(*c*) Vermouth		
105	WOOD AND TIMBER:		
	Unmanufactured—		
	(*a*) Lumber, Sawn or hewn, undressed ...	5/- per 1,000 feet	10/- per 1,000 feet
	(*b*) Lumber, Sawn or hewn, wholly or partly dressed		
	(*c*) Shingles	3/- per 1,000	4/6 per 1,000
	(*d*) Shooks, staves and headings	10 per cent. *ad val.*	15 per cent *ad val.*
	(*e*) Other kinds		
	(*f*) Crates and barrels for packing fruit and vegetables for export	Free	10 per cent *ad val.*
	Manufactured—		
	(*g*) House, office, cabinet or store furniture ...	15 per cent. *ad val.*	22½ per cent *ad val.*
	(*h*) Other kinds		
106	WOOL AND WOOLLEN MANUFACTURES	15 per cent *ad val.*	22½ per cent *ad val.*
	All other articles not in this Schedule particularly enumerated, or in the Second Schedule particularly exempted		
	In the case of specific duties, these rates to be charged upon any greater or less quantity of such goods, wares and merchandise respectively.		

TABLE OF EXEMPTIONS FROM IMPORT DUTY.

Animals and Birds, Living.

Exclusive of those specified in the First Schedule, and of those specified in the First Schedule pedigree animals and birds imported after approval by the Colonial Secretary on the recommendation of the Board of Agriculture.

Arms, Ammunition. Uniforms, Accoutrements, and Prizes, imported by or for the use of His Majesty's Naval or Military Forces, the Civil Service, the Police Force or any Militia or Volunteer Force, any Rifle Association sanctioned by the Governor, and all goods, wares and merchandise imported or taken out of bond for the use of His Majesty's Naval and Military Forces on the signed declaration of the Officer, for the time being, in command of such Forces.

Articles sent to the Colony for repairs and improvements and so proved to the satisfaction of the Collector of Customs.

Articles imported at the cost of public subscribers as gifts to the public.

Articles passed by the Collector of Customs as the personal baggage of passengers; professional apparatus brought in by passengers for their own use, and household effects not exceeding in value £250, brought in for personal use and not for sale, and which have been in the use of the passenger for at least one year, and personal effects, not being merchandise, of persons domiciled in the Colony who have died abroad.

Articles of British Empire Origin imported specially for the use, furnishing, decoration, construction and repair of churches used for public worship, and sacramental wine (of any origin) on the signed declaration of the head of the denomination for which they are intended.

Articles imported by, or taken out of bond for the use of the Colonial Government or of the Governor

Articles imported by, or for the use of any office or bureau for meteorological observations approved by the Governor.

Articles re-imported into the Colony on which duty has been paid on a previous importation and so proved to the satisfaction of the Collector of Customs.

Digitized by Google

Articles for the official use of any foreign consulate. The luggage and personal effects of the consular representative of any foreign country, or his family, or suite, imported within six months of his arrival in the colony if such consular representative is not engaged in any other business or profession in the Colony provided that a similar privilege is accorded by such foreign country to the British Consulate therein.

Articles of British Empire Origin imported or taken out of bond for the use of any District Board. Provided that if any such articles are sold by any District Board the unpaid duty in respect thereof shall be paid by such Board into the Treasury.

Articles of British Empire Origin imported by and for the use of the Cable and Wireless Limited for their official use.

Artificial Limbs.

Bees, Bee-hives and Bee-Keeping Apparatus.

Books, printed, bound or unbound, not being account books; music, newspapers, pamphlets, periodicals, unframed photographs, almanacs, school globes, atlases, charts, maps, plans, trade catalogues, and advertising matter of no commercial value, bank notes, postage stamps and used post cards; but not including printed labels, printed forms and Christmas cards.

Bullion and Coin.

Coal, Coke, and Patent Fuel.

Cotton, raw.

Crates, barrels labels and wrappers made in the British Empire and imported for use in the packing of fruits or vegetables for export.

Drugs and appliances imported with the approval of the Governor for the relief and control of Ankylostomiasis and Tuberculosis.

Drugs and appliances imported with the approval of the Governor for any Institute for the Blind.

Eggs.

Fish, fresh, including fresh fish in cold storage and turtle.

Films, Cinematograph—films imported by any person hiring the same for use in the Colony.

Fruits and Nuts:—

Fruits, Fresh, and Coconuts.

Fuel, Firewood and Charcoal.

Hides and Skins, raw.

Horns and Bones.

Horses, baggage and furniture of officers on Imperial Service in His Majesty's Naval and Military Forces.

Ice.

Implements and Tools:—Agriculture—when of British Empire Origin.

Lime.

Manures, all kinds, insecticides, fungicides, vermin-killers and other substances, including sulphate of ammonia, nitrate of soda, lime and other substances, which the Collector of Customs is satisfied are imported for use as manures, or as remedies for diseases of, or preventives of insect attacks on plants and animals.

Molasses, when imported as stock food, on a declaration by the importer to that effect and if the Treasurer is satisfied that it is so imported.

Nuts and Kernels:—Copra.

Packages or coverings in which any articles are imported, and which are, in the opinion of the Collector of Customs, the usual or proper packages or coverings—except in the case of goods liable to ad valorem rates of duty.

Packages and bags, exported filled with produce and returned empty, passed as such by the Collector of Customs.

Patterns and samples of no commercial value.

Plants, Seeds and Bulbs for cultivation or propagation.

Printing Type, Printing Ink, and Printing Paper of British Empire Origin.

Produce of the Colony, re-imported in the Colony within one year from the date of exportation, and so proved to the satisfaction of the Collector of Customs.

Sand, Earth and Stones in the rough, not including precious stones.

Scientific apparatus, utensils, instruments and preparations, including absolute alcohol for preserving purposes, imported exclusively for the purpose of prosecuting scientific investigations on behalf of any college, academy, school or seminary of learning, and not for sale or exchange, subject to such regulations as the Collector of Customs shall prescribe.

Ships imported for the purpose of performing services under contract with the Government of the Colony and so long as they are engaged on such services.

Specimens illustrative of Natural History.

Tanning and Dyeing Materials:—

Divi Divi, Logwood and Mangrove and other Bark.

Tombstones and Memorial Tablets and railings for graves.

Tonca Beans.

Uniforms of British Empire Origin imported by, or for the use of the Association known as the Boys' Scouts or that known as the Girl Guides on the Certificate of the Secretary of the Association.

Vaccine Lymph, medical serums and radium.

Vegetables, fresh.

West India and Panama Telegraph Company, Ltd.:—

Telegraph Wire, Telegraphic and electrical apparatus and appliances of all kinds; receipt books, billheads, and forms which are of British Empire Origin and imported for the sole use of the Company.

Other Articles not exempt from duty which in any particular case may be exempted by order of the Governor in Council.

Digitized by Google

TABLE OF PROHIBITIONS.

Indecent or Obscene Prints, Paintings, Books, Cards, Lithographic or other Engravings, or other indecent or obscene articles.

All gold and silver articles of foreign manufacture bearing imitations of British assay marks, and all gold and silver articles bearing marks purporting to be British assay marks, but which are below the standard indicated by the marks. Order in Council of 10th March, 1913.

Shaving brushes from Japan. Order in Council of 28th May, 1920.

Goods of foreign manufacture bearing a name or trade mark of a manufacturer or dealer in the United Kingdom but not accompanied by a definite indication of the country of origin. The Merchandise Marks Ordinance—Chapter 110.

Cocoa plants, portions of cocoa tree, pods or seed of cocoa from South America.

Banana plants or suckers, cuttings or part from Central or South America or from Trinidad or Tobago.

Earth, soil, package, article or covering associated with cocoa, Banana plants, &c., as above. Proclamation of 30th November, 1910 and 31st August, 1912.

Citrus plants, cuttings or budwood from the United States of America. Proclamation of 20th August, 1915.

Cotton Seed or Seed Cotton from any place other than St. Lucia except under licence given by the Governor or Superintendent of Agriculture. Proclamation of 4th July, 1917 and 4th February, 1924.

Coconut plants from all places. Proclamation of 4th April, 1919.

Sugar Canes and Sugar Cane plants from all places except the Uba Sugar Cane plant when imported by the Superintendent of Agriculture. Proclamations of 18th June, 1920 and 2nd December, 1920, 5th January, 1921, 30th May, 1924, 24th December, 1925 and 15th February, 1926.

Banana Plants (Suckers) from all places except Leeward Islands, St. Vincent and Barbados. Proclamation of 14th December, 1922.

Second hand Jute bags from all places except United Kingdom and Canada. Proclamation of 22nd December, 1923.

Lime Plants and parts of plants and lime fruits from all places. Proclamation of 1st July, 1925.

Cocoa plants, and cocoa beans except cured cocoa beans from Trinidad. Proclamation of 24th October, 1928.

Fruits from certain places. Order in Council of 10th February, 1930 and Proclamation of 10th September, 1930.

Earth and soil articles packed therewith or any package which at any time have contained earth or soil. Proclamation of 10th September, 1930.

Worn Boots or shoes and used agricultural implements (except disinfected as provided) from St. Lucia, Trinidad, Jamaica, South and Central America. Proclamation of 12th September, 1924.

Animals and Carcase of animals from Santo Domingo. Order in Council of 3rd September, 1923.

Dogs and feline animals from Trinidad. Order in Council of 7th June, 1933.

Raw Opium, Coca leaf, Indian hemp, crude cocaine and prepared opium. Ordinance No. 1 of 1926.

RESTRICTED GOODS.

Rum, unless in ships of 30 tons burden at least, and in packages capable of containing 40 gallons at least; in packages of not less than 12 stone or glass bottles, 1½ gallons at least; in demijohns of not less than 2 gallons; and forming part of the cargo of the importing ship and duly reported.

All other spirits (not being perfumed or medicinal spirits), unless in ships of 30 tons burden at least, and in packages capable of containing 20 gallons at least; in boxes of not less than 12 glass or stone bottle, 1½ gallons; in demijohns of not less than 2 gallons and forming part of the cargo of the importing ship and duly reported.

Tobacco, in packages containing not less than 50 pounds net weight of unmanufactured tobacco; or 10 pounds net weight of manufactured tobacco and in ships of not less than 10 tons burden.

Cigars and Cigarettes except in packages containing not less than 10 pounds of net weight and in ships of not less than 10 tons burden.

Dogs from Great Britain may be imported and landed only on proof that they have been in quarantine for a period of at least six months and upon production of a certificate from the Ministry of Agriculture and Fisheries in England, that the dog had been kept in continuous quarantine for six months and had been placed on board the ship under the conditions of quarantine. Order in Council 7th October, 1921.

No animal arriving from the Republic of Venezuela shall be landed unless accompanied by a certificate signed by a Government Veterinary Surgeon of a British West Indian Colony that the animal had been permitted to land in that Colony and had undergone a period of detention and is free from disease. Order in Council of 11th March 1919.

Animals (except dogs or feline animals) imported from Trinidad shall be permitted to land only if accompanied by a certificate signed by the Government Veterinary Surgeon stating that such animal has come from an area in which no cases of Paralytic Rabies have occurred within the previous 2 months. Orer in Council of 7th June, 1933.

Plants, cuttings, seeds, &c., shall be landed only at a Port of Entry and shall be delivered up for fumigation or disinfection by the Agricultural Department. Chapter 99.

Dangerous Drugs, medicinal opium, cocaine, &c., shall be imported only under licence. Ordinance No. 1 of 1926 and Regulations of 9th November, 1927.

Digitized by Google

EXPORTS.

PROHIBITION.

Unfermented cocoa shall not be exported.

RESTRICTED GOODS.

No Cocoa shall be exported except with the written approval of the Inspector. Ordinance No. 6 of 1933 and Regulations of 1st September, 1933.

TARIFF OF EXPORT DUTIES.

Under the Export Duties Ordinance.

SCHEDULE.

Articles.	Rates.
Cocoa	6d. per cwt. or fractional part.
Cotton	1/- per cwt. or fractional part.
Cotton Seed	3d. per cwt. or fractional part.
Nutmegs	6d. per cwt. or fractional part.
Mace	1/- per cwt. or fractional part.
Lime Oil	6d. per lb. or fractional part.
Lime Juice (Concentrated)	1/- per 100 gallons or fractional part.
Lime Juice Raw	3d. per 100 gallons or fractional part.
Copra	3d. per cwt. or fractional part.

LICENCES.

* FEES FOR LICENCES.

Under the Liquor Dealers Licences Amendment Ordinance, No. 11 of 1931.

Licence to sell intoxicating liquor within a town or radius of one mile thereof:—			
For each year	* £10	0	0
Beyond such radius	* 5	0	0
Sunday Licence, for one half-year (terminating either on the 30th of June or 31st of December):—			
Within a town or a radius of one mile thereof	2	0	0
Outside such radius	1	0	0
Occasional Licence, for each day or part of a day		5	0

* Where in any year a licence shall be issued after the 30th June one half of the above mentioned fees shall be payable, except in the case of Licences for Intoxicating Liquor the half-yearly rates are as follows:—within a town or radius of one mile £5. 10. 0, beyond such distance £2. 15. 0.

TRADE DUTY.

A Trade Duty at the following rates, to be paid upon Spirits imported or purchased from a Distiller in this Colony or taken out of bond by any Licensed Dealer or by any person:—

(*a*) Imported Spirits:—Brandy, Gin, Rum, Whiskey not exceeding the strength of proof per Liquid Gallon	2	6
Exceeding the strength of proof per Proof Gallon ...	2	6
All other kinds of Spirits per Liquid Gallon	2	6
(*b*) Rum purchased from a Distiller in this Colony per Proof Gallon	2	1

Registration of Clubs Ordinance, No. 13 of 1930.

Licence for a membership club		5	0
,, ,, proprietary ,, ...	5	0	0

ANIMALS, VEHICLES, &c.

Under the Licences Ordinance and Order-in-Council on 30th January, 1914, and 1st July, 1929.

(Payable Half-yearly.)

For being the "owner" of any of the following animals:—			
Every stallion, over the age of three years ... ... (half-yearly)	£ 1	0	0
,, mare or gelding do. ... ... ,,		5	0
,, mule over do. ... ... ,,		5	0

Exemptions.—Mares kept solely for breeding purposes and not used in a vehicle or on the roads except for exercise.

Digitized by Google

LICENCES.—(Continued).

For keeping any of the following articles :—

Every carriage drawn by one animal ... . (half-yearly)	£ 10	0	
„ „ „ two or more animals ... ... „	1 0	0	
„ cart with two wheels ... ... „	5	0	
„ „ with more than two wheels ... ... „	7	6	
For every coasting vessel : For every ton of her recorded tonnage		6	
„ boat		6	
„ bicycle or tricycle	2	6	

Exemptions.—Any such article as is unfit for use or never used.

For every licence to carry on or follow in any part of the Colony the business or calling of—

Auctioneer ... ... (half yearly)	2 10	0	
Boatman ... ... „		6	
Porter ... ... „		6	
For Peddling or hawking goods or merchandise other than fresh provisions, native produce or crockery ... . „	10	0	
For selling patent medicines ... ... „	10	0	

For every Licence to carry on in the town of St. George the business or calling of :—

Selling cigars, cigarettes and tobacco—For each establishment or branch establishment where such business can be conducted—(half yearly)	1 0	0	
Selling cigars and cigarettes only—For each establishment or branch establishment where such business may be conducted—(half yearly)	5	0	
For every licence to carry on the business or calling of a Chemist and Druggist in any specified premises	1 0	0	

Exemption.—Sale of cigars and cigarettes in any Hotel registered under section 17 of the Liquor Dealers Licences Ordinance.

Fee for keeping a dog in a town	2/-	half yearly
„ „ bitch in a town	3/-	„

MOTOR VEHICLES.

Under the Motor Vehicles Licensing Ordinances, No. 3 of 1933, and Nos. 14 and 20 of 1934.

Motor Cycles or tricycles	£ 10	0	
Motor Cycles with side cars	15	0	
Motor Vehicle not exceeding 1,800 lbs, in weight	1 15	0	
Motor Do. exceeding 1,800 lbs. but not exceeding 2,800 lbs in weight	2 5	0	
Motor Do. exceeding 2,800 lbs. but not exceeding 3,800 lbs. in weight	2 15	0	
Motor Do. exceeding 3,800 lbs. in weight	3 10	0	
Commercial Vehicles, Motor Omnibuses or Trailers not exceeding 2 tons maximum laden weight and all four wheels of which arefitted with pneumatic tyres ...	6 0	0	
For each additional ½ ton or fraction thereof up to 4 tons	1 0	0	
Transfer of Motor Car Licence	2	6	
Inspection fee in respect of Motor Omnibus, taxi, cab or Commercial Vehicle ...	5	0	
In respect of any subsequent inspection in the same half-year	2	6	

Exemptions.—Motor Cars kept by the Governor.
Motor Cars kept by the Government for use in the Public Service.

Under Motor Car (Amendment and Consolidation) Ordinance, 1927.

For a Licence to drive a motor car (annually)	£ 5	0	
Annual fee payable by dealer in lieu of registration	1 0	0	
For registration of a Motor Car	10	0	
„ „ „ Cycle	5	0	
For transfer of registration	2	6	

FIREARMS.

Under the Firearms Ordinance.

Half-yearly.

For a licence to keep Firearms	£ 5	0	
Estate Gun Licence—For each and every watchman or servant named therein, at the rate of	2	6	
For a Licence to deal in Firearms and Gunpowder	1 0	0	

Exemptions.—Persons in the naval, military or volunteer service of His Majesty, or in the Police Force, or in the Prison or Revenue Services of the Colony keeping, carrying, or using any gun in the performance of his duties or when engaged in target practice; members of recognized Rifle Clubs, keeping, carrying, or using a gun for the purposes of the Club or while engaged in target practice; provided that the members of such Rifle Clubs are exempted from licence by the Governor in Council; any watchman or servant keeping, carrying, or using a gun under the authority of his employer who holds an Estate Gun Licence.

Digitized by Google

LICENCES.—(Continued).

BUTCHERS.

Under the Butchers Ordinance.

For a licence in the town of St. George or within one half mile from the limits thereof ...	£	1	0	0
„ „ any other town in the island of Grenada or within one half mile from the limits thereof			5	0
For a Licence in any other part of the Colony			2	6

Exemption.—Any person who, not being a butcher by occupation, occasionally kills for butcher's meat and sells any animal owned by him.

BAKEHOUSES AND AERATED WATER FACTORIES.

For registration of a Bakehouse	1/- per annum
„ „ an Aerated Water Factory	2/-

COCOA, NUTMEGS, AND COTTON.

Under the Cocoa, Nutmegs and Cotton Ordinances, 1911 and 1912.

For every Licence to purchase Cocoa, Nutmegs, and Cotton (annual)	£	5	0	0
„ „ „ „ „ „ if issued after the 30th June in any year		2	10	0
„ Licence to purchase Cotton only ... ... (half yearly)		2	10	0

STILLS.

Under the Excise Ordinance.

For every License to use a still for distilling spirits (annual, expiring on December 31st) ...	£	5	0	0
For every Licence to use a still for distilling Essences or essential oils, or for the preparation of Medicines or articles used for medicinal purposes or for the purification of water (annual expiring on 31st December)			10	0

CIRCUSES, MERRY-GO-ROUNDS, &c.

Under the Circuses and Merry-go-rounds Ordinance, No 4 of 1925.

For every Licence to use, fortnightly		1	0	0

WHALE FISHERY.

Under the Whale Fishery Ordinance, No. 15 of 1924.

For every Station and 1 Catcher (Annual from date of issue)		25	0	0
For each additional Catcher (Annual—During such period as original licence is in force) ...		15	0	0

WIRELESS TELEGRAPH.

Under the Wireless Telegraph Ordinance, No. 5 of 1913.

For a Wireless Receiving Apparatus (Annual from date of issue)			5	0

LICENCES FOR INSURANCE COMPANIES.

(*a*) Every person or Company carrying on a Fire and Life and Accident Insurance business or any Fire, or Life, or Accident Insurance business in the Colony	£5	0	0	per year
(*b*) Where any person acts in the Colony as the Agent of any Company carrying on any Life Insurance business in the Colony unless the Company for which he acts has taken out the licence hereinbefore required ...	2	10	0	per year
(*c*) Where any person acts in the Colony as the Agent of any Company carrying on any Fire and Accident Insurance business or any Fire or Accident Insurance business in the Colony, unless the Company for which he acts has taken out the licence hereinbefore required ...	2	10	0	per year.

Digitized by Google

LICENCES.—(Continued).

COASTING VESSELS.

Under the Customs Ordinance.

For every Certificate of registration of a vessel to trade coastwise	£ 10	0

EMIGRANTS PROTECTION.

Under the Emigrants Protection Ordinance No. 30 of 1927.

For registration of Recruiting Agent. (Annually)	5	0	0
For every permit issued to recruited person		2	0

HARBOUR AND CARGO DUTIES IN SHIPS ENTERING THE PORTS OF THE COLONY.

Under the Harbour and Cargo Duties Ordinance No 3 of 1922.

For discharging or loading cargo, per ton		2	0
For every steamer	2	0	0
„ ship or barque	1	10	0
„ brig or brigantine	1	0	0
„ schooner or sloop of 16 tons and upwards		10	0
„ „ „ 20 „ „ to 40 tons		8	0
All others under 20 tons		4	0

Exemptions.—*a.* Ships in the service of His Majesty; *b.* Ships is in the service of the Government of this Colony; *c.* Ships engaged solely in the service of the Government of a foreign State; *d.* Yachts when sailed exclusively for pleasure; *e.* Ships solely engaged in works of or connected with telegraphy; *f.* Ships solely engaged in the conveyance of passengers, mails or ice; *g.* Ships putting in from stress of weather or because of damage, provided they do not discharge or load cargo.

EXCISE DUTY ON SPIRITS.

Under the Excise Ordinances, 1911 and 1915.

On every gallon at proof by Sikes' hydrometer	4	2

And so in proportion for any greater and for each and every degree of strengh, greater or less than the strength of proof.

INCOME TAX.

Under the Income Tax Ordinance 1923.

Income tax in respect of the chargeable income of any person shall be charged at the following rates :—

For every pound of the first £300	£	6
„ „ „ next £300	1	0
„ „ „ „ £400	1	6
„ „ „ „ £500	2	3
„ „ „ „ £500	3	0
„ „ „ „ £500	3	9
„ „ „ „ £500	4	6
„ „ „ „ £500	5	6
„ „ „ „ rest of the chargeable income	5	6
Tax on the chargeable income of a company other than a Life Insurance Company—		
For every pound	3	0
Life Insurance Company, for every pound	1	0½

ESTATE DUTY.

Under the Estate Duty Ordinances, 1911, 1916 and 1921.

When the principal value of the Estate				Estate duty shall be payable at the rate per cent of
	£		£	
Exceeds	100	and does not exceed	300	One pound
„	300	„ „	500	Two pounds
„	500	„ „	1,000	Three pounds
„	1,000	„ „	3,000	Four pounds
„	3,000	„ „	5,000	Five pounds
„	5,000	„ „	10,000	Six pounds
„	10,000	„ „	20,000	Seven pounds
„	20,000	„ „	40,000	Eight pounds
„	40,000	„ „	60,000	Nine pounds
„	60,000	„ „	80,000	Ten pounds
„	80,000	and upwards ...	... ...	Twelve pounds

Provided that only one half of the aforesaid rates shall be paid in respect of property passing on the death of the deceased, to the mother, wife and children of the deceased.

Digitized by Google

ESTATE DUTY.—(Continued).

Reduction in respect of quick succession.

Where the second death occurs within one year of the first death, by fifty per cent;
" " " " two years of the first death, by forty per cent;
" " " " three years of the first death, by thirty per cent;
" " " " four years of the first death, by twenty per cent;
" " " " five years of the first death, by ten per cent;

Provided that where the value on which the duty is payable of the property on the second death exceeds the value on which the duty was payable on the property on the first death, the latter value shall be substituted for the former for the purpose of calculating the amount of duty on which the reduction under this section is to be calculated.

LAND AND HOUSE TAX.

Under the Taxes Management Ordinances, 1911 to 1933.

Upon land, one shilling per acre or fractional part of an acre. (1) and
Upon houses (2) of which the assessed annual rental shall be: (3)

Over £5 and not exceeding £6	£ 5 0 per house
" £6 " " £7 10s.	6 0 " "
" £7 10s and not exceeding £9	7 0 " "
" £9 " " £10	8 0 " "
" £10 " " £15	5% of assessed annual rental
" £15 " " £20	6% " "
" £20 " " £30	7% " "
" £30, at the rate of 8% of the assessed annual rental.	

These taxes are collected by the Government in respect of buildings outside the boundaries of the town, and are payable at any time between the first day of January and the 31st day of August in each year, without a fine.

Houses within the Towns are rated by the District Boards.

(1) Lands in the islets around the island of Grenada pay only 3d. an acre (Ordinance No. 1 of 1906).

(2) Buildings used exclusively for public purposes and houses dedicated and used exclusively for public charitable purposes or for public worship or for educational purposes under the Education Ordinance are exempt, and so are buildings used exclusively for plantation purposes.

(3) Houses of an assessed annual rental of £5 and under are exempt from taxation.

STAMP DUTIES.

Under the Stamp Ordinances.

Admission to act as a Barrister	£ 26 5 0	
Admission of a Barrister who had formally been a Solicitor of the Supreme Court ...	10 10 0	
Admission to act as Attorney or Solicitor	15 15 0	
Exemptions.—The admission of any Barrister, Attorney or Solicitor who has been admitted to practice in the Courts of the Colony of St. Vincent.		
Affidavit or declaration in writing on oath or affirmation made before the Registrar or any Magistrate or Justice of the Peace, in his capacity of Commisioner to administer oaths and take declarations and affirmations:		
Where no fees is expressly provided		3 0
And in addition thereto for each exhibit therein referred to and required to be marked		1 0
Exemption.—Affidavit or Declaration in writing made for the immediate purpose of being filed, read or used in any Court or before any officer of any Court.	In relation to Land.	Other Agreement.
Agreements—Agreement or Memorandum of Agreement under hand only where the subject matter thereof is of value of £5, and not exceeding £25	1 0	1 0
Exceeding £25 and not exceeding £50	3 0	4 0
" £50 and not exceeding £100	6 0	8 0
And for each additional £25, or part thereof	1 6	2 0
Exemptions.—Agreement for the hire of any labourer, artificer, manufacturer, or menial servant.		
Agreement relating to the wages of any seaman on board of any vessel using the Ports of this Colony.		
Agreement relating to the sale or purchase of any goods, wares, or merchandize.		
Agreement for the rental of Government Telephones.		
Agreement for the purposes mentioned in "The Tenants Compensation Ordinance."		
Agreement to pay cost of Electric Lighting installations.		
Appraisement of Goods over the value of £10	£	1 0
Articles of Clerkship or contract executed in order to admission as a Barrister or Solicitor ...	1 0 0	
Attorney, Letter or Power of—See Power of Attorney.		
Award—Whether made by Agreement or under the order of a Court or otherwise.		
Whether the amount exceeds £10 and does not exceed £25		1 0
" " " £25 " " £50		2 0
" " " £50 " " £100		4 0
" " " £100 " " £200		8 0

Digitized by Google

STAMP DUTIES.—(Continued.)

	£		
And for each additional £50 or part thereof		2	0
Bank Notes—On every Licence to issue or re-issue Bank Notes	60	0	0
Banker's Cheque—On every cheque on any Bank or Banking Company in this Colony ...			1
Exemption.—Cheques drawn by the Treasurer on Government Account or drawn by any Public Officer in the execution of his official duty.			
Bill of Exchange—Payable on demand or at sight			2
Of any other kind whatsoever and promissory Notes (and herein shall be included I.O.U's and other acknowledgments of indebtedness) drawn or expressed to be payable or actually paid or endorsed or in any manner negotiated within this Colony—			
For any sum exceeding £1 and not exceeding £10			4
" " £10 " " £25			6
" " £25 " " £50		1	0
" " £50 " " £75		1	6
" " £75 " " £100		2	0
For each additional £25 or part thereof			6
Exemption.—Bills drawn by or payable to the Government.			
Bill of Lading—Each copy except the master's			2
Bonds:			
For the payment of any sum of money not exceeding £50		2	6*
" " " " over £50 and not exceeding £100		5	0*
For each additional £100 or part thereof		2	6*
Bottomry Bond		5	0*
Bonds of Indemnity or other Bonds not being for the payment of a specific sum of money:			
Where the penalty does not exceed £50		5	0
Where the penalty exceeds £50 but does not exceed £100		7	6
For each additional £100		2	6
Exemptions.—Bonds, Debentures, and all other obligations whatsoever, whether under seal or under hand only given by the Government to secure the repayment of money.			
Bonds under the "Emigration Regulation, Ordinance."			
Bonds of Government Contractor (not being for the payment of a specific sum of money).			
Recognizances.			
Certificates—Of Admission to practice at the Bar of this Colony—See Admission.			
Of landing of goods imported			3
Of Naturalization	3	0	0
Of any Birth, Marriage, † or death		1	0
Of goods short of invoiced quantity			3
Charter party—On every Charter Party or Copy		5	0
Cheque—(See Banker's Cheque).			
Contract—(See Agreement).			
Conveyance, Assignment or Transfer on sale of any Property:			
Where the amount or value of the consideration for the sale does not exceed £10 ...		1	0
Where it exceeds £10 and does not exceed £25		2	6
For each additional £25 or part thereof		2	6
Counterpart—Of any instrument chargeable with any duty where such duty does not amount to 5/- same as original. In any other case		5	0
Customs—Ship's Manifest			3
Bills of Entry Inwards—each set			1
Declarations—(See affidavits).			
Deeds of any kind whatsoever not described in this Schedule and involving property of £50 or over		10	0
Deeds of any kind whatsoever not described in this Schedule and involving property under £50		5	0
Lease or Agreement for a Lease—Where the rent whether reserved yearly or otherwise is at a rate or average rate exceeding £10 and not exceeding £20		2	0
Exceeding £20 and not exceeding £40		4	0
" £40 " " £60		6	0
" £60 " " £80		8	0
" £80 " " £100		10	0
" £100 " " £150		15	0
" £150 " " £200	1	0	0
For each additional £50 or part thereof		5	0
Where the consideration for the Lease of any other kind whatsoever		10	0
Surrender of Lease—Where the duty with which the Lease is chargeable does not exceed 10/- same as original Lease. In any other case		10	0
Legacies—On every receipt or other discharge for any Legacy given by any Will or Testamentary instrument, or for the clear residue (when devolving to one person) and every share of the clear residue (when devolving to two or more persons) of the personal estate of any person (after deducting debts, funeral expenses, legacies, and other charges first payable thereout), whether the title to the first residue or any share thereof shall accrue by virtue of any testamentary disposition or upon a partial or total intestacy:			
Where such legacy or residue or share of residue, amounts to £50 and does not exceed £100	1	0	0

* Bonds by Government Contractors are included under this Head. See Order in Council of 3rd May, 1901.
† Exempted by the Ordinance, No. 18 of 1901.

Digitized by Google

STAMP DUTIES.—(Continued.)

	£	s.	d.
Legacies—(*Contd.*)			
Exceeds £100 and does not exceed £200	1	10	0
Exceeding £200 for each additional £100 or part thereof	1	0	0
Exemptions—Legacy or residue or share of residue of any such estate or effects as aforesaid, given or devolving to or for the benefit of the husband, wife or child of the deceased.			
Letters of Attorney—(See Power of Attorney).			
Letters Patent	5	0	0
Exemption—Patents under the Patents Ordinance.°			
Letters of Naturalization	3	0	0
Licence for Marriage		2	0
Licence under Aliens (Land Holding) Ordinance		10	0
Mortgage of any property—For every £50 or fractional part thereof of the sum secured by the mortgage		3	0
Release or transfer of Mortgage or re-conveyance where the sum secured by the Mortgage is under £50		5	0
Release or Transfer of Mortgage or re-conveyance where such amount is £50 or upwards		10	0
Notorial Acts of any kind whatsoever except a Protest of a Bill of Exchange or Promissory Note		1	0
Partnership, articles or other agreements for	2	0	0
Policy of Insurance. Life—On all Policies executed or issued in this Colony—For every £100 or part thereof of the amount insured		1	0
Fire, &c.—For any payment agreed to be made by way of indemnity against loss or damage of or to any property in the Colony by fire or otherwise			1
Receipt or discharge for any payment made or expenditure incurred by way of indemnity against loss or damage of or to any property in this Colony by fire or otherwise ... ... At the rate of one-half per cent.			
Power or letter of Attorney or Substitution:			
When under seal	£	10	0
When not under seal		3	0
Promissory Note (See Bill of Exchange).			
Protest of any Bill of Exchange of Promissory Note		1	0
Receipt or discharge for the payment of £1 and upwards			1
Exemptions—All receipts given by the Treasurer or by any Public Officer in the execution of his duty.			
All receipts given by Public Officers for payment of subsistence and other allowances in re-imbursement of expenses actually incurred †			
All receipts given by all Government employees in receipt of salaries of £100 per annum and under.			
‡ All receipts given by payees of Post Office Money Orders or Postal Orders.			
Release (See Mortgage)			
Surrender (See Lease.)			

FEES IN RESPECT OF CERTIFICATE OF NATURALIZATION.

Under the British Nationality and Status of Aliens (Fees) Ordinance, 1915.

	£	s.	d.
The grant of a certificate of naturalization to a woman who was a British subject previously to her marriage to an alien and whose husband has died or whose marriage has been dissolved and the registration of the certificate and the oath of allegiance in respect thereof ...	£	5	0
The grant of a certificate of naturalization in other cases, and the registration of the certificate and the oath of allegiance in respect thereof	5	0	0
Administering the oath of allegiance		2	6

Of the fee of £5 payable in respect of the grant of a certificate of naturalization, £2 shall be payable on the submission of the application for a certificate and shall in no circumstances be returned; the remaining £3 shall be payable on the receipt of the decision to grant a certificate.

WAREHOUSE RENT.

Under the Customs Ordinance and Rules and Tariff of Charges approved by the Governor in Council on the 22nd April, 1910.

(The following charges are per calendar month.)

	£	s.	d.
Tobacco, Cigars, Cigarettes or Tea.			
Hogshead		4	0
Half do.		2	0
Quarter do.		1	0
Barrel, Bale, Case or other package not exceeding 100 lbs net			3
If exceeding that weight for every 100 lbs or part thereof net			3
Wines, Spirits Malt Liquors and Oils.			
Pipe, Butt or Puncheon		1	0
Hogshead (or Cask not exceeding 65 gallons capacity)			6
Quarter (or Cask not exceeding 35 gallons capacity)			3

Order in Council of 1st November, 1901. † Order in Council of 16th October, 1903. ‡ Order in Council of 24th December, 1916

Digitized by Google

WAREHOUSE RENT.—(Continued.)

	£	s.	d.
Keg (or Cask not exceeding 20 gallons capacity)			2
Demijohn, Case or Basket reputed to contain not more than two gallons ...			1
Ditto if exceeding that quantity for every 2 gallons or part thereof ...			1
Baskets of Olive, Sweet or Table Oil reputed to contain 1½ gallons ...			½
Ditto if exceeding that quantity for every 1½ gallons or part thereof ...			½
Petroleum or Kerosene in cases, each case reputed to contain 8¾ gallons, stored in the Petroleum Warehouse ...			½
Petroleum in other Packages, to be charged on every 8¾ gallons of the capacity stored in the Petroleum Warehouse ...			½
Miscellaneous:			
Butter, Candles, Cheese. Coffee, Cocoa, Lard, Rice or Soap, per 100 lbs. ...			1
Gunpowder or Blasting powder on every Keg stored in the Magazine. reputed to contain not more than 25 lbs. ...			1
Ditto if exceeding that quantity for every 25 lbs. or part thereof			1
Fireworks, &c., per average barrel ...			2
Cartridges, per 100			1
Nitro-glycerine, Dynamite, Gun Cotton, Fulminate of Mercury and other coloured fires and every other substance, per average barrel ...			2
All Other Goods.			
Packages not exceeding 5 cubic feet ...			2
If exceeding 5 cubic feet, for every 5 cubic feet or part thereof			2
Metal drums or cylinders are liable to the same rent, according to their capacity as Casks made of wood.			

No rent is charged on goods removed from a Warehouse on the day of the deposit.

Goods landed from Steamers the property of importers residing in St. George's or within two miles thereof, will be allowed to remain in the Warehouses free of charge for three days after the day on which the manifest of the steamer in which such goods have been imported has been lodged at the Treasury; Sundays and public holidays not to be included in the computation.

In the case of Importers residing beyond the aferesaid limits, such goods will be allowed to remain in the Warehouses free of charge for six days after the manifest has been lodged; Sundays and public holidays not to be included in the computation.

All goods not entered for payment of duty or for bond within the above specified period will be charged with three times the ordinary rates for each month or part of a month they remain in the Warehouses. Provided that the Treasurer may, in his discretion, allow an Importer to remove his goods after the periods specified, on payment of a less number of rates.

Under the Excise Ordinance Ch. 13 the following storage dues are payable in respect of spirit made in the Colony and Stored in the Government warehouse.

	£		
On every puncheon (or cask not exceeding 65 gallons capacity)	1	0	
On every hogshead (or cask not exceeding 65 gallons capacity)		6	
On every quarter (or cask not exceeding 35 gallons capacity)		3	
On every keg (or cask not exceeding 20 gallons capacity)		2	
On every demijohn. case, or basket reputed to contain not more than two gallons ...		1	
On every demijohn, case or basket, if exceeding that quantity, for every two gallons or part thereof		1	

2. The above charges are per calendar month or part thereof.

3. No rents shall be charged on spirits removed from a warehouse on the day of deposit.

4. Spirits of the strength of 20 per cent over proof and upwards may be stored for a period of not less than three years free of rent. Provided that at the time when such spirits are delivered for storing the person delivering the same shall give notice in writing that the spirits are stored for curing.

RENTAL OF QUARANTINE STATION BUILDINGS.

	1st class.	2nd class & Isolation Hospital.
For first day	10/-	5/-
For every subsequent day ...	4/-	2/-

RENTAL OF "GRAND ETANG" SANATORIUM.

For first day	5/-
For every subsequent day	2/6
Per week	15/-

NOTE.—Scrubbing and washing of linen. extra.—(Applicable to Quarantine Station.)

TOP HILL REST HOUSE, CARRIACOU.

For the first 24 hours or part thereof	5/-
" each subsequent 24 hours or part thereof	2/6
The charge per night, including the use of linen, cutlery, etc., for each person	6
Scrubbing, additional, per room	6
Laundry, additional:	
For every table cloth	4
" " sheet	3
" each other article	1

If the caretaker is required to do domestic work for persons using the Rest House a further charge of 1/- per diem is payable.

Digitized by Google

MESSAGE RATES, CARRIACOU-GRENADA GOVERNMENT WIRELESS SERVICE.

7. The rates for transmission of messages shall be as follows:—

Local, *i.e.*, Carriacou to Grenada and *vice versa*	1/- for a message not exceeding 10 words (including the Sender's name and the Receiver's name and address) and 2*d.* for each additional word.
International, *i.e.*, to place beyond Grenada and *vice versa*	2*d.* per word between Carriacou and Grenada in addition to the regular charges of the Pacific Cable Board for messages between Grenada and international points.
Deferred Messages from Carriacou to places beyond Grenada and *vice versa*	1*d.* per word between Carriacou and Grenada in addition to the Deferred charges of the Pacific Cable Board between Grenada and international points.
Week-end Letter Telegrams from Carriacou to places beyond Grenada (viz., the United Kingdom, Canada, and the United States of America) and *vice versa*	1/- for the first 25 words and ½*d.* for each additional word in addition to the week-end charges of the Pacific Cable Board between Grenada and international points
Week-end Letter Telegrams from Carriacou to France and *vice versa*	10*d.* do. do.
Night Letter Telegrams from Carriacou to places beyond Grenada (viz., the United Kingdom and Canada) and *vice versa*	1/0½*d.* for the first 25 words and 1*d.* for each additional word in addition to the night letter charges of the Pacific Cable Board between Grenada and international points.
Night Letter Telegrams from Carriacou to France and *vice versa*	1/1*d.* do. do.
Special Telegraph Post and Telegraph Airway Service from Carriacou to places beyond Grenada (viz., the United Kingdom and Canada) and *vice versa*	1/- for a message not exceeding 24 words (including two words necessary for indicating the medium of communication) and ½*d.* for each additional word, in addition to postage and registration and the special charges of the Pacific Cable Board between Grenada and international points.
Press communications from Carriacou to places beyond Grenada and *vice versa*	1*d.* per word between Carriacou and Grenada in addition to the regular charges of the Pacific Cable Board between Grenada and international points.

For delivery of a message beyond the boundaries of the town of Hillsborough, 6*d.* per mile or part of a mile, the amount to be deposited when paying for transmission of the message.

LIBRARY SUBSCRIPTIONS.

Under the Public Library Ordinance.

	£	s.	d.
St. George's Library (under Regulations of the Governor in Council of 27th October, 1921, and 29th September, 1926), per annum	6	0	

FOR GOVERNMENT PASTURES.

GRENADA.

Under Rules by the Governor in Council of 21st July, 1916.

For every cow, bull or ox, mare, horse or gelding	1/6	per month
For every heifer or bullock, filly or colt	1/-	,,
For every ass	1/-	,,
For every sheep or goat, calf or foal at heel	6d.	,,

---

QUEEN'S PARK.

Under Rules made on the 25th August, 1921, as amended by the Rules made on the 15th November, 1924.

For every sheep or goat	3d.	per month
,, ,, horse, mule, or ass	2/-	,,

Butchers and Slaughterers may be permitted to depasture animals intended to be slaughtered, on payment of the following weekly charge:

For every sheep or goat	£	9

CARRIACOU.

Under Rules of the Governor-in-Council of 27th April, 1911.

For every cow, bull or ox, mare, horse or gelding	1/4	per month.
,, ,, heifer or bullock, filly or colt	8d.	,, ,,
,, ,, ass	10d.	,, ,,
,, ,, sheep or goat	4d.	,, ,,

FOR CUTTING OYSTERS IN THE LAGOON AT HARVEY VALE CARRIACOU.

Under Regulations made by the Governor in Council on 19th October, 1927.

For each basket of Oysters cut	6d*

* In addition to this fee 1/- has to be paid for the services of the Cutter making the total payable for each basket 1/6

Digitized by Google

LOCAL LOAN DEBENTURES.

Under Local Loan Ordinance 1917—Rules Gazetted 15th January, 1918.

For registration of debentures	£	2	0
For issue of new certificate of registration		2	0
For transfer of registration		2	0
For removal of debentures from register		1	0

COLONY HOSPITAL FEES.

Under Rules for the Management of the Hospital, passed by the Governor in Council on 30th March, 1920.

Ordinary Wards.

		Per diem.	
For admission to the ordinary Wards	£	1	0
For admission of messengers and other employés in the Government Service in receipt of a monthly salary of £3 or under, and the wives and children of such employés ...			6
For admission to screen off portions of each general ward		1	6

Under Rules for the Management of the Hospital, passed by the Governor in Council.

Private Block.

To cover cost of ordinary diet and nursing.

For each child under the age of 14 years	£	5	6
For each adult		9	0

Under Rules for the Management of the Colony Hospital, passed by the Governor in Council.

The Medical Officer or Operating Surgeon shall be entitled to charge—	£	s.	d
(a) For medical treatment for each patient a fee not exceeding, per diem		3	0
(b) Surgical operations performed by the Operating Surgeon attached to the Colony Hospital—			
For major operations ... ... £3 3 0 to		8 8	0
For minor operations ... ... 1 1 0 to		3 3	0
(c) For services of Anaesthetist on cases of major operations where operation fee exceeds £6 6 0		1 1	0
" " " on all other cases		10	6

In all cases where the fees charged in respect of the above mentioned operations exceed £1 1 0, 25% thereof shall be paid to the Government.

(d) For services of Resident Surgeon in midwifery cases	5	5	0

Paying Patients Ward.

Under Rules for the Management of the Hospital, passed by the Governor in Council.

To cover cost of ordinary diet and nursing.

For each child under 14 years	£	1	6
For each adult		2	3

The Medical Officer shall be entitled to charge:—

(a) For medical treatment for each patient a fee not exceeding			9
(b) Fees for operation, etc. to be one-quarter of those for Private Ward.			
(c) For midwifery cases	2	2	0

Fees for X—Ray examinations—from £0. 10. 6 to £5. 5. 0 according to circumstances of patient and amount of work involved. Fifty per cent of such fees are payable to Government and fifty per cent to the Medical Officer.

GENERAL WATER RATES.

(Fixed annually within the maximum rates below by the several Water Authorities.)
Under the Water Supply Ordinances, 1911 to 1915.

(a) Upon all lands, houses and buildings within a town, and
(b) Upon all houses and buildings situate beyond the boundaries of a town,

irrespective of any rates or rents which may be payable for private or other water services thereto, such water rates as shall be fixed in each year by the water authority of the several districts, according to the assessed annual rentals or values for rental of such properties, and not exceeding the rates hereunder mentioned, that is to say, on every such property which is assessed at—

£5 and under £5, a rate not exceeding	£	4	0
Over £5 and not exceeding £6, a rate not exceeding		5	0
Over £6 and not exceeding £7. 10/-. a rate not exceeding		6	0
Over £7 10/- and not exceeding £9. a rate not exceeding		7	0
Over £9 and not exceeding £10 a rate not exceeding		8	0
Over £10 at a rate not exceeding £7 per cent. on the assessed annual rental.			

Provided that there shall be excepted from liability for water rates all lands, houses, and buildings being the property of His Majesty or of the Colony and used exclusively for public purposes, and lands, houses and buildings which are dedicated and are used exclusively for public worship, or which, being the property of any society or body of persons associated for the promotion of education, are used exclusively therefor.

Digitized by Google

GENERAL WATER RATES.—(*Continued*).

THE ST. PAUL'S AND RICHMOND HILL WATER RATES.

Under Byelaws approved by the Governor in Council, of 24th April, 1907.

On every £100 of the assessed annual rental of houses and buildings within the district exceeding £10 per annum the sum of	£ 6	0	0
On all houses and buildings within the above area of and below the annual value of £5 ...	4	0	
Over £5 and not exceeding £6	5	0	
„ £6 „ „ £7 10s.	6	0	
„ £7 10s. „ „ £9	7	0	
„ £9 „ „ £10	8	0	
For private services, in addition to the general rate—			
For every ½ inch cock	7	6	
For every ¾ inch cock	15	0	

Meter rate—sixpence per 1,000 gallons up to the amount of rates (general and town rates) due including extras, and 1/- for every thousand gallons consumed over the quantity covered by the rate.

Meter rents—½ inch diameter	2/-	per quarter
¾ inch „	3/-	„
1 inch „	5/-	„

For every £1 of assessed annual rental is allowed 1 cubic foot of bath capacity, *e.g.*, premises assessed at £30 are allowed a bath capacity not exceeding 30 cubic feet. An extra charge of 1/- per annum is made for every cubic foot or part of a cubic foot in excess of the capacity allowed.

TOWN RATES AND DUES.

Collected by the District Boards on Buildings or Land within the Boundaries of the Towns.

Lands or buildings the property of His Majesty or of the Colony, buildings used exclusively for public charitable purposes or for public worship, and buildings used exclusively for educational purposes under the provisions of the Education Ordinance, are exempted from taxation.

ST. GEORGE'S.

TOWN RATES.

Under the Towns Administration Ordinances, 1911 and 1914.

Upon the assessed annual rental or value for rental of all houses and lots of land in the Town of St. George's:

On houses assessed up to £10	at 5 o/o
„ „ above £10 and up to £20	at 6 o/o
„ „ „ £20 „ „ £50	at 7½o/o
„ „ „ £50 and for each rental value aggregating to above £50	at 9 o/o

---

WATER RATES.

Under the Water Supply Ordinances, 1911 to 1915.

Upon the assessed annual rental or value for rental of all houses, buildings and lots of land in the Town of St. George, and all houses, buildings and lots of land in the Glebe, Springs, Belmont, Mt. Gay St. George's, Beaulieu, Snug Corner, Boca, Vendome, Grand Anse, Happy Hill and Mt. Moritz Districts within the water radius of the Town of St. George where such assessment is:—

(*a*) £2 10s. and under, the sum of	£ 2	0	
(*b*) Above £2 10s. and not exceeding £4, the sum of	3	0	
(*c*) „ £4 and not exceeding £5 „ „	4	0	
(*d*) „ £5 „ „ £6 „ „	5	0	
(*e*) „ £6 „ „ £7 10s. „ „	6	0	
(*f*) „ £7 10s. and not exceeding £9 „ „	7	0	
(*g*) „ £9 „ „ £10 „ „	8	0	

Over £10 at the rate of £6 per centum on the assessed annual rental value.

Where a house service is supplied, an extra rate at £2 10s. per centum on the assessed annual rental value shall be imposed.

For every 100 gallons of water or fractional part thereof supplied to any vessel 1/-

---

SLAUGHTER HOUSE DUES.

For every Bull, Ox, Cow, Heifer or Calf not exceeding 150 lbs in weight	1/6	each
Exceeding 150 lbs and not exceeding 300 lbs	2/6	„
For every additional 100 lbs or fractional part	2d.	extra
For any pig, sheep or goat	8d.	each

Digitized by Google

TOWN RATES AND DUES.—(*Continued.*)

MEAT HOUSE DUES.

For every Bull, Ox, Cow, Heifer or Calf not exceeding 150 lbs	1/6
For every additional 25 lbs or fractional part	3d.

FISH DUES.

For Fish (other than Jack fish) per pound	¼d.
For Jack fish, at the rate per Basket of 200 lbs	2/6

CEMETERY FEES.

For opening a Grave in Hospital Hill Cemetery	£ 2 0 0
„ „ „ St. Valentine Cemetery	1 5 0
„ „ „ Centre Cemetery	12 6
„ „ „ River Road Cemetery	4 0
„ „ „ Richmond Hill and Mt. Airie Cemetery	8 0
For digging fee in any Cemetery	6 0

For children under the age of 10 years, half the above rates.

POUND FEES.

For the seizure and fee for an impounded animal 5/- and for the keep of same 1/- for every 24 hours.

GRENVILLE.

GENERAL RATE.

Under the Towns Administration Ordinances, 1911 and 1914.

On the assessed average annual rental or value for rental of all buildings or lands within the town, save and except that the minimum rate on any house shall not be less than 4/-	£9 0 0 per centum.
On the assessed annual rental of lands, (exclusive of houses and the yards of houses thereon) within the agricultural areas prescribed by the Board	One half of the above rate.

WATER DUES.

Under Byelaw of 2nd February, 1906.

On every open boat trading from the Grenadines or from other parts of the Colony, per annum, payable half-yearly	£ 6 0

WATER RATES.

Under the Water Supply Ordinances, 1911 to 1915.

On all houses situate in the Town and District, assessed at an annual rental of £5 and under	£ 3 0
Over £5 and not exceeding £6	4 6
„ £6 „ „ £7 10/-	5 6
„ £7 10/- „ £9	6 6
„ £9 „ „ £10	7 6
„ £10—6 per cent, of the annual rental value.	

Upon the assessed annual rental or value for rental of all houses within the Water radius outside such Town where such assessment is :—

(*a*) not exceeding £5, the sum of	£ 3 0
(*b*) exceeding £5 and not exceeding £6	5 0
(*c*) „ £6 „ „ £7 10/-	6 0
(*d*) „ £7 10/- „ £9	7 0
(*e*) „ £9 „ „ £10	8 0
(*f*) „ £10, at the rate of £6 per centum.	

Upon the assessed annual rental or value for rental of the lands in the Town of Grenville :—

(*a*) not exceeding £1, the sum of	£ 1 0
(*b*) exceeding £1 and not exceeding £2 10/-	2 0
(*c*) „ £2 10/- „ £5	3 0
(*d*) „ £5 „ £6	4 6

Digitized by Google

TOWN RATES AND DUES.—(Continued.)

		s.	d.
(*e*) exceeding £6 and not exceeding £7 10/-		5	6
(*f*) ,, £7 10/- ,, £9		6	6
(*g*) ,, £9 ,, £10		7	6
(*h*) ,, £10, at the rate of £6 per centum.			
On all houses supplied with a private water service a rate of 2½ per cent. of the annual rental value, in addition to the above rates.			
For every 100 gallons or fractional part thereof of water supplied to any vessel		1	0

JETTY DUES.

Under Byelaws of 4th April, 1923.

	s.	d.		s.	d.
Bag of Cocoa		4	Slates, Tiles, Bricks, per 1,000	1	0
Nutmegs and mace, bag or barrel ...		4	Iron and Earthern Pots, Tureens, etc. per doz.		1
Coconuts per 100 or part thereof ...		2	Cart Axles and Tires, each		1
Horse or Mule	1	0	Coal, per ton	1	0
Bull, Ox, Cow, or Donkey ...	1	0	Manure, per ton	1	8
Calf, Foal, Sheep, Goat, or Hog ...		3	Iron rods and Bars, per 100 lbs.		1
Carriage or Cart	1	0	Machinery and Iron work of all descriptions per 100 lbs.		1
Pair of Wheels (Cart or Carriage) ...		4	Galvanised Iron, per 100 lbs.		1
Qr. Cask of spirituous liquor ...		3	Cement, per barrel		6
Hhd. ,, ,, ...		6	All Goods not mentioned above, per av. barrel		4
Puncheon ,, ...	1	0	Empty packages, or packages containing Empties ¼ (one-fourth) the charge for full packages		
Lumber, per 1,000 feet	1	6			
Side Shingles per 1,000 feet		2			
Cedar, Cyprus and Wallaba per 1,000 ..		5	Produce shipped from open bays, ⅗ bag or brl.		3

Exemptions.—(*a*) Mails, (*b*) things intended for the use of the Government or for any Church, (*c*) passengers' personal effects, (*d*) furniture already in use, (*e*) Ice.

GRENVILLE.—(Continued.)

MARKET DUES.—(*Continued.*)

Fees for Fish and Flesh Houses.

	£		
Calves under 150 lbs. weight		2	0
Other Cattle from 150 lbs. to 200 lbs.		2	6
,, ,, above 200 lbs. and not exceeding 400 lbs.		4	0
,, ,, above 400 lbs. for every 100 lbs. or fractional part		1	0
Sheep, Goats, and Pigs for every 20 lbs.			6
Fish sold in Fish House, for every 100 lbs. at the rate of		3	4
Jack Fish and other seine Fish per lb.			¼
Turtle for every 5 lbs.			1
Corned Fish for every 100 lbs. at the rate of		1	0½

Lower Market.

Along the frontage of Victoria Street 8 feet in length and not exceeding 8 feet in depth for every day the sum of		1	0
For a space of 8 feet in length from the front lots (running Easterly in the direction of the Sea Wall) and not exceeding 8 feet in width for every day the sum of ...			6
Corned Jacks per package not exceeding 20 lbs.			1

CEMETERY FEES.

For persons under 3 years		5	0
For persons between 3 and 10 years		6	0
For persons over 10 years		8	0
For purchase of Graves and Plots for Graves :—			
Section "A"	2	0	0
Sections "C, D, F"	1	8	0

SAUTEURS.

GENERAL RATE.

Under the Town Administration Ordinances, 1911 and 1914.

On the assessed annual rental or value for rental of all houses, buildings, and lots of lands within the town up to £10 the rate of	6 per centum.
Above £10 ,, ,, ...	8 ,,

Digitized by Google

TOWN RATES AND DUES.—(Continued.)

SAUTEURS.—(Continued.)

WATER RATES.

Under the Water Supply Ordinances, 1911 to 1915.

On all houses and lots of land in the Town and District, assessed at an annual rental of £5. and under ... ... £ 3 0

Over £5 and not exceeding £6 ...	4	6
,, £6 ,, ,, £7 10/- ...	5	6
,, £7 10/- ,, ,, £9 ...	6	6
,, £9 ,, ,, £10 ...	7	6

,, £10—6 per cent. on the annual rental value.

On all houses supplied with a private water service at a rate of 2½ per cent. in addition to the above rates.

JETTY DUES (EXPORT OR IMPORT.)

Under Byelaws of 7th December 1921.

	s.	d.
Barrels (empty) for export, each ...		1½
Cocoa per bag, or barrel		6
Cocoa nuts, per 100		4½
Coffee, per barrel, or averaged barrel ...		6
Corn (in cob) per barrel, or average barrel		2
,, (shelled) ,, ,, ,,		6
Cement per barrel		9
Coals, (loose) in packages per ton ...	3	9
Charcoals per bag		1½
Cotton per average barrel or bag ...		4
Earthenware (loose) pots, tureens, &c., per dozen		9
Galvanized Roofing Sheets, 5 feet long, and over, each		2
Galvanized Roofing Sheets, under 5 feet long, each		1
Galvanized Ridgings, Gutterings & Spoutings		1
,, Buckets, &c., per doz. ...		4
Groundnuts, per barrel or bag		4
Iron Machinery, &c., per ton	3	9
,, Coal pots, &c., per dozen ...		9
Kola-nuts, per average bag, or barrel ...		6
Lumber, per 1,000 feet	3	9
Lime, per Hogshead	2	0
Manure, per ton	3	9
Peas per average barrel or bag ...		6
,, (in husk) per barrel or bag ...		1½
Rum or Wine per puncheon	2	0
Ditto per cask	1	0
Ditto per ¼ cask		6
Spice, per average barrel or bag ...		6
Sugar per Hogshead	4	0
,, Tierce	2	0
,, barrel or bag		6
,, Kerosine tin		1
Salt per barrel, or bag		4½
Shingles of 20 bundles to the 1,000 ...	2	6
,, 4 ,, ,, ,, ...		8

	s.	d.
Staves, slates, tiles, bricks or woodhoops per 1,000	3	9
Turtle, per 100 lbs.		6
Tobacco per Hogshead	12	6
,, ½ ,, ...	6	3
,, ¼ ,, ...	3	2
Wood, per cord or average cord ...	1	6
Provisions :—Dry Goods, Merchandize and goods of all descriptions, and all articles not specified above per average barrel		6
Not specified above for any single package if averaged as half barrel ...		3
Averaged as ¼ barrel or under ...		2
Live Stock :—Horses or Mules, each ...	1	6
Bull, Cow, Ox or Donkey ...		9
Calf, Foal, Sheep, Goat, Dog, or Hog ...		5

OCCASIONAL.

Use of Crane for lifting any articles or goods other than cargo to be shipped or landed per averaged barrel.		6

EXEMPTIONS.

All articles imported or exported by the Government of Grenada for use on any Road, Bridge, or Government Building in the Parish of St. Patrick.

All articles imported for use in any Church or Chapel or School in the parish, or certificate of the clergyman in charge of church or chapel, or the manager of the school

Ground provisions, fruits, and vegetables.

Passengers' personal effects.

Household furnitures in use.

Empty packages excepting barrels shipped as exports.

All goods or articles exported within one year after the payment of Jetty Dues.

Jetty dues shall also be collected on landings and shippings at the Mt. Craven and Mt. Rodney beach and Irvin's Bay.

MARKET DUES.

For every head of cattle under 150 lbs. each ...	1/6
,, ,, over ,, ,, ...	2/-
,, hog, sheep or goat ,, ...	1/-
Fish, per lb.	¼d.
Corned fish, per 100 lbs.	1/-
Jacks, parcel of not exceeding 20 lbs. ..	1d.
For every turtle	1/-

STANDS.

Class 1.—Occupying space over 5 sq. ft. and not exceeding 20 sq. ft. ...	3d.
Class 2.—Occupying space over 20 sq. ft. ...	6d.

POUND FEES.

Horses, mules, asses and cattle—Impounding fee 2/-, and 1/- a day for keep.

Sheep and goats—Impounding fee 1/-, and 6d. a day for keep.

Pigs—Impounding fee 2/- and 1/- a day for keep.

CEMETERY FEES.

For graves in sections A. and B. ...	10/-
,, ,, C. ,, D. ...	4/-

For children under three years one half the above rates

,, between ,, and twelve years two-thirds the above rate.

Digitized by Google

TOWN RATES AND DUES.—(Continued.)

VICTORIA.

GENERAL RATE.

Under the Towns Administration Ordinances, 1911 and 1914.

On the assessed average annual rental or value for rental of all houses and lots of land within the town save and except that the minimum rate on any house shall not be less than 4/- ... ... £8 0 0 per cent.

WATER RATES.

Under the Water Supply Ordinances, 1911 to 1915.

On all houses and lots of land in the Town and District assessed at :—

Not exceeding £1 10 0				...	...	...	...	...	£	1	6
Exceeding £1 10 0 and not exceeding £2					...	...	...	...		2	0
,,	£2	,,	,,	£5	...	...	...	...		2	6
,,	£5	,,	,,	£6	...	...	...	...		3	6
,,	£6	,,	,,	£7 10/-	...	...	...	...		4	6
,,	£7 10/-	,,	,,	£9	...	...	...	...		6	6
,,	£9	,,	,,	£10	...	...	...	...		7	6
,,	£10 at the rate of 5 % (or 1/- on the £).										

Where a house service is supplied, an additional rate per annum of ... ... 2½ per centum.

MARKET RATES.

For every Ox, Bull, Cow, Heifer, Calf or part thereof, under 200 lbs.	2	0
For each additional 100 lbs. or fractional part		6
50 lbs. Beef and under		6
Sheep and Goats, each	1	0
Pigs, each	1	3
Fish or Turtle, per lb.		¼
Jack-fish per 100 lbs. (estimated)	2	1

GOUYAVE ESTATE.

GENERAL RATE.

Under the Towns Administration Ordinances, 1911 and 1914.

On the assessed annual rental or value for rental of all houses and lots of land within the town ... ... £7. 10/- per centum. save and except that the minimum rate on any house shall not be less than 4/-.

WATER RATES.

General.

Under the Water Supply Ordinances, 1911 and 1915.

Upon the assessed annual rental or value for rental of all houses and lots of land in the town of Gouyave where such assessments is :—

(*a*)	Not exceeding £1 10s. the sum of				...	...	...	...	£	1	6
(*b*)	Exceeding £1 10s. and not exceeding £2				...	...	...	...		2	0
(*c*)	,,	£2	,,	,,	£5	...	...	...	..	3	6
(*d*)	,,	£5	,,	,,	£6	...	...	...	...	4	6
(*e*)	,,	£6	,,	,,	£7 10s.	...	...	...		5	6
(*f*)	,,	£7 10s. and not exceeding £9				...	...	...	...	£ 6	6
(*g*)	,,	£9	,,	,,	£10	...	...	...	...	7	6
(*h*)	,,	£10 at the rate of 6 *o/o*.									

On all houses supplied with a private water service 2½ *o/o* of the assessed annual rental or value for rental in addition to the above rates with a minimum of 5/-.

Under Byelaw of 5th June, 1905.

For every 50 gallons of water (or fractional part thereof) supplied to any vessel ... 6d.

Digitized by Google

TOWN RATES AND DUES.—(Continued.)

GOUYAVE.—(Continued.)

JETTY DUES.

Under Byelaws of 10th April, 1906, and 9th July, 1908.

	s.	d.
Ale—See Rum.		
Axles or Tires (for Cart or Carriage) each		1
Bricks, Slates, Tiles, Staves or Hoops per 100		3
Carriage, Gig or Trap ... each ...	3	0
Cart ... ... each ...	2	0
Cement ... per barrel ...		6
Charcoal ... per brl. or average brl.		1
Clapboards ... per bundle ...		2
Cocoa ... ... per bag ...		6
Crackers ... per barrel ...		2
Empty Packages:—		
Packages (other than barrels or Hogsheads) per average barrel		1
Hogsheads ... ... each ...		2
Barrels or half-barrels per dozen ...		6
,, ,, ,, single package ...		1
Fish, salted, or corned per tierce ...		6
Foodstuffs, Ground Provisions and Dry Goods per average brl.		3
Any single package average as ½ barrel ...		2
,, ,, ,, under ½ ,, ...		1
Furniture (in use) per average barrel		2
Galvanised Iron Roofing, Ridging, Guttering or Spouting ... per 100 feet		6
Grindstones ... per foot diameter		1
Ice ... ... per average brl.		1
Iron ... ... per cwt. ...		3
,, ... per single bar ...		1
Lime (building) per brl. or average brl....		2
Live Stock:—		
Horse or Mule ... ... each ...	3	0
Bull Ox, Cow, Heifer or Ass each ...	1	6
Pig, Sheep, Goat, Calf, Foal, or Dog each ...		3
Turtle, over 100 lbs. per 100 lbs.		6
,, under 100 lbs. each ...		3
Lumber ... ... per 100 feet ...		6
Molasses—See Rum.		
Nails ... per keg of 100 lbs. or 1 cwt.		

	s.	d.
Pork or Beef ... ... per barrel		4
Pots (Iron) and Dutch Stoves ... per dozen		4
Pottery Ware (loose) ... per dozen		2
Rum, Wine and other Spirituous Liquors, Ales and other Malt Liquors, Molasses and Vinegar:—		
Per Puncheon or pipe	2	0
,, Hogshead	1	0
,, Quarter Cask or Barrel ...		6
,, Keg		3
,, Demijohn		1
Shingles:—		
Cypress ... ... per 1,000	1	0
Cedar and other kinds, per bundle of 250 ...		2
Spice ... per barrel or average barrel		6
Steam Engine or Boiler ... each	10	0
Sugar Mill, Still, Rectifier, Kettle or Worm ...	5	0
Tobacco .. ... per hogshead	10	0
,, ... per half hogshead	5	0
Wheels, for Cart or Carriage ... each		2
Whiskey, Gin or Brandy ... per case		2
All other Merchandise and goods of all description not specified in this Schedule per average barrel		3
Any single package average at ½ barrel ...		2
,, ,, ,, ,, under half-brl.		1

Exemptions.

1. Passenger's personal effects not exceeding 30 lbs. in weight for each passenger.
2. Articles imported for use in any Church or School in the parish on written application from the Clergyman in charge of the Church or the Manager of the school, subject in every case to the consent of the Board.
3. Manure for agricultural purposes.

Produce shipped outside the town boundaries:—

	£	
Cocoa, per average bag		4
Spices, per average bag		5

CEMETERY FEES.

For graves on the Hillside ...			3/-
,, in the Centre			4/-
,, on the Plateau			6/-
For Fee simple of any grave:—			
Centre and Hillside	£1	10	0
Plateau	2	0	0

FISH AND MEAT HOUSE DUES.

	s.	d.
Calves under 150 lbs. in weight each ...	2	0
Other cattle from 150 lbs. to 200 lbs. weight each	2	6
Other cattle exceeding 200 lbs. and not exceeding 400 lbs. weight each ...	4	0
,, exceeding 400 lbs. weight per 100 lbs.	1	0
Sheep, goats, pigs, each	1	3
Fish per lb.		¼
Jack-fish, per 100 lbs.	2	0
Turtle, for every 20 lbs.		4

FISHING FEE.

Licence to fish from Jetty (for six months) ...	1	0

HILLSBOROUGH.

GENERAL RATE.

Under the Towns Administration Ordinances, 1911 and 1914.

On the assessed annual rental of all buildings in and on lands within the town ...	£7 10 per centum.
On the assessed average annual rental of lands, (exclusive of houses and the yards of houses thereon), within the town declared by byelaw to be agricultural areas	One half of the above rate.

Digitized by Google

TOWN RATES AND DUES.—(Continued.)

HILLSBOROUGH.—(Continued.)

CARRIACOU JETTY RATES.

(Collected by the Government.)

Under the Carriacou Jetty Rates Ordinance and Order in Council of 11th December, 1908.

	s.	d.
Shingles, Side, per bundle		1
„ Other „ M	1	0
Lumber, per M ft.	1	0
„ under 50 ft.		1
Syrup, per cask		4
„ in tins, per tin		1
Horse or mule		6
Bull, ox, cow or donkey		4
Calf or foal		3
Sheep, goat or pig		1
Fowls, per crate		3
Empty barrels, on export outside the Colony each		1
Firewood, per cord		2
Cotton, per bale		3
Cotton seed, per bag		1
Rum, per puncheon	1	0
„ „ hogshead		6
„ „ quarter cask		3
„ „ demijohn		1
Galvanized sheeting, per 100 ft. ...		4
All other merchandise or goods not specified in this Schedule, or in the Schedule of exemptions, per average barrel		2
Any single package, if averaged ½ brl. or under		1

Exemptions.—All articles imported or exported on behalf of the Government of this Colony. Ground provisions, fruit and vegetables grown in the Colony of Grenada. Charcoal and coral stones. Spars, Personal effects of passengers and household furniture in use. Empty packages.

MARKET DUES.

	s.	d.
For every ox, per 100 lb.	1	0
„ „ turtle per 100 lb.	1	6
„ „ chicken turtle, per 100 lb. ...	1	0
„ „ calf, not exceeding 150 lb. ...	1	6
„ „ hog	1	0
„ „ sheep	1	0
„ „ goat	1	0
„ „ 100 lb. jack fish		6
„ „ 10 lb. fresh fish		1
„ „ 100 lb. whale meat	1	3

POUND FEES.

Horses, mules, asses, and cattle—Fee, 2s., and 1s. a day for keep.

Sheep and goats—Fee, 1s., and 6d. a day for keep.

CEMETERY FEES.

	s.	d.
Opening a grave for an adult	3	0
„ „ „ a child of 12 years and under	1	6

Price of lots purchased is fixed by the Town Wardens.

WATER RATES.

(Collected by the Government.)

Under the Carriacou Water Supply Ordinance, 1931.

	s.	d.
General Rate, payable upon all tenements situated within a prescribed waterworks area, per annum	1	0
Supply Rate, payable upon all tenements for which a supply of water is available from the waterworks, in addition to the General Rate :—		
In respect of every tenement consisting of one room, per annum	1	0
In respect of every tenement consisting of two or more rooms, per annum	2	0
For water supplied to shipping, for every 100 gallons or fractional part thereof	1	0

Digitized by Google

SCHEDULES

OF THE

FEES

RECEIVED BY THE SEVERAL OFFICERS IN THE RESPECTIVE DEPARTMENTS

SPECIFYING THE AUTHORITY UNDER WHICH THEY WERE ORIGINALLY ESTABLISHED, AND BY WHICH THE PRESENT RATES WERE FIXED, AND AT WHAT PERIOD,

1934.

NOTE.—Fees are paid into the Treasury for the public use, except as under—

Fees marked thus * are received and retained by the officer.

" " " † are received by the Treasury but paid to the officer or officers concerned.

Digitized by Google

Fees of the Colonial Secretary.

Under the Marriage Ordinance and Tariff approved by the Governor in Council on 14th November, 1902.

COLONIAL SECRETARY.

For issue of a Marriage Licence by the Governor	£ 1 10 0[a]

REGISTRAR GENERAL.

For a general search in the General Marriage Register	2 0
For a search for a particular entry	1 0
For every certified copy of an entry	4 0[b]

Fees of Medical Registrar.†

Under the Medical and Dentist's Registration Ordinance.

For every entry in the Medical Register	1 0 0
" " Dentist's "	1 0 0

Under the Midwifery Ordinance.

For every entry in the Midwives Register	1 0

Fees of Marriage Officers and Registrars.

Under the Marriage Ordinance and Tariff approved by the Governor in Council on 14th November, 1902.

MARRIAGE OFFICERS.

For receiving a notice for banns	1 0
For receiving an objection, payable by the person making the objection	3 0
For witnessing or solemnising a marriage, payable by one of the parties to the marriage ...	4 0
For every certified copy of an entry in a Marriage Register	4 0

REGISTRARS OF MARRIAGES.

For receiving a notice of marriage	1 0
For receiving an objection, payable by the person making the objection	3 0
For witnessing a marriage solemnised in his presence under section 22, payable by one of the parties to the marriage	10 0
For every search in a Marriage Register	1 0
For every certified copy of an entry in a Marriage Register	4 0

Fees of Registrars of Births, &c.

Under the Registration of Births and Deaths Ordinance.

(Payable to the Colonial Secretary as Registrar-General and to the District Registrars.)

For registering a birth or death when required to do so at residence of person signing requisition, or at a house where child born or person died not being a public institution, ten shillings, to be paid by the informant.

Upon the registration of a birth or death with the authority of the Registrar General after the expiration of 12 months, (unless the delay is occasioned by a registrar's failure to issue a requisition or otherwise by his default) two shillings, to be paid by the informant or declarant.

For correction of error of fact in register, two shillings, to be paid by the person requiring the error to be corrected.

For every search, to be paid by the applicant for the search, if it is a general search five shillings, if it is a particular search one shilling.†

For a certified copy of any entry given by the Registrar-General, two shillings to be paid by the applicant.[c]

Fees of the Registrar of Shipping and Shipping Master and of the Admeasurer of Shipping for services performed under "The Imperial Merchant Shipping Act 1894."

The Shipping Ordinances (Ch. 62).

Scale of fees to be received under the authority of Section 3 of the Shipping Ordinance.

Under the authority of Section 3 of the Shipping Ordinance, the following fees are hereby prescribed by the Governor in Council:—

Nature of Service.	Fees. £ s. d.
(1) *Registration, &c.*—	
For Registering and granting Certificate of registration (on initial Registry) for—	
Vessels of 5 tons and under ...	6 0
Vessels exceeding 5 tons and not exceeding 15 tons ...	9 0
" exceeding 15 tons and under 50 ton	1 3 6
" of 50 tons to 100 tons gross ...	1 15 0
" " 100 " 200 " ...	2 6 6
For registering Transfer, Transmission, Registry Anew, Transfer of Registry, Mortgage, and Transfer of Mortgage—	

a Stamp Duty of two shillings is also payable on the Licence.
b Exempted from stamp duty by Ordinance No. 18 of 1901.
c Stamp Duty of one shilling is also payable on the certificate.

Digitized by Google

Nature of Service.	Fees. £	s.	d.
according to the gross tonnage represented by the ship or shares of ships transferred, &c., (*e.g.*, the transfer of a $\frac{1}{64}$ share in a ship of 6,400 to be reckoned as the transfer of 100 tons):—			
Under 10 tons		3	0
10 tons and under 20 tons ...		6	0
20 ,, ,, ,, 30 ,, ...		9	0
30 ,, ,, ,, 40 ,, ...		11	6
40 ,, ,, ,, 50 ,, ...		14	6
50 ,, ,, ,, 75 ,, ...		17	6
75 ,, ,, ,, 100 ,, ...	1	0	6
100 ,, ,, ,, 125 ,, ...	1	3	6
excluding vessels not exceeding 10 tons (gross registrar soley employed in fishing.)			
and for every additional 50 tons, or part of 50 tons, up to 500 tons ...		3	0
after which, for every 100 tons or part of 100 tons		3	0
For allowing inspection of a Register Book		1	0
For a certified copy of the particulars entered on the registry of a ship, together with a certified statement showing the ownership at the time		1	0
(The "certified statement" will be a copy of the "summary" as then existing with Christian names in full).			
For a certified copy of any declaration or document, a copy of which is made evidence by the (Imperial) "Merchant Shipping Act 1894" (see Section 64)		1	0
For any other certified extract from the Register, for every folio of ninety words			4
For deposit of ship's articles (for vessels not exceeding 10 tons) ...		1	6
For deposit of ship's articles (for a vessel exceeding 10 tons)		2	6
For endorsing change of master, (for a vessel not exceeding 10 tons) ...		1	0
For endorsing change of master, (for a vessel exceeding 10 tons) ...		2	0
For engagement or discharge of each mate, steward or seaman (for a vessel not exceeding 10 tons) ...		1	0
For engagement or discharge of each mate, steward or seaman (for a vessel over 10 tons and not exceeding 500 tons)		2	0
For engagement or discharge of seamen before a Superintendent of a Mercantile Marine Office in a vessel over 500 tons			
For the first 100 men per man ...		1	6
For each man above 100 up to 500 ...		1	0
,, ,, 500			6
For engagement or discharge of fishermen, per man		1	0

Fees for the Measurement for Tonnage.

	£	s.	d.
For measurement under Rule 1 of Second Schedule to the "Merchant Shipping Act 1894", and for re-measurement under Sections 77 (2) and 81 of the "Merchants Shipping Act 1894," and in all other cases where, in consequence of alterations, re-measurement of the under deck tonnage is found necessary.			
Vessels 25 tons gross and under ...	1	15	0
,, over 25 tons and not exceeding 100 tons gross	2	6	6
For each additional 100 tons, or part of 100 tons, above 100 tons up to 1,000 tons gross	2	6	6
For each additional 100 tons, or part of 100 tons, above 1,000 tons up to 10,000 tons gross	1	3	6
For each additional 100 tons, or part of 100 tons above 10,000 tons gross ...		11	6

The scale of fees approved by the Governer in Council on the 2nd day of April, 1925 is hereby rescinded.

FEES FOR MEASUREMENT FOR TONNAGE.

For measurement under Rule 1 of Second Schedule to the "Merchant Shipping Act 1894," and for re-measurement under sections 77 (2) and 81 of the "Merchant Shipping Act 1894" and in all other cases where, in consequence of alterations, re-measurement of the under deck tonnage is found necessary.

	£	s.	d.
Vessels 25 tons gross and under	1	10	0†
,, over 25 tons and under 100 tons gross	2	0	0†
For each additional 100 tons, or part of 100 tons above 100 tons up to 1,000 tons gross ...	2	0	0†
,, ,, ,, ,, ,, ,, 1,000 tons up to 10,000 tons gross ...	1	0	0†
,, ,, ,, ,, ,, ,, 10,000 tons gross		10	0†

Under Rules made by the Governor in Council on 31st January, 1913, relating to vessels employed in the coasting and intercolonial voyages, and in the passenger trade.

Tariff of fees to be paid by the owners of Vessels for services performed.

	£	s.	d.
For every inspection and survey of any vessel about to carry passengers from any place within the Colony to any place without the Colony, and for such Certificate as may be required ...	1	0	0†
For every inspection and survey of any vessel over 15 tons about to carry passengers within the Colony, and for such certificate as may be required		10	0†
For every inspection and survey of any vessel under 15 tons about to carry passengers within the Colony and for such certificate as may be required		5	0†
For every examination as to competency of a master of any vessel employed in coasting or Intercolonial Voyages, and for granting such person Certificate of Competency		5	0†
For every examination as to competency of a mate as above		2	6†

Digitized by Google

Fees for Pilotage.*

Under the Pilots Ordinance, Cap. 67.

	£		
For pilotage into or out of the Harbour of St. George and Hillsborough:			
Ships under 50 tons		7	6
„ of 50 tons and under 200 tons		15	0
„ of 200 tons and under 400 tons	1	1	0
„ „ 400 tons and upwards	1	10	0
For pilotage of vessels from or into the Harbour of Grenville:			
For each coasting vessel registered in the Colony		10	0
„ „ rigged vessel (not being a registered coasting vessel and not exceeding 60 tons) ...	1	0	0
For each vessel over 60 tons and not exceeding 100 tons	1	10	0
„ „ „ „ 100 „ „ „ 200 „	2	0	0
„ „ „ „ 200 „ „ „ 300 „	3	0	0
„ „ „ „ 300 „	4	0	0

FEES FOR THE USE OF GOVERNMENT WHARVES AND CRANE.

Under the St George's Harbour Ordinance made by the Governor in Council on 27th December, 1923.

For the use of the Government Wharf.

For every package or article that remains on the Government Wharf—		
For every twelve hours or part thereof beyond the first 24 hours	1	0

Provided that this charge shall not apply to any boat that remains with the permission of the Port Officer on that portion of the Wharf south of the Spirit Warehouse at Burn's Point.

For the use of the Government Crane near the Treasury for purposes other than the loading or unloading of cargo in respect of which harbour or cargo duties have been paid.

For lifting any article or package the weight of which does not exceed one ton	3	0
For lifting any article or packages the aggregate weight of which exceeds one ton per every additional ton or part thereof	1	6

For the use of the Government Crane at Burn's Point.

For lifting any article or package the weight of which does not exceed one ton	2	6
For lifting any article or packages the aggregate weight of which exceeds one ton up to two tons	4	0
For careening any schooner for the first day or part of a day	5	0
For each subsequent day after the first day	1	0
For careening any sloop for the first day or part of a day	2	6
For each subsequent day after the first day		6

For the use of any Ring Bolts at Burn's Point.

By any schooner for the first day or part of a day	2	0
For each subsequent day after the first day	1	0
By any sloop for the first day or part of a day	1	0
For each subsequent day after the first day		6

Fees for Quarantine Services.

Under the Quarantine Ordinance.

For a Bill of Health issued to any sloop or schooner	3	0
„ „ „ to any steamship or vessel (other than a sloop or schooner) ...	6	0

The following fees to be paid by the owners, masters or agents of ships which arrive from infected places outside the Colony, or which leave this Colony when there is an "infected place" herein:—

For Health Officer's inspection of any ship, on arrival only, as aforesaid—

Where ship is of 200 tons or under	5	0
„ „ over 200 tons	10	0

For disinfection of any such ship, or for the removal and disinfection (or disinfection only) of cargo or things contained therein, needing disinfection:—

(*a*) Where ship or cargo is disinfected, by means of the "Clayton Disinfector," for the use of the machine and workmen and for the materials consumed—

	£		
for any period not exceeding six hours	2	2	0
for any period during one day, exceeding six hours	2	10	0

(*b*) Where ship or cargo is disinfected by the old method (*viz.*, without the Clayton machine) a charge shall be made for—

Kerosine or spirit used	In accordance with the current market rate and for the actual quantity consumed.
Sulphur and other chemicals ...	*ditto.*
and, in addition to charges under (*a*) or (*b*), for labour and other expenses incidental to removing cargoes, &c. ...	The actual rates of wages paid.

Digitized by Google

For Health Officer's superintendence of such disinfection—

Where ship is under 50 tons	£	5	0
„ „ between 50 and 200 tons		10	0
„ „ „ 200 and 400 tons	1	0	0
„ „ over 400 tons	2	0	0

When any Port of this Colony is regarded as an infected place, the following fee is, likewise, payable for a certificate of examination, made by the Health Officer under section 5 of Ordinance No. 28 of 1908, in respect of each passenger leaving the Colony (other than a child under 12 years of age)—

For each 1st Class passenger	4	0
„ 2nd and 3rd Class passenger	2	0

CHARGES FOR QUARANTINE STATION.

Under the Quarantine Ordinance and Rules of the Governor-in-Council of 24th April, 1907, and 8th August, 1910.

Charge for maintenance and support of person detained at the Station:

For each person	£ 8	0	per diem	
For each child under 13 years	4	0	„	„
For a servant	2	0	„	„

Fees of Revenue Officers.

Under the Customs Ordinance and Scales fixed by the Treasurer on the 3rd October, 1893 and by the Governor in Council on 23rd October, 1914.

For attending and receiving cargo landed from or shipped into any steamer or ship, before or after the hours for general attendance of Revenue Officers:

Where the extra time does not exceed three hours, for each hour or fractional part of an hour ...	£ 4	0	†
For all extra time after the first three hours, for each hour or fractional part of an hour ...	2	0	†
For attendance of an Aidwaiter or any person deputed by the Treasurer to act as such on ship landing cargo by permission of the Treasurer at any place other than a port of entry, for each day or part of a day	5	0	†

Under the Excise Ordinance and Rule of 16th July, 1894.

For storing Rum arriving at a Warehouse after 4 p.m.	2	6	†

Under the Shipping Ordinances, 1911 and 1912.

For attendance for issuing certificate of clearance after Treasury office hours	2	0	†

Fees of Wreck Receivers.

Under the Wrecks Ordinance.

(The Wreck Receivers receive only such portion of these fees as may be awarded by the Governor in Council)

For every examination on oath instituted by a Receiver with respect to any ship which may be or may have been in distress, a fee not exceeding	1	0	0

But so that in no case shall a larger fee than £2 be charged for all examinations taken in respect of the same ship and the same occurrence, whatever may be the number of the deponents.

For every report required to be sent by the Receiver to the Governor or Treasurer, a sum not exceeding	1	0	0

For wreck taken by the Receiver into his custody, a percentage of five per cent. upon the value thereof.

But so that in no case shall the whole amount of percentage so payable exceed £20.

In cases where any services are rendered by a receiver in respect of any ship in distress, not being wreck, or in respect of the cargo or other articles belonging thereto, he shall receive the following fees instead of a percentage, that is to say:—

If such ship with her cargo equals or exceeds in value £600, the sum of £2 for the first, and the sum of £1 for every subsequent day during which the Receiver is employed on such service; but, if such ship with her cargo is less in value than £600, one moiety of the above-mentioned sum.

Fees of Petroleum Testers.*

Under the Inflammable Goods Ordinance, Cap. 108.

For testing each set of three samples	10s.	0d.

The Petroleum Tester at St. George's is a Revenue Officer who receives no fees.

Digitized by Google

Bailiffs' Fees.

Under the Taxes Management Ordinances 1911 and 1912, and Regulations made by the Governor in Council on the 22nd May, 1912.

In all cases where warrants have been issued, and are in the hands of Bailiffs for collection (whether a levy has been made or not) by defaulters in addition to the amount so appearing against them on the warrant the following fees to be called a bailiff's fee, viz.—

(*a*) In cases in which the amount due in respect of the tax and fine does not exceed £1 the sum of 1/.

(*b*) For each additional £1 or part thereof the sum of 1/-.

Where the tax and fine do not exceed the amounts shown hereunder and on amounts in excess of £50 the following fees are payable:—

	£ s.	Levy Fee on Goods and Chattel.	Advertisement Fee.	Sale Fee on Land.		£	Levy Fee on Goods and Chattel.	Advertisement Fee.	Sale Fee on Land.
Not exceeding ...	5	1/-	--	--	Not exceeding ...	20	2/6	1/-	6/-
" ...	10	1/.	6*d*.	1/-	" ...	30	3/-	1/6	7/6
" ...	1 0	2/-	6*d*.	2/-	" ...	40	3/6	1/6	9/-
" ...	5 0	2/-	1/-	2/6	" ...	50	4/-	2/-	10/6
" ...	10 0	2/-	1/-	4/6	Exceeding ...	50	5/-	2/-	15/6

No fee is payable for a levy on chattel houses nor advertisement fee for sale of goods where the tax and fine do not exceed the sum of five shillings.

For the keep of live stock, if any, levied upon the following rates per diem, viz.:—

Horse, Mule, Ass or Cattle	1s. 0d.
Sheep, Goat or Pig	6d.

For a plan or survey (if any) of land advertised for sale, the actual cost thereof.

Fees of Medical Officers.*

Under the Midwifery Ordinance.

For granting certificate of competency as a Midwife ... ... £ 10 6

Under the Medical Officers' Ordinance and Regulations of 1st October, 1912.

(Payable by "labourers" for attendance and mileage).

For medical attendance, if at the Medical Officers' house or at the appointed station, by day ...	1 0
At the Medical Officer's house at night (*i.e.*, between 6 p.m. and 6 a.m.)	2 0
For a day visit to a patient's house that does not require the Medical Officer to travel more than one mile from the place at which he received the call	2 0
For a day visit to a patient's house that requires the Medical Officer to travel more than one mile and not more than three miles from the place at which he received the call ...	3 0
For a day visit to a patient's house that requires the Medical Officer to travel more than three miles from the place at which he received the call	4 0
For a night visit to a patient's house that does not require the Medical Officer to travel more than one mile from the place at which he received the call	4 0
For a night visit to a patient's house that requires the Medical Officer to travel more than one mile from the place at which he received the call	6 0

Under the Medical Officers' Ordinance and Order-in-Council of 31st March, 1881.

	£ s. d.
Consultation with another practitioner at the Medical Officer's Home or at appointed Station ...	5 0
Midwifery	10 6

Extra Surgical Fees.

For treatment of simple fractures or dislocations	12 0
For treatment of compound fractures or dislocations	1 0 0
For amputation of finger or toe	8 0
For amputation of leg, arm, foot, or hand	1 0 0
For strangulated hernia	1 0 0

Digitized by Google

Under the Medical Officer's Ordinance and Rules made by the Governor-in-Council on 1st May, 1914. (Gazetted 1st September, 1915).

	£	s.	d.
For examining and giving a certificate to any person seeking work at or for a bakehouse, where the examination takes place at the Medical Officer's house or the appointed station ...		2	6
For examination and giving a certificate to any person employed at or for a bakehouse, where the examination takes place at the Medical Officer's house or the appointed station ...		1	0

Under the Coroners' Ordinance and Regulations made by the Governor-in-Covncil on 24th January, 1924.

Where any Medical Officer has by the direction of a Coroner performed any service under the Coroners' Ordinance out of his district or attends at any inquest out of his district in obedience to a summons issued by the Coroner he shall be paid by the Treasurer out of the general revenue of the Colony the actual out of pocket expenses necessarily incurred in travelling.

Fees of the Inspectors of Weights and Measures.

Under the Weights and Measures Ordinance and Regulations made by the Governor on the 18th August, 1905.

	£		
Stamping or verifying any weight from 2lbs to 112 lbs inclusive			3
Stamping or verifying each set of weights of 1lb and under			6
Stamping and verifying a Yard measure			6
Stamping or verifying any measure from one Gallon to one Bushel inclusive			3
Stamping or verifying any measure from ¼ pint to ½ gallon inclusive			3
Class A.—Balances, weighing machines capable of being used by apothecaries or goldsmiths in their trade together with all weights (if any) used therewith and inclusive fee of ...		2	0
Class B.—Balances, weighing machines, whether weighing by means of springs or weights or not or partially by weights or partially by any other means or contrivance, if with a weighing capacity not exceeding 10 lbs an inclusive fee covering the weights (if any) used therewith of		2	0
Class C.—Same as described in B but capable of weighing up to and not over 200 lbs and being of a weight not exceeding 30 lbs a fee inclusive, as aforesaid, of		2	0
Class D.—Same as described and referred to in C but being of a weight exceeding 30 lbs a fee inclusive, as aforesaid, of		3	0
Class E.—Same as described in B but capable of weighing over 200 lbs and being of a weight not exceeding 30 lbs a fee inclusive, as aforesaid, of		4	0
Class F.—Same as described and referred to in E but being of a weight exceeding 30 lbs a fee inclusive of		5	0

No fee is payable for examining, verifying or issuing a fresh Certificate of Justness in respect of any weight weighing machine or measure.

Fees payable to Land Surveyors.

Under the Boundaries Settlement Ordinance, and Tariffs passed by the Governor-in-Council on the 18th August, 1892, the 26th May, 1893, 16th September, 1904.

	£		
For surveying an acre or part of an acre	£1	0	0
For each additional acre up to ten acres		7	6
For each acre over ten acres and up to fifty acres		2	6
For each acre over fifty acres and upwards		1	6
For line surveys, per chain		1	10
For cost of labour where Surveyor agrees to trace boundaries—for the necessary number of chains, per chain			4

For each copy of Plan and Memorandum a sum not exceeding five per cent of the Surveyor's fee and not less than five shillings.

Where the fees amount to less than the sum of £3, the surveyor shall be entitled to receive in addition to the above fees, a mileage allowance of one shilling (1/-) a mile computing the distance from the surveyor's office to the place where the survey is to be made: Provided that the fees, together with the mileage allowance so payable, shall not, in any such case, exceed the sum of £3.

Fees payable under this Ordinance to Bailiffs.

	£	s.	d.
For the service of the notices required by section 7 of the Ordinance—			
Where the parties upon whom the notices are to be served reside within one mile of the towns of St George's, Gouyave, Sauteurs, or Hillsborough, for each notice ...		1	0
Where the parties upon whom the notices are to be served reside beyond one mile of the towns of St. George's, Gouyave, Sauteurs and Hillsborough, for each notice ...		4	0

Digitized by Google

Fees payable to Examiners of Motor Car Drivers.

Under Regulations made under Section 8 of "Motor Car Ordinance, 1914."
(Gazetted 1st October, 1915).

For examining any person desirous of obtaining a licence to drive a motor car	£ 8	4	

Fees of the West Indian Court of Appeal.

Under Rules made under Section 5 of the West Indian Court of Appeal Act, 1919.
(9 and 10 Geo. V. Ch. 47*).*

FEES OF BARRISTERS, ADVOCATES, SOLICITORS AND ATTORNEYS.

The scale of fees to be allowed to Barristers, Advocates, Solicitors and Attorneys, shall be the same as the fees allowed in the Supreme Court of the Colony in which the appeal arose.

REGISTRAR'S FEES.

	£	s.	d.
On entering any appeal	1	0	0
On filling every document or exhibit		2	0
On every Judgment	1	0	0
On inspection of any document or judgment		1	0
On office copies of any document, for the first folio to consist of ninety words		1	0
For every other folio or part of a folio			6
Every taxation of bill of costs including certificate		10	0

Fees of the Registrar of Deeds.

Under the Deeds and Land Registry Ordinance.

For the registration of every instrument, a minimum fee of five shillings, and where the minimum is not applicable, for each folio and part of a folio			6
For the registration of every instrument in a foreign language, a minimum fee of ten shillings, and, where the minimum is not applicable, for each folio or part of a folio		1	0
For the registration of every diagram or plan, whether accompanying or part of an instrument or not: or for copying a diagram or plan from the Registry—			
Where the diagram or plan does not occupy more than half the page of the Registry Book		7	6
Where the diagram or plan occupies more than half a page and not more than one page of the Registry Book		15	0
Where the diagram or plan occupies more than one page of the Registry Book ...	1	10	0
For taking the acknowledgment of a party to an instrument		2	0
For certifying a copy of an instrument as a true copy		2	0
For making and certifying a copy of or extract from any registered instrument, a minimum fee of five shillings, and where the minimum is not applicable, for each folio or part of a folio			6
For every such extract if taken by a party, or barrister or solicitor		2	6
For permitting a search in the records, for each hour or part thereof		1	0
And whenever before the expiration of the hour, or before leaving the Office, the party applying wishes to enlarge his search into an extract, he shall be permitted to do so, on paying an additional fee of		1	6
For making a search in the records and certifying the results, when made by the Registrar, for each hour or part thereof		2	6
For producing any of the records as evidence of any civil cause or proceeding in any Court when summoned or otherwise required by the Court to do so		1	0
Where an instrument executed in the Colony is not registered within six months after the date of such instrument, there shall be charged for its registration	Double the ordinary fee.		
Where an instrument executed outside the Colony is not registered within six months after the period within which it should have been registered pursuant to the provisions of section six or section seven of this Ordinance, there shall be charged for its registraion	Double the ordinary fee.		

Note.—In this Schedule "folio" means 100 words every figure counting as a word.

Fees of the Registrar of Patents.

Under the Patents Ordinance, and Rules made by the Governor-in-Council on 17th February, 1899.
Up to Sealing.

On application	£ 3	0	0
On appeal from Registrar to Attorney General. By applicant	3	0	0
On notice of opposition to grant of patent. By opponent		10	0
On hearing by Registrar. By applicant and by opponent respectively		10	0

Digitized by Google

Fees of the Registrar of Patents.—(Continued.)

Under the Patients Ordinance, and Rules made by the Governor in Council on 17th February, 1899.
Up to Sealing.—(Continued).

	£	s.	d.
On application to amend specification:—			
Up to sealing. By applicant	£ 1	0	0
After sealing. By patentee	2	0	0
On notice of opposition to amendment. By opponent		10	0
On hearing by Registrar. By applicant and by opponent respectively		10	0
On application to amend specification during action or proceeding. By patentee ...	1	0	0
Sealing patent	2	0	0
Before the expiration of the 4th year from the date of the patent and in respect of the 5th year	3	0	0
Before the expiration of the 5th year from the date of the patent and in respect of the 6th year	4	0	0
Before the expiration of the 6th year from the date of the patent and in respect of the 7th year	5	0	0
Before the expiration of the 7th year from the date of the patent and in respect of the 8th year	6	0	0
Before the expiration of the 8th year from the date of the patent and in respect of the 9th year	7	0	0
Before the expiration of the 11th year from the date of the patent	12	0	0
On enlargement of time for payment of renewal fees:			
Not exceeding one month	1	0	0
,, two months	3	0	0
,, three months	5	0	0
For every entry of an assignment, transmission, agreement, licence or extension of patent ...		10	0
For duplicate of letters patent ... ... each ...	2	0	0
Search or inspection fee ... ... each ...		1	0
For office copies ... ... every 100 words ...			6
(but never less than one shilling)			
For office copies of drawings, cost according to agreement.			
For certifying office copies, MSS., or printed, each		1	0
On request to Registrar to correct a clerical error up to sealing		5	0
after sealing	1	0	0
For altering address in register		5	0
For advertisement in Gazette		2	0
(In other papers the cost.)			

Under "The Registration of United Kingdom Patents Ordinance, 1924."

On application for registration	1	0	0
On request to substitute a copy of specification, or specification and drawings, amending specification, or specification and drawings, originally filed	1	0	0
On every entry of an assignment, transmission or other instrument affecting the title to privileges and rights conferred by a certificate of registration of a patent, or to any interest therein		10	0
Search or inspection fee		1	0
For office copies—Every 100 words (with a minimum fee of 1/-)			6
For office copies of drawings, cost according to agreement.			
For certifytng office copies—each		1	0

Fees of the Registrar of Building Societies.†

Under the Building Societies Ordinance.

For registering any document, 6d. a folio—but in no case less than		2	6
For granting certificate of incorporation	1	1	0
For granting any other certificate required by the Ordinance		3	0
Acting as arbitrator in any matters referred to him, for every day during which he shall be so engaged	1	1	0

Fees of the Registrar of Friendly Societies.†

Under the Friendly Societies Ordinance and Order in Council of 20th September, 1899.

Registering a Society and its Rules and giving an acknowledgment of registration ...	1	0	0
Registering a Branch and its Rules and giving an acknowledgment of registration ...		10	0
Examining any new Rules or any proposed alteration or amendment of existing Rules, and registering the same if necessary		10	0

Digitized by Google

Fees of the Registrar of Friendly Societies.†—(Continued.)

Under the Friendly Societies Ordinance and Order in Council of 20th September, 1899.—(Continued.)

	£		
Registering the amalgamation of two or more Societies or the conversion of a Society into a Company	1	0	0
Hearing and determining any dispute	2	0	0
Cancelling or suspending the registration of a Society		10	0
Entertaining and deciding any application for the inspection of the affairs of a Society ...	1	0	0
All proceedings connected with the dissolution or the proposed dissolution of a Society ...	2	0	0

Fees of the Registrar of Companies.

I.—*By a Company having a Share Capital.*

For registration of a company whose nominal share capital does not exceed £2,000 ...	2	0	0
For registration of a company whose nominal share capital exceeds £2,000 the following fees, regulated according to the amount of nominal share capital (that is to say):			
For every £1,000 of nominal share capital, or part of £1,000, up to £5,000 ...	1	0	0
For every £1,000 of nominal share capital, or part of £1,000, after the first £5,000 up to £100,000		5	0
For every £1,000 of nominal share capital, or part of £1,000 after the first £100,000		1	0
For registration of any increase of share capital made after the first registration of the company, the same fees per £1,000, or part of a £1,000, as would have been payable if the increased share capital had formed part of the original share capital at the time of registration:			
Provided that no company shall be liable to pay in respect of nominal share capital, on registration, or afterwards, any greater amount of fees than £50, taking into account in the case of fees payable on an increase of share capital after registration the fees paid on registration.			
For registration of any existing company, except such companies as are by this Ordinance exempted from payment of fees in respect of registration under this Ordinance the same fee as is charged for registering a new company.			
For registering any document by this Ordinance required or authorised, to be registered, other than the memorandum or the abstract required to be filed with the registrar by a receiver or manager or the statement required to be sent to the registrar by the liquidator in a winding-up		5	0
For making a record of any fact by this Ordinance required or authorised to be recorded by the registrar		5	0

II.—*By a Company not having a Share Capital.*

For registration of a company whose number of members, as stated in the articles, does not exceed 20	2	0	0
For registration of a company whose number of members, as stated in the articles exceeds 20 but does not exceed 100	5	0	0
For registration of a company whose number of members, as stated in the articles, exaeeds 100, but is not stated to be unlimited, the above fee of £5, with an additional 5/- for every 50 members or less number than 50 members after the first 100.			
For registration of a company in which the number of members is stated in the articles to be unlimited	20	0	0
For registration of an increase on the number of members made after the registration of the company in respect of every 50 members, or less than 50 members, of that increase ...		5	0
Provided that no company shall be liable to pay on the whole a greater fee than £20, in respect of its number of members, taking into account the fee paid on the first registration of the company.			
For registration of any existing company, except such companies as are by this Ordinance exempted from peyment of fees in respect of registration under this Ordinonce, the same fee as is charged for registering a new campany.			
For registering any document by this Ordinance required or authorised to be registered, other than the memorandum or the abstract repuired to be filed with the registrar by a receiver or manager or the statement required to be sent to the registrar by a liquidator in a winding up		5	0
For making a record of any fact by this Ordinance required or authorised to be recorded by the registrar		5	0

Fees payable in connection with Agricultural Loans.

The Agricultural Loans Ordinance, No. 6 of 1905.

On filing notice of intention to obtain loan		1	0
On inserting same in *Gazette* or other Newspaper	Actual cost to be paid in money		
On filing certificate of loan		2	0
On filing a receipt on repayment of loan		1	0
On making a search		1	0
On making an extract		2	0

Digitized by Google

Fees payable under the Bills of Sale Ordinance, No. 3 of 1924.

On filing a bill of sale	£	2	0
On filing an affidavit of execution of a bill of sale		2	0
On filing the affidavit used for the purpose of re-registering a bill of sale		2	0
On filing any other document to which the abovementioned fees do not apply		2	0
On entering satisfaction		5	0

Fees of the Escheat Court.

Under the Escheat Act.

The Police Magistrate of the Southern District is ex officio Escheator General and the Magistrate's Officers are Officers of the Escheat Court.

Percentages to be paid by the grantees of Escheats.

For any property of the value of £100 and under 25 *o/o*.
For any property exceeding £100 in value 25 *o/o* on the first £100 and on the value in excess of £100 as follows:—
Between £100 and £500, 2½ *o/o*.
Over £500 an additional 1 *o/o* for such excess.

JURORS.

Each Juror appearing on summons is entitled to the same fee as if he had been summoned to attend as a Juror in criminal cases.
Witnesses may be allowed such sum (if any) as the Escheator General when sitting in the magisterial capacity would think fit to allow.

Fees of the Magistrates' Courts.

Under the Magistrate's Ordinance and scales made on 22nd January, and 21st November, 1904; amended by Regulations of 20th April, 1906, and 1st October, 1912.

In civil proceedings other than those by or against the Government.

Civil Jurisdiction.

Summons to a defendant (not being a Judgment Debtor Summons)	£	2	0
Summons to each defendant after the first			6
Summons to a witness			6
Summons to each witness after the first			3
Judgment Debtor Summons		1	0
Service of summons or other process for each person served			6
Ditto where bailiff has to travel more than two miles from the Court House, for each mile or part of a mile after the first two			3
Service of summons or other process in Petit Martinique when issued from any Court other than Northern District		2	0
Service of summons or other than process for every service after the first in same case and at same time			6
Hearing fee in a case where evidence is merely taken to enable judgment to go by default ...		1	0
Hearing fee on Judgment Debtor Summons where evidence is taken (*e.g.*, not to apply to a case where the debtor makes an offer which is accepted, and an order is made accordingly) ...		1	0
Hearing fee in all other cases		2	0
Filing complaint, plain note, &c.			6
Issuing Writ of execution		2	0
,, Warrant to arrest		2	0
,, any other Warrant		2	0
Execution of any Writ or Warrant		1	0
Taking Bail Bond or recognizance		5	0
,, Recognizance as a condition of Appeal		7	6
Filing any paper in Court			6
Application for sale of land (this fee to cover the filing of the application and any order thereon)		3	0
Search in records			6
Copy of any proceedings of which a copy may be taken, for every 100 words or part of 100 words (every figure counting as a word)			6
Taking an acknowledgment of execution of deed		2	0
,, ,, ,, ,, by a married woman		5	0
Swearing affidavit or taking declaration		3	0
And for each exhibit thereto		1	0

Digitized by Google

Fees of the Magistrates' Courts.—(Continued.)

Under the Magistrate's Ordinance and scales made on 22nd January, and 21st November, 1904; amended by Regulations of 20th April, 1906, and 1st October, 1912.—(Continued.)

In civil proceedings other than those by or against the Government.

Civil Jurisdiction.

On each payment of money into and out of Court except (*a*) under sections 235 and 239 of the Civil Procedure (*b*) where such payment is specially directed by or order of the Court or (*c*) where the payment is made by debtor under a Deferred Payment Ticket. (This fee does not apply to proceeds of execution)	£	1	0
Issuing Warrant to appraise under the Stock Trespass Act (Cap. 151)		2	6
Execution ditto ditto ditto		2	6
The only Court fee payable by defendants in proceedings for the recovery of Medical Officers' fees under "Deferred Payment Ticket" is		2	6

In proceedings for the payment of Land, House, and Water Rates, Rents or Taxes, and in all other civil proceedings by or against the Government.

Summons to a defendant, including filing and service		2	0
And for each defendant after the first, including service			3
Judgment Debtor Summons		1	0
Hearing or re-hearing each case		1	0
Writ of Execution (including execution of same)		2	0
Application for sale of land		2	0
Final notice or non-compliance with order to pay		1	0
Order to commit		1	0

In Criminal Proceedings.

Criminal Jurisdiction.

Summons to a defendant		2	0
,, ,, each defendant after the first			6
,, ,, a witness		1	0
,, ,, each witness after the first			3
Service of summons or other process for each person served		1	0
And where baliff has to travel more than 2 miles from the Court House, for each mile or part of a mile after first two			3
Service of summons or other process in Petit Martinique when issued from any Court other than Northern District		2	0
Ditto every service after the first in same case and at same time			9
Hearing each case (except where defendant pleads guilty on opening of prosecution) ...		2	6
Hearing fee in all other cases		2	0
Filing complaint		1	0
Issuing warrant of distress		2	6
,, ,, to search or arrest		2	6
,, ,, ejectment under Act 148		2	6
,, any other warrant		2	6
Execution of any warrant issued as above		2	6
Filing any paper in Court			6
Copy of any proceedings of which a copy may be taken: for every 100 words or part of 100 words (each figure counting as a word)			6
Recognizance as a condition of appeal		7	6
Search in records			6
Taking a Bail Bond or Recognizance		5	0

Fees of Coroners' Courts.

Under the Coroners' Ordinance.

To a Juror for each day's attendance at an inquest, not exceeding	£	5	0

Notary Fees. †

Under the Notaries Public Ordinance.

Noting Protest on Bill of Exchange or Promissory Note		5	0
Extending Protest on Bill or Note		15	0
Presenting a Bill or Note		5	0

Digitized by Google

Notary Fees—(Continued).

Under the Notaries Public Ordinance.—(Continued.)

For every additional mile beyond the first mile from the place of business of the Notary an additional sum of One shilling.

	£		
Minuting or noting Ship's Protest		8	0
Extending Ship's Protest 1s. per folio of 100 words or a minimum fee of	1	1	0
Furnishing copy of extending Protest 6d. per folio of 100 words or a minimum fee of ...		10	6
Declaration thereto for the Master, and for each additional declarant		1	0
Attestation to any document		16	0
Each attendance		6	0

Translations.

From French, Spanish, Danish, German, or Swedish, fer folio of 100 words		2	0
From Latin, per folio ef 100 words		2	6
From Russian		7	6
Attestation to Translation		9	6
Translation of common attestation to power for stocks		10	6

Fees to be taken by the Registrar or Magistrates.

Under the peasants Proprietors' Relief Ordinance.

For Filing a contract		1	0
,, making and certifying a copy of a contract		1	0

SUPREME COURT.

Fees to be taken by the Registrar.

Made under section 105 of the Supreme Court Ordinance and Rule made by the Chief Justice on 11th September and approved by the Governor-in-Council on 17th September, 1915.

Summonses, Writs, Notices, Commissions, and Warrants.

On sealing a Writ of Summons for commencement of an Action		10	0
On sealing a concurrent, renewed, or amended do.		2	0
On sealing a notice in lieu of service of Writ		2	0
On sealing a Writ of Execution (Seizure and Sale)		5	0
On sealing a Writ of possession or delivery		5	0
On sealing a Writ of Mandamus or Injunction		5	0
On sealing an interpleader Summons		5	0
On sealing a Writ of Subpœna not exceeding three persons		2	0
For every additional name			8
On sealing or issuing any other Writ or Warrant		2	0
On sealing or issuing a commission to take evidence	1	0	0
On Commission to take oaths and affirmations in the Supreme Court	2	0	0
On any other commission		10	0
On sealing Summons to attend at Chambers		2	0
On sealing or signing any other document, not otherwise charged		2	0

NOTE:—Only one half of the above fees are to be taken in the Summary Jurisdiction.

Appearances.

On entering an appearance, for each person		2	0

Copies.

On examining a copy and marking same as an Office copy per folio			2
On making a copy and marking same as an Office copy, per folio			6
On a copy in a foreign language	actual cost		
On a copy of a plan, map, section, drawing, photograph or diagram	actual cost		

Attendances.

On an application, with or without Subpœna, for any officer to attend as a witness or to produce any record or document given to be in evidence beyond the Court House (in addition to the reasonable expenses of the Officer), for each day or part of a day		7	6

Oaths, &c.

On taking an affidavit or an affirmation or Attestation upon honour in lieu of an affidavit, or a declaration, for each deponent		3	0
And in addition thereto, for each exhibit therein referred to and required to be marked ...		1	0

Digitized by Google

Filing.

On filing a special case, caveat, or petition of right	£ 5	0	
On filing any other document	1	0	
(This fee is not to be charged on a document on which a stamp for filing is required under the Stamp Ordinance, 1882).			

Certificates.

On any certificate, unless otherwise provided	2	0
(This does not apply to a certificate of purchase of Land under Section 323 of the Code of Civil Proceedure).		

Searches and Inspections.

On an application to search for an appearance or affidavit and inspecting the same ...	1	0
On an application to search an index and inspect a pleading, decree, order, or other record, or to inspect documents deposited for safe custody or production pursuant to an order per hour or part of an hour	1	0

Examination of Witnesses.

On every witness sworn and examined by an officer of the Court at his office (including oath), for each hour or part of an hour	5	0
On an examination of witnesses so sworn and examined by such officer, away from his office (in addition to the reasonable expenses of the officer), for each hour or part of an hour	7	6
(These fees do not apply to the examination of witnesses for the purpose of any enquiry, taxation of costs, or other proceedings before the officer).		

Payments into or out of Court.

On payment of money into Court	2	6
On payment of money out of Court (in addition to Stamp on receipt)	2	6
(This does not apply to proceeds of execution).		

Hearing.

On entering or setting down or re-entering or re-setting down a cause for hearing or trial, including a demurrer, special case or petition	5	0

Judgments, Decrees and Orders.

On drawing up and recording a judgment or decree, whether on the original hearing of a cause or upon further consideration, or by default, ex parte, or by confession, including an order on the hearing of a special case.	5	0
On sealing or signing any other order, if in Court	5	0
On ditto if in Chambers	2	6
On copy of a plan, map, section, drawing, photograph, or diagram required to accompany any order	actual cost.	

Taking Accounts.

On taking an account of a receiver, guardian, consignee, bailee, manager, liquidator, or sequestrator, or of an executor, administrator, trustee, agent, solicitor, mortgagee, co-tenant, co-partner, execution creditor, or other person liable to account, when the amount found to have been received, without deducting any payment, shall not exceed £200 ...	2	0
When such amount shall exceed £200, for every £50 or fraction of £50		6

Taxation of Costs.

For taxing a Bill of Cost where the amount allowed does not exceed £8	2	0
Where the amount allowed exceeds £8, for every £2 or fraction thereof		6
For a certificate of the result	1	0

Service of Documents.

On service of any Writ of Summons, Notice or document by an Officer of the Court ...	1	0
At a greater distance than one mile from the Court House, for every extra mile or part of a mile in addition to the above fee		6
If in the Grenadines	actual cost	
Summons Special Jury	1 0	0

Digitized by Google

Execution of Process and Sales of Land.

	£	s.	d.
Levy fees in St. George		5	0
Levy fees in country beyond the above fee, per mile or part of a mile from the Court House		1	0
a For every mule or horse levied upon, for each day that it is necessarily kept pending sale...		1	0
a For every cow or donkey, ditto			9
a For every sheep, goat or pig, ditto			6
a Poundage on net proceeds of sale of movables, per cent	1	0	0
Each man in possession, per diem		2	0
Poundage on net proceeds of sale of land where the amount realised is more than £10 and not more than £100, per cent	2	0	0
And for every £100 or part thereof beyond £100, per cent.[a]	1	0	0
(Mileage in all cases shall be calculated to a place and not to and from a place.) ...			
Executing Warrant of arrest on board ship if out of harbour	1	0	0
If in harbour		10	0
Executing a writ of possession or delivery in St. George		10	0
And for every mile or part of a mile from the Court House beyond the first mile, in addition to the above fee		1	0
Arrest of boat or craft of 50 tons or under	2	0	0
Arrest of vessel of more than 50 tons	5	0	0
Executing a Writ of attachment in St. George		5	0
And for every mile or part of a mile from the Court House beyond the first mile, in addition to the above fee		1	0
Executing every other Warrant of arrest		5	0
And for every mile or part of a mile from the Court House beyond the first mile, in addition to the above fee		1	0
Certified copy of an Execution		2	0
Entering satisfaction on Execution		5	0
Assignment of an Execution		5	0
For a certificate of entry of satisfaction		1	0

Bankruptcy Petition, &c.

	£	s.	d.
On declaration by debtor of inability to pay his debts		5	0
On Bankruptcy notice		5	0
On Petition	1	0	0

Applications for probate or administrations.

	£	s.	d.
On petition	1	0	0
On citation	1	0	0

Miscellaneous.

	£	s.	d.
On taking acknowledgement of a deed by a married woman		5	0
On taking a recognizance or bond, whether one or more recognisor or obligor and whether entered into by all at one time or not		5	0
On assignment of a bond		5	0
On taking bail, and taking same off file and delivering		2	0
On a Commitment		5	0
On a reference to the Registrar for the purpose of any investigation other than the taking of an account for every hour or part of an hour		5	0
On signature of Chief Justice under sec. 323 of the Code of Civil Procedure		1	0
On drawing, signing, settling or approving an advertisement		2	6
On inserting advertising in Gazette or any other Newspaper ... ...actual cost.			

Under the British Judgments Enforcement Ordinance, No. 25 of 1921.

	£	s.	d.		£	s.	d.
Filing an affidavit		2	6	On the Order for Registration ...		3	4
Issuing a Summons		5	0	Issuing Executions		5	0

Other fees the same as those payable under the Supreme Court Rules.

Fees to be taken by Barristers and Solicitors.

Column *B* to apply in proceedings in the summary Jurisdiction, except where otherwise ordered.
Column *A* to apply in all cases.

SOLICITORS.[b]

Writs and Summonses.

	A. s.	*A.* d.	*B.* s.	*B.* d.
Writ of Summons for the Commencement of an action	13	4	6	8
And for endorsement of claim, if special	3	4	3	4
Concurrent writ of summons	6	8	3	4

a NOTE.—These fees are to be taken by the Registrar in money and paid by him to the bailiff for his own use.
b See also page 44.

Digitized by Google

	A. s.	A. d.	B. s.	B. d.
Renewal of a writ of summons	6	8	3	4
Notice of a writ for service out of Jurisdiction in lieu of writ	3	4	3	4
Writ of mandamus or injunction	13	4	6	8
Summons to witness, for any number of person not exceeding three, and the same for every additional number not exceeding three	6	8	6	8
Writ of execution or other writ to enforce any judgement or order	6	8	3	4
Procuring a writ of execution or notice to the Registrar marked with a seal of renewal	6	8	3	4
Any writ not included in the above	6	8	3	4
(These fees include all endorsements and copies of Præcipes for the Officer sealing them, and attendances to issue or seal).				
Summons to attend at Judge's Chambers	3	4	3	4
Attending to get same and duplicate sealed and to file duplicate	6	8	3	4

	A. s.	A. d.	B. s.	B. d.
Services and Notices.				
Service or filing in lieu of service, any writ, summons, warrant, interrogatories, petition, order, or notice on a party who has not entered an appearance and if not authorised to be served by post	3	4		
If served at a distance of more than one mile from the Court House, for each mile beyond the first mile in addition	1	0	Same as in A.	
Where more than one attendance is necessary to effect service or to ground an application for substituted service, such further allowance may be made as the Taxing Officer may think fit				
For service out of the Jurisdiction such allowance may be made as the Taxing Officer shall think fit.				
Service where an appearance has been entered on the Solicitor or party	1	6		
Or if authorised to be served by post	1	0		
Where any writ, order notice, or any two of them, have to be served together, one fee only for service is to be allowed.				
Summons to attend at the Judge's Chambers, for each copy to serve	1	0		
For preparing notice to produce or admit, and one copy	3	4		
For preparing notice of motion	2	0		
Copy for service	1	0		
For preparing any necessary or proper notice or otherwise provided for or any demand pursuant to sections 62 and 63 of the Code of Civil Procedure	1	0		
Copies for service of interrogatories and affidavits and petitions and orders, with necessary notices (if any) to accompany, per folio		4		
Except or otherwise provided, the allowances for services include copies for service.				
When a notice of filing affidavits is required only one notice is to be allowed for a set of affidavits filed or which ought to be filed together.				
Appearances.				
Entering any appearance	6	8	3	4
If entered at one time for more than one person, for every defendant beyond the first	1	0	1	0
Instructions.				
Instructions to sue or defend	21	0	13	4
To prepare any pleading, affidavit, interrogatories, or petition, or to amend any such document or to appeal	6	8	6	8
Drawings, Pleadings and other Documents.				
Statement of claim or petition	10	0	5	0
Or per folio	1	0	1	0
Statement of defence	5	0	5	0
Or per folio	1	0	1	0
Counter claim	5	0	5	0
Or per folio	1	0	1	0
Reply with or without joinder of issue, confession of defence, joinder of issue without other matter, and any other pleading, (not being a petition or summons), and amendments of any pleading	5	0	5	0
Particulars, breaches and objections, when required, and one copy to deliver ...	6	8	6	8
If more than one copy to be delivered for each other copy per folio		4		4
Special cases whether original or in an action, affidavits in answer to interrogatories, and other special affidavits, special petitions and interrogatories, per folio ...	1	0	1	0
Brief on trial or hearing of cause, issue of fact, assessment of damages, examination of witnesses, demurrer, special case, or petition before a Court or Judge, Commissioner, Referee, Examiner, or other officer of the Court when necessary and proper, in addition to pleadings including necessary and proper observations, per folio ...	1	0	1	0

a NOTE.—Rule of 22nd August, 1904.

Digitized by Google

	A. s.	A. d.	B. s.	B. d.
Accounts, statements and other documents for the Judge's Chambers when required, and fair copy to leave, per folio		8		8
Bill of Costs for taxation, including copy for the Taxing Officer, per folio ...		8		8
Advertisement to be settled by Judge or Registrar including attendance for settling ...	6	8	6	8
Drawing Order, Judgment or decree, procuring signature of Judge or Registrar thereto and filing (including attendances)	13	4	6	8
Letter	6	8	3	4

Copies.

Of pleadings and other documents, when no other provision is made per folio ...		4		4

Perusals.

Of statement of claim, statement of defence, reply, joinder of issue, and other pleading or other material document in a suit by the solicitor of the party to whom the same is delivered	6	8	3	4
Of amendment of any such pleading in writing	6	8	3	4
Of interrogatories to be answered by a party except the one by whom it is prepared ...	6	8	3	4
Of copy order to add parties, notice of defendent's claim against any person not a party to the action under section 79 of the Code of Civil procedure and of defendant's statement of defence and counter-claim served on a person not a party under section 97 of the same code, by the solicitor of the party served therewith; and in these several cases the perusal of the plaintiff's statement of claim is also to be allowed unless the solicitor has been previously allowed such perusal	6	8	3	4
Of notice to produce and notice to admit by the solicitor of the party served ...	6	8	3	4
Of affidavit in answer to interrogatories by the solicitor of the party interrogating; and of other special affidavits, by the solicitor of the party against whom the same can be read per folio		4		4

Attendances.

For every necessary attendance on the adverse party or his solicitor or a client or witness or in Court, or at the Registrar's Office, where no fee for service is charged, and where the attendance is not included in any other fee	6	8	3	4
On examination of witnesses before any examiner, commissioner, officer or other person	13	4	13	4
If the examination should last more than two hours, for each additional hour ...	2	6	2	6
On a summons at Judge's chambers if opposed	13	4	13	4
If unopposed	6	8	3	4
On deponents being sworn, or by a solicitor or his clerk to be sworn to an affidavit in answer to interrogatories or other special affidavit	6	8	3	4

COUNSEL'S FEES.

Motion in Court	£1 1 0 to £3 3 0			£1	1	0
All ex-parte applications to the Court when no fee is specially provided	1	1	0	1	1	0

On the trial of a cause or argument of a special Case or other matter £2 2 0 and upwards according to length of case and difficulty.

As to refresher fees, when any cause or matter is tried or heard upon vivâ voce evidence in open Court, if the trial extends over more than one day and occupies either on the first only or partly on the first and partly on the subsequent day or days more than five hours, without being concluded the taxing officer may allow for every clear day, subsequent to that on which the five hours shall have expired, the following fee:—

To the Senior Counsel, if two	3 to 5 guineas
,, Junior ,, ,, ...	1 to 3 ,,
If only one ,, ,, ...	2 to 4 ,,

COST OF TAXATION.

Where the amount of a Bill presented for taxation is reduced on taxation by one-fourth the amount originally claimed, the cost of taxation shall be paid by the party whose bill has been so reduced.

In respect of any matter in which, owing to its importance or difficulty or the length of time occupied, the fee to be taken by Barristers and Solicitors appear inadquate, there may be allowed such larger fee as the Registrar or Chief Justice on appeal to him shall think fit.

Digitized by Google

ALLOWANCES TO WITNESSES.

	Per day.
Merchants, planters, managers of estates, officers in the public service[a] whose salary is £200 a year or more, clergymen, bankers, lawyers, surveyors, gentlemen ...	10s.
Clerks, tradesmen, auctioneers, photographers, officers, whose salary is less than £200	5s.
Artisans and small shopkeepers	2s.
Small farmers, labourers and domestic servants	1s.
Women	5s. to 1s.
Children	6d.

(These allowances are in addition to reasonable and necessary travelling expenses if any.)

ORDERS MADE UNDER THE SOLICITORS REMUNERATION ORDINANCE.

1. For the purposes of these orders work of the kind hereinafter specified shall be divided into the following classes:—

CLASS A.

In which £2, exclusive of stamps shall be the normal cost for work done for a purchaser, lender, or lessee respectively.

(1.) Conveyance in which the consideration is £30 or under,
(2.) Mortgages, or other documents securing payment of £30 or under,
(3.) Leases or other documents by which a rent is reserved at the rate of £10 or under per annum.

CLASS B.

In which £4, exclusive of stamps shall be the normal costs for work done for a purchaser, lender, or lessee respectively.

Includes work of the three kinds mentioned in Class A, in which the amounts are respectively as follows:—

(1) Over £30 and not exceeding £100.
(2) Over £30 and not exceeding £100.
(3) Over £10 and not exceeding £40.

CLASS C.

In which £6, exclusive of stamps, shall be the normal costs for work done for a purchaser, lender, or lessee respectively.

Includes work for the three kinds mentioned in Class A, in which the amounts are respectively as follows:—

(1) Over £100 and not exceeding £200.
(2) Over £100 and not exceeding £200.
(3) Over £40 and not exceeding £100

CLASS D.

In which £8, exclusive of stamps, shall be the normal costs for work done for a purchaser, lender, or lessee respectively.

Includes work of the three kinds mentioned in Class A, in which the amounts are respectively as follows:—

(1) Over £200 and not exceeding £400.
(2) Over £200 and not exceeding £400.
(3) Over £100 and not exceeding £150.

CLASS E.

In which £10, exclusive of stamps, shall be the normal costs for work done for a purchaser, lender, or lessee respectively.

Includes work of the three kinds mentioned in Class A, in which the amounts are respectively as follows:—

(1) Over £400.
(2) Over £400.
(3) Over £150.

In these Orders the expression "normal costs" means the amount hereinbefore referred to as "normal costs."

2. When a Solicitor acts for all parties he may charge an additional sum not exceeding one-third of the amount of the normal costs.

3. Whenever a Solicitor charges for any work of the kind classified in Order 1 an amount greater than normal costs he shall file a bill of costs with the Registrar of the Supreme Court giving the name and address of his client and full particulars of the work done, and the charges made, and shall give the person from whom payment of the bill is claimed notice that he is entitled to have the same taxed by the Registrar: Provided that no such bill shall be required to be filed in cases in which only normal costs and the additional amount mentioned in Order 2 are properly claimed.

4. When normal costs only are charged it shall not be obligatory upon the solicitor to render a detailed bill of costs: save as aforesaid, and in the absence of any agreement such as is mentioned in Order 9, any client against whom costs are charged may either before payment or within one week after payment, claim to have a detailed bill of costs rendered to him and may claim to have such bill taxed by the Registrar.

5. Normal costs shall cover all work necessary for the completion of the transaction, including that connected with placing all documents on record and returning them to the owner after record. Travelling expenses, if any, and surveyors' fees are not included in such costs.

6. The three next Orders apply to work for which normal costs are not charged and to work with regard to which such costs are not applicable.

7. Such fees may be charged for taking instructions as having regard to the care and labour required, the number and length of the papers to be perused and the other circumstances of the case may be fair and reasonable. In ordinary cases the allowance shall be regulated by the scale given in the next rule.

[a] See also page 41.

Digitized by Google

8. The following allowances may be properly charged, the amounts given in the column headed Class D. being the allowance chargeable for work of that class and also, in the absence of special circumstances, for work to which the normal fees are not applicable, and which is not specially referred to in this Order.

	Class A.		Class B.		Class C.		Class D.	
	s	d.	s.	d.	s.	d.	s.	d.
Receiving instructions	3	0	5	0	7	0	10	0
Drawing per folio		7	1	0	1	6	2	0
Copying for purpose of record, per folio		2½		4		5		8
Fair copying, per folio		2½		2½		4		4
Perusing with view to approve, per folio		6		6		8	1	0
Attendances	3	0	5	0	7	0	10	0
Producing deeds for examination, per hour	3	0	5	0	7	0	10	0
Attendance and examining deeds or recorded copies for purpose of investigating title, per hour	4	6	7	6	10	0	15	0
Attendance and searching for judgments, wills, and incumbrances, per hour	4	6	7	6	10	0	15	0
Attendance and completion of sales, mortgages, purchases, leases, execution of wills	6	0	10	0	14	0	20	0
Preparing abstract or statement of title	3	0	5	0	7	0	10	0
Letters, special	1	6	2	6	3	6	5	0
Letters, ordinary	1	0	1	8	2	4	3	6
Preparing Bill of cost, per folio		6		6		8	1	0

Solicitors acting for sellers, borrowers, and lessors shall regulate their charges according to the above scale.

A folio shall be 100 words.

9. (1) It shall be competent for a Solicitor to make an agreement with his client, and for a client to make an agreement with his Solicitor, before or after or in the course of any transaction, for the remuneration of the Solicitor, to such amount and in such manner as the Solicitor and the client think fit, either by a gross sum or by a commission or percentage, or by salary or otherwise, and it shall be competent for the Solicitor to accept and for the client to give remuneration accordingly.

(2) The agreement shall be in writing, signed by the person to be bound thereby or by his agent in that behalf.

(3) The agreement may, if the Solicitor and the client think fit, be made on terms that the amount of the remuneration therein stipulated for either shall include or shall not include all or any disbursements made by the Solicitor in respect of searches, plans, travelling, stamps, fees or other matters.

(4) The agreement may be sued and recovered on or impeached and set aside in the like manner and on the like grounds as an agreement not relating to a Solicitor; and if, under any order for taxation of costs, the agreement, being relied upon by the Solicitor, shall be objected to as unfair, or unreasonable, the Registrar may enquire into the facts and certify the same to the Chief Justice; and if upon such certificate it shall appear to the Chief Justice that just cause has been shown either for cancelling the agreement or for reducing the amount payable under the same, the Chief Justice shall have power to order its cancellation or reduction, and to give all such directions necessary or proper for the purpose of carrying his order into effect or otherwise consequential thereon, as to the Chief Justice may seem fit.

10. Any Solicitor, to whom either alone or jointly with another person a mortgage is made, shall be entitled to receive and recover from the mortgagor, for all business transacted and acts done by the Solicitor or by the firm to which he belongs, all such usual professional charges and remuneration as he or the firm aforesaid, would have been entitled to receive if the mortgage had been made to a third person, and the third party, had retained the Solicitor or firm to transact the business and to do the acts. In this order the expression "mortgage" includes a transfer of mortgage, and any charge on any property, for securing money or money's worth.

Fees of the Registrar of Bankruptcy.

Under the Bankruptcy Ordinance.

	£	s.	d.
Every declaration by a debtor of inabilty to pay his debts		5	0
„ bankruptcy notice		5	0
„ petition of a Creditor	1	0	0
„ petition of a Bankrupt	1	0	0
„ Bond		5	0
„ affidavit filed (or report of a Receiver) other than proofs of debt		2	0
„ proof of debt above £2		1	0
„ subpœna, or summons, for every name		1	0
„ Receiving order		10	0
„ application to the Court except by the Receiver		5	0
„ office copy, each folio of 72 words			6
„ record of trial	1	0	0
„ taxation of cost—			
Where amount allowed shall not exceed £5		2	0
And for every additional £5, or fraction thereof			6

Digitized by Google

	s.	d.
Every search other than by a petitioner, bankrupt, or officer of Court	1	0
For taking an affidavit, affirmation, or declaration, except for proof of debts, for each person making the same	2	0
and in addition thereto, for each exhibit referred to therein, and requiring to be marked ...	1	0

NOTE.—When the property of the debtor does not exceed £50 value one-half of the above fees shall be charged.

Fees payable in respect of the Secondary Schools.

Under the Secondary Education Ordinance and Rules made by the Board of Secondary Education on 23rd November 1915, and 2nd November, 1928.

GRENADA BOYS' SECONDARY SCHOOL.

The fee payable for each pupil is £2 per term, except for boys under 10 years of age for whom two-thirds (£1. 6. 8.) of the usual fee is payable. Where there are two boys or more from a family, a reduction of one-fourth of the fees for the second and third boys, and of one-half of the fee for the fourth and for each boy over that number, is made. An additional fee of two shillings a term is payable for each boy for athletic purposes.

Digitized by Google

ABSTRACT

OF THE

REVENUE AND EXPENDITURE

OF

GRENADA

FOR THE YEAR

1934.

Digitized by Google

REVENUE.

Customs	£ 66,956 0 10
Harbour and Cargo Duties	2,882 16 0
Licences, Excise, &c.	26,717 17 10
Estate Duties	898 18 0
Income Tax	4,163 8 11
Fees of Office, &c.	5,684 4 6
Post Office	4,674 19 1
Telephones and Electric Lights	8,659 11 1
Water Supplies	3,932 11 3
Revenue from Government Property	4,357 0 10
Interest	4,993 12 10
Miscellaneous Receipts	241 5 5
Colonial Development Works	9,163 17 2
Total	£ 143,326 3 9
Land Sales	171 14 8
Total Revenue	£ 143,497 18 5

EXPENDITURE.

Charge on account of Public Debt	£ 12,359 0 2
Pensions, Retired Allowances, &c.	10,468 11 11
The Governor	2,044 4 0
Colonial Secretary	3,709 17 11
Treasury, Customs, &c., Departments	5,580 3 9
Port and Marine	680 5 4
Audit Department	793 4 0
Post Office ,, ...	3,616 16 9
Legal Departments	6,427 16 4
Police	8,240 9 3
Prisons	1,318 1 1
Charitable	2,072 5 1
Local Forces	118 18 11
Central Water Authority	4,170 15 8
Carriacou District	2,792 3 2
Agricultural Department	3,513 19 7
Education	14,710 15 11
Public Library	237 9 10
Medical and Sanitary Department	19,664 18 2
Miscellaneous Services	4,700 16 9
Interest	1,589 15 8
Subventions	1,555 8 4
Electricity and Telephone Department	6,220 15 2
Public Works Department	3,903 9 6
Public Works Recurrent	8,462 13 3
Public Works Extraordinary	3,732 12 0
Total	£ 132,485 7 6
Colonial Development Works	21,292 2 11
Total Expenditure	£ 153,777 10 5

Digitized by Google

COMPARATIVE YEARLY STATEMENTS

OF

REVENUE AND EXPENDITURE

FOR THE YEAR

1934.

Digitized by Google

COMPARATIVE YEARLY STATE-

Specify each separate Tax or Duty according to the classification employed in the Estimates.	Amount collected in the year 1933.			Amount collected in the year 1934.		
	£	s.	d.	£	s.	d.
Customs	62,548	6	3	66,956	0	10
Harbour and Cargo Duties	2,653	15	0	2,882	16	0
Licences, Excise, and Internal Revenue not otherwise classified	26,566	10	4	27,717	17	10
Estate Duties	1,447	14	7	898	18	0
Income Tax	4,472	17	0	4,163	8	11
Fees of Office, Payments for Specific Services and Reimbursements-in-aid	8,069	0	10	5,684	4	6
Post Office	2,363	16	2	4,674	19	1
Telephones and Electric Lights	8,027	0	5	8,659	11	1
Water Supplies	2,875	0	9	3,932	11	3
Revenue from Government Property	6,076	9	3	4,357	0	10
Interest and Sinking Funds on District Boards and other Loans ...	1,231	7	6	...	...	...
Interest	...	...	...	4,993	12	10
Miscellaneous Receipts	918	8	11	241	5	5
Grant from Colonial Development Fund	13,481	0	0	9,163	17	2
Reimbursement from Loan for Expenditure on Western Main Road	355	17	11	...	...	...
Total	...	...	...	...	...	...
Land Sales	177	0	2	171	14	8
Total Revenue	£141,264	5	1	£143,497	18	5

Digitized by Google

MENT of the REVENUE.

Increase.			Decrease.			Cause of Increase or Decrease.
£	s.	d.	£	s.	d.	
4,407	14	7	...	...	...	Improvement in trade.
229	1	0	...	...	...	Variable.
151	7	6	...	...	...	Do.
...	...	...	548	16	7	Do.
...	...	...	309	8	1	Do.
...	...	...	2,384	16	4	No receipts for expenditure in Sanitation due to change in accounting and receipts from levy on salaries of officers collected at lower rate then previous year and no receipts from Ministry of Pensions.
2,311	2	11	...	...	...	Increased sales of Postage Stamps new issue on sale from October 1934.
652	10	8	...	...	...	Increased receipts from Private Consumers.
1,057	10	6	...	...	...	Actual gross receipts brought to account this year.
...	...	...	1,719	8	5	Interest on Investments now brought to account under Head XII Interest.
...	...	...	1,231	7	6	Now brought to account under Head XII Interest.
4,993	12	10	...	...	...	Receipts included under Heads X and XI previously.
...	...	...	677	3	6	Abnormal receipts in 1933.
...	...	...	4,317	2	10	Actual receipts of Grants and Loans from Colonial Development Fund.
...	...	...	555	17	11	Actual expenditure on Western Main Road in 1933.
13,783	0	0	11,544	1	2	
...	...	...	5	5	6	Variable.
£13,783	0	0	£11,549	6	8	

Digitized by Google

COMPARATIVE YEARLY STATE-

Specify each separate Head of Expenditure according to the classification employed in the Estimates.	Expenditure, 1933.			Expenditure, 1934.		
	£	s.	d.	£	s.	d.
Charge on Account of Public Debt	14,936	1	6	1,2359	0	2
Pensions, &c.	9,195	5	9	10,468	11	11
The Governor and Legislature	2,807	6	1	2,044	4	0
Colonial Secretary	2,658	2	0	3,709	17	11
Clerical Services Department	6,607	19	6	...	...	...
Treasury, Customs, &c., Departments	1,871	0	3	5,580	3	9
Port and Marine	702	18	0	680	5	4
Audit Department	454	10	1	793	4	0
Post Office Department	2,765	15	5	3,616	16	9
Legal Departments	4,491	17	0	6,427	16	4
Police	8,395	13	9	8,240	9	3
Prisons	1,183	14	9	1,318	1	1
Charitable	1,381	15	3	2,072	5	1
Local Forces	122	16	2	118	18	11
Central Water Authority	3,304	16	3	4,170	15	8
Carriacou District	1,608	17	10	2,792	3	2
Agricultural Department	3,612	2	7	3,313	19	7
Education	13,969	18	5	14,710	15	11
Public Library	247	12	1	237	9	10
Medical & Sanitary Department— Hospitals and Asylums	21,228	17	11	19,664	18	2
Miscellaneous Services	6,621	13	2	4,700	16	9
Interest	...	...	...	1,589	15	8
Subventions	...	...	...	1,555	8	4
Electricity and Telephone Department	6,618	7	2	6,220	15	2
Public Works Department	2,469	18	9	3,903	9	6
Public Works Recurrent	11,891	1	1	8,462	13	3
Public Works Extraordinary	1,667	18	9	3,732	12	0
	130,815	19	6	132,485	7	6
Colonial Development Works	10,924	14	11	21,292	2	11
Total Expenditure	£141,740	14	5	£153,777	10	5

Digitized by Google

MENT of the EXPENDITURE.

Increase			Decrease.			Cause of Increase or Decrease.
£	s.	d.	£	s.	d.	
...	...	...	2,577	1	4	Savings due to redemption of Inscribed Stock Loan in May 1933.
1,273	6	2	...	...	...	Larger gratuities paid this year.
...	...	...	763	2	1	Savings due to acting arrangements for the Officer Administering the Government of Windward Islands.
1,051	15	11	...	...	...	Due to acting arrangements for leave to Colonial Secretary and allowances to Administrator and salaries of Clerical Staff
...	...	...	6,607	19	6	Salaries of Clerical Staff now paid from the various Heads of Expenditure.
3,709	3	6	...	...	...	Salaries of Clerical Staff paid from this Head.
...	...	...	22	12	8	
338	13	11	...	...	...	Do.
851	1	4	...	...	...	Salaries of Clerical Staff paid from this Head and cost of new issue of stamps.
1,935	19	4	...	...	...	Salaries of Acting Officers during period Chief Justice and Magistrate on leave and expenditure in connection with Revision of Laws.
...	...	...	155	4	6	Savings on salary of Inspector who retired during the year.
134	6	4	...	...	...	Increase in vote for Dietary.
690	9	10	...	...	...	Larger sums spent this year on Charity.
...	...	...	3	17	3	
865	19	5	...	...	...	Loan charges on new loans paid this year.
1,183	5	4	...	...	...	Salaries of Clerical Staff paid from this Head, and expenditure incurred on cotton experiments this year.
...	...	...	298	3	0	Grants to Public Bodies now paid from Head XXIII Subventions.
740	17	6	...	...	...	Extra expenditure on Primary Education incurred.
...	...	...	10	2	3	
...	...	...	1,563	19	9	Expenditure on Sanitation now charged direct against the several District Boards.
...	...	...	1,920	16	5	Expenditure of £2,000 for formation of Fire Insurance Fund in 1933.
1,589	15	8	...	...	...	Change in accounting offset by Receipts under Revenue Head XII (2c)
1,555	8	4	...	...	...	Formerly included under other Heads of Expenditure.
...	...	...	397	12	0	Expenditure for overhaul of equipment in 1934.
1,433	10	9	...	...	...	Two additional Road Surveyors, salaries of Clerical Staff and travelling allowances responsible for increase.
...	...	...	3,428	7	10	Large sums expended on Storm damages due to heavy rains, in 1933.
2,064	13	3	...	...	...	Extra works carried out during this year at Queen's Park, Repairs Government House and Hermitage Visiting Station, Poor Asylum, and several minor works.
19,418	6	7	17,748	18	7	
10,367	8	0	...	...	...	More works carried out this year.
£29,785	14	7	£17,748	18	7	

Digitized by Google

Digitized by Google

RECAPITULATION

OF

EXPENDITURE,

WITH PERSONAL EMOLUMENTS DISTINGUISHED FROM OTHER CHARGES.

1934.

Digitized by Google

RECAPITULATION of EXPENDITURE with PERSONAL EMOLUMENTS distinguished from other charges.

Heads of Expenditure, as in the Estimates.	1934.								
	a. Personal Emoluments.			*b.* Other Charges.			Total.		
	£	s.	d.	£	s.	d.	£	s.	d.
Charges on Account of Public Debt ...	...	...	...	12,359	0	2	12,359	0	2
Pensions, &c.	...	...	...	10,468	11	11	10,468	11	11
Governor and Legislature	1,581	14	9	462	9	3	2,044	4	0
Colonial Secretary's Department ...	3,327	7	3	382	10	8	3,709	17	11
Treasury, Customs, &c., Departments ...	4,750	14	9	829	9	0	5,580	3	9
Port and Marine	393	0	0	287	5	4	680	5	4
Audit Department	708	2	9	85	1	3	793	4	0
Post Office Department	1,807	16	1	1,809	0	8	3,616	16	9
Legal Departments	5,089	5	11	1,338	10	5	6,427	16	4
Police Department	6,532	13	4	1,707	15	11	8,240	9	3
Prisons	772	0	4	546	0	9	1,318	1	1
Charitable	107	8	0	1,964	17	1	2,072	5	1
Local Forces	...	...	...	118	18	11	118	18	11
Central Water Authority	1,140	12	3	3,030	3	5	4,170	15	8
Carriacou District	735	16	8	2,056	6	6	2,792	3	2
Agricultural Department	1,482	5	4	1,831	14	3	3,313	19	7
Educational Department	2,158	18	6	12,551	17	5	14,710	15	11
Public Library	123	6	8	114	3	2	237	9	10
Medical and Sanitary Department—Hospitals and Asylums	11,752	2	5	7,912	15	9	19,664	18	2
Miscellaneous Services	...	...	...	4,700	16	9	4,700	16	9
Interest	...	...	...	1,589	15	8	1,589	15	8
Subventions	...	...	...	1,555	8	4	1,555	8	4
Electricity and Telephone Departments ...	3,121	19	10	3,098	15	4	6,220	15	2
Public Works Department	2,518	11	6	1,384	18	0	3,903	9	6
Public Works Recurrent	...	...	...	8,462	13	3	8,462	13	3
Public Works Extraordinary	...	...	...	3,732	12	0	3,732	12	0
Total Local Expenditure	48,103	16	4	84,381	11	2	132,485	7	6
Colonial Development Works ...	...	...	...	21,292	2	11	21,292	2	11
Totals	48,103	16	4	105,673	14	1	153,777	10	5

Digitized by Google

ASSETS AND LIABILITIES, 1934.

Digitized by Google

STATEMENT of ASSETS and LIABILITIES

LIABILITIES.

	£	s.	d.	£	s.	d.
Deposits :						
Emigrants Distressed Fund	65	6	8			
Grenada Land Settlement Fund No. 2 Account	794	16	0			
Post Office	377	9	1			
Public Officers' Guarantee Fund	2,550	15	4			
Renewals Fund Electricity Department	404	13	4			
Reserve Fund, Central Water Authority for Sundry Water Wks.	1,918	3	4			
Reserve Fund, Central Water Authority for St. George's Water Works	441	3	7			
Savings Bank	48,890	3	7			
Official Receiver in Bankruptcy	175	16	5			
Supreme Court Fund Account	3,419	12	7			
Other Deposits	1,495	15	3	60,533	15	2
District Funds :						
St. John's	82	1	11			
St. Mark's	607	8	5			
Hillsborough	165	4	3	854	14	7
Special Accounts :						
Sundry Public Works Loan Works Account	17,593	11	11			
Motor Vehicle Depreciation and Insurance Fund	131	10	10			
Road Loan Works Account	7	18	5			
Sinking Fund, Public Works Loan No. 2	22	16	6			
Sinking Fund, Central Water Authority for St. Mark's Water Works Loan	725	7	4			
Sinking Fund, Central Water Authority for Santeurs Water Works Loan	3,092	17	11			
Sinking Fund, Central Water Authority for St. George's Water Works Extension Loan, No. 1	6,370	0	5			
Sinking Fund, Central Water Authority for St. George's Water Works Extension Loan No. 2	296	9	2			
Sinking Fund St. John's Market Loan	79	13	6			
St. Andrew's Water Supply Extension Loan Works Acct. ...	1	9	10			
Drafts and Remittances	2,501	0	10	30,822	16	8
Advances :						
Commissioners of Currency				47	5	0
Fire Insurance Fund Account				2,071	10	6
Surplus	29,468	10	11			
Reserve Fund – Colony's	50,000	0	0	79,468	10	11
				£173,798	12	10

Excess Expenditure over Receipts from Colonial Development Fund, temporarily met from Colony's Surplus Funds amounted to £6,620 14. 8 at 31st December, 1934.

NOTE.—The Public Debt at 31st December, 1934, was:—

Sundry Debenture Holders, (Colony) ...	63,230	0	0	*a*
Electric Lighting and Telephone Reconstruction Loan ...	40,712	9	4	*b*
Road Loan ...	29,307	17	6	*c*
St. Andrew's Market Loan ...	6,905	2	7	*d*
St. Andrew's Water Supply Extension Loan	3,598	19	5	*e*
Imperial Govt. for Colonial Development Loans	34,274	1	3	
National Debt Commissioners of the U.K. ...	3,442	16	0	
Sundry Public Works Loan ...	24,885	9	11	

Digitized by Google

on the 31st of December, 1934.

ASSETS.

	£	s.	d.	£	s.	d.
Cash:						
In Treasury Chest	1,082	19	7			
Sub-Accounts' hands	4,519	15	3			
Bank Barclays (D. C. & O.)	2,376	2	7			
Crown Agents' Joint Colonial Fund	18,000	0	0			
Ditto Current Account	71	3	4	26,050	0	9
Investments:						
Colony's Reserve Fund	51,290	16	3			
Savings Bank	48,939	16	1			
Sundry (District Boards) Water Works Reserve Fund ...	1,850	4	1			
Sinking Fund St. Mark's, Water Works Loan	725	7	4			
St. George's Water Works Reserve Fund	441	3	7			
Public Officers' Guarantee Fund	2,332	5	0			
Sinking Fund, St. George's Water Works Extension Loan ...	6,370	0	5			
Sinking Fund, Sauteurs Water Works Loan	3,092	17	11			
St. Mark's District Fund (Surplus Balance)	300	0	0			
Sinking Fund, St. George's Water Works Extension Loan, No. 2	296	9	2			
Motor Car Depreciation Fund	35	19	10			
St. John's District Board Market Loan	79	13	6			
Renewals Fund Electricity Department	404	13	4			
Fire Insurance Fund A/c	2,071	10	6	118,230	17	0
Loans:						
District Boards—						
St. George's District Board for Purchase of Car ...	117	18	4			
Do. ditto Communal Latrines ..	288	17	1			
Do. ditto Purchase of Land ...	160	0	0			
Do ditto Tennis Courts ...	274	13	6			
St. Andrew's ditto Drainage of Swamps ...	100	0	0			
St. John's ditto Construction of New Latrine ...	26	5	5			
Do. ditto ditto Market ...	810	0	0			
Do ditto Recreation Ground ...	427	10	0	2,205	4	4
Central Water Authority—						
St. George's	9,608	12	3			
St. Patrick's	4,236	0	0			
St. Mark's	1,200	0	0	15,044	12	3
Stores:						
Unallocated Stores Medical Department	1,223	0	5			
Unallocated Stores Public Works and Electricity Department ...	5,326	14	2	6,549	14	7
Advances:						
Electric Lighting House Installation	409	11	7			
Government of St. Vincent	238	18	10			
Government of St. Lucia	219	11	1			
Grenada Land Settlement Fund No. 1 Account	244	7	4			
Queen's Park Pavilion Advance Account	780	14	6			
St Andrew's District Fund Account	774	5	7			
St. Patrick's District Fund Account	378	14	6			
St. George's District Fund Account	51	5	11			
Other Advances	2,620	14	7	5,718	3	11
				£173,798	12	10

Note.— The accumulated Sinking Funds were ... ... £

22	16	6	*a*
3,855	4	9	*b*
1,228	4	5	*c*
426	14	5	*d*
222	4	2	*e*
£5,755	4	3	

Digitized by Google

Digitized by Google

PUBLIC DEBT,

1934.

Digitized by Google

Amount of Original Debt.	Amount repaid.	Amount outstanding at end of year under Review.	To whom due.	Rate of Interest.
£100,000	£36,770	£63,230	Sundry Debenture holders	5 per cent.
£40,712 9 4	Nil.	£40,712 9 4	Sundry Stockholders	5 per cent.
£6,905 2 7	Nil.	£6,905 2 7	Ditto	5 per cent.
£3,598 19 5	Nil.	£3,598 19 5	Ditto	4½ per cent.
£3,4973	£698 18 9	£34,274 1 3	Imperial Government	5 per cent.
£4,167 12 0	£724 16 0	£3,442 16 0	Ditto	—
£29,307 17 6	Nil.	£29,307 17 6	Ditto	4 per cent.
£24,885 9 11	Nil.	£24,885 9 11	Sundry Stockholders	—
		£206,356 16 0		

Digitized by Google

at 31st December, 1934.

When incurred and for what purpose.	State Provision for payment of Interest or Sinking Fund, and refer to Enactments by which it is made.	Total amount paid into Sinking Fund at 31. 12. 34.	REMARKS.
In 1917-18 for Public works.	Provision for half yearly payment of Interest and for a Sinking fund of 1½ per cent per annum is made by the Local Loan Ordinance (No. 12 of 1917).	£ 22 16 6	The Local Loan (1917) Ordinance. Date of repayment:—15th December, 1947. NOTE.—The Government has the option of redemption by purchase in the market at any time, or of redemption at par at the expiration of ten years from the date of issue by annual drawings, on giving four months' notice in the Grenada *Government Gazette* and in one local newspaper.
In 1927 for Electric Lighting in St. George's and Reconstruction of Telephone System.	Provision for half-yearly payment of Interest and Sinking Fund is made by Loan (1927) Ordinance, No. 13.	£ 3,855 4 9	The Loan (1927) Ordinance.
In 1928 for erection of market in Grenville and provision of roads, etc., on surrounding lands.	Ditto ditto Loan Ordinance No. 14 of 1928.	£ 426 14 5	Loan Ordinance 1928.
In 1930 for extension of the Water Supply in the parish of St. Andrew.	Ditto Ditto Loan Ordinance No. 6 of 1930.	£ 222 4 2	Loan Amendment Ordinance, 1930.
In 1931, 1932, 1933 and 1934 for Public Works and Public Health Schemes.	Repayable within 20 years from date of issue.	...	
Proportion of Loss on West Indian Cable System.	Annuity of £181. 4. 0. Final payment to be made May 1st., 1953.	...	
In 1932 for reconstruction of Western Main Road.	Provision for half-yearly payment of Interest and Sinking Fund is made by Loan Ordinance, (No. 9 of 1932).	£ 1,228 4 5	Loan Ordinance 1932.
In 1934 for Sundry Public Works Schemes.	Provision for half yearly payment of Interest and Sinking Fund is made under Loan Ordinance 1934.		First contribution towards Sinking Fund to be made 15th May, 1938. Loan Repayable 15th November, 1964 Loan Ordinance 1934.
		£5,755 4 3	

Digitized by Google

Digitized by Google

MUNICIPALITIES

AND

OTHER LOCAL BODIES,

1934.

Digitized by Google

RETURN of all MUNICIPALITIES, LOCAL

Name of Body.	Authority under which established.	Powers and duties.	Sources of Revenue. If rates, state amount, and on what class of property (movable or immovable).	Amount of Assessment and whether on annual or capital value of property.
The District Board, St. George's ...	The District Boards Ordinance.	The District Boards are entrusted with the management and regulation of the several towns, within their Districts. They have power to levy town and water rates, and, subject to the approval of the Governor in Council, to frame Bye-laws, for carrying into effect the powers conferred upon them by the Ordinances under which they are constituted.	Town Rates on houses and lands for general purposes and for Water. (Vide Blue Book Section 1). Fish & Flesh House Dues. Slaughter House Fees, Cemetery Fees.† Licences in respect of Dancing Halls. Fines and Penalties. Jetty and Market Dues. Grants from Colonial Revenue for upkeep of principal streets.	On assessed annual rental value of houses up to £10—5 o/o. Above £10, up to £20—6 o/o. Above £20, up to £50—7½ o/o. Above £50—9 o/o.
The District Board, St. John's	Do.	Do.	Do.	£ 10. per cent on assessed average annual rental value of all buildings or lands within the town.
,, ,, ,, St. Mark's	Do.	Do.	Do.	£8. per cent. on the assessed annual rental of buildings and lots of land within the town.
,, ,, ,, St. Patrick's	Do.	Do.	Do.	6 o/o up to £10 8 o/o above £10 rental value.
,, ,, ,, St. Andrew's	Do.	Do	Do. Also dues on certain goods carried overland.	£9 per cent. on the assessed annual rental of all buildings and lands within the town. § On agricultural areas within the town half the above rate.
,, ,, ,, St. David's	Do.	Do.	— ‡	— ‡
Town Wardens of Hillsborough ...	The Carriacou District Ordinance.	— *	Town Rates on houses and lands for general purposes (Vide Blue Book page 20.) Market Dues, Cemetery Fees. Fines and Penalties.	£7. 10. per cent on assessed annual rental of all buildings and lots of land within the town.

* The Commissioner of the Carriacou District represents in the dependency each Department of the Government, and is assisted in the carrying out of the duties and powers of his office (save magisterial functions) by an Overseer. In the management of the affairs of the Town of Hillsborough the Commissioner is assisted by Town Wardens, who hold office during pleasure, and in regard to Road administration by Road Wardens, who hold office similarly. † See, however, Section 29 i. (b) of the District Boards Ordinance, Ordinance No. 3 of 1914.

‡ This Board receives an annual Grant from General Revenue for upkeep of the Byeways in the Districts which is its only revenue

Digitized by Google

BOARDS, and other Public Bodies in the Colony.

Total Revenue including all Sources.	Expenditure.	Net Amount of Debt.	Qualification of Electors and number registered.	Number of Electors voting at the last contested Election, giving name of Municipality, etc., and Ward or District in which Election took place.	Governing Body. (Names of, and mode of appointment).
£ s. d.	£ s. d.	£ s. d.			
3,102 3 10	3,326 6 5	3,777 0 7	Every male, over 21 years, resident in the Colony for 2 years, who pays not less than 10/- rates in respect of freehold or leasehold property in the district, or who rents property in the district at not less than £20 per annum, or being resident in the district is in receipt of a clear annual income of not less than £60, or is a Barrister, a Solicitor, a registered Medical Practitioner, or a Clergyman resident in the district. No. registered, 944.	No contest	*Elected.* Arnold Williamson, J.P., (Chairman), Hon. T. A. Marryshow, G. R. Otway, G. B. W. Otway, T. H. Dewsbury, W. H. Jacobs, N. L. Cromwell. *Nominated by the Governor.* L. D. Slinger, J.P., J. H. V. Redhead, I. D. Bain, Dr. W. S. Mitchell, Dr. L. A. Rapier, Mrs. F. W. Power, Miss H. M. Douglas, M.B.E. Secretary and Warden—D. M. B. Cromwell.
745 6 6	1,013 18 7	1,184 1 11	Ditto No. registered, 467.	Ditto	*Elected.* Hon. J. F. Fleming, M. A. McIntyre, R. J. L. Pitt, N. F. Peter, C. A. Grant. *Nominated by the Governor.* D. A. Mc Intyre, (Chairman), E. C. Rapier, A. J. Rose, E. F. Mc Intyre, The Medical Officer. Secretary, and Warden—G. A. Glean.
296 0 0	280 0 8	..	Ditto No. registered, 173.	55	*Elected.* H. J. Hosten, (Chairman), P. G. Hosten, F. N. Bonaparte, Norman Bonaparte, *Nominated by the Governor.* C. A. O. Phillips, P. A. F. MacLeod, The Medical Officer, (1 vacancy.) Secretary & Warden—G. R. Hope.
361 13 2	404 9 4	...	Ditto No. registered, 385.	132	*Elected.* J. E. Gary, C. V. George, S. B. Hosten, W. E. Copland, J. R. Philip, G. A. Redhead, (Chairman). *Nominated by the Governor.* A. E. Glean, Mrs. George Kent, A. St. Bernard, R. L. B. Alexis, A. Streat, The Medical Officer, of District IV.
1,546 14 4	1,232 9 5	6,578 8 2	Ditto No. registered, 545.	No contest	*Elected.* P. A. Andrew, Jos. Gibbs, T. M. Linck, D. A. Murray, H. H. Parris, C. S. L. Pitt, O. Wells, *Nominated by the Governor.* Hon. T. E. N. Smith, (Chairman), Miss I. Munro, W. P. Okeden, J. A. Peterkin, I. A. D. Preudhomme. The Medical Officer of District VI (1 vacancy.) Secretary & Warden—Geo. Comissiong.
122 17 9	127 9 8	...	Ditto No. registered, 246.	Ditto	*Elected.* P. M. Francis, S. U. Morris, T. N. Pierre, C. St. B. Sylvester, S. I. Andrews, *Nominated by the Governor.* Hon. J. T. de la Mothe, (Chairman), Dr G. N. Alexis, The Medical Officer, J. M. Clyne, C. L. Forteau. Secretary—W. R. Compbell.
...	...	...	...	...	

Digitized by Google

RETURN of all MUNICIPALITIES, LOCAL

Name of Body.	Authority under which established.	Powers and duties.	Sources of Revenue. If rates, state amount, and on what class of property (movable or immovable).	Amount of Assessment and whether on annual or capital value of property.
The Central Water Authority	The Water Supply Ordinance.	Maintenance of Water Works and provision of a pure and wholesome water supply to the District.	Rates upon all houses and buildings within the District.	Vide Blue Book page 16.
The Carriacou Water Authority	Do.	Ditto	Shipping Dues, and grants from Colonial Revenue.	—
Board of Secondary Education	The Secondary Education Ordinance.	General direction of Secondary Education Schools established by the Legislature.	Annual grant from Colonial Revenue, and Tuition Fees.	—
Board of Primary Education	The Primary Education Ordinance.	General direction of primary Education throughout the Colony.	Annual Grant from Colonial Revenue.	Nil.
Sanitary Authority	The Public Health Ordinance 1925	The Sanitary Authority has the general care of the public health and control of matters concerning sanitation throughout the Colony.	Nil.	Nil.

Digitized by Google

BOARDS, and other Public Bodies in the Colony.

Total Revenue including all Sources.	Expenditure.	Net Amount of Debt.	Qualification of Electors and number registered.	Number of Electors voting at the last contested Election, giving name of Municipality, etc., and Ward or District in which Election took place.	Governing Body. (Names of, and mode of appointment).
£ s. d. 3,932 11 3	£ s. d. 4,170 15 8	£ s. d.	...	...	...
5 4 6	101 13 7	...	...	...	The whole Authority. The Commissioner, the Superintendent of Public Works, the District Medical Officer, and the Overseer. (Appointed by the Governor).
3,741 10 4	3,741 10 4	Nil.	...	...	The whole Board. The Director of Education, (Chairman), and seven other persons, two of whom shall be Unofficial members of the Legislative Council holding office for two years. (Appointed by the Governor.)
10,969 5 7	10,969 5 7	Nil.	...	...	The whole Board. The Director of Education, (President), the Inspector of Schools (without a vote), and ten other persons, (of whom one half and not more shall be Roman Catholics), holding office for two years. Appointed by the Governor.
—	—	Nil.	...	...	The whole Authority. The Chief Medical and Health Officer (executive officer and (Chairman); five other members appointed by the Governor of whom not less than two shall be medical practitioners, and one member from each District Board, appointed for the duration of the Board nominating him.

Not classified separately.

Digitized by Google

RETURN of all MUNICIPALITIES, LOCAL

Name of Body.	Authority under which established.	Powers and duties.	Sources of Revenue. If rates, state amount, and on what class of property (movable or immovable).	Amount of Assessment and whether on annual or capital value of property.
Forestry Board ...	The Forestry Ordinance.	Protection and conservation of Forests and Water Sources.	Grant from Colonial Revenue	Nil.
Visitors of Lunatic Asylum	The Lunatics Ordinance.	To inspect and report on the condition and management of all lunatic asylums and houses licensed for the reception of lunatics and on the condition of the lunatics, with power of entry, visitation, and enquiry and right to question	Nil.	Nil.
Committee, Grenada Public Library (St. George's)	The Public Library Ordinance, and Regulations made thereunder.	Control and management of the Public Library in St. George's	Annual grant by the Legislature from Colonial Revenue. (Subscriptions are paid into the Treasury.)	Nil.

Digitized by Google

BOARDS, and other Public Bodies in the Colony.

Total Revenue including all Sources.	Expenditure.	Net Amount of Debt.	Qualification of Electors and number registered.	Number of Electors voting at the last contested Election, giving name of Municipality, etc., and Ward or District in which Election took place.	Governing Body. (Names of, and mode of appointment).
£48 7 8	£48 7 8	Nil.	...	...	Forestry Board. Appointed by the Governor, consisting of two officials and not less than six unofficial members, five of whom are nominated by the District Boards (and hold office until the next general election of such Boards) holding office during the pleasure of the Governor.
No grant	Nil.	Nil.	...	...	His Honour R. S. de Vere, (Chairman). Hon. T. A. Marryshow. J. H. V. Mahy. J. A. Branch. Miss H. M. Douglas, M.B.E. F. M. Henry. (Appointed by the Governor).
£67 9 11	£237 9 10	Nil.	...	...	

* Includes the Carriacou Reading Room.

Digitized by Google

Digitized by Google

PUBLIC WORKS,

1934.

Digitized by Google

RETURN of all PUBLIC WORKS, CIVIL ROADS, CANALS, BRIDGES, Buildings, &c.,

Describe the work, and where situated.	Whether constructing or under repair.	Estimated Expense.	Authority under which it is executed.
ANNUALLY RECURRENT.			
Upkeep of Main Roads:—			
Southern District	Maintenance	£ 1,784	General Warrant.
Eastern do.	do.	1,921	do.
Western do.	do.	862	do.
Carriacou do.	do.	850	do.
Upkeep Bridges and Culverts... ...	do.	200	do.
Storm Damages	do.	200	do.
Public Buildings Maintenance ...	do.	1,050	do.
Furniture Government Offices ...	do.	60	do.
Government Lands and Roads Maintenance	do.	300	do.
Upkeep Town Clock St. George's ...	do.	20	do.
Do. Road Rollers	do.	1,000	do.
Forest Preservation	do.	50	do.
Surveys of Crown Lands	do.	80	do.
Furniture Government House... ...	do.	165	do.
Maintenance of Queen's Park ...	do.	200	do.
Maintenance Government Machinery ...	do.	20	do.
Upkeep Grand Etang Sanatorium ...	do.	10	do.
Do. Quarantine Station ...	do.	40	do.

Digitized by Google

&c., not of a Military Nature, which have been undertaken during the year 1934.

Fund from which the expense is defrayed.	When commenced.	Whether finished or unfinished.	If finished, actual amount of Expenditure.	If unfinished, amount of Expenditure up to present date.	Remarks.
General Revenue	January	Finished	£ 1,836 18 7		
do.	do.	do.	1,873 0 6		
do.	do.	do.	843 15 3		
do.	do.	do.	875 2 4		
do.	do.	do.	193 7 9		
do.	do.	do.	829 3 8		
do.	do.	do.	1,048 15 0		
do.	do.	do.	60 18 11		
do.	do.	do.	298 18 7		
do.	do.	do.	24 17 6		
do.	do.	do.	984 16 10		
do.	do.	do.	48 7 8		
do.	do.	Unfinished	...	£ 11 13 6	Survey of lands at Lauriston, Carriacon postponed.
do.	do.	do.	177 10 0		
do.	do.	do.	199 12 10		
do.	do.	do.	5 14 3		
do.	do.	do.	11 5 11		
do.	do.	do.	36 4 11		

Digitized by Google

Digitized by Google

LEGISLATION.

SCHEDULE

OF ALL THE

LAWS, PROCLAMATIONS, ORDERS-IN-COUNCIL, &c.,

WHICH HAVE BEEN PROMULGATED IN THE COLONY

DURING THE YEAR,

1934.

Digitized by Google

LEGISLATION.

Date of the Law, &c.	Substance of the Law, &c.	Transmitted to England.
1934.	**ORDINANCES.**	
No. 1—29th January	The Official Emoluments Levy.	23rd February, 1934.
No. 2—15th June	The Supplementary Appropriation.	23rd June, 1934.
No. 3—27th June	The Importation of Textiles (Quotas.)	3rd August, 1934.
No. 4—9th July	The Carriacou Water Supply (Amendment.)	20th July, 1934.
No. 5—9th July	The Revised Edition of the Laws.	20th July, 1934.
No. 6—9th July	The Companies (Amendment.)	20th July, 1934.
No. 7—9th July	The Bahamas and Leeward Islands Light Dues.	20th July, 1934.
No. 8—9th July	The Employment of Women, Young Persons and Children.	20th July, 1934.
No. 9—1st November	The Loan.	23rd November, 1934.
No. 10—1st November	The Interpretation.	23rd November, 1934.
No. 11—1st November	The Land Acquisition.	23rd November, 1934.
No. 12—1st December	The 1935 Appropriation.	12th December, 1934.
No. 13—1st December	The Excise (Amendment.)	12th December, 1934.
No. 14—1st December	The General Law Revision.	12th December, 1934.
No. 15—1st December	The Carriacou Cotton Replacement.	12th December, 1934.
No. 16—28th December	The Liquor Dealers' Licences (Amendment.)	30th January, 1935
No. 17—28th December	The Official Emoluments Levy (No. 2.)	30th January, 1935.
No. 18—28th December	The Labour (Minimum Wage.)	30th January, 1935.
No. 19—28th December	The Workmen's Compensation.	30th January, 1935.
No. 20—31st December	The General Law Revision (No. 2.)	30th January, 1935.
No. 21—15th January, 1935.	The Customs Duties (Amendment.)	16th February, 1935.

Digitized by Google

LEGISLATION.

Date of the Law, &c.	Substance of the Law, &c.	Transmitted to England.
1934.	**PROCLAMATIONS.**	
11th January	Coming into operation of the Trade Unions Ordinance	
15th March	Appointing Easter Tuesday to be a bank holiday	
16th April	Altering the boundaries of the town of St. George's	
27th June	Fixing quotas of foreign textiles	
4th July	Fixing duty on foreign textiles in excess of quotas	
14th ,,	Appointing Thanksgiving Day	
18th ,,	Appointing 1st August to be a bank holiday	
3rd August	Permitting importation of second-hand jute bags from Barbados	
23rd November	Coming into operation of the Interpretation Ordinance	
23rd ,,	Coming into operation of the Land Acquisition Ordinance	
30th ,,	Fixing quotas of foreign textiles for 1935	
1934.	**ORDERS-IN-COUNCIL.**	
13th February	Declearing Panama Disease to be an infectious plant disease	
28th March	Prescribing measures for treatment of Panama Disease	
5th October	Declaring St. David's to be an infected district	
5th ,,	Prohibiting the removal of banana plants from St. David's	
5th	Prohibiting the use of trash in the transport of bananas	
1934.	**RULES & REGULATIONS, &c.**	
30th January	Customs Duty on optical goods	
5th February	Administration of Out-Door Relief	
19th ,,	Library subscription payable by pupils of Secondary Schools	
19th ,,	Pasturage, Carriacou	
19th ,,	Roads	
18th April	Land Settlement Committee	
8th May	Point Saline Land Settlement	
23rd July	Statements of foreign quotas	
5th October	Colony Hospital—General Rules	
5th ,,	Colony Hospital—Domestic Rules	
9th November	Electricity Supply	
14th ,,	Maximum dimensions of motor vehicles	

Digitized by Google

LEGISLATION.

Date of the Law, &c.	Substance of the Law, &c.	Transmitted to England.
1933.	IMPERIAL ORDERS.	
12th December	King's Police Medal	
21st December	Duration of the Legislative Council.	
	NOTICES.	
20th September	Exportation of Arms to Bolivia and Paraguay	
15th October	Close seasons for Birds and Fish	
20th January	Air Mail rates	
1st February	Public Right of Way at Morne Rouge	
15th August	Declearing Abyssinia to be a notified place under the Emigrants Protection Ordinance	
	DIET SCALE.	
20th September	Mental Hospital	
	DISTRICT BOARD BYELAWS.	
1934.	St. Andrew's.	
23rd January	Jetty Dues	
19th June	Overland Dues	
19th ,,	Port of Grenville Rates	
9th October	Market (Amendment)	
2nd ,,	Market (Additional)	
11th December	Port of Grenville (Additional)	
	St. George's.	
16th October	Public Tennis Courts	
16th ,,	Water Rates	
6th November	Streets and Public Places (Amendment)	
6th ,,	Dancing Houses (Amendment)	
16th ,,	Railings and Palings	

Digitized by Google

POLITICAL FRANCHISE,

1934.

Digitized by Google

Name of Electoral Division.	No. of Representatives.	No. of Registered Electors at last election.	No. of Voters at last General Election.	Date of last General Election.	Remarks.
St. George's ...	1	322	No contest.	2nd April, 1931.	As a result of a bye-election in all Districts on 14th March, 1932, all Members were returned unopposed. There was a further uncontested bye-election in St. Andrew's on 1st June, 1933, following on the retirement of Mr. G. E. Edwards.
St. John's and St. Mark's	1	184 102	Do.		
St. Patrick's & Carriacou	1	434 506	415		
St. Andrew's ..	1	610	No contest.		
St. David's and South St. George's ...	1	81 33	97		

Qualifications for Electors.

Every person shall be entitled to be registered as a voter for any one electoral district, and, when registered to vote at the election of a Member of the Council for such district, who is qualified as follows, that is to say:

(1) Being a man, has attained the age of twenty-one years, or, being a woman, has attained the age of thirty years.

(2) Is under no legal incapacity.

(3) Is a British subject.

(4) Has resided in Grenada for two years at least previous to the date of registration, or is domiciled in Grenada and is resident therein at the date of such registration, and, in either case possesses some one of the following qualifications:—

(*a*) has a net income of at least thirty pounds per annum:

(*b*) is the owner of real property within Grenada of the value of at least one hundred and fifty pounds above all charges and incumbrances affecting the same:

(*c*) is paying rent in respect of real property situated within Grenada at the rate of at least twelve pounds per annum:

Provided—

(1) That no person shall be registered as a voter or be entitled to vote for the election of a Member of the Council who has been convicted of perjury in any Court in His Majesty's Dominions, or who has been sentenced by any such Court to death, or penal servitude, or imprisonment with hard labour or for a term exceeding twelve months, and has not either suffered the punishment to which he was sentenced or such other punishment as by competent authority may have been substituted for the same or received a free pardon from His Majesty.

(2) That no person shall be registered as a voter in any year who has within twelve calendar months immediately preceding the 1st day of January in that year received any relief from public or parochial funds.

(3) That no person shall be registered as a voter unless he shall with his own hand have subscribed his name to his claim to be registered, and written thereon the date of such subscription.

Duration of Sessions.

There are no regular sessions of the Council, though it meets every month except July, August and September.

Digitized by Google

COUNCILS.

1934.

Digitized by Google

RETURN of Members composing the Executive

Names.	Date of Appointment.	Date of Confirmation.	Whether holding any and what other Civil or Military Office.
JOHN MEDLICOTT ELLIS, O.B.E. ...	4th October, 1934	Ex officio	Colonial Secretary.
CLIFFORD MANSEL REECE, K.C. ...	17th February, 1934	Ex officio	Attorney General.
IGNATIUS CECIL BEAUBRUN ...	5th June, 1930	Ex officio	Colonial Treasurer.

RETURN of Members composing the Legislative

Names.	Date of Appointment.	Date of Confirmation if appointed.	Term, if any, for which Appointed.
CHARLES WILLIAM DOORLY, C.B.E. ...	11th July, 1933	—	—
JOHN MEDLICOTT ELLIS, O.B.E. ...	4th October, 1934	—	—
CLIFFORD MANSEL REECE K.C. ...	17th February, 1934	—	—
IGNATIUS CECIL BEAUBRUN ...	5th June, 1930	—	—
ALGERNON FITZROY HUGHES, M.B., Ch.B.	29th October, 1934	—	—
GEORGE EDWIN PALMER GENTLE, O.B.E.	29th October, 1925	—	—
WYNNE MARTIN ALBAN JONES, B.A. ...	16th November, 1932	—	—
VIVIAN FORTESCUE DRAYTON ...	8th June, 1932	—	—
JOSEPH TERENCE DE LA MOTHE, J.P. ...	14th April, 1931	19th May, 1931	3 years. (a)
FRANCIS DUNCAN THAIN ALEXANDER, J.P	15th April, 1931	Do.	Do.
JOHN EDWIN MUNRO, O.B.E., J.P. ...	16th April, 1931	Do.	Do.
JOHN FITZROY FLEMING ...	2nd April, 1931	—	
THEOPHILUS ALBERT MARRYSHOW ...	4th April, 1931	—	
WILLAN EDWARD JULIEN, D.C.M. ...	9th April, 1931	—	
FREDERICK BRIDGEWATER PATERSON ...	10th April, 1931	—	
TERENCE ELDRED NOBLE SMITH ...	1st June, 1933	—	

(a) Extended for one year by Imperial Order in Council.

Digitized by Google

Council at 31st December, 1934.

Names.	Date of Appointment.	Date of Confirmation.	Whether holding any and what other Civil or Military Office.
CHARLES FELIX PERCIVAL RENWICK ...	7th August, 1931	7th August, 1931	——
JOHN FITZROY FLEMING ...	3rd June, 1933	3rd June, 1933	——

Council at 31st December, 1934.

Qualification, if any.	Payment, if any, to Member.	If elected, from what source Election expenses are paid.	Whether holding any and what other Civil or Military Office.
Ex officio	Nil.	—	Acting Governor and Commander-in-Chief of the Windward Islands.
	,,	—	Colonial Secretary.
	,,	—	Attorney General.
	,,	—	Colonial Treasurer.
	,,	—	Acting Chief Medical and Health Officer.
	,,	—	Superintendent of Public Works.
	,,	—	Director of Education.
	,,	—	Commissioner of Carriacou.
Nominated	,,	—	
Do.	,,	—	
Do.	,,	—	
Elected	,,	Government Funds.	
Do.		Do.	
Do.	,,	Do.	
Do.	,,	Do.	
Do.	,,	Do.	

Digitized by Google

Digitized by Google

CIVIL ESTABLISHMENT,

FOR THE YEAR

1934.

LIST OF OFFICERS.

Digitized by Google

LIST OF OFFICERS.

Name of Officer.	OFFICE.	Page in the Book in which his Office is described.
Alexander, Douglas ...	Agricultural Assistant	107
Alexis, Lionel ...	Agricultural Assistant	107
Archer, Ewart Wynfred DeVere ...	Mathematical Master, Boys' Secondary School ...	106
Bain, Iri ...	Third Class Clerk	96
Beaubrun, Ignatius Cecil ...	Colonial Treasurer, &c.	95
Bertrand, Walter Randolph ...	Surveyor & Assistant Roads & Works Superintendent ...	107
Blackman, Joseph Elliott ...	Classical Master, Boys' Secondary School	105
Campbell, Arthur Roycroft ...	Fourth Class Clerk	97
Charles, Ivan Dennis Brathwaite ...	Fourth Class Clerk	99
Jessie ...	Matron, Colony Hospital	104
Clara, Lionel ...	Fourth Class Clerk	107
Clayton-Mitchell, Matthew ...	Resident Surgeon	103
Clyne, Joseph Messervy ...	Second Class Clerk	96
Coard, Frederick McDermot ...	Third Do	96
Comissiong, Ruby Olive ...	Librarian	106
Terence Bertrand ...	Assistant Colonial Secretary	94
	Clerk to Legislative Council	94

Digitized by Google

LIST OF OFFICERS

Name of Officer.	OFFICE.	Page in the Book in which his Office is described
Copland, James Ebenezer ...	Medical Officer	104
Curwen, Horatio Davidson ...	Fifth Class Clerk	98
Cyrus, Clifford Beaumont ...	Second Do.	106
DaBreo, Gordon Sinclair ...	Fifth Class Clerk	98
de Vere, Robert Steven ...	Chief Justice	99
Donelan, William Gregory ...	Second Class Clerk	94
Donovan, William O'Brien ...	Agricultural Officer	107
Douglas, Albert Alfred ...	Third Class Clerk	96
Drayton, Vivian Fortescue ...	Commissioner, Carriacou	106
Drummond, Henry ...	Supervisor of Telephones	108
Ellis, Hugh C. ...	Third Class Clerk	108
Ellis, John Medlicott	Colonial Secretary	94
Forsyth, Chiron	Fifth Class Clerk (acting)	98
Gentle, George Edwin Palmer ...	Superintendent of Public Works	107
George, O'Connell Edward ...	Foreman Printer	94
Gill, Walter Evans ...	Third Class Clerk	101
Gittens, Emerson S. ...	Fifth Do.	107
Gresham, Edwin Godfrey ...	Second Class Clerk	96

Digitized by Google

LIST OF OFFICERS.

Name of Officer.	OFFICE.	Page in the Book in which his Office is described.
Guthrie Henry Jamieson ...	First Class Clerk	99
Hagley, William H. ...	Agricultural Assistant	107
Hayling, Maudeslay Wilfred ...	Third Class Clerk	96
Holder, L. G. T. ...	Fifth Class Clerk	105
Hughes, Algernon Fitzroy ...	Medical Officer	103
Hurley, Samuel Franklin ...	Third Class Clerk	101
Ireland, Joscelyn Lindsay ...	Fourth Do.	97
Jacobs, William Benjamin ...	Fourth Class Clerk	97
Johnson, Alban D. W. ...	Fifth Class Clerk	98
Jones, Wynne Martin Alban ...	Director of Education, etc.	105
Knight, Emmanuel Gittens ...	First Class Clerk	99
John Marcus ...	Secretary to Government	93
	Clerk to Executive Council	93
Lang, David ...	Agricultural Assistant	107
Lashley, John Augustus ...	Third Class Clerk	108
Goldburne ...	Fourth Do.	102
Linck, Jocelyn Eugene ...	Third Do.	98
Mancini, Gordon V. ...	Fifth Class Clerk	94
McBurnie, Edward Donald ...	Second Class Clerk	98

Digitized by Google

LIST OF OFFICERS.

Name of Officer.	OFFICE.	Page in the Book in which his Office is described.
McEachrane, George Hayes ...	Fifth Class Clerk	98
McIntosh, Stephen John ...	Steward, Colony Hospital	104
McSween, Edgar de Jardine ...	Medical Officer	103
Milne, Una Imogen ...	Second Clerk, Governor's Office	93
Mitchell, William Steele ...	Medical Officer	103
Rupert ...	Fourth Class Clerk	97
Modeste, Eric ...	Fifth Do.	101
Morgan, Lawrence Sebastian ...	Medical Officer	104
Palmer Clifford Gentle ...	Science Master, Grenada Boys' School	106
Paterson, Norbert ...	First Class Clerk	95
William Rowe ...	First Do.	95
Phillip, Fitzroy Rashleigh ...	Third Do.	96
Pilgrim, George Theophilus ...	Fifth Do.	98
Hugh Henry ...	Inspector of Schools &c.	105
Pitt, Clunis Emmanuel ...	Steward, Mental Hospital, &c.	104
Power, Francis William ...	Auditor Windward Islands	99
Preudhomme, Inkerman Augustus ...	First Class Clerk	95
Rapier, George Washington ...	First Do.	95

Digitized by Google

LIST OF OFFICERS.

Name of Officer.	OFFICE.	Page in the Book in which his Office is described.
Redhead, Irvine Michael ...	Second Class Clerk	95
Theophilus Anatole ...	Medical Officer	103
Wilfred Albert ...	Fourth Class Clerk	97
Reece, Clifford Mansel ...	Attorney General	99
Renwick, Clarence ...	Assistant Roads and Works Superintendent ...	108
Rose, Lionel ...	Fourth Class Clerk	97
Ross, James Ernest ...	Medical Officer	104
Rowley, Redvers ...	Fourth Class Clerk	97
Simmons, F. A. ...	Agricultural Assistant	107
Scipio, Phaethon Gamaliel ...	Third Class Clerk	100
Hudson R. ...	Fifth Do.	108
Scoon, Joseph Emanuel Norbert ...	Third Do.	100
Steele, Henry William ...	Police Magistrate	100
Taylor, Royden Earnscliffe ...	Registrar	100
Turner, Ernest Edgar ...	Chief of Police and Superintendent of Prisons ...	102
Wakely, Ion George ...	Police Magistrate	101
Whiteman John Wells ...	Medical Officer	103
Wilson, Leonard Josephus ...	Second Class Clerk	95
Wortley, Edward Jocelyn ...	Director of Agriculture	107

Digitized by Google

CIVIL ESTABLISHMENT.

OFFICE. In cases where the selection does not rest with the Governor or where the appointment is made under any Instrument, this should be stated.	NAME.	Date of Appointment and Date of First Appointment under the Colonial Government.	Annual Salary showing separately amount of fees received during year, if any.	Whether the Principal be allowed a House or Quarters for his personal Residence; and what Allowances, if any, for Rent, or as Personal Allowance, or for any other purpose.
THE GOVERNOR.			£	
Governor and Commander-in-Chief of the Windward Islands (His Majesty, by Commission under the Royal Sign Manual and Signet, dated 18th June, 1930.)	(Vacant) (1) (2)		3,000 (3)	Government House, and Travelling allowance £300.
Private Secretary and Aide-de-Camp	(Vacant) (4)		300	Government House.
Secretary to Government	John Marcus Knight, M.B.E.	1st January, 1925 1st May, 1912.	300—400	£25 as Clerk to Executive Council. Subsistence allowance while travelling in St. Lucia and St. Vincent.
Second Clerk ...	Una Imogen Milne	1st October, 1925 1st July, 1920	80—100	Subsistence allowance while travelling in St. Lucia and St. Vincent.
Clerk to Executive Council	John Marcus Knight, M.B.E.	16th November, 1925 1st May, 1912	25	Salary as Secretary to Government.

REMARKS.

(1) Mr. Charles William Doorly, C.B.E., Administrator St. Lucia, continued to administer the Government of the Windward Islands to the end of the year by virtue of Dormant Commission under the Royal Sign Manual and Signet dated 16th June, 1930.

(2) The local Government of Grenada was administered by Mr. H. R. R. Blood, C.M.G., Colonial Secretary, to 16/6/34; by Mr. A. F. Grimble, C.M.G., Administrator of St. Vincent 17/6/34 to 21/10/34 under Commission, (except during period 2nd to 23rd September when the Acting Governor was in residence in Grenada,) and by Mr. J. M. Ellis, O.B.E., Colonial Secretary, 22/10/34 to end of the year.

(3) Includes £500 Duty allowance.

(4) Captain W. Lambert continued to perform the duties of P.S., etc., to the O.A.G., to the end of the year except during the following short periods:—

Captain T. G. R. Wade, 18/1/34 to 18/4/34.
Major H. G. Grist, 12/5/34 to 25/5/34.
Captain H. Ferguson, 26/5/34 to 15/6/34.

Digitized by Google

CIVIL ESTABLISHMENT.

OFFICE. In cases where the selection does not rest with the Governor or where the appointment is made under any Instrument, this should be stated.	NAME.	Date of Appointment and Date of First Appointment under the Colonial Government.	Annual Salary showing separately amount of fees received during year, if any.	Whether the Principal be allowed a House or Quarters for his personal Residence; and what Allowances, if any, for Rent, or as Personal Allowance, or for any other purpose.
THE GOVERNOR. (Continued.)			£	
Clerk to Legislative Council	Terence Bertrand Comissiong	16th November, 1925 1st April, 1909	40	Salary as Assistant Colonial Secretary.
COLONIAL SECRETARY.			£	
Colonial Secretary & Registrar General (Secretary of State.)	John Medlicott Ellis, O.B.E. (1)	4th October, 1934 Ditto	1,000	Free quarters. Duty allowance at the rate of £25 a month when administering the local Government.
Assistant Colonial Secretary	Terence Bertrand Comissiong	1st May, 1921 1st April, 1909	300—400 £2.	£40 as Clk. to Legislative Council & Fees as Medical Registrar.
Second Class Clerk	William Gregory Donelan	1st November, 1931 1st September, 1916	150—200	—
Fifth Class Clerk ...	Gordon Vere Mancini	1st April, 1932 5th June, 1934	60—80	—
Foreman Printer ...	O'Connell Edward George	1st January, 1932 1st August, 1896	150	Overtime Fees.

REMARKS.

(1) Administered the local Government from 4th October to end of year.

Digitized by Google

CIVIL ESTABLISHMENT.

OFFICE. In cases where the selection does not rest with the Governor or where the appointment is made under any Instrument, this should be stated.	NAME.	Date of Appointment and Date of First Appointment under the Colonial Government.	Annual Salary showing separately amount of fees received during year, if any.	Whether the Principal be allowed a House or Quarters for his personal Residence; and what Allowances, if any, for Rent, or as Personal Allowance, or for any other purpose.
TREASURY, CUSTOMS, INLAND REVENUE, & SAVINGS BANK.			£	
Treasurer & Comptroller of Customs, Manager of Savings Bank, Supervisor of Inland Revenue and Commissioner of Income Tax, &c.	Ignatius Cecil Beaubrun (1)	5th June, 1930 1st October, 1906	450—500	—
First Class Clerks...	George Washington Rapier	1st September, 1921 1st July, 1903	200—300 (£5. 5. 0.)	Fees as Revenue Officer and Admeasurer of Shipping, & £50 per annum duty allowance as Port Officer.
	Inkerman Augustus Donaldson Preudhomme	1st April, 1925 12th October, 1904	200—300	—
	Norbert Paterson	1st November, 1931 1st August, 1909	200—300	—
	William Rowe Paterson	1st January, 1933 1st April, 1930	200—300	—
Second Class ...	Leonard Josephus Wilson	1st January, 1925 1st April, 1914	150—200 (£1 3/-)	—
	Irvine Michael Redhead	1st April, 1934 1st June, 1915	150—200	—

REMARKS.

Digitized by Google

CIVIL ESTABLISHMENT.

OFFICE. In cases where the selection does not rest with the Governor or where the appointment is made under any Instrument, this should be stated.	NAME.	Date of Appointment and Date of First Appointment under the Colonial Government.	Annual Salary showing separately amount of fees received during year, if any.	Whether the Principal be allowed a House or Quarters for his personal Residence; and what Allowances, if any, for Rent, or as Personal Allowance, or for any other purpose.
TREASURY, CUSTOMS, INLAND REVENUE, &c., (Continued.)			£	
Second Class Clerks (*Contd.*)	Joseph Messervey Clyne (1)	1st November, 1931 23rd January, 1914	150—200	£40 forage allowance
	Edwin Godfrey Selwyn Gresham	1st April, 1932 1st July, 1912	150—200 (£39. 14 0)	Fees as Rev. Officer
Third Class Clerks	Iri Bain *	1st April, 1925 1st June, 1915	150 - 200	£50 Duty allowance as Cashier, Treasury
	Albert Alfred Douglas *	1st August, 1925 22nd July, 1918	150- 200 (£17. 2. 0)	Duty allowance of £50 p.a. for compilation of Import Returns. Fees as Revenue Officer.
	Frederick McDermott Coard	1st October, 1928 7th February, 1919	100—150	£40 travelling allowance.
	Fitzroy Rashleigh Fitzgerald Phillip	1st November, 1931 1st January, 1921	100—150 (£12 12 0)	Fees as Rev. Officer
	Maudsley Wilfred Hayling	18th July, 1933 1st April 1921	100—150	—

REMARKS.

* Supernumery to higher class.

Digitized by Google

CIVIL ESTABLISHMENT.

OFFICE. In cases where the selection does not rest with the Governor or where the appointment is made under any Instrument, this should be stated.	NAME.	Date of Appointment and Date of First Appointment under the Colonial Government.	Annual Salary showing separately amount of fees received during year, if any.	Whether the Principal be allowed a House or Quarters for his personal Residence; and what Allowances, if any, for Rent, or as Personal Allowance, or for any other purpose.
TREASURY, CUSTOMS, INLAND REVENUE, &c. (Continued.)				
Fourth Class Clerks (*Contd.*)	Rupert William Mitchell *	1st June, 1928 1st October, 1921	100—150 (£9 8 0)	£20 duty allowance while stationed at Carriacou.
	Lionel J. Rose *	1st October, 1928 1st April, 1925	100—150	—
	Joscelyn Lindsay Ireland *	10th December, 1928 1st May, 1925	100—150 (£1 8 0)	Fees as Rev. Officer
	Delmas Redvers Rowley	1st February, 1931 15th August, 1927	80—100 (£19 7 0)	—
	William Benjamin Jacobs	1st April, 1932 1st March, 1927	80—100 (£9 13 0)	—
	Arthur Roycroft Campbell	8th March, 1928 8th March, 1932	80—100	...
	Andrew Wilfred Albert Redhead	11th September, 1926 Do.	80—100 (£4 10 0)	

REMARKS.

* Supernumery to higher class.

Digitized by Google

CIVIL ESTABLISHMENT.

OFFICE. In cases where the selection does not rest with the Governor or where the appointment is made under any Instrument, this should be stated.	NAME.	Date of Appointment and Date of First Appointment under the Colonial Government.	Annual Salary showing separately amount of fees received during year, if any.	Whether the Principal be allowed a House or Quarters for his personal Residence; and what Allowances, if any, for Rent, or as Personal Allowance, or for any other purpose.
TREASURY, CUSTOMS, INLAND REVENUE, &c., (Continued).			£	
Fourth Class Clerks (*Contd.*)	George Haynes McEachrane	5th September 1927 Do.	60—80 (£6 0 0)	Fees as Rev. Officer.
Fifth Class Clerks	Alban Delamus Wosley Johnson	1st August, 1931 Do.	60—80 (£2 13 0)	
	Gordon Sinclair DaBreo	1st September, 1933 Do.	60—80	
	George Theophilus Pilgrim	15th January, 1934 Do.	60—80	
	Chiron Forsyth *	1st February, 1934 Do.	60—80	
POST OFFICE.				
Postmaster ...	(Vacant) (1)		350—420	
Second Class Clerk	Edward Donald McBurnie (2)	1st April, 1932 1st August, 1913	150—200 (£1)	Fees for overtime.
Third Class Clerk	Jocelyn Eugene Linck (3)	10th December, 1928 7th February, 1919	100—150 (nil)	"
Fifth Class Clerk	Horatio Davidson Curwen	15th July, 1929 Do.	60—80 (£23)	"

REMARKS.

* On Probation.

(1) Mr. C. L. Wilson resigned in August 1934. Honourable I. C. Beaubrun, Treasurer acted as Postmaster.

(2) Transferred temporarily to the Teasury from 17th February 1934, to the end of the year.
Duties of Chief Clerk performed by Mr. Norbert Paterson, 1st Class Clerk.

(3) Transferred temporarily to the Treasury from 21st April 1933, to the end of 1934.

Digitized by Google

CIVIL ESTABLISHMENT.

OFFICE. In cases where the selection does not rest with the Governor or where the appointment is made under any Instrument, this should be stated.	NAME.	Date of Appointment and Date of First Appointment under the Colonial Government.	Annual Salary showing separately amount of fees received during year, if any.	Whether the Principal be allowed a House or Quarters for his personal Residence; and what Allowances, if any, for Rent, or as Personal Allowance, or for any other purpose.
AUDIT DEPARTMENT.				
Auditor of the Windward Islands (Selected by Secretary of State)	Francis William Power (1)	7th February, 1929 25th June, 1924	£ 500—600 ‡	Subsistence allow'ce while travelling in St. Vincent and St. Lucia.
First Class Clerk	Henry Jamieson Guthrie (2)	1st November, 1931 14th November, 1907	200—300	—
Fourth Class Clerk	Ivan Denis Brathwaite Charles	1st November, 1931 1st February, 1927	80—100	—
LEGAL DEPARTMENTS.				
Chief Justice ... (Selected by Secretary of State)	Robert Steven deVere (3)	6th November, 1931 Do.	1,000	When serving on West Indian Court of Appeal £3 3/- per day; £1 per day whilst on board ship and free passage, &c.
Attorney General... (Selected by Secretary of State)	Clifford Mansel Reece (4)	17th February, 1934 Do.	700 (£262 10 0)	— Revision of Laws.
First Class Clerk	Emmanuel Gittens Knight (5)	1st January, 1930 8th July, 1910	200—300 (£105)	do.

REMARKS.

‡ Apportioned between the three islands of the Windward group in proportion to their Revenue.
(1) On leave from 11th August until the end of the year.
(2) On leave from 6th January to 5th March, 1934.
(3) On leave from 29th March to 3rd August, 1934.
(4) Appointed Commissioner for the Revision of the Laws. Acted as Chief Justice from 29th March to 3rd August, 1934.
(5) Is also Additional Coroner for St. George's and assisted in the work of Revision of the Laws.

Digitized by Google

CIVIL ESTABLISHMENT.

OFFICE. In cases where the selection does not rest with the Governor or where the appointment is made under any Instrument, this should be stated.	NAME.	Date of Appointment and Date of First Appointment under the Colonial Government.	Annual Salary showing separately amount of fees received during year, if any.	Whether the Principal be allowed a House or Quarters for his personal Residence; and what Allowances, if any, for Rent, or as Personal Allowance, or for any other purpose.
LEGAL DEPARTMENTS, (Continued.)				
Registrar of the Supreme Court	Royden Earnscliffe Taylor	2nd May, 1931 6th October, 1905	350—400 (£40)	Fees as Notary Public, &c.
Deputy Registrar Third Class Clerk*	Joseph Emanuel Norbert Scoon	1st April, 1925 1st July, 1918	150—200	
Third Class Clerk	Phæton Gamaliel Scipio	20th May, 1920 1st February, 1914	100—150	
MAGISTRATES AND CORONERS.†				
Western District ...	Henry William Steele ... (1)	15th October, 1930 16th January, 1916	450—500	£50 Travelling Allowance. Fees as Visiting Justice of Prisons.

REMARKS.

* Supernumerary to higher class.

† The Magistrates are *ex officio Coroners.*

(1) Acted as Attorney General from 1st January to 16th February and from 29th March to 3rd August. Mr. C. H. Lucas acted as Magistrate.

Digitized by Google

CIVIL ESTABLISHMENT.

OFFICE. In cases where the selection does not rest with the Governor or where the appointment is made under any Instrument, this should be stated.	NAME.	Date of Appointment and Date of First Appointment under the Colonial Government.	Annual Salary showing separately amount of fees received during year, if any.	Whether the Principal be allowed a House or Quarters for his personal Residence; and what Allowances, if any, for Rent, or as Personal Allowance, or for any other purpose.
LEGAL DEPARTMENTS (Continued.)			£	
MAGISTRATES AND CORONERS.*				
Eastern District ...	Ion George Wakely, M.C. *Captain*	1st October, 1930 2nd October, 1926	450—500	£50 p. a. Travelling Allowance.
Carriacou District...	(The Commissioner of Carriacou, *ex officio*)	—	—	—
Clerks to Magistrates :				
Third Class Clerk	Walter Evans Gill (1) ...	1st April, 1932 20th May, 1920	100—150	—
	Samuel Franklin Hurley (2) ...	18th July, 1934 18th August, 1915	100—150	—
Fourth Class Clerk	Eric Modeste (3) ...	20th February, 1934 1st July, 1930	60—80	—

REMARKS.

* The Magistrates are *ex officio* Coroners.
(1) Stationed at St. George's.
(2) Stationed at Grenville. Mr. Lashley was transferred to the Police Office on 18th July, 1934.
(3) Stationed at Sauteurs.

Digitized by Google

CIVIL ESTABLISHMENT.

OFFICE. In cases where the selection does not rest with the Governor or where the appointment is made under any Instrument, this should be stated.	NAME.	Date of Appointment and Date of First Appointment under the Colonial Government.	Annual Salary showing separately amount of fees received during year, if any.	Whether the Principal be allowed a House or Quarters for his personal Residence; and what Allowances, if any, for Rent, or as Personal Allowance, or for any other purpose.
POLICE DEPARTMENT.			£	
Chief of Police ... (Secretary of State)	Ernest Edgar Turner (1) ...	10th January, 1927 27th August, 1916	450—500	Quarters of a rental value of £40 per annum. £20 Fire Brigade Pay.
Inspector of Police	(Vacant) (2)		200	Quarters of a rental value of £30 p.a. & Uniform. £12 as Instructor of Cadet Corps.
Fourth Class Clerk	Goldburne Lashley (3) ...	20th July, 1934 6th April, 1927	80—100	—
PRISONS.				
Superintendent of Prisons † (Secretary of State)	Ernest Edgar Turner ...	10th January, 1927 27th August, 1916	50	—
MEDICAL DEPT.				
Chief Medical and Health Officer	(Vacant) (4)	1st May, 1926 17th January, 1921	750	£50 for Bacteriological work. £30 motor car allowance. Consulting practice.

REMARKS.

† Is also Chief of Police and Recorder of Meteorological Observations.
(1) Is also Superintendent of Prisons and Recorder of Meteorological Observations.
(2) Duties performed by Sup. Sergeant W. Belgrave.
(3) Mr. G. McEachrane was clerk from January to 19th July, and M. G. Lashley from 20th July to end of year.
(4) Major H. E. Sutherland Richards retired as from 24/11/34. On leave from 29/10/34 to 23/11/34.

Digitized by Google

CIVIL ESTABLISHMENT.

OFFICE. In cases where the selection does not rest with the Governor or where the appointment is made under any Instrument, this should be stated.	NAME.	Date of Appointment and Date of First Appointment under the Colonial Government.	Annual Salary showing separately amount of fees received during year, if any.	Whether the Principal be allowed a House or Quarters for his personal Residence; and what Allowances, if any, for Rent, or as Personal Allowance, or for any other purpose.
MEDICAL DEPT.—Continued.			£	
Resident Surgeon, Colony Hospital	Matthew Clayton-Mitchell L.R.C.P., (Ed.), L.R.C.S., (Ed.), F.R.F.P. & S., (Glas.)	3rd August, 1928 Ditto	600	Furnished quarters of a rental value of £50 per annum. Consulting practice. Fees for operations, and private patients in Hospital.
District Medical Officers — †				
No. 1—(Health Officer for Town and Port of St. George.)	William Steele Mitchell, M.R.C.S., E., L.R.C.P., L.	24th January, 1920.* 1st February, 1913	500—600	£50 duty allowance as Port Health Officer. £75 as Medical Superintendent, Leper Settlement.
No. 2—(Medical Superintendent, Richmond Hill Institutions).	Algernon Fitzroy Hughes, M.B., B.Ch., Ed. (1)	1st May, 1925* 4th July 1905	500—600	Quarters of a rental value of £60 p.a.
No. 3 ...	Theophilus Anatole Redhead, M.B., B.Ch., Ed.	13th February, 1932 do.	300—400	
No. 4 ...	Edgar de Jardine McSween, M.D., How. Univ., U.S.A.	1st February, 1931* 29th November, 1927	500—600	—
No. 5—(and of St. Andrew's Hospital.)	John Wells Whiteman, M.R.C.S., E., L.R.C.P., L.	1st February, 1931* 6th June, 1917	500—600	

REMARKS.

*Date of appointment to district as defined in Order-in-Council of 3rd March, 1924.

† Entitled to private practice. Receive £80 motor car allowance. Scale of salary of £500–£600 per annum, contingent on a payment into the Treasury of first £100 fees from labourers and their dependents.

(1) Acted as Chief Medical and Health Officer from 29/10/34 to end of year.

Digitized by Google

CIVIL ESTABLISHMENT.

OFFICE. In cases where the selection does not rest with the Governor or where the appointment is made under any Instrument, this should be stated.	NAME.	Date of Appointment and Date of First Appointment under the Colonial Government.	Annual Salary showing separately amount of fees received during year, if any.	Whether the Principal be allowed a House or Quarters for his personal Residence; and what Allowances, if any, for Rent, or as Personal Allowance, or for any other purpose.
MEDICAL DEPT.—(Continued.)			£ .	
Dist. Medical Officers (Continued):—				
No. 6 ...	James Ebenezer Copland, M.R.C.S., E., L.R.C.P., L.	1st February, 1931 1st October, 1915	500—600	—
No. 7 ...	James Ernest Ross, M.C.P., & S., Ontairo.	1st May, 1931 do.	300—400	—
Carriacou (and of Carriacou Hospital)	Lawrence Sebastian Morgan, M.B., Ch. B., (Glas.)	1st February, 1931 1st October, 1915	500—600	—
Chief Sanitary Inspector	Vacant (2)		250—300	Qrs. of a rental value of £30 p. a. Motor car allow'ce £120 p.a.
Managing Steward Mental and Consumptive Hospitals and Poor Asylum.	Clunis Emmanuel Pitt	1st January, 1928 Do.	175—200	Quarters of a rental value of £30 p. a.
Steward, Colony Hospital, & Storekeeper, Colony Drug Store	Stephen John McIntosh	11th April, 1921 11th April, 1921	200	Quarters of a rental value of £30 p. a.
Matron, Colony Hospital	Jessie Charles	19th June, 1931 Do.	200	Quarters of a rental value of £30 p. a.

REMARKS.

(2) Duties performed by Mr. D. Denhert, Sanitary Inspector.

Digitized by Google

CIVIL ESTABLISHMENT.

OFFICE. In cases where the selection does not rest with the Governor or where the appointment is made under any Instrument, this should be stated.	NAME.	Date of Appointment and Date of First Appointment under the Colonial Government.	Annual Salary showing separately amount of fees received during year, if any.	Whether the Principal be allowed a House or Quarters for his personal Residence; and what Allowances, if any, for Rent, or as Personal Allowance, or for any other purpose.
MEDICAL DEPT. (Continued.)				
			£	
Fifth Class Clerk...	Lavington Gordon Theophilus Holder	1st May, 1931 Do.	60--80	—
EDUCATION.				
Director of Education and Headmaster, Boys' Secondary School	Wynne Martin Allan Jones, B.A.	31st October, 1932 Do.	500	Quarters.
Inspector of Schools	Hugh Henry Pilgrim, B.A. (Dunelm)	7th August, 1928 28th April, 1909	350	£100 Travelling Allowance.
Clerk ...	Vacant (1) (2)	—	60—80	—
BOYS' SECONDARY SCHOOL.				
Classical Master ...	Joseph Elliott Blackman, M.A.	September, 1925 1st January, 1932.	300	—

REMARKS.

(1) Miss D. Steele acted from 1st April to the end of the year.
(2) The post of Assistant Inspector of Schools was abolished on the retirement on 31st March of Mr. E. C. Baptiste.

Digitized by Google

CIVIL ESTABLISHMENT.

OFFICE. In cases where the selection does not rest with the Governor or where the appointment is made under any Instrument, this should be stated.	NAME.	Date of Appointment and Date of First Appointment under the Colonial Government.	Annual Salary showing separately amount of fees received during year, if any.	Whether the Principal be allowed a House or Quarters for his personal Residence; and what Allowances, if any, for Rent, or as Personal Allowance, or for any other purpose.
EDUCATION (Cont'd.)				
Boys' Secondary School:—			£	
Mathematical Master	Ewart Wynfred DeVere Archer	8th January, 1929 Do.	250	—
Science Master ...	Clifford Gentle Palmer. Dip. I.C.T.A.	22nd September, 1930 Do.	300	—
LIBRARY.				
Public Librarian ...	Ruby Olive Comissiong	1st June, 1930 Ditto	80	—
CARRIACOU DISTRICT.				
Commissioner ...	Vivian Fortescue Drayton	1st January, 1932. Do.	350—420	Quarters of a rental value of £40 p.a. £40 Transport allowance.
Second Class Clerk*	Clifford Beaumont Cyrus	16th April, 1932. 1st April, 1915.	150—200	£25 Telephone Assistant. £60 Transport Allowance. Fees as District Registrar.

REMARKS.

* Performs the duties of Overseer.

Digitized by Google

CIVIL ESTABLISHMENT.

OFFICE. In cases where the selection does not rest with the Governor or where the appointment is made under any Instrument, this should be stated.	NAME.	Date of Appointment and Date of First Appointment under the Colonial Government.	Annual Salary showing separately amount of fees received during year, if any.	Whether the Principal be allowed a House or Quarters for his personal Residence; and what Allowances, if any, for Rent, or as Personal Allowance, or for any other purpose.
CARRIACOU DIST. (Continued.)				
			£	
Fourth Class Clerk	Lionel Clara	21st November, 1931 1st January, 1926	80—100	
AGRICULTURE.				
Director of Agriculture	Edward Jocelyn Wortley, O.B.E., F.C.S., F.L.S.	24th January, 1930 Do.	100	Is also Director of Agriculture, Trinidad.
Supt. of Agriculture	(Vacant)		600	Free quarters. £100 motor car allowance.
Agricultural Officer	William O'Brien Donovan	1st June, 1916 1st June, 1916	400	Travelling all'ce of £75
Do. Assistants	David Lang	1st June, 1930	150—250	" 75
	Florice Albert Simmons (1)	11th June, 1930	150—250	" 50
	William Hagley	1st February, 1934	150—250	" 75
	Lionel Alexis	1st September, 1933	150	" 50
	Douglas Alexander	15th September, 1934	150	" 40
Fifth Class Clerk ...	Emerson Strathmore Gittens	1st May, 1931 Do.	60—80	—
PUBLIC WORKS DEPT.				
Superintendent of Public Works	George Edwin Palmer Gentle	1st April, 1922. 21st June, 1898.	400—450	£150 personal all'ce £120 p. a. motor car all'ce. Free quarters.
Surveyor and Assistant Roads and Works Superintendent	Walter Randolph Bertrand	1st January, 1926 1st October, 1905	250—300	£120 Motor Car allowance. £100 as Water Engineer C.W.A.

REMARKS.

(1) Stationed at Carriacou.

Digitized by Google

CIVIL ESTABLISHMENT.

OFFICE. In cases where the selection does not rest with the Governor or where the appointment is made under any Instrument, this should be stated.	NAME.	Date of Appointment and Date of First Appointment under the Colonial Government.	Annual Salary showing separately amount of fees received during year, if any.	Whether the Principal be allowed a House or Quarters for his personal Residence; and what Allowances, if any, for Rent, or as Personal Allowance, or for any other purpose.
PUBLIC WORKS, (Continued.)				
Assistant Roads and Works Superintendent	Clarence Renwick	1st January, 1926 1st December, 1910	200—250	£150 motor car allow'ce. £100 Secry., C. W. A. and Supdt. St. George and St. Paul's Water Works.
Third Class Clerks	Hugh Claverson Ellis *	1st January, 1926 1st November, 1918	150—200	£10 for Clerical work, C. W. A.
	John Augustus Lashley	1st August, 1927 1st November, 1918	100—150	£10 for Clerical work. C. W. A.
Fifth Class Clerk...	Hudson Rupert Scipio	16th July, 1930 Ditto	60—80	£15 Sec., Central Road Authority.
Mechanic ...	(Vacant)		150—200	
Superintendent of Telephones	Henry Drummond	25th August, 1920 25th August, 1920	300	Qrs. of rental value of £36 p.a.

REMARKS.

* Supernumery to higher class.

Digitized by Google

PENSIONS,

PAYABLE OUT OF THE REVENUES OF THE COLONY,

1934.

Digitized by Google

NAME OF PENSIONER.	Amount of the Pension in Sterling. £	s.	d.	Authority under which the Pension was granted.
ALLAMBY, J. S.	56	5	0	Primary Education Ord'ce.
ADAMS, J. MC.	69	7	6	Pensions Ordinance.
ALEXANDER, CHARLES	7	11	8	,,
ALEXANDER, JAMES	25	0	0	,,
ALEXIS, G. N. (a)	279	17	0	—
ALEXIS, R. L. B. (d)	39	7	6	Pensions Ordinance.
AUGUSTINE, HUGHES	28	10	11	Police Ordinance.
BAYLEY, G. C.	61	14	2	Pensions Ordinance.
BAPTISTE, CINTILLA	12	0	0	—
BAPTISTE, E. C.	90	0	0	Pensions Ordinance.
BANFIELD, WILLIAM A. (e)	46	5	0	,,
BELL, HESKETH, Sir H.	20	14	7	Secretary of State.
BERTRAM, L. J.	27	18	3	—
BERESFORD, M. J. de la P.	4	7	9	—
BLACKMAN, F. H.	39	3	0	Pensions Ordinance.
BRADSHAW, JAMES	10	10	0	,,
BRANCH, ADELINA	24	0	0	,,
BRATHWAITE, J. E. T. (c)	200	0	0	,,
BRATHWAITE, S. W. (b)	162	8	6	,,
BROADWAY, W. P.	55	9	9	,,
BUCKLAND, S.	90	9	4	,,
BOWRING, Sir C. C.		2	1	,,
BURNS, MARY M.	12	0	0	Secretary of State.
CALLENDER, JAS. E.	56	5	0	Primary Education Ord'ce.
CALLENDER, J. C.	47	15	6	Pensions Ordinance.
CALLISTE, JAMES G.	21	6	0	,,
CAPELL, A. E.	19	16	8	,,
CAVE, G. H.	16	17	6	,,
CHARLES, POMELIA	6	0	0	,,
CHASE, C. P.	25	0	0	Police Ordinance 1896.
CORK, P. C., C.M.G.	21	17	5	Secretary of State
COX, SOLOMON N. (h)	56	5	0	Primary Education Ord'ce.
CRUICKSHANK, F. W.	45	0	0	Pensions Ordinance.
CUDDEFORD, W.	103	14	3	,,
CATHERINE, SISTER ANN	11	5	0	Primary Education Ord'ce.
DAVIS, A. E.	54	0	0	Pensions Ordinance.
DAVIS, J. P.	25	0	0	,,
DAVIDSON, DAVID	19	0	0	,,
DE COTEAU, J. T.	13	13	4	,,
DOTTIN, PRINCESS (f)	6	0	0	,,
DRAYTON, B. M.	15	8	4	,,
DURRANT, Dr. N. S.	185	0	0	,,
EDWARDS, ROSA	9	0	0	,,
EVANSON, JOSEPH N.	41	1	8	,,
EASTMOND, SAMUEL	29	0	0	Police Ordinance
FERGUSON, HERBERT	512	0	0	Pensions Ordinance.
FOUCHONG, EDNA	12	0	0	Secretary of State.
GRANT, ALEXANDER	50	0	0	Primary Education Ord'ce.
GOODING, NICHOLAS (g)	31	17	10	Pensions Ordinance.
GRIFFITH, EGERTON	17	15	2	Police Ordinance.
GUNN, JESSIE	14	13	3	Pensions Ordinance.
GIBBS, THOS. C.	92	11	11	,,

(a) From 1st May, 1931. (b) From 1st November, 1931. (c) From 1st April, 1932. (d) From 1st January, 1933. (e) From 1st February, 1933. (f) From 1st July, 1933. (g) From 18th July, 1933. (h) From 1st September, 1933.

Digitized by Google

Date from which the Pension has been paid.	Service for which the Pension was granted.	Amount of Emolument when last employed in Public Service.			Present Age of Pensioner.	Cause of Retirement.
		£	s	D.		
1st September, 1931.	Head Teacher, St. Patrick's Anglican [School.	...	...	...	—	—
11th January, 1924.	Supervisor of Excise.	...	...	...	—	—
1st April, 1934.	Mail Carrier.	26	0	0	—	Age limit.
1st April, 1927.	Telephone Linesman.	50	0	...	—	—
—	—	...	...	...	—	—
1st January, 1933.	Sanitary Inspector	150	0	0	—	Age limit.
12th April, 1934.	Corporal of Police.	...	...	...	—	Ill Health.
1st July, 1922.	Chief of Police and Excise.	...	...	...	—	—
1st January, 1923.	Seriously injured while employed on Main Road.	...	...	...	—	—
1st April, 1934.	Inspector of Schools.	175	0	0	—	Ill health.
1st February, 1933.	Senior Male Attendant, Mental Hospital	120	0	0	—	"
1st October, 1924.	Revenue Officer.	...	...	...	—	—
1st October, 1920.	Auditor.	500	0	0	—	—
2nd February, 1929.	2nd Clerk Governor's Office.	100	0	0	—	—
13th February, 1926.	Foreman of Telephones.	100	0	0	—	—
1st May, 1927.	Mail Carrier, St. John's.	30	0	0	—	—
1st August, 1922.	Nurse, Colony Hospital.	40	0	0	—	—
1st April, 1932.	—	400	0	0	—	—
—	—	...	...	...	—	—
1st October, 1923.	—	...	...	...	—	—
8th November, 1924.	Managing Steward, Lunatic and Poor Asylums.	212	0	0	—	—
—	Colonial Audit Department	...	...	..	—	—
1st December, 1903.	Husband, a Police Constable, killed in the performance of his duty.	...	...	...	—	—
1st September, 1931.	—	...	...	...	—	—
1st January, 1926.	Foreman, Botanic Gardens.	80	0	0	—	—
1st January, 1928.	Bailiff, Magistrate's Court, St. David's.	50	0	0	—	—
13th February, 1926.	Chief of Police.	...	...	...	—	—
1st October, 1928.	Bailiff, Magistrate's Ct., St. Andrew's.	50	0	0	—	—
1st April, 1915.	Nurse, Poor Asylum.	24	0	0	66	Old Age.
1st April, 1918.	Sergeant of Police.	75	0	0	51	Long Service.
1st August, 1914.	Protector of Immigrants.	1000	0	0	—	Long Service.
1st September, 1933.	Head Teacher Hillsborough Combined.	148	0	0	—	Age limit.
1st September, 1918.	Revenue Officer.	100	0	0	60	Long Service.
19th October, 1918.	Auditor, Windward Islands.	550	0	0	61	Age limit.
1st September, 1931.	Head Teacher, St. Patrick's Infant [School.	...	...	...	—	
1st September, 1931.	Head Teacher, St. Andrew's Anglican School.	135	0	0	—	"
1st January, 1930.	Foreman, Water Works	50	0	0	—	"
1st July, 1928.	Telephone Linesman.	40	0	0	—	—
29th June, 1934.	District Medical Officer.	500	0	0	—	Age limit.
1st July, 1933.	Cook, Consumptive Hospital.	24	0	0	—	"
13th July, 1932.	—	...	...	...	—	—
1st April, 1918.	Medical Officer, District 8.	300	0	0	65	Age limit
1st June, 1913	Nurse, Colony Hospital.	...	...	...	—	Ill health.
1st April, 1916.	Clerk, Police Office.	85	0	0	67	Long Service
6th March, 1929.	Corporal of Police.	...	...	..	—	—
8th February, 1931.	Colonial Secretary and Treasurer, Chief of Excise	960	0	0	57	—
27th July, 1931.	Husband Warder, killed while on duty at Mental Hospital.	...	...	...	...	.
1st March, 1923.	Head Teacher, St. Paul's Ang. School.	86	8	0	—	—
18th July, 1933.	Revenue Officer.	140	0	0	—	Ill health.
1st June, 1913.	Lance-Corporal of Police.	50	0	0	54	"
1st June, 1926	Nurse; Poor Asylum	32	0	0	—	—
1st May, 1931.	Revenue Officer.	...	...	...	—	.

Digitized by Google

NAME OF PENSIONER.	Amount of the Pension in Sterling. £	s.	d.	Authority under which the Pension was granted.
HARLEY, FREDERICA (f)	37	10	0	Pensions Ordinance.
HATTON, EDWIN F.	373	6	8	,,
HAYCRAFT, Sir T. W.	81	0	6	Secretary of State.
HEELS, RICHARD	83	6	3	Pensions Ordinance.
HENRY, ALEXANDER (e)	28	3	9	Police Ordinance.
HUNTER, C. H., I.S.O.	5	15	3	Pensions Ordinance.
IRELAND, G. H.	50	0	0	Primary Education Ord'ce.
JOHN, ROSE	6	12	0	Secretary of State
JOHNSTONE, Sir R. S.	153	9	5	,,
KERR, D. I.	130	16	3	Pensions Ordinance.
KERR, LUCAS T. (a)	25	14	11	,,
KINGDON, A.	65	6	8	Secretary of State.
LANGAIGNE, A. J. A.	56	5	0	Primary Education Ord'nce
LAWRENCE, W. J.	311	17	8	Pensions Ordinance.
LOGAN, ELIZA	24	0	0	,, [Ord'ce.
LOUISON, F. G. (d)	50	0	0	Head Teachers Pensions
LOWHAR, T. H. W.	45	8	0	Pensions Ordinance.
MCDERMOTT, JOHN	60	0	0	Secretary of State.
MACKIE, G. D.	59	13	10	Pensions Ordinance.
MARTIN, JOHN S.	166	10	0	,,
MARTIN, H. A.	34	2	0	,,
MASON, ELVIRA	24	0	0	,,
MAJOR, Sir CHARLES	13	1	2	,,
NEDD, ROBERT (b)	91	8	10	Pensions Ordinance.
NESBIT, H. A.	34	15	0	,,
MADELINE, SISTER	56	5	0	Primary Education Ord'nce.
O'KELL, SAMUEL	16	16	8	Pensions Ordinance.
OGILVIE, GEORGE R.	77	10	0	,,
OTWAY, H. A.	270	0	0	,,
PATERSON, G. W.	573	6	8	,,
PHILLIP, L.	15	10	0	—
PIERRE A. J.	17	8	4	Police Ordinance.
PROBYN, Sir L.	99	17	4	Pensions Ordinance.
PETERS, GEORGE A. B. (c)	31	13	4	Police Ordinance.
QUARLESS, K. F.	16	0	0	,,
REGISTE, JOSEPH	26	0	7	,,
RIGGS, CHARLES	88	14	10	Pensions Ordinance.
RUGGLES, N. C.	35	9	2	,,
SAITCH, CATHERINE	18	0	0	—
SHARP, CLIVE JUSTIN HICKS	29	8	1	Pensions Or inance.
SIMON, JOSEPH	12	0	0	Prison Ordinance.
SMITH, GERALD S. W.	166	9	3	Pensions Ordinance.
SMITH, J. LANDRETH	53	0	8	,,
ST HILL, S. J. M.	56	5	0	Pensions Ordinance.

(a) From 1st May, 1930. (b) From 1st January, 1932. (c) From 1st June, 1930. (d) From 10th July, 1933.
(e) From 1st April, 1930. (f) From 1st October, 1933.

Digitized by Google

Date from which the Pension has been paid.	Service for which the Pension was granted.	Amount of Emolument when last employed in Public Service.			Present age of Pensioner.	Cause of Retirement.
		£	s.	D		
1st October, 1933.	Head Teacher, Grand Ance Junior.	72	0	0	—	Age limit
1st July, 1907.	Colonial Surgeon.	500	0	0	64	,,
1st May 1927.	Chief Justice.	...	...	...	—	,,
1st April, 1908.	Superintendent of Prisons.	250	0	0	59	Ill health.
1st April, 1930.	Corporal of Police	80	0	0	—	Ill health.
—	Chief Clerk, Registrar's Office.	...	...	...	56	—
1st August, 1923.	Head Teacher, Constantine Wesleyan [School.	106	18	2	—	Long Service.
16th September, 1905.	Female Attendant, Lunatic Asylum.	25	0	0	73	Long Service.
1st December, 1914.	Chief Justice.	850	0	0	66	Ill health.
15th February, 1934.	Superintendent of Prisons.	450	0	0	—	Age limit.
1st May, 1930.	Travelling Audit Clerk.	275	0	0	—	,,
1st August, 1919	Police Magistrate, Southern District.	490	0	0	68	—
—	Head Teacher, St. Dominic's R. C. Sch.	...	...	...	—	—
—	Superintendent of Public Works and Supervisor of Telephones.	600	0	0	—	—
1st May, 1925.	Nurse, Carriacou Hospital.	48	0	0	—	—
10th July, 1933.	Head Teacher Concord.	66	0	0	—	Age limit.
1st April, 1934.	Despenser.	120	0	0	—	,,
1st July, 1932.	Band Master.	120	0	0	—	Age limit.
28th January, 1928.	—	...	...	...	—	—
—	Police Magistrate, S. D. and Controller of Estate Duties.	540	0	0	—	—
		...	..	...	—	—
14th July, 1927.	—	...	...	...	—	—
1st July, 1923.	Female Attendant, Lunatic Asylum.	...	...	...	—	Ill health.
1st October, 1927.	—	...	...	...	—	—
1st January, 1932.	Foreman Govt. Printing Office.	200	0	0	—	—
1st December, 1928.	Police Magistrate and Registrar, Supreme Court.	450	0	0	—	Old age.
1st September, 1931.	Teacher St. Joseph's Convent.	...	...	...	—	—
1st July, 1927.	Second Clerk, Governor's Office.	...	...	...	—	—
1st January, 1929.	Superintendent of Water Works, St. George's.	200	0	0	—	Old age.
1st January, 1932.	District Commissioner, Carriacou.	500	0	0	—	—
1st January, 1924.	Colonial Surgeon.	800	0	0	—	Age limit.
1st August, 1928.	—	...	...	...	—	—
1st April, 1909.	Police Constable.	...	...	...	—	Long Service.
15th September, 1924.	Attorney General.	...	...	...	—	—
1st June, 1930.	Sergeant of Police.	95	0	0	—	Age limit.
24th September, 1931.	Police Constable.	...	...	...	—	—
1st February, 1924.	Corporal of Police.	72	0	0	—	,,
—	Superintendent of Prisons.	300	0	0	70	Long Service.
14th April, 1934.	Police Magistrate.	...	...	...	—	—
—	Nurse, Colony Hospital.	...	...	...	—	Ill health.
20th October, 1929.	Medical Officer, District No. 8.	...	...	...	—	—
1st October, 1919.	Prison Warder.	40	0	0	—	—
15th November, 1927.	—	...	...	...	—	—
1st May, 1927.	Assistant Supdt. of Public Works.	...	...	...	—	Age limit.
1st September, 1931.	Head Teacher, Hillsboro Govt. School.	...	...	...	—	—

Digitized by Google

NAME OF PENSIONER.	Amount of the Pension in Sterling.			Authority under which the Pension was granted.
	£	s.	d.	
TAYLOR, F. I.	50	0	0	—
VEECOCK, ROSALINE M.	15	8	4	Pensions Ordinance.
VERONICA, SISTER	11	5	0	Primary Education Ord'ce.
WELSH, A. E.	20	0	0	Secretary of State.
WILLIAMS, HONORA	10	0	0	—
WEBSTER, AGNES (a)	23	5	0	—
WILSON, Miss M. V.	10	7	0	Pensions Ordinance.
WILSON, C. L.	265	19	9	,,
WALTON, Sir GEO. O'D.	247	4	2	Pensions Ordinance.
YOUNG, JOSEPH T.	50	0	0	Police Ordinance.

(a) From 7th August, 1930

Digitized by Google

Date from which the Pension has been paid.	Service for which the Pension was granted.	Amount of Emolument when last employed in Public Service.			Present Age of Pensioner	Cause of Retirement.
		£	s.	d.		
1st June, 1922.	Head Teacher.	95	0	0	—	Age limit.
6th June, 1929.	Matron, Colonial Hospital.	200	0	0	—	—
1st September, 1931.	St. Joseph's Convent.	...	...	...	—	—
—	—	...	...	...	—	—
1st January, 1929.	—	...	...	...	—	—
7th August, 1930.	Assistant Librarian.	60	0	0	—	—
30th September, 1919.	Telephone Operator.	36	0	0	—	—
1st September, 1934.	Colonial Postmaster.	570	0	0	—	Age limit.
4th July, 1931	Chief Justice	1,100	0	0	—	—
1st February, 1924.	Sergeant of Police.	150	0	0	—	—

Digitized by Google

Digitized by Google

FOREIGN CONSULS,

1934.

Digitized by Google

RETURN OF CONSULS of Foreign Countries residing in Grenada.

Alphabetical List of Countries represented.	Name of Consul.	If confirmed, state the date of his Exequatur.	If not confirmed state the reason why.
France ...	John Barclay (Consular Agent) ...	...	...
Latvia ...	O. M. Bain (Consular Agent) ...	...	...
U.S. of America ...	John McGilchrist (Consular Agent) ...	..	..
Venezuela ...	R. de Souza (Consular Agent) ...	...	...

Digitized by Google

POPULATION AND VITAL STATISTICS, 1934.

Digitized by Google

RETURN of the POPULATION, and of the

County, District or Parish.	Area in Square Miles.	Whites.		Coloured Population.		TOTAL.	
		Males.	Females.	Males.	Females.	Males.	Females.
St. George's ...	24·11	—	—	—	—	20,422	
St. John's ...	16·10	—	—	—	—	8,787	
St. Mark's ...	9·69	—	—	—	—	4,139	
St. Patrick's ...	17·38	—	—	—	—	13,265	
St. Andrew's ...	34·87	—	—	—	—	19,800	
St. David's ...	17·67	—	—	—	—	8,429	
Carriacou ...	13·18	—	—	—	—	9,046	
Colony ...	133·	—	—	—	—	83,888	

RETURN of PAUPERS, IMMIGRANTS and EMIGRANTS.			ESTIMATE of POPULATION.
Paupers.	Number of Immigrants.	Number of Emigrants.	Estimate of the Population, male and female, at the end of the year under review—distinguishing between white and coloured.
379	2,851	3,142	Total estimated population—83,888.

Digitized by Google

MARRIAGES, BIRTHS, and DEATHS.

Aliens and Resident Strangers not included in preceding Columns.	Population to the Square Mile.	Persons employed in Agriculture.	Persons employed in Manufactures.	Persons employed in Commerce.	Births, Number and Rate per 1000.	Marriages.	Deaths, Number and Rate per 1000.
—	847	—	—	—	715	110	344 16·8
—	545	—	—	—	244	34	117 13·3
—	427	—	—	—	150	19	55 13·2
—	763	—	—	—	417	71	131 9·8
—	567	—	—	—	649	85	301 15·2
—	471	—	—	—	258	55	102 12·1
—	686	—	—	—	265	35	93 10·2
	630	—	—	—	2,698	409	1143 13·6

INFANTILE MORTALITY.

Table of Infantile Mortality.

Duration of Life of Infants under one year whose Deaths have been registered during 1934.

District.	Still Births.	Under 24 hours.	Under 1 week.	Under 1 month.	Under 2 months.	Under 3 months.	Under 4 months.	Under 5 months.	Under 6 months.	Under 7 months.	Under 8 months	Under 9 months.	Under 10 months.	Under 11 months.	Under 12 months.	Total exclusive of Still Births.
St. George's	39	7	8	6	5	3	2	4	7	7	5	9	5	1	5	74
St. John's	17	3	5	4	2	2	2	4	5	2	1	3	4	3	...	40
St. Mark's	...	2	...	...	...	3	1	...	2	2	1	2	1	...	...	14
St. Patrick's	18	3	11	6	1	1	4	5	4	3	1	1	...	3	7	59
St. Andrew's	31	2	7	5	6	3	4	4	8	5	1	..	8	5	3	61
St. David's	11	...	4	2	1	2	1	1	...	1	5	...	1	1	2	21
Carriacou	12	3	1	1	1	...	2	...	...	1	2	...	1	...	...	12
Totals	128	20	36	24	16	14	16	18	26	21	16	15	20	13	17	272

Digitized by Google

HOUSING.

Parish.	Total Population.	Number of separate Dwelling Houses and of persons inhabiting them.						Number of Barracks, Compounds, Tenement Houses, etc., and of persons inhabiting them.		Number of Native Huts and of persons inhabiting them.	
		Houses of one room.	Inhabitants.	Houses of two rooms.	Inhabitants.	Houses of three rooms and over.	Inhabitants.	Barracks, etc.	Inhabitants.	Huts.	Inhabitants.
				No Returns available.							
TOTAL ...											

Particulars of any Town Planning Scheme in progress.	Nil.

Digitized by Google

ECCLESIASTICAL RETURN, 1934.

Digitized by Google

RETURN of CHURCHES, CHAPELS, GRANTS, &c.

Denomination or Missionary Body.	Estimated total number of followers.	Name and Situation of Churches or Chapels.	Gross amount of assistance to denomination or mission from Public Funds, if say.	Remarks.
Church of England.	6,500	St. George's, Town of St. George		3 Services and Sunday School every Sunday also 2 Services daily.
		St. Paul's, Parish of St. George		2 Services and Sunday School every Sunday.
		St. Peter's, Snug Corner Village		2 Sunday Services a month.
		St. Luke's, Grenville Vale		2 Sunday Services a month.
		School Room, Mt. Moritz	Nil.	2 Sunday Services a month.
	2,200	St. John's, Town of Gouyave		Regular Services.
	1,000	St. Mark's, Town of Victoria		Regular Services.
	4,800	St. Patrick's Town of Sauteurs		Regular Services.
		St. Mary's, Hermitage		2 Services per month.
	7,000	St. Andrew's, Town of Grenville		Regular Services.
		Holy Innocents, near Grenville		"
	1,200	St. David's, Parish of St. David		"
	5,000	Christ Church, Island of Carriacou		"
Roman Catholic.	9,400	St. George's		3 Morning Services, Sunday School & Evening Service every Sunday, also 2 Services daily.
		Beaulieu		1 Service and Sunday School every Sunday.
		Brizan		Sunday School every Sunday.
		St. Paul's		
		Grand Anse		
		Calliste		
		Happy Hill		Service every alternate month.
		Morne Jaloux		
		Woburn		
	7,600	St. David's		2 Morning Services, Sunday School and Evening Service every Sunday, also 1 service daily.
		Perdmontemps		2 morning Services and Sunday School every Sunday, also 1 Service daily.
		Crochu		Sunday Service at Crochu also Service every third week.
		Pomme Rose		
		Vincennes		
	6,500	Grenville		2 Morning Services, and Sunday School every Sunday, also 1 Service daily.
		Bylands		Service once a month.
		Mt. St. Ervan's	Nil.	
		La Filette		
		Munich		
		Paraclete		
		Grenville (old Church)		
	2,300	Birch Grove		2 Morning Services, Sunday School & Evening Service every Sunday, also 1 service daily.
	2,850	Tivoli		2 Services and Sunday School every Sunday also 1 service daily.
	7,200	Sauteurs		2 Services and Sunday School every Sunday also 1 Service daily.
		Duquesne		4 Services a month, and Sunday School every Sunday.
		Isle de Rendje		Services as opportunity permits.
	2,450	Victoria		3 Services & Sunday School every Sunday, also 1 Service daily.
	6,000	Gouyave		3 Services and Sunday School every Sunday, also 1 Service daily.
		Grand Roy		Service once a month.
		Concord		
		Florida		
	3,300	Carriacou		3 Services & Sunday School every Sunday, also 1 Service daily.
		Windward		1 Sunday Service and Sunday School.
		Petit Martinique		Services as opportunity permits.

Digitized by Google

RETURN of CHURCHES, CHAPELS, GRANTS, &c.

Denomination or Missionary Body.	Estimated total number of followers.	Name and Situation of Churches or Chapels.	Gross amount of assistance to denomination or mission from Public Funds, if say.	Remarks.
METHODIST.	2,375	Parish of St. George: St. George Bethel (St. Pauls) Constantine Woburn	Nil.	Two Services each Sunday in St. George's, Bethel and Woburn.
	125	Parish of St. John: Gouyave		
	300	Parish of St. Andrew: Grenville St. James		One Service at each other Church on 3 Sundays a month. Two Services on the other Sunday. Sunday School in each Church. Regular mid-week services and meetings at each Church except St. James. Occasional mid-week services in St. James.
CHURCH OF SCOTLAND.	130	St. Andrew's Scots' Kirk, Town of St. George	Nil.	2 Services each Sunday, also Sunday School, and children's service weekly.
	350	Gouyave Indian Mission Station, Parish of St. John		At the Indian Mission Stations services are conducted in Hindi by trained Catechists.
	250	Samaritan Indian Mission Station, Parish of St. Patrick		
	280	Belair Indian Mission Station, Parish of St. Andrew		Communion Services conducted by Presbyterian Minister every three months and also Baptisms, Marriages and Funerals as arranged.
	50	Concord Mission Station.		
BRETHREN.	175	Gospel Hall, St. George's	Nil.	2 Services each Sunday in each Hall also Sunday School and 2 week night services.
	75	" " Calivigny		
	50	" " Laura, St. David		
	100	" " Grand Bay, Carriacou		
	60	" " Gouyave		
	60	" " La Digue		

Digitized by Google

Digitized by Google

EDUCATION,

1934.

Digitized by Google

RETURN of PRIMARY

Description of School.	Number of Scholars on Roll and in average attendance at 31st December, 1934. On Roll. Boys.	Girls.	Total on Roll.	Average Attendance.
GOVERNMENT SCHOOLS.				
Belmont, St. George's—Lower Division	60	62	122	93
Birch Grove, St. Andrew's	187	155	342	206
River Sallée, St. Patrick's	209	192	401	252
Grand Roy, St. John's	130	98	228	153
Concord, St. John's—Lower Division	115	94	209	125
Hillsborough, Carriacou	227	200	427	140
Harvey Vale, Carriacou	106	96	202	93
Mt. Pleasant, Carriacou	161	130	291	165
Dover Model, Carriacou	149	120	269	185
St. George's Sunbeam	36	30	66	40
Totals	1389	1177	2557	1452
Averages	138	118	256	145
GRANT-IN-AID SCHOOLS.				
(*a.*) ANGLICAN SCHOOLS.				
St. George's Senior	85	35	120	89
St. George's Junior	83	87	170	148
St. Luke's, St. George's—Lower Division	89	80	169	65
Mount Moritz, St. George's—Lower Division	51	50	101	64
St. Paul's, St. George's	208	161	369	290
St. David's	80	69	149	106
St. Giles'	125	95	220	130
St. Andrew's Senior	125	71	196	135
„ Junior	91	66	157	103
Holy Innocents', St. Andrew's	68	68	136	67
St. Patrick's	145	142	287	222
St. Mark's	63	57	120	92
St. John's	178	122	300	219
„ Infant	57	47	104	74
Totals	1448	1150	2598	1804
Averages	103	82	185	129
(*b.*) ROMAN CATHOLIC SCHOOLS.				
St. George's Boys' Senior	121	...	121	81
St. George's Girls' Senior	...	116	116	81
St. George's Junior	90	117	207	203
Beaulieu, St George's	229	185	414	247
Forward	440	418	858	612

Digitized by Google

SCHOOLS. (CALENDAR YEAR 1934.)

Revenue of each School.			Expenditure of each School, excluding Voluntary Contributions, but including School Fees.	REMARKS.
School Fees.	Government Contributions.	Voluntary Contributions.		
£ s. d.	£ s. d.		£ s. d.	
... ...	97 15 6	Nil.	97 15 6	
... ...	360 5 6	,,	360 5 6	
... ...	266 3 4	,,	266 3 4	
... ...	186 0 0	,,	186 0 0	
... ...	86 0 0	,,	86 0 0	
... ...	273 6 8	,,	273 6 8	
... ...	78 0 0	,,	78 0 0	
... ...	129 18 4	,,	129 18 4	
... ...	234 2 2	,,	234 2 2	
... ...	54 0 0	,,	54 0 0	
... ...	1765 11 6		1765 11 6	
... ...	176 11 1¾		176 11 1¾	
... ...	241 13 4		241 13 4	
... ...	138 0 0		138 0 0	
... ...	77 10 4	61 9 1½	77 10 4	
... ...	69 0 0		69 0 0	
... ...	327 6 8		327 6 8	
... ...	161 6 6	...	161 6 6	
... ...	101 1 0	32 13 0	101 1 0	
... ...	226 13 4	82 1 0	226 13 4	
... ...	92 15 0		92 15 0	
... ...	78 0 0	28 18 0	78 0 0	
... ...	258 13 4	...	258 13 4	
... ...	117 13 4	...	117 13 4	
... ...	279 13 4	...	279 13 4	
... ...	42 0 0	...	42 0 0	
... ...	2211 6 2	205 1 1½	2211 6 2	
... ...	157 19 0	51 5 3¼	157 19 0	
... ...	251 0 0	See over	251 0 0	
... ...	115 11 8		115 11 8	
... ...	119 10 0		119 10 0	
... ...	296 0 0		296 0 0	
... ...	£ 782 1 8		£ 782 1 8	

Digitized by Google

RETURN of PRIMARY

Description of School.	Number of Scholars on Roll and in average attendance at 31st December, 1934.			
	On Roll.		Total on Roll.	Average Attendance.
	Boys.	Girls.		
GRANT-IN-AID SCHOOLS—(CONTINUED).				
ROMAN CATHOLIC SCHOOLS.—(Cont.)				
Forward	440	418	858	612
Beaulieu Infant, St. George's	59	73	132	111
Happy Hill ,, Lower Division	63	73	136	67
Grand Ance ,, Lower Division	74	71	145	79
Morne Jaloux ,, ...	44	39	83	51
St. Paul's ,, Infant	55	63	118	81
St. Dominic's, St David's	242	217	459	298
St. David's	252	214	466	344
St. David's Infant	81	86	167	103
St. Joseph's, St. David's—Lower Division	111	104	215	131
Crochu, St. David's	169	147	316	297
Holy Cross, St. Andrew's	88	69	157	81
Mt. St. Ervan's, St. Andrew's	67	57	124	68
St. Andrew's, Senior	91	105	196	109
,, Junior	129	147	276	172
Birch Grove, Infant	117	105	222	111
St. Mary's, St. Andrew's	100	126	226	137
St. Michael's Bylands	107	68	175	105
Hermitage, St. Patrick's	161	166	327	193
St. Patrick's	263	195	458	260
,, Infant	111	135	246	106
St. Mark's	141	106	247	168
,, Infant	97	81	178	140
St. John's	172	165	337	249
,, Infant	83	101	184	110
Petit Martinique	44	47	91	85
Totals	3361	3178	6539	4268
Averages	116	110	226	147
(c.) METHODIST SCHOOLS.				
St. George's	138	127	265	201
,, ,, Infant	78	72	150	98
Constantine, St. George's	126	122	248	134
Woburn ,, ,, ...	47	65	112	156
St. Andrew's	70	73	143	84
Totals	459	459	918	673
Averages	92	92	184	135

Digitized by Google

SCHOOLS. (CALENDAR YEAR 1934.)

Revenue of each School.			Expenditure of each School excluding Voluntary Contribution, but including School Fees.	REMARKS.
School Fees.	Government Contributions.	Voluntary Contributions.		
... ...	£ 782 1 8		£ 782 1 8	
... ...	42 0 0		42 0 0	
... ...	73 0 0		73 0 0	
... ...	72 0 0	468 9 0	72 0 0	
... ...	137 11 8		137 11 8	
... ...	42 0 0		42 0 0	
... ...	346 11 8		346 11 8	
... ...	390 16 8		390 16 8	
... ...	42 0 0	262 8 3	42 0 0	
... ...	89 0 0		89 0 0	
... ...	264 3 4		264 3 4	
... ...	84 0 0		84 0 0	
... ...	111 0 0		111 0 0	
... ...	228 12 10		228 12 10	
... ...	167 10 0	483 18 9	167 10 0	
... ...	54 0 0		54 0 0	
... ...	140 0 0		140 0 0	
... ...	77 0 0		77 0 0	
... ...	234 6 4		234 6 4	
... ...	334 3 4	72 7 1	334 3 4	
... ...	42 0 0		42 0 0	
... ...	209 15 6	96 9 11	209 15 6	
... ...	42 0 0		42 0 0	
... ...	289 10 0	269 7 10	289 10 0	
... ...	46 0 0		46 0 0	
... ...	138 0 0		138 0 0	
... ...	4479 3 0	1653 0 10	4479 3 0	
... ...	154 9 0¾	61 4 6	154 9 0¾	
... ...	250 13 4		250 13 4	
... ...	52 0 0		52 0 0	
... ...	173 13 4	2[illegible]5 7 4	173 13 4	
... ...	75 15 0		75 15 0	
... ...	115 4 4		115 4 4	
... ...	667 6 0	285 7 4	667 6 0	
... ...	133 9 2¼	57 1 5⅓	133 9 2¼	

Digitized by Google

RETURN of PRIMARY

Description of School.	Number of Scholars on Roll and in Average Attendance at 31st December, 1934.			
	On Roll.		Total on Roll.	Average Attendance.
	Boys.	Girls.		
(*d.*) PRESBYTERIAN SCHOOLS.				
Belair, St. Andrew's	265	231	496	290
Samaritan, St. Mark's (East Indian)	137	155	292	142
Totals	402	386	788	432
Averages	201	193	394	216
SUMMARY.				
10 Government Schools	1380	1177	2557	1452
Grant-in-Aid Schools :—				
14 Anglican	1448	1150	2598	1804
29 Roman Catholic	3361	3178	6539	4268
5 Methodist	459	459	918	673
2 Presbyterian	402	386	788	432
Add for Miscellaneous Expenditure †	...	...	...	...
Totals for 1934	7050	6350	13400	8629
,, .. 1933	7030	6460	13490	8071
Increases in 1934	20	...	...	558
Decreases ,, 1934	...	110	90	...

Digitized by Google

SCHOOLS. (CALENDAR YEAR 1934.)

Revenue of each School.			Expenditure of each School excluding Voluntary Contribution, but including School Fees.	REMARKS.
School Fees.	Government Contributions.	Voluntary Contributions.		
£ s. d.	£ s. d.	£ s. d.	£ s. d.	
... ...	237 10 0	... ...	237 10 0	
... ...	222 0 0	8 17 10½	222 0 0	
... ...	459 10 0	8 17 10½	459 10 0	
... ...	229 15 0	4 8 11¼	229 15 0	
... ...	1765 11 6	... ...	1765 11 6	
... ...	2211 6 2	205 1 1½	2211 6 2	† Miscellaneous as under:—
... ...	4479 3 0	1653 0 10	4479 3 0	Bonuses ... £332 0 0
... ...	667 6 0	285 7 4	667 6 0	Pupil Teachers' Examinations ... 89 3 5
... ...	459 10 0	8 17 10½	459 10 0	Relieving Staff ... 3 0 0
... ...	1055 12 0	... ...	1055 12 0	Empire Day Expenses ... 15 0 0
... ...	10638 8 8	2152 7 2	10638 8 8	Student Teachers ... 88 10 0
... ...	9897 15 8	2359 15 0	9897 15 8	Teachers' Week ... 45 12 8
... ...	730 13 0	... ...	730 13 0	School Gardens ... 67 16 8
... ...	... ...	207 7 10	... ...	Handwork ... 49 7 7
				Teachers Circulating Library ... 9 14 8
				Registers ... 7 0
				Contingencies ... 5 6 0
				Building Grants ... 250 0 0
				Rental of Building ... 50 0 0
				Vincennes School ... 50 0 0
				Total £1,055 12 0

Digitized by Google

RETURN of

Description of School.			Number of Scholars on Roll and in average attendance.												
Government.	Aided Private.	Other Private.	In Government Schools.				In Aided Private Schools.				In other Private Schools.				Total.
			Boys.		Girls.		Boys.		Girls.		Boys.		Girls.		
Grenada Boys' Secondary School	...	...	126	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	126
	St. Joseph's Convent School (Girls)	...	...	...	...	...	...	6	125	...	...	...	...	...	131
	Church of England High School for Girls	...	...	...	...	...	5	...	95	...	...	...	...	...	101
	Miss Nunez's Girls' School	...	...	...	...	...	10	...	60	...	...	...	...	...	70

Digitized by Google

SECONDARY SCHOOLS.

Revenue of each School.			Expenditure of each School.	REMARKS.
School Fees.	Government Contributions.	Voluntary Contributions.		
£ s. d.	£ s. d.	£ s. d.	£ s. d.	
522 7 10 Exhibitions. 189 0 0	1,078 16 10	Nil.	1,781 4 8	BOYS' SECONDARY SCHOOL.—The school was re-organised in 1911 under the control of the Government, since which time the number of pupils has increased considerably above the original number of 31. The subjects taught include English Language and Literature, Mathematics, Natural Science, Latin, French, History, Geography, etc. Cadet Corps work and athletics are compulsory. Twenty external and ten internal exhibitions are at present granted by the Government.
310 0 0	Grant. 200 0 0 Exhibitions. £ 36 0 0	280 0 0	826 0 0	ST. JOSEPH'S CONVENT SCHOOL.—This school was founded in 1876, and is a denominational school conducted by the Sisters of St. Joseph (Catholic). Government aid was given in 1892, and now consists of an annual grant of £200. The Subjects taught are English Grammar, Composition, etc., Reading, Orthography, Penmanship, Geography, History (English, Natural, and Bible), Arithmetic, Algebra, Botany, Astronomy, Domestic Economy, French, Drawing and Painting, Music (Vocal and Instrumental), Calisthenics, Needlework) plain and ornamental). The fees are—£3 a month for boarders; 4/- for day scholars under, and 8/- for those over, seven years of age; and 8/- extra for drawing and painting, and 10/- for music. The Government gives six scholarships to girls from the Primary Schools, tenable for three years, which may be renewed annually for three more years.
388 0 0	Grant. 200 0 0 Exhibitions. £ 36 0 0	55 16 0	684 11 2	CHURCH OF ENGLAND HIGH SCHOOL FOR GIRLS.—This School was founded in September 1916 under the auspices of the Church of England in the Colony. The efficiency of the School is increasing steadily. The pupils are prepared for the Cambridge Local Examinations. The school buildings are large, cool and airy and are well equipped with furniture and apparatus. There is accommodation for at least 100 pupils. During 1919 there was added to the School premises a new preparatory form room at a cost from Church Funds of £157. 0. 0. This room is well equipped with kindergarten apparatus and attractively furnished. The Government provide six scholarships for girls from Primary Schools under the same conditions.
56 0 0	50 0 0	...	156 0 0	

Digitized by Google

Digitized by Google

GOVERNMENT PUBLICATIONS,

NEWSPAPERS, &C.,

1934.

Digitized by Google

Title of Publication.	Circulation.	Published Price and Subscription Rate.	Cost of Postage to United Kingdom	Address of London Agent, if any.
GOVERNMENT PUBLICATIONS.				
Grenada Handbook Directory and Almanac, 1927	...	2/6 each	3½d.	The Crown Agents for the Colonies, Millbank, London, S.W. 4
Blue Book for 1933	...	10/6 „	6½d.	
Laws of Grenada passed during 1934	...	2/- „	2d.	
Regulations, &c. „ „ „	...	1/- „	1d.	
Report on Vital Statistics for 1933 ...	...	9d. „	1½d.	
Sheet Almanac, 1934	...	6d. „	½d.	
Minutes of Legislative Council (2 volumes) 1933	...	1/- „	4d.	
Government Gazette	300	£1 per annum 6d. per copy	Varies according to size of each issue.	
NEWSPAPERS				
The "West Indian"	700	2d. per copy £1 10/- per an.	¾d.	
The "Grenada Guardian" ...	555	1½d. per copy £1 4/- per an.	½d.	

Digitized by Google

1.—CURRENCY,

2.—BANKING,

3.—WEIGHTS AND MEASURES,

1934.

Digitized by Google

(1.) CUR-

Average rate of Exchange on London for each month of past year.	List of Coins Current with relative value.	Legal tender currency (paper and metallic) giving particulars and Legislative Authority.	Estimated Amount of Coin in Circulation at end of year.
Selling demand on London $4.83 Buying demand on London $4.77	Sovereigns. Half-Sovereigns. 5/- pieces. 4/- do. Half-Crowns - 2/6. Florins—2/- Shillings. Six-pennies. Three-pennies. Pennies. Half-pennies.	Silver to any amount. Copper (to an amount not exceeding one shilling). ——— Barclay's Bank (D.C. & O.) Notes. Royal Bank of Canada Notes.	No returns available.

(2.) BANKING.

Name of Bank.	Particulars of all Banks doing business in the Colony.						
	Address of Head Office.	Principal Agency in the United Kingdom.	No. of Establishments in the Colony.	Under what authority established.	Capital paid up.	Note circulation in the Colony.	Amount of Deposits in the Colony.
					$	$	
Royal Bank of Canada	Montreal, Canada.	The Royal Bank of Canada, 6, Lothbury, London, E.C., 2.	One (Agency at Grenville.)	Chapter 32 of the Acts of the Dominion of Canada.	35,000,000 Reserve Fund. 21,383,604	No returns.	No returns.
					£		
Barclay's Bank (Dominion Colonial and Overseas)	29, Gracechurch Street. London.	Barclays Bank (Dominion, Colonial and Overseas.) 29, Gracechurch St., London.	One (Agency at Grenville.)	Bank Act, 1925.	4,975,500 Reserve Fund. £1,650,000		

Digitized by Google

RENCY.

Estimated Amount of Paper Money in Circulation. at end of year.		Currency in which Accounts are kept.	
Colonial Government.	Private Banks.	By Government.	By the Public.
£47 5 0	No returns.	Sterling.	Sterling. or Dollars and Cents. (£1 = $4.80.)

(3.) WEIGHTS AND MEASURES.

Weights and Measures in common use and their equivalents in Imperial Weights and Measures.

Imperial Weights and Measures are in use.

Digitized by Google

Digitized by Google

IMPORTS AND EXPORTS,

FOR THE YEAR

1934.

PREFATORY NOTE.

ALL TABLES relate to the Calender Year.

The "**Imports for Home Consumption**" include goods entered for use in the Colony at the time of importation, and goods cleared for home use ex warehouse.

The imports statistics do not include:—

(1) Personal luggage, unless including parcels of dutiable goods, which are included in the statistics.

(2) Ship's stores, Military and Naval stores on board Government Vessels, bunker coal and ballast of no commercial value.

Countries to which Imports and Exports are credited.—Imports are credited to the country of origin as far as can be ascertained. When not stated on the documents and the country of origin is doubtful the country whence consigned is credited.

Exports are credited to the country of ultimate destination as declared by the exporters.

Method of ascertaining quantities and values of Imports and Exports.—The statements of quantities and values are based on the declarations of importers and exporters as subsequently checked by the Customs Officials. Where goods are entered by weight, the quantities shown as imported and exported represent the net weight exclusive of packages, sacks, casks, &c., in which they may be contained.

The values of imports are exclusive of the amount of duty and are "**c.i.f.**:" the values of exports are exclusive of export duty and are "**f.o.b.**"

Unenumerated Goods. Parcel Post and Bullion and Specie.—Unenumerated goods are divided into "Unmanufactured" and "Manufactured," and are placed in the Tables of Imports and exports after all other goods recorded alphabetically, under class II and class III respectively.

Imports by Parcel Post are not classified according to their nature but are separately recorded at the end of the Table of Imports, and are entered according to value.

Digitized by Google

1.—SUMMARY STATEMENT of the value of IMPORTS into the Colony of Grenada by Classes, during the year ended 31st December, 1934.

Countries of Origin.	Class I. Food, Drink and Tobacco.	Class II. Raw Materials & Articles mainly unmanufactured.	Class III. Articles wholly or mainly manufactured.	Class IV. Animals not for food.	Total Merchandise.	Bullion and Specie.	Total Imports (including Bullion & Specie.)
	£	£	£	£	£	£	£
United Kingdom ...	33,494	122	72,007	347	105,970	...	105,970
Other Parts of the British Empire:							
British India ...	4,044	...	2,453	...	6,497	...	6,497
Ceylon ...	270	...	1	...	271	...	271
Newfoundland ...	5,605	...	...	...	5,605	...	5,605
Canada ...	29,163	4,368	7,467	...	40,998	..	40,998
British Guiana ...	5,070	128	695	...	5,893	...	5,893
Barbados ...	9,110	223	207	15	9,555	...	9,555
Trinidad ...	3,128	94	14,433	17	17,672	...	17,672
St. Lucia ...	3	...	33	...	36	...	36
St. Vincent ...	436	...	147	33	616	...	616
Jamaica ...	29	...	85	...	114	...	114
New Zealand ...	228	...	...	...	228	...	228
Leeward Islands ...	446	4	27	...	477	...	477
Australia ...	892	...	...	...	892	...	892
Straits Settlements ...	4	...	551	...	555	...	555
British Hong Kong ...	...	...	853	...	853	...	853
Turks Island ...	62	...	...	...	62	...	62
Irish Free State ...	285	...	...	...	285	...	285
South Africa ...	4	...	2	...	6	...	6
Total Other Parts of the British Empire ...	58,779	4,817	26,954	65	90,615	...	90,615
Foreign Countries:							
U. S. of America ...	4,677	6,105	15,029	12	25,823	...	25,823
France ...	1,380	...	685	...	2,065	...	2,065
Italy ...	2	...	437	...	439	...	439
Spain ...	1,249	1	28	...	1,278	...	1,278
Portugal ...	97	...	...	...	97	...	97
Norway ...	12	...	34	...	46	...	46
Holland ...	2,596	...	752	...	3,348	...	3,348
Denmark ...	346	...	200	...	546	...	546
Germany ...	52	35	2,537	...	2,624	...	2,624
Japan ...	...	...	8,765	...	8,765	...	8,765
Russia ...	...	...	1	...	1	...	1
Switzerland ...	19	...	151	...	170	...	170
Belgium ...	64	...	357	...	421	...	421
Czecho Slovakia ...	...	...	1,288	...	1,288	...	1,288
Austria ...	...	...	58	...	58	...	58
Venezuela ...	244	...	3	...	247	...	247
Brazil ...	20	...	18	...	38	...	38
Sweden ...	9	17	231	...	257	...	257
Finland ...	...	210	46	...	256	...	256
Argentine ...	306	...	2	...	308	...	308
Turkey ...	21	...	...	...	21	...	21
French West Indies ...	6	17	5	...	28	...	28
Dutch West Indies ...	1,366	...	8	...	1,374	...	1,374
China ...	7	...	11	...	18	...	18
Chili ...	19	...	...	...	19	...	19
Latvia ...	10	...	3	...	13	...	13
Iraq ...	28	...	...	...	28	...	28
Madagascar ...	2	...	...	...	2	...	2
Carried Forward ...	12,532	6,385	30,649	12	49,578	...	49,578

Digitized by Google

1.—SUMMARY STATEMENT of the value of Imports, etc.—(*Continued.*)

Countries of Origin.	Class I. Food, Drink and Tobacco. £	Class II. Raw materials & articles mainly unmanufactured. £	Class III. Articles wholly or mainly manufactured. £	Class IV. Animals not for food. £	Total Merchandise. £	Bullion and Specie. £	Total Imports (inlcuding Bullion & Specie.) £
Brought Forward ...	12,532	6,385	30,649	12	49,578	...	49,578
Foreign Countries--*Contd.*							
Greece ...	86	...	...	...	86	...	86
Siberia ...	8	...	...	...	8	...	8
Poland ...	...	...	71	...	71	...	71
Egypt ...	76	...	...	...	76	...	76
Sicily ...	...	...	1	...	1	...	1
Madeira ...	451	...	...	...	451	...	451
Palestine ...	5	...	...	...	5	...	5
Persia ...	...	...	1	...	1	...	1
Total Foreign Countries ...	13,158	6,385	30,722	12	50,277	...	50,277
United Kingdom ...	33,494	122	72,007	347	105,970	...	105,970
Other Parts of the Br. Empire	58,779	4,817	26,954	65	90,615	...	90,615
Foreign Countries ...	13,158	6,385	30,722	12	50,277	...	50,277
Grand Total £	105,431	11,324	129,683	424	246,862	...	246,862
Parcel Post ...	...	...	...	...	8,444	...	8,444

2.—SUMMARY STATEMENT of the value of Domestic Exports from the Colony of Grenada to each Country by Classes during the year ended 31st December, 1934.

Countries of Final Destination.	Class I. Food, Drink and Tobacco. £	Class II. Raw materials & articles mainly unmanufactured. £	Class III. Articles wholly or mainly manufactured. £	Class IV. Miscellaneous and Unclassified. £	Total Merchandise. £	Bullion and Specie. £	Total Domestic Exports (including Bullion and Specie.) £
United Kingdom ...	53,836	9,597	...	...	63,433	...	63,433
Other Parts of the British Empire:							
Canada ...	46,033	...	...	...	46,033	...	46,033
Trinidad ...	2,375	140	270	130	2,915	...	2,915
Barbados ...	815	1,418	...	233	2,466	...	2,466
New Zealand ...	783	...	...	...	783	...	783
Australia ...	2,787	...	...	...	2,787	...	2,787
British Guiana ..	64	13	...	...	77	...	77
Jamaica ...	229	...	...	...	229	...	229
South Africa ...	148	...	...	...	148	...	148
Antigua ...	1	...	...	...	1	...	1
Total Other Parts of the British Empire ...	53,235	1,571	270	363	55,439	...	55,439

Digitized by Google

2.—SUMMARY STATEMENT of the value of Domestic Exports, etc.—(*Continued.*)

Countries of Final Destination.	Class I. Food, Drink and Tobacco.	Class II. Raw materials & articles mainly unmanufactured.	Class III. Articles wholly or mainly manufactured.	Class IV. Miscellaneous and unclassified.	Total merchandise.	Bullion and Specie.	Total Domestic Exports (including Bullion and Specie).
	£	£	£	£	£	£	£
Foreign Countries:							
U.S. of America ...	71,634	2,527	...	...	74,161	...	74,161
France ...	628	...	...	...	628	...	628
Egypt ...	168	...	...	...	168	...	168
Martinique ...	5	826	...	...	831	...	831
St. Croix ...	4	...	...	...	4	...	4
Germany ..	522	...	...	...	522	...	522
Italy ...	37	...	...	...	37	...	37
Guadeloupe ...	...	...	50	...	50	...	50
Total Foreign Countries ..	72,998	3,353	50	...	76,401	...	76,401
Recapitulation:							
United Kingdom ...	53,836	9,597	...	...	63,433	...	63,433
Other parts of British Empire ...	53,235	1,571	270	363	55,439	...	55,439
Foreign Countries ...	72,998	3,353	50	...	76,401	...	76,401
Grand Total £	180,069	14,921	320	363	195,273	...	195,273

3.—SUMMARY STATEMENT of the value of Re-exports, *i.e.*, Exports other than Domestic, from the Colony of Grenada to each Country by Classes during the year ended 31st December, 1934.

Countries of Final Destination.	Class I. Food, Drink and Tobacco.	Class II. Raw materials & articles mainly unmanufactured.	Class III. Articles wholly or mainly manufactured.	Class IV. Miscellaneous and Unclassified.	Total Merchandise.	Bullion and Specie.	Total Domestic Exports (including Bullion and Specie.)
	£	£	£	£	£	£	£
United Kingdom ...	55	...	175	...	230	2,222	2,452
Other Parts of the British Empire:							
Barbados ...	7	...	188	...	195	...	195
British Guiana ...	...	...	32	...	32	...	32
Dominica ...	...	...	60	...	60	...	60
St. Vincent ...	...	3	58	...	61	...	61
St. Kitts ...	10	...	...	...	10	...	10
Trinidad ...	17	...	20,025	...	20,042	225	20,267
Canada ...	...	...	30	...	30	...	30
St. Lucia ...	...	...	148	...	148	...	148
Antigua ...	...	...	21	...	21	...	21
Montserat ...	...	...	1	...	1	...	1
Total Other Parts of the British Empire ...	34	3	20,563	...	20,600	225	20,825
Foreign Countries:							
U.S. of America ...	14	...	265	...	279	...	279
Martinique ...	...	...	21	...	21	...	21
Total Foreign Countries ..	14	...	286	...	300	...	300
Recapitulation:							
United Kingdom ...	55	...	175	...	230	2,222	2,452
Other parts of British Empire ...	34	3	20,563	...	20,600	225	20,825
Foreign Countries ...	14	...	286	...	300	...	300
Grand Total £	103	3	21,024	...	21,130	2,447	23,577

Digitized by Google

4.—SUMMARY STATEMENT of the value of Total Exports from the Colony of Grenada to each country by Classes, during the year ended 31st December, 1934.

Countries of Final Destination.	Class I. Food, Drink and Tobacco.	Class II. Raw materials & articles mainly unmanufactured.	Class III. Articles wholly or mainly manufactured.	Class IV. Miscellaneous and Unclassified.	Total Merchandise.	Bullion and Specie.	Total Domestic Exports (including Bullion and Specie.)
	£	£	£	£	£	£	£
United Kingdom ...	53,891	9,597	175	...	63,663	2,222	65,885
Other Parts of the British Empire:							
Barbados ...	822	1,418	188	233	2,661	...	2,661
British Guiana ...	64	13	32	...	109	...	109
Dominica ...	...	...	60	...	60	...	60
St. Vincent ..	...	3	58	...	61	...	61
St. Kitts ...	10	...	...	...	10	...	10
Trinidad ...	2,392	140	20,295	130	22,957	225	23,182
Canada ...	46,033	...	30	...	46,063	...	46,063
St. Lucia ...	...	...	148	...	148	...	148
Antigua ...	1	...	21	...	22	...	22
Montserrat ...	...	...	1	...	1	...	1
New Zealand ...	783	...	...	...	783	...	783
Australia ...	2,787	...	...	...	2,787	...	2,787
Jamaica ...	229	...	...	...	229	...	229
South Africa ...	148	...	...	...	148	...	148
Total Other Parts of the British Empire ...	53,269	1,574	20,833	363	76,039	225	76,264
Foreign Countries:							
U. S. America ...	71,648	2,527	265	...	74,440	...	74,440
France ...	628	...	...	...	628	...	628
Martinique ...	5	826	21	...	852	...	852
St. Croix ...	4	...	...	...	4	...	4
Germany ...	522	...	...	...	522	...	522
Egypt ...	168	...	...	...	168	...	168
Italy ...	37	...	...	...	37	...	37
Guadeloupe ...	...	...	50	...	50	...	50
Total Foreign Countries.	73,012	3,353	336	...	76,701	...	76,701
Recapitulation:							
United Kingdom ...	53,891	9,597	175	...	63,663	2,222	65,885
Other parts of British Empire ...	53,269	1,574	20,833	363	76,039	225	76,264
Foreign Countries ...	73,012	3,353	336	...	76,701	...	76,701
Grand Total £	180,172	14,524	21,344	363	216,403	2,447	218,850

Digitized by Google

5.—SUMMARY of the Principal Articles Imported into the Colony of Grenada classified according to Groups, during the years 1930–1934.

Articles.	Quantities.					Value.				
	1930.	1931.	1932.	1933.	1934.	1930.	1931.	1932.	1933.	1934.
CLASS I.—FOOD, DRINK, AND TOBACCO:						£	£	£	£	£
Beer and Ale gals.	8,228	6,143	6,082	6,357	5,739	2,177	1,589	1,657	1,592	1,331
Bread, Biscuits, Cakes, lbs	201,811	122,804	115,743	107,608	183,101	4,203	2,467	2,295	2,131	3,563
Butter and Butter Sub-substitutes:										
Butter lbs.	54,399	41,503	57,260	51,828	55,688	4,156	2,831	3,607	2,813	2,694
" Substitutes "	137,535	125,083	136,158	124,153	133,874	3,999	3,303	3,749	3,293	3,414
Cattle and other animal foods lbs.	171,619	97,097	95,446	91,620	88,861	1,048	432	474	414	383
Cheese "	22,797	13,400	15,450	14,722	25,721	1,197	570	617	535	844
Coffee "	11,786	9,796	6,619	6,667	6,895	317	275	212	212	239
Confectionery value	...	...	...	...	...	1,626	897	1,328	1,331	1,374
Fish of all kinds:										
Canned or preserved in jars or bottles lbs.	31,051	10,412	15,539	15,642	13,147	1,120	418	540	541	427
Salmon, Trout and Mackerel lbs.	24,900	28,775	80,640	54,136	157,594	300	258	528	331	964
Other kinds "	921,521	1,016,700	821,488	901,822	727,800	13,991	10,765	9,735	8,984	8,583
Grain & Flour, Pulse and preparations thereof:										
Grain:										
Corn (maize) lbs.	170,735	139,474	24,820	28,506	69,444	926	690	114	110	324
Oats "	309,408	240,186	227,968	247,475	211,444	1,728	949	1,027	947	838
Rice "	2,519,392	2,251,356	1,618,737	1,678,080	2,045,487	13,209	10,387	7,104	6,424	8,646
Flour and Meal:										
Flour (wheaten) "	6,292,123	6,382,387	5,501,302	5,304,231	6,546,376	41,999	30,168	27,454	25,006	31,171
Cornmeal (maize meal) "	86,574	38,602	31,709	34,276	60,871	584	220	163	177	305
Pulse:										
Beans, Peas Lentils ..	136,232	199,348	132,724	111,167	110,688	1,146	1,247	813	748	773
Lard and Lard Substitutes "	167,771	160,160	166,954	144,594	160,735	4,383	3,692	3,764	2,850	2,721
Meat:										
Salted, pickled, smoked or cured "	138,388	114,332	116,331	114,097	142,483	3,590	2,253	2,344	2,132	2,281
Bacon and Hams "	30,744	19,304	20,788	25,140	30,767	2,067	1,144	1,168	1,272	1,509
Milk Condensed "	52,634	54,490	38,208	34,399	54,250	1,512	1,675	1,176	856	1,096
Oils:										
Coco-nut and Cotton Seed—Edible, gals. / Olive "	14,621	13,827	14,255	12,940	14,049	3,666	2,913	3,211	2,311	2,070
Salt:										
Coarse tons	409	549	493	540	770	416	701	715	984	1,906
Spirits;										
Gin pf. gals.	671·63	652·70	410·58	215·47	339	642	650	386	163	250
Rum "	2415·64	2050·74	1785·81	1743·25	2,033	1,140	982	867	891	952
Whisky "	2348·77	2179·52	1505·38	983·06	1,288	4,100	3,867	2,277	1,508	1,941
Sugar:										
Unrefined lbs.	2,366,368	2,495,398	2,938,797	1,335,263	1,721,776	12,629	11,705	13,767	6,147	7,731
Refined "	599,363	659,251	656,089	564,398	705,814	4,523	5,310	3,671	2,997	3,356
Molasses & Syrup gals.	159	450	...	...	160	22	22	...	...	6
Tea lbs.	6,024	5,360	6,292	4,644	5,390	711	527	592	451	529
Tobacco and Snuff:										
Unmanufactured "	47,485	41,919	37,158	33,632	38,881	1,788	1,686	1,566	1,213	962
Cigarettes "	9,850	9,149	7,834	8,381	8,337	3,315	2,733	2,199	2,142	2,463
Other kinds "	7,613	7,706	8,290	6,322	6,614	2,498	2,446	2,661	2,039	2,093
Vegetables:										
Onions and Garlic "	142,575	131,702	183,877	136,253	123,030	1,281	1,058	1,248	731	599
Potatoes, &c. "	137,130	130,868	107,236	104,236	124,751	689	562	408	424	476
Wine:										
Still gals.	4,375	4,665	3,585	4,258	7,908	1,668	1,238	1,144	1,143	1,562
Other Articles ...	...	...	...	...	...	8,569	5,058	4,518	4,489	5,055
Total Class I. ...	...	...	...	...	...	152,935	117,688	109,099	90,332	105,431

Digitized by Google

Articles.	Quantities.					Value.				
	1930.	1931.	1932.	1933.	1934.	1930.	1931.	1932.	1933.	1934.
CLASS II.—RAW MATERIALS AND ARTICLES MAINLY MANUFACTURED:						£	£	£	£	£
Wood and Timber:										
Unmanufactured:										
Lumber:										
Undressed sup. ft. / Dressed ,,	1,209,060	738,080	860,738	745,782	850,224	15,946	9,320	10,031	8,701	10,137
Shingles ...	646,067	49,760	149,219	158,290	178,350	1,158	68	169	156	179
Other Articles ...	...	...	...	...	...	3,937	4,229	2,134	1,026	1,008
Total Class II. ...	...	...	...	...	...	21,041	13,617	12,334	9,883	11,324
CLASS III — ARTICLES WHOLLY OR MAINLY MANUFACTURED:										
Apparel value	...	...	...	...	...	4,521	4,002	3,620	3,285	5,714
Bags and Sacks (empty not including paper bags) doz.	9,588	5,133	9,611	10,844	6,322	4,887	2,346	3,974	3,992	2,626
Bags (travelling and tool), Trunks and Valises doz.	...	...	...	...	...	158	76	63	83	119
Blacking and Polishes ...	...	...	...	...	...	679	490	573	511	465
Blue lbs.	6,512	6,160	6,923	6,184	6,384	196	182	214	192	210
Books—printed ...	...	...	...	...	...	876	1,010	996	619	816
Boots and Shoes doz.	2,706	2,626	3,712	4,082	5,512	7,412	6,433	7,606	7,025	8,321
Brooms and Brushes ,,	1,132	826	724	813	964	442	389	243	419	283
Candles lbs.	23,922	12,926	21,970	19,897	25,149	888	491	704	638	737
Carriages, Carts and Waggons:										
Motor Car No.	57	21	33	44	53	7,362	2,353	5,609	5,501	5,401
Do. Car parts val.	...	...	...	...	...	5,695	3,853	1,288	1,494	1,411
Do. Tyres	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	3,545	2,750	2,434
Cement ,,	2,087,940	3,088,521	1,280,025	1,658,350	2,539,295	3,901	5,414	2,067	2,850	3,975
Chinaware or Porcelain Earthenware and Pottery	...	...	...	...	...	1,334	393	349	675	695
Cordage and Twine:										
Cordage, Rope, &c. lbs.	33,775	28,974	44,379	51,868	32,360	809	616	702	761	561
Twine ,,	11,186	8,687	13,763	11,668	15,368	1,102	618	1,008	919	1,005
Cotton:										
Piece Goods yds.	1,089,247	977,801	1,348,846	1,091,383	1,169,442	25,812	20,371	24,671	18,425	19,701
Hosiery ...	...	...	...	...	...	1,948	829	1,322	...	...
Ribbons ...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Other Manufactures ...	...	...	...	...	...	3,718	2,745	2,962	3,399	3,114
Electrical Apparatus:										
Dental Appliances...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Other ...	...	...	...	...	...	2,446	3,199	1,832	1,874	2,294
Glass and Glassware:										
Glass bottles, lamps, lamp chimneys and table glassware	...	...	...	...	...	1,588	783	946	998	1,286
Haberdashery and Millinery ...	...	...	...	...	...	1,662	1,058	1,110	1,341	1,014
Hardware ...	...	...	...	...	...	5,810	3,990	4,269	3,567	4,329
Hats and Bonnets ...	...	...	...	...	...	2,909	2,208	2,782	1,782	2,100
Hosiery: doz. pairs.										
Cotton ...	...	...	...	1,587	1,685	...	...	...	462	454
Artifical Silk ...	...	...	...	1,236	2,024	...	...	...	491	658
Implements and Tools:										
Agricultural ...	...	...	...	...	...	1,026	757	946	980	1,265
Carried forward ...	...	...	...	...	...	87,181	64,606	73,401	65,033	70,988

Digitized by Google

Articles.	Quantities.					Value.				
	1930.	1931.	1932.	1933.	1934.	1930.	1931.	1932.	1933.	1934.
						£	£	£	£	£
Brought forward ...	...	...	...	...	...	87,181	64,606	73,401	65,033	70,988
India rubber and gutta percha manufactures ..	...	...	...	...	...	349	249	200	212	207
Leather :										
Undressed lbs.	7,303	6,174	7,139	10,175	6,938	602	402	489	512	299
Machinery :										
Sugar value	...	...	...	...	...	227	27	73	195	154
Other industrial and manufacturing val.	...	...	...	...	...	126	4,062	289	20	65
Marine ...	...	...	...	...	...	800	151	3	306	504
Manures tons	387	326	102	49	101	3,628	1,490	418	402	875
Matches gross	10,065	7,908	8,451	8,419	9,421	1,313	1,011	1,061	1,109	1,136
Medicines and Drugs val.	...	...	...	...	...	4,016	3,057	2,629	2,304	3,165
Metals :										
Iron and Steel Manufacture val.	...	...	...	...	...	2,168	1,799	1,272	4,056	4,307
Oils :										
Illuminating, Kerosine & other refined burning oils gals.	104,995	101,087	97,324	95,368	101,642	5,849	5,354	4,975	4,731	4,155
Lubricating ,, ...	8,783	6,301	7,521	5,264	6,704	1,179	913	981	774	983
Motor Spirits ,, ...	132,737	124,036	117,688	115,829	122,701	8,603	6,657	6,197	5,917	6,130
Other kinds ,, ...	3,705	2,104	2,497	2,730	2,956	1,014	441	540	526	535
Painters' Colours and Materials lbs.	51,591	34,659	31,350	28,806	40,670	1,501	937	746	781	1,036
Paper :										
Other value	...	...	...	...	...	3,059	2,179	2,263	2,156	2,359
Perfumery ,,	...	...	...	...	...	502	345	386	622	537
Silk Manufactures ,,	...	...	...	...	...	1,571	1,173	892	132	132
Soap :										
Fancy lbs.	7,325	3,666	5,050	8,893	6,565	525	276	316	392	281
Common ,,	433,717	460,124	396,786	405,472	433,298	6,633	6,269	4,974	4,793	4,593
Stationery ...	...	...	...	...	...	2,286	1,929	2,221	1,939	1,956
Stones and Slates ...	...	...	...	...	...	148	244	145	137	127
Wood and Timber :										
Manufactured :										
Furniture, new ...	...	...	...	...	...	1,863	663	838	651	267
,, old ...	...	...	...	...	...	395	556	580	899	222
Wool, Manufactured : yds										
Other kinds ...	...	...	...	...	20,204	2,436	2,218	2,266	2,372	2,004
Other Articles ...	...	...	...	...	...	21,168	18,601	19,411	19,783	22,666
Total Class III. ...	...	...	...	...	...	159,016	125,609	127,566	120,754	129,683
CLASS IV.—ANIMALS NOT FOR FOOD :	...	...	...	...	...	1,114	629	763	151	424
Total Class IV. ...	...	...	...	...	...	1,114	629	763	151	424
CLASS V.—BULLION AND SPECIE :										
Coin :										
Bronze ...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Silver ...	...	...	...	...	...	...	400	...	...	...
Bank Notes ...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Total Class V. ...	...	...	...	...	...	...	400	...	...	...
Total Imports Value...	...	...	...	...	...	334,106	257,943	249,762	221,120	246,862
Parcel Post ...	...	...	...	...	...	14,445	11,675	9,981	9,421	8,444

Digitized by Google

6.—SUMMARY of the Principal Articles of Domestic Produce Exported from the Colony of Grenada, Classified according to Groups, during the years ended 31st December, 1934.

Articles.		Quantities.					Value.				
		1930.	1931.	1932.	1933.	1934.	1930.	1931.	1932.	1933.	1934.
CLASS I.—Food, Drink, and Tobacco:							£	£	£	£	£
Animals and Birds, living:											
Cattle, horned	... No.	7	4	7	10	5	42	17	13	45	8
Goats	... ,,	1,400	1,294	1,046	1,543	1,133	366	350	251	445	288
Sheep	... ,,	450	541	331	589	396	169	190	100	252	111
Swine	... ,,	51	40	14	606	886	36	28	8	550	757
Poultry and Game	... doz.	228	63	148	259	682	136	44	74	161	396
Cocoa, raw	cwts.	84,863	87,656	87,836	91,339	77,423	192,543	153,923	101,231	106,535	100,74
Prepared	lbs.	...	...	...	...	1,100	...	...	...	...	6
Cassava cakes		...	...	...	...	...	...	...	2	...	...
Fruits and Nuts (for fruits):											
Limes	pkgs.	175	526	131	1,199	1,027	64	279	72	551	660
Oranges	No.	46,322	31,956	37,269	52,240	29,404	213	131	127	90	242
Avocado Pears	,,	...	72,332	180	7,800	92,294	99	174	3	13	147
Other kinds	,,	...	...	...	...	...	362	308	363	370	55
Preserved	,,	...	...	...	...	...	13	27	82	9	6
Nuts for Fruits:											
Coconuts	,,	85,250	19,000	12,500	20,098	212,880	188	50	34	48	454
Fruit Juices:											
Lime Juice, Concent'd	gals.	12,250	5,000	...	3,240	3,710	2,976	1,000	...	302	71
Raw Lime Juice	,,	755	150	370	...	...	48	22	235	...	...
Other kinds of fruit juices	,,	...	...	...	...	2	...	...	...	...	1
Grain, Pulse, Flour and Meal:											
Corn	lbs.	...	375	...	...	...	...	2	...	...	...
Peas	,,	...	...	840	...	1,100	...	...	8	...	7
Salt	tons	153	129	...	1	...	280	324	...	1	...
Spices: Ginger	cwt.	4	...	...	...	3	9	...	...	...	3
Kola Nuts	,,	10	9	...	...	...	17	8	...	...	...
Nutmegs	,,	19,972	26,195	27,305	28,287	31,284	67,794	54,808	36,859	37,024	48,778
Mace	,,	3,567	3,658	4,181	4,416	4,042	41,395	28,864	23,090	22,476	25,103
Cinamon	lbs.	...	...	...	15,190	9,449	...	...	...	188	182
Clove	,,	...	...	...	3,883	1,960	...	...	...	80	42
Other kinds	cwt.	50	222	289	...	...	90	344	809	...	...
Turtle: Live	No.	114	251	316	268	167	178	406	516	445	258
Dead	lbs.	...	...	...	...	300	...	...	...	...	5
Honey	lbs.	1,820	127	...	...	140	44	3	...	...	4
Fruits:											
Bananas	bunches	232	...	22	1,212	16,449	23	...	7	116	1,414
Grape fruit	No	19,963	15,277	35,888	16,610	27,172	236	127	377	161	205
Mandarinds	,,	1,012	1,200	...	...	1,800	5	2	...	...	1
Mangoes		...	4,961	1,840	...	60,465	...	71	42	...	108
Vegetables: Tomatoes	crates	69	495	88	6	...	28	204	36	1	...
Carrots	,,	...	23	...	...	...	...	13	...	...	...
Sweet Potatoes	lbs.	...	...	...	2,400	...	...	...	...	5	...
Pumpkins	doz.	...	...	...	...	46	...	...	...	...	9
Other Kinds	,,	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	2
Flavouring Extracts		...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	3
Total Class I.	...	...	...	...	...	...	307,354	241,719	164,339	169,868	180,069

Digitized by Google

Articles.		Quantities.					Value.				
		1930.	1931.	1932.	1933.	1934.	1930.	1931.	1932.	1933.	1934.
CLASS II.—Raw Materials and Articles Mainly Unmanufactured:							£	£	£	£	£
Cotton, raw	cwt.	3,256	2,369	3,119	3,174	2,570	15,395	6,272	6,776	4,183	4,101
Hides and Skins	,,	153	182	199	163	235	187	238	129	100	124
Charcoal	bags.	...	...	...	...	53	...	...	...	...	11
Nuts for expressing Oil: Copra	cwt.	3,495	4,448	2,163	6,095	4,570	4,090	4,038	3,207	3,058	1,871
Oils: Lime	gals	560	712	753	447	726	6,971	9,269	10,720	6,613	6,862
Clove	,,	...	...	6	...	...	...	...	28	...	...
Plants and Seeds (except oil seed)	cwt.	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	115	2
Turtle Shell	,,	2	2	3	3	3	174	75	139	66	127
Plants and Seeds for expressing oil: Cotton Seeds	cwt.	7,043	5,428	7,491	8,114	6,407	4,286	2,000	1,531	1,781	1,298
Oils—Other kinds	gals.	...	...	...	...	8	...	...	...	...	3
Wood & Timber unmanufaced:											
Cedar	ft.	...	940	100	...	...	...	21	2	...	...
Firewood	cord	...	209	112	155	243	170	157	71	90	120
Divi Divi	lbs.	...	...	...	...	300	...	...	...	...	2
Total Class II.	...	...	...	...	...	...	31,273	22,070	22,603	16,006	14,521
CLASS III.—Articles Wholly or Mainly Manufactured:											
Brooms	Doz.	...	...	...	...	3	...	...	...	...	2
Boats	No.	...	...	...	...	1	...	...	...	...	50
Manure	Tons	...	...	...	...	21	...	...	...	...	23
Wood and Timber:											
Mahogany	cub. ft.	5,435	4,901	3,473	2,544	14,605	125	137	87	48	245
Cork	feet	...	...	...	1,000	...	...	...	...	5	...
Total Class III	...	...	...	...	...	...	125	137	87	53	320
CLASS IV.—Miscellaneous and Unclassified Articles:											
Animals and Birds, living:											
Asses	No.	11	10	2	11	18	36	24	3	19	36
Horses	,,	1	5	...	8	16	8	58	...	58	310
Mules		...	...	...	1	1	...	...	...	4	17
Total Class IV.	...	...	...	...	...	...	44	82	3	81	363
Total Exports of Domestic Produce	...	...	...	...	...	...	338,796	264,008	187,032	186,008	195,273

Digitized by Google

7.—SUMMARY of the Principal articles Re-exported (*i.e.*, Exports other than Domestic) from the colony of Grenada, classified according to groups, during the years ended 1934.

Articles.		Quantities.					Value.				
		1930.	1931	1932.	1933.	1934.	1930.	1931.	1932.	1933.	1934.
CLASS I.—Food, Drink and Tobacco.							£	£	£	£	£
Oleomargarine	lbs.	1,000	400	100	1,000	...	24	15	3	30	...
Fish: Dried or Salted	,,	8,960	...	290	792	374	180	...	3	9	4
Canned	,,	...	...	...	2,592	...	...	...	...	16	...
Pickled	,,	...	...	...	...	1,200	...	...	...	...	10
Grain:											
Indian Corn, Flour, Maize	lbs.	...	...	3,600	...	...	...	...	16	...	...
Rice	,,	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Meat: Salted or Cured	,,	...	200	1,112	...	...	...	5	33	...	...
Oats	,,	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Spirits: Brandy	gals.	...	...	...	...	12.87	...	...	...	...	32
Other kinds	,,	20	...	...	...	...	15	...	...	...	...
Sugar, Refined	lbs.	3,306	...	...	...	...	27	...	...	...	...
Arrowroot	,,	300	...	542	1,107	...	6	...	9	10	...
Biscuits	,,	...	137	...	42	...	...	10	...	1	...
Nutmegs	cwt.	81	2	...	...	24	167	4	...	...	28
Mace	,,	6	...	...	...	3	55	...	...	...	9
Lard Substitute	lbs.	...	...	100	289	...	...	...	2	6	...
Condensed Milk	...	...	...	...	...	...	6	...	3	...	...
Cones	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	2	...	...
Peas split	lbs.	...	...	210	...	...	...	...	1	...	...
Tea	,,	...	...	277	...	56	...	...	13	...	3
Cigarettes	,,	...	...	...	...	54	...	...	...	...	10
Cheese	,,	...	...	...	...	308	...	...	...	...	7
Total Class I.	...	...	...	...	...	...	480	34	85	72	103
CLASS II.—Raw Materials and Articles Mainly Manufactured:											
Oils: Whale	gals.	...	...	...	...	32	...	...	...	...	3
Total Class II.	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	3
CLASS III.—Articles Wholly or Mainly Manufactured.											
Carriages—parts of	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	3	...	2
Motor Cars	No.	4	...	...	2	...	200	...	300	200	...
Motor Cycles	,,	...	...	...	...	3	...	...	...	...	212
Motor Car Parts	...	...	...	...	...	...	18	48	77	55	78
Cordage (Rope, Twine, etc.)	lbs.	3,674	...	...	...	...	550	...	...	...	...
Carried forward	...	...	...	...	...	...	768	48	380	255	292

Digitized by Google

Articles.		Quantities. 1930.	1931.	1932.	1933.	1934.	Value. 1930.	1931.	1932.	1933.	1934.
CLASS III.—Articles Wholly or Mainly Manufactured.—*Continued.*							£	£	£	£	£
Brought forward	...	...	...	...	...	...	768	48	380	255	292
Cocoa Bags	No.	250	500	600	...	300	14	20	29	...	9
Goods Unenumerated—											
Manufactured	...	1	...	...	...	...	14,879	11,818	11,020	11,528	51
Launch	No.	1	...	...	...	...	400	...	...	...	...
Matches	gross.	922	122	...	...	142	124	15	...	...	19
Cotton—Piece Goods	yds.	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
do. under 1/-	,,	...	...	...	...	7,450	40	29	...	...	213
Bricks	No.	..	...	...	...	350	30	25	...	...	2
Manure	bags	312	...	16	...	...	277	...	2	...	...
Bay Rum	gls	...	...	41	...	...	...	...	12	...	...
Wood and Timber, Manufactured:											
Other	...	...	...	...	...	...	800	493	8	140	2
Soap	lbs.	...	...	400	...	4,800	...	...	4	...	49
Metal: manufactured	...	...	...	...	...	...	152	90	281	28	15,050
Blacking and Polishes	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	2	...
Shoes Leather	pairs.	...	48	3	10	220	...	15	3	1	37
Rubber and Canvas	..	...	...	...	...	724	...	...	...	...	66
Firearms	No	...	...	...	...	1	...	...	8	...	1
Clay pipes	,,	...	...	18,008	...	...	...	...	1	...	...
Turpentine	gls.	...	...	10	...	...	...	...	3	...	...
Pollard	bags	...	...	5	...	...	...	...	2	...	...
Blue	...	..	...	...	...	...	...	...	12	...	...
Electrical Materials	...	...	...	...	...	...	..	46	48	15	101
Radio Parts	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	40
Sewing Machines	No.	...	...	...	...	9	...	...	...	...	38
Household Furniture	New	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	33
do.	Used.	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	268
Stationery	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	27
Typewriters	No.	...	...	...	...	2	...	...	...	...	30
Carbonic acid gas	lb.	...	...	...	...	255	...	...	...	...	14
Apparel	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	20	17
Marine Machinery	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	1
Sugar ,,	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	41
Scientific Instruments	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	16
Plated ware	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	100
Hardware	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	4
Surgical Instruments	...	...	..	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	1
Bicycles and Tricycles	No.	...	...	...	...	1	...	...	...	...	2
Cotton Manufactured	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	30
Cinematograph Films	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	4,470
Total Class III.	...	...	...	...	...	...	17,484	12,599	11,813	11,989	21,024
CLASS IV.—Miscellaneous and Unclassified Articles											
Mules	No.	...	2	...	...	...	...	14	..	...	...
Total Class IV.	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	14	...	...	...
CLASS V.—Bullion and Specie.											
Specie, Silver	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	4,605	...	2,000
Gold	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	342
Copper	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	105
Total Class V.	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	4,605	...	2,447
Total Re-Exports	...	...	...	...	...	...	17,964	12,647	11,898	12,061	23,577

Digitized by Google

8.—SUMMARY of the amount of Customs Revenue received during the five years ended 31st December 1934, distinguishing the amounts derived from Principal Classes of Merchandise.

Principal Articles.	1930. £	1931. £	1932. £	1933. £	1934. £
A.—From Imports :—			IMPORTS.		
Apparel	660	674	575	528	951
Bags and Sacks (empty not including paper bags) ...	398	178	320	316	200
Beer and Ale	654	491	484	524	441
Boots and Shoes	968	897	984	732	804
Carriages, Carts and Waggons, Motor Cars	864	220	561	480	910
Motor car parts	567	356	437	309	236
Cotton :					
Piece Goods	2,994	2,252	2,622	2,026	2,021
Other Manufactures ...	883	392	423	485	427
Fish :					
Dried, salted or smoked ...	406	437	413	755	617
Flour and Meal :					
Flour (wheaten) ...	9,630	9,769	8,419	8,119	10,100
Grain :					
Rice	2,519	2,251	1,659	1,855	2,046
Haberdashery	282	164	182	223	149
Hardware	705	411	462	456	581
Matches	879	617	673	707	707
Meat :					
Salted, pickled, smoked or cured	604	434	456	323	406
Metals :					
Iron and Steel manufactures...	187	125	134	440	442
Oils :					
Cotton Seed and Cocoanut ...	774	758	797	757	741
Illuminating: Kerosene and other refined burning oils ...	1,360	1,326	1,295	1,005	904
Motor spirits	3,339	4,150	4,881	5,270	5,104
Spirits:					
Gin	530	512	331	208	304
Rum	1,207	1,026	973	1,202	1,276
Whisky	2,056	1,921	1,451	1,069	1,288
Sugar :					
Unrefined	5,010	5,198	6,303	5,563	7,174
Refined ...	1,549	1,671	1,941	2,822	3,530
Tobacco and Snuff unmanufactured ...	3,561	3,147	2,874	2,747	2,829
Cigarettes	4,597	4,270	3,823	4,585	4,419
Other kinds (cut and prepared for smoking) ...	2,284	2,312	2,609	2,430	2,315
Other Articles ...	14,630	11,184	11,514	10,828	11,048
Parcels Post ...	...	...	...	1,520	1,263
Total from Imports ...	64,100	57,143	57,596	58,284	63,233
B.—From Exports :—			EXPORTS.		
Cocoa, Raw	4,288	1,524	...	2,558	1,983
Cotton, Raw	321	107	17	154	128
Plants and Seeds for expressing oil :					
Cotton seed	176	136	188	211	80
Spices :					
Nutmegs	1,000	110	...	789	772
Mace	692	217	208	222	217
Lime Juice Concentrated ...	48	1	...	2	2
Lime Juice Raw	1	1	...	...	269
Lime Oil	117	240	198	148	...
Limes Green	...	15	...	5	...
Cocoanuts	...	...	...	1	...
Copra	...	...	...	169	78
Spice : —Cinamon ...	...	...	...	5	...
Clove ...	...	...	...	1	...
Total from Exports ...	6,643	2,351	611	4,265	3,529

Digitized by Google

10.—TABLE showing the Quantity and Value of Merchandise imported during the year ended 31st December, 1934, distinguishing the Imports subject to (i.) General Tariff Rates, (ii.) Preferential Tariff Rates.

(As re-exports are small in volume and value, this Table may be taken as representing also the Imports for Home Consumption).

Articles and Countries of Origin.	Total.		General Tariff.			Preferential Tariff.		
	Quantity.	Value.	Quantity.	Value.	Duty.	Quantity.	Value.	Duty.
CLASS I.—FOOD, DRINK AND TOBACCO:								
Aerated and Mineral Waters (natural and artificial):	Doz. pts.	£	Doz. pts.	£	£	Doz. pts.	£	£
United Kingdom ...	135	62	...	...	9d. per	135	62	6d. per
Trinidad ...	3	1	...	...	doz.	3	1	doz.
Canada ...	33	12	...	...	reputed	33	12	reputed
France ...	17	7	17	7	pints.	...	...	pints.
United States of America	40	9	40	9		...	...	
Total ...	228	91	57	16	2	171	75	4
Beer and Ale:	gals.		gals.			gals.		
United Kingdom ...	5,318	1,220	...	...		5,318	1,220	
Trinidad ...	68	19	...	...	2/3 per	68	19	1/6 per
Canada ...	89	18	...	...	gallon.	89	18	gallon.
Germany ...	126	43	126	43		...	...	
United States of America	138	31	138	31		...	...	
Total ...	5,739	1,331	264	74	30	5,475	1,257	411
Biscuits, Bread and Cakes:								
Unsweetened—	lbs.		lbs.			lbs.		
United Kingdom ...	711	43	...	...		711	43	
Trinidad ...	120,398	2,141	...	...		120,398	2,141	
Barbados ...	44,828	593	...	...	2/6 per	44,828	593	1/8 per
Canada ...	11,249	415	...	...	100 lbs.	11,249	415	100 lbs.
British Guiana ...	705	20	...	...		705	20	
United States of America	673	32	673	32		...	...	
Total ...	178,564	3,244	673	32	1	177,891	3,212	149
Sweetened—	lbs.		lbs.			lbs.		
United Kingdom ...	4,412	313	...	...		4,412	313	
Barbados ...	13	1	...	...	15/- per	13	1	10/- per
Trinidad ...	30	1	...	...	100 lbs	30	1	100 lbs.
Belgium ...	82	4	82	4		...	...	
Total ...	4,537	319	82	4	1	4,455	315	22
Butter and Substitutes:								
Butter—	lbs.		lbs.			lbs.		
United Kingdom ...	27,317	1,334	...	...		27,317	1,334	
Canada ...	4,634	248	...	...		4,634	248	
New Zealand ...	2,458	121	...	...		2,458	121	
Australia ...	15,106	721	...	...	20/10	15,106	721	8/4
Irish Free State ...	5,700	238	...	...	per	5,700	238	per
Denmark ...	166	13	166	13	100 lbs.	...	...	100 lbs.
Latvia ...	160	10	160	10		...	...	
Siberia ...	80	5	80	5		...	...	
United States of America	67	4	67	4		...	...	
Total ...	55,688	2,694	473	32	3	55,215	2,662	230
Butter Substitutes:	lbs.		lbs.			lbs.		
United Kingdom ...	37,796	1,204	...	...		37,796	1,204	
United States of America	1,900	43	1,900	43	6/3 per	...	...	4/2 per
Holland ...	94,178	2,167	94,178	2,167	100 lbs.	...	...	100 lbs.
Total ...	133,874	3,414	96,078	2,210	300	37,796	1,204	79
Cattle & other Animal Foods	lbs.		lbs.			lbs.		
United Kingdom ...	436	3	...	...		436	3	
Canada ...	30,051	134	...	...	2/- per	30,051	134	1/4 per
Trinidad ...	840	7	...	...	100 lbs.	840	7	100 lbs.
United States of America	56,909	237	56,909	237		...	...	
Argentine ...	625	2	625	2		...	...	
Total ...	88,861	383	57,534	239	58	31,327	144	21

Digitized by Google

Articles and Countries of Origin.	Total.		General Tariff.			Preferential Tariff.		
	Quantity.	Value.	Quantity.	Value	Duty.	Quantity.	Value.	Duty.
CLASS 1.—FOOD, DRINK AND TOBACCO.—(*Continued.*)								
Cheese:	lbs.	£	lbs.		£	lbs.	£	£
United Kingdom ...	668	3	...	...		668	3	
Canada ...	21,476	714	...	...		21,476	714	
New Zealand ...	3,138	107	...	...	15/- per	3,138	107	10/- per
Denmark ...	50	3	50	3	100 lbs.	...	...	100 lbs.
Holland ...	87	5	87	5		...	...	
United States of America	302	12	302	12		...	...	
Total ...	25,721	844	439	20	3	25,282	824	126
Cider or Perry:	gals.		gals.			gals.		
United Kingdom ...	6	2	...	...	9d. per	6	2	6d. per
United States of America	2	1	2	1	gallon.	...		gallon.
Total ...	8	3	2	1		6	2	
Cocoa, Raw—	lbs.							
St. Vincent ...	547	5	...	...	15/- per 100 lbs.	547	5	10/- per 100 lbs.
Cocoa—Prepared:	lbs.					lbs.		
United Kingdom ...	2,165	90	...	...	4d. per	2,165	90	2d. per
Canada ...	540	14	...	...	lb.	540	14	lb.
Trinidad ...	24	1	...	...		24	1	
Total ...	2,729	105	...	...		2,729	105	23
Coffee, Raw:	lbs.					lbs.		
British Guiana ...	1,230	29	...	...	6d per	1,230	29	4d. per
Jamaica ...	990	29	...	...	lb.	990	29	lb.
Trinidad ...	1,367	39	...	...		1,367	39	
Total ...	3,587	97	...	...		3,587	97	60
Coffee, Roasted:	lbs.		lbs.			lbs		
United Kingdom ...	57	3	...	...	6d. per	57	3	4d. per
Trinidad ...	3,061	128	...	...	lb.	3,061	128	lb.
United States of America	190	11	190	11		...	...	
Total ...	3,308	142	190	11	5	3,118	131	52
Confectionery:								
United Kingdom ...	...	1,196	...	...		...	1,196	
Canada ...	...	55	...	...	22½ per	...	55	15 per
Trinidad ...	...	8	...	...	cent ad.	...	8	cent ad.
United States of America	...	92	...	92	val.	...	...	val.
Belgium ...	...	21	...	21		...	...	
France ...	...	2	...	2		...	...	
Total ...	...	1,374	...	115	21	...	1,259	151
Fish, Canned:	lbs.		lbs.			lbs.		
United Kingdom ...	1,565	56	...	...		1,565	56	
Canada ...	10,442	323		...		10,442	323	
United States of America	853	29	853	29	8/4 per	...	...	4/2 per
France ...	15	2	15	2	100 lbs.	...	...	100lbs.
Siberia ...	48	3	48	3		...	...	
Portugal ...	200	12	200	12		...	...	
Norway ...	24	2	24	2		...	...	
Total ...	13,147	427	1,140	48	5	12,007	379	25
Fish, Dried:	lbs.		lbs.			lbs.		
United Kingdom ...	3,041	32	...	...		3,041	32	
Canada ...	234,744	2,743	...	...		234,744	2,743	
Newfoundland ...	452,867	5,503	...	...	2/6 per	452,867	5,503	1/8 per
St. Vincent ...	10,761	84	...	...	100 lb.	10,761	84	100 lbs.
Trinidad ...	763	7	...	...		763	7	
Venezuela ...	24,544	204	24,544	204		...	...	
Norway ...	1,080	10	1,080	10		...	...	
Total ...	727,800	8,583	25,624	214	32	702,176	8,369	585
Fish, Pickled:	lbs.		lbs.			lbs.		
Newfoundland ...	16,600	102	...	...	2/6 per	16,600	102	1/8 per
Canada ...	133,994	811	...	...	100 lbs.	133,994	811	100 lbs.
Barbados ...	7,000	51	7,000	51		...	...	
Total ...	157,594	964	7,000	51	9	150,594	913	126

Digitized by Google

Articles and Countries of Origin.	Total.		General Tariff.			Preferential Tariff.		
	Quantity.	Value.	Quantity.	Value.	Duty.	Quantity.	Value.	Duty.
CLASS I.—FOOD, DRINK AND TOBACCO.—(*Contd.*)		£		£	£		£	£
Fruit, Fresh:	lbs.		lbs.		Apples 2/1 per barrel of	lbs.		
Canada ...	4,796	71	...	...	125 lbs.	4,796	71	
Trinidad ...	155	2	...	...	others	155	2	Free
United States of America	170	4	170	4	free	...	...	
Total ...	5,121	77	170	4		4,951	73	
Fruit—Dried:	lbs.		lbs.			lbs.		
United Kingdom ...	2,222	54	...	...		2,222	54	
South Africa ...	75	2	...	...		75	2	
Australia ...	1,756	43	...	...		1,756	43	
Irak ...	1,480	28	1,480	28	1/9 per	...	...	1/2 per
United States of America	9,796	229	9,796	229	100 lbs.	...	...	100 lbs.
Spain ...	267	12	267	12		...	...	
Greece ...	3,880	86	3,880	86		...	...	
France ...	84	3	84	3		...	...	
Turkey ...	830	21	830	21		...	...	
Total ...	20,390	478	16,337	379	14	4,053	99	3
Fruits—Nuts:	lbs.		lbs.			lbs.		
India ...	2,536	21	...	...		2,536	21	
St. Vincent ...	560	5	...	...		560	5	
Spain ...	501	16	501	16	1/9 per	...	...	1/2 per
Brazil ...	168	5	168	5	100 lbs.	...	...	100 lbs.
United States of America	100	3	100	3		...	...	
Italy ...	56	2	56	2		...	...	
Holland ...	746	4	746	4		...	...	
Total ...	4,667	56	1,571	30	1	3,096	26	2
Grain and Flour, Pulse and preparation thereof								
Corn—	lbs.		lbs.			lbs.		
Trinidad ...	57,278	269	...	...		57,278	269	
British Guiana ...	2,680	11	...	...		2,680	11	
St. Vincent ...	350	1	...	...	1/6 per	350	1	1/- per
Angentine ...	6,440	31	6,440	31	100 lbs.	...	...	100 lbs.
United States of America	1,266	6	1,266	6		...	...	
Venezuela ...	1,430	6	1,430	6		...	...	
Total ...	69,444	324	9,136	43	7	60,308	281	26
Oats—	lbs.		lbs.			lbs.		
United Kingdom ...	7,439	31	...	...		7,439	31	
Canada ...	191,365	763	...	...	1/6 per	191,365	763	1/- per
United States of America	6,720	25	6,720	25	100 lbs.	...	...	100 lbs.
Chili ...	5,920	19	5,920	19		...	...	
Total ...	211,444	838	12,640	44	9	198,804	794	101
Rice—	lbs.					lbs.		
British Guiana ...	1,140,303	4,818	...	...	3/- per	1,140,303	4,818	2/- per
India ...	899,591	3,792	...	...	100 lbs.	899,591	3,792	100 lbs.
Trinidad ...	5,593	36	...	...		5,593	36	
Total ...	2,045,487	8,646	...	...	...	2,045,487	8,646	2,046
Other kinds								
Barley—	lbs.		lbs.			lbs.		
United Kingdom ...	3,686	86	...	...	1/6 per	3,686	86	1/- per
Canada ...	1,274	14	...	...	100 lbs.	1,274	14	100 lbs.
United States of America	393	5	393	5		...	...	
Total ...	5,353	105	393	5	1	4,960	100	3
Flour:	lbs.		lbs.			lbs.		
United Kingdom ...	2,640,575	11,332	...	...	9/- per	2,640,575	11,332	6/- per
Canada ...	3,803,195	19,424	...	...	196 lbs.	3,803,195	19,424	196 lbs.
France ...	102,606	415	102,606	415		...	...	
Total ...	6,546,376	31,171	102,606	415	236	6,443,770	30,756	9,864

Digitized by Google

Articles and Countries of Origin.	Total		General Tariff.			Preferential Tariff.		
	Quantity.	Value.	Quantity.	Value.	Duty.	Quantity.	Value.	Duty.
CLASS 1.—FOOD, DRINK AND TOBACCO.—(*Continued.*)	lbs.	£	lbs.	£	£	lbs.	£	£
Cornmeal (Maize Meal)—								
United Kingdom ...	8,229	39	...	...		8,229	39	
Canada ...	1,666	10	...	...	6/- per	1,666	10	4/- per
Trinidad ...	200	1	...	...	196 lbs.	200	1	196 lbs.
United States of America	50,776	255	50,776	255		...	...	
Total ...	60,871	305	50,776	255	78	10,095	50	10
Other kinds—	lbs.				2/6 per	lbs.		1/8 per
United Kingdom ...	808	23	...	...	100 lbs.	808	23	100 lbs.
Total ...	808	23	...	...	...	808	23	1
Pulse, Beans, Peas, &c.—	lbs.		lbs.			lbs.		
United Kingdom ..	101,380	723	...	...		101,380	723	
Canada ...	1,100	8	...	...	1/6 per	1,100	8	1/- per
Trinidad ...	7,907	39	...	..	100 lbs.	7,907	39	100 lbs.
Madagascar ...	200	2	200	2		...	...	
United States of America	101	1	101	1		...	...	
Total ...	110,688	773	301	3	...	110,387	770	56
Arrowroot—	lbs.					lbs.		
St. Vincent ...	1,658	23	...	...	5/- per 100 lbs.	1,658	23	3/4 per 100 lbs.
Total ...	1,658	23	...	...	...	1,658	23	3
Farina—	lbs.					lbs.		
St. Vincent ...	725	2	...	...	6/- per 100 lbs.	725	2	4/- per 100 lbs.
Total ...	725	2	...	...	...	725	2	...
Macaroni, &c.—	lbs.					lbs.		
United Kingdom ...	160	5	...	...		160	5	
Canada ..	452	9	...	...	10/- per	452	9	6/8 per
United States of America	1,040	25	1,040	25	100 lbs.	...	...	100 lbs.
France ..	56	1	56	1		...	...	
Total ...	1,708	40	1,096	26	5	612	14	3
Oatmeal—	lbs.		lbs.			lbs.		
United Kingdom ...	2,796	70	...	...	6/- per	2,796	70	4/- per
United States of America	207	6	207	6	100 lbs.	...	...	100 lbs.
Total ...	3,003	76	207	6	1	2,796	70	6
Other—Corn Flour, &c.—	lbs.		lbs.			lbs.		
United Kingdom ...	4,402	130	...	...	6/- per	4,402	130	4/- per
Canada ...	2,186	62	...	...	100 lbs.	2,186	62	100 lbs.
United States of America	1,848	51	1,848	51		...	...	
Total ...	8,436	243	1,848	51	5	6,588	192	11
Hay:	lbs.					lbs.		
Canada ...	8,210	44	...	...	1/3 per	8,210	44	10d. per
United Kingdom ..	750	4	...	...	100 lbs.	750	4	100 lbs.
Total ..	8,960	48	...	...	...	8,960	48	4
Ice:	tons					tons		
Trinidad ...	15	41	...	...	free	15	41	free
Jams, &c.:	lbs.		lbs.			lbs.		
United Kingdom ...	4,305	143	...	...	10/- per	4,305	143	6/8 per
United States of America	216	6	216	6	100 lbs.	...	...	100 lbs.
Total ...	4,521	149	216	6	1	4,305	143	15
Canned Fruit, &c.:	lbs.					lbs.		
United Kingdom ...	878	32	...	...		878	32	
Canada ...	59	2	...	...	10/- per	59	2	6/8 per
United States of America	2,725	90	2,725	90	100 lbs.	...	...	100 lbs.
France ...	48	4	48	4		...	...	
Total ...	3,710	128	2,773	94	14	937	34	4
Jams: Other kinds—	lbs.		lbs.					
United Kingdom ...	911	46	...	...	18/9 per	911	46	12/6 per
France ...	112	9	112	9	100 lbs	...		100 lbs.
Total ...	1,023	55	112	9	1	911	46	6

Digitized by Google

Articles and Countries of Origin.	Total.		General Tariff.			Preferential Tariff.		
	Quantity.	Value.	Quantity.	Value.	Duty.	Quantity.	Value.	Duty.
CLASS I.—FOOD DRINK AND TOBACCO.—(*Contd.*)	lbs.	£	lbs.	£	£	lbs.	£	£
Lard—Substitute:								
United Kingdom ...	157,778	2,648	...	...		157,778	2,648	
Canada ...	1,219	29	...	...	6/3 per	1,219	29	4/2 per
Trinidad ...	100	2	...	...	100 lbs.	100	2	100 lbs.
United States of America	780	20	780	20		...	...	
Holland ...	858	22	858	22		...	...	
Total ...	160,735	2,721	1,638	42	5	159,097	2,679	332
Meats—Canned	lbs.		lbs.			lbs.		
United Kingdom ...	1,430	95	...	...		1,430	95	
Canada ...	372	21	...	...	6/- per	372	21	4/- per
United States of America	1,281	36	1,281	36	100 lbs.	...	...	100 lbs.
Argentine ...	5,393	125	5,393	125		...	...	
Denmark ...	54	5	54	5		...	...	
Total ..	8,530	282	6,728	166	20	1,802	116	4
Meats—Fresh:	lbs.				22½ per	lbs.		15 per
United Kingdom ...	60	4	...	...	cent ad. val.	60	4	cent ad. val.
Meats—Pickled:	lbs.		lbs.					
United Kingdom ...	15,396	269	...	...		15,396	269	
Canada ...	6,600	110	...	...	6/- per	6,600	110	4/- per
United States of America	109,443	1,770	109,443	1,770	100 lbs.	...	...	100 lbs.
Argentine ...	11,044	132	11,044	132		...	...	
Total ...	142,483	2,281	120,487	1,902	362	21,996	379	44
Smoked, &c.—	lbs.		lbs.			lbs.		
United Kingdom ...	13 357	763	...	...		13,357	763	
Canada ...	3,772	181	...	...		3,772	181	
Irish Free State ...	218	10	...	...	20/- per	218	10	13/4 per
United States of America	8,762	305	8,762	305	100 lbs.	...	...	100 lbs.
Denmark ...	3,974	223	3,974	223		...	...	
Brazil ...	430	15	430	15		...	...	
Argentine ...	254	12	254	12		...	...	
Total ...	30,767	1,509	13,420	555	134	17,347	954	115
Other kinds -					15 per			10 per
United Kingdom ...	...	12	...	...	cent ad. val.	...	12	cent ad. val.
Total ...	...	12	...	...	...	...	12	1
Milk—Condensed:	lbs.		lbs.			lbs.		
United Kingdom ...	9,295	183	...	...		9,295	183	
Canada ...	17,254	424	...	...		17,254	424	
Australia ...	6,300	128	...	...		6,300	128	
Denmark ...	4,762	96	4,762	96	15 per	...	...	10 per
Holland ...	13,337	197	13,337	197	cent	...	...	cent
Switzerland ...	918	18	918	18	ad. val	...	...	ad. val.
Germany ...	216	4	216	4		...	...	
Sweden ...	420	9	420	9		...	...	
United States of America	1,748	37	1,748	37		...	...	
Total ...	54,250	1,096	21,401	361	44	32,849	735	64
Oil—Edible	gals.		gals.			gals.		
United Kingdom ...	11,067	1,338	...	...		11,067	1,338	
Barbados ...	4	1	...	...		4	1	
Trinidad ...	1,438	148	...	...	1/6 per	1 438	148	1/- per
France ...	1,533	577	1,533	577	gal.	...	...	gal.
Palestine ...	6	5	6	5		...	...	
United States of America	1	1	1	1		...	...	
Total ...	14,049	2,070	1,540	583	116	12,509	1,487	625

Digitized by Google

Articles and Countries of Origin.	Total.		General Tariff.			Preferential Tariff.		
	Quantity.	Value.	Quantity.	Value	Duty.	Quantity.	Value.	Duty.
CLASS I.—FOOD, DRINK AND TOBACCO.—(*Continued*).		£		£	£		£	£
Pickles, Condiments, &c.:								
United Kingdom ...	...	132	...	...	22½ per	...	132	15 per
India ...	...	3	...	...	cent	...	3	cent
United States of America	...	13	...	13	ad. val.	...	...	ad. val.
Total ...	...	148	...	13	2	...	135	17
Provisions—Unenumerated:								
United Kingdom ...	...	859	...	...		...	859	
Canada ...	...	70	...	...	15 per	...	70	10 per
Trinidad ...	...	53	...	...	cent	...	53	cent
United States of America	...	233	...	233	ad. val.	...	...	ad. val.
France ...	...	8	...	8		...	...	
Switzerland ..	...	1	...	1		...	...	
Total ...	...	1,224	...	242	30	...	982	89
Salt—Coarse:	tons		tons			tons		
United Kingdom ...	1	2	...	...		1	2	
Leeward Islands ...	191	445	...	...	7/6 per	191	445	5/- per
Turks Islands	15	62	...	...	ton	15	62	ton
Dutch West Indies ...	554	1,363	554	1,363		...	...	
Venezuela ...	9	34	9	34		...	...	
Total ...	770	1,906	563	1,397	211	207	509	51
Salt—Fine:	lbs.		lbs.			lbs.		
United Kingdom ...	34,540	93	...	...	1/6 per	34,540	93	1/- per
Trinidad ...	200	1	...	...	100 lbs.	200	1	100 lbs.
Total ..	34,740	94	...	...	...	34,740	94	17
Spices: ...								
United Kingdom ...	2,370	131	...	...		2,370	131	
India ...	141	4	...	...	22½ per	141	4	15 per
Straits Settlements ...	129	4	...	...	cent	129	4	cent
China ...	28	1	28	1	ad. val.	...	...	ad. val.
United States of America	17	2	17	2		...	...	
Total ...	2,685	142	45	3	1	2,640	139	17
Nutmegs—	lbs.					lbs.		
St. Vincent ...	14,033	185	...	...		14,033	185	
Trinidad ...	334	4	...	...		334	4	
*United States of America	10,000	125	...	...		10,000	125	
Total ...	24,367	314	...	...		24,367	314	
Mace—	lbs.					lbs.		
St. Vincent ...	3,049	127	...	...		3,049	127	
Trinidad ..	52	2	...	...		52	2	
Total ...	3,101	129	...	...		3,101	129	
Cloves—	lbs.					lbs		
*United States of America	1,400	30	...	...		1,400	30	
Spirits—Brandy	prf. gals.		prf. gals.			prf. gals.		
South Africa ...	1	2	...	...	22/6 per	1	2	20/- per
France ...	84	217	84	217	prf. gal.	...	...	prf. gal.
Total ...	85	219	prof. gal. 84	217	94	1	2	1
Gin—	prf. gals		prf. gals					
United Kingdom ...	291	228	...	...	20/- per	291	228	17/6 per
Holland ...	48	22	48	22	prf. gal.	...	...	prf gal.
Total ...	339	250	48	22	48	291	228	256

* Exported from Grenada and re-imported.

Digitized by Google

Articles and Countries of Origin.	Total.		General Tariff.			Preferential Tariff.		
	Quantity.	Value.	Quantity.	Value.	Duty.	Quantity.	Value.	Duty.
CLASS I.—FOOD DRINK AND TOBACCO—(*Contd.*)								
Rum—	prf. gals.	£		£	£	prf. gals.	£	£
Barbados ...	1,842	904	...	...		1,842	904	
British Guiana ...	187	43	...	...	15/- per	187	43	12/6 per
St. Lucia ...	3	3	...	...	prf. gal.	3	3	prf. gal.
Trinidad ...	1	2	...	...		1	2	
Total ...	2,033	952	...	...	...	2,033	952	1,276
Spirits—Whisky:	prf gals.					prf. gals.		
United Kingdom ...	1,288	1,941	...	...	22/6 per prf. gal.	1,288	1,941	20/- per prf gal.
Total ...	1,288	1,941	...	...	...	1,288	1,941	1,288
Cordials and Liquers:	gals.		gals.			gals.		
United Kingdom ...	6	22	...	...		6	22	
France ...	20	34	20	34	20/- per	...	...	17/6 per
French West Indies ...	1	1	1	1	liq. gal.	...	...	liq. gal.
Denmark ...	4	6	4	6		...	...	
Total ...	31	63	25	41	25	6	22	5
Spirits—Flavouring Extracts:	gals					gals.		
United Kingdom ...	53	197	...	...		53	197	
Trinidad ...	64	116	...	...	20/- per	64	116	17/6 per
British Guiana ...	2	2	...	...	liq. gal.	2	2	liq. gal.
United States of America	5	33	5	33		...	...	
Total ...	124	348	5	33	5	119	315	105
Sugar—Unrefined:	lbs.					lbs.		
Barbados ...	1,686,184	7,556	...	...	12/6 per	1,686,184	7,556	8/4 per
Trinidad ...	4,457	28	...	...	100 lbs.	4,457	28	100 lbs.
British Guiana ...	31,135	147	...	...		31,135	147	
Total ...	1,721,776	7,731	...	...	...	1,721,776	7,731	7,174
Sugar—Refined:	lbs.					lbs.		
United Kingdom ...	292,550	1,412	...	...	15/- per	292,550	1,412	10/- per
Canada ...	413,264	1,944	...	...	100 lbs.	413,264	1,944	100 lbs.
Total ...	705,814	3,356	...	...	...	705 814	3,356	3,530
Mollasses for Cattle:	gal.					gal.		
Trinidad ...	160	6	...	...	Free.	160	6	Free.
Syrup—	gal.					gal		
United Kingdom ...	13	8	...	...	1/6 per gal.	13	8	1/- per gal.
Total ...	13	8	...	...	...	13	8	1
Tea:	lbs.		lbs			lbs.		
United Kingdom ...	285	28	...	...		285	28	
Ceylon ...	2,577	270	...	...	9d. per	2,577	270	6d. per
India ...	2,465	224	...	...	gal.	2,465	224	gal.
China ...	43	6	43	6		...	...	
United States of America	20	1	20	1		...	...	
Total ...	5,390	529	63	7	2	5,327	522	133
Tobacco:								
Unmanufactured—	lbs.					lbs.		
Canada ...	3,495	132	...	...	1/6 per	3,495	132	1/- per
United States of America	35,386	830	35,386	830	lb.	...	...	lb.
Total ..	38,881	962	35,386	830	2,654	3,495	132	175
Cigarettes—	lbs.					lbs.		
United Kingdom ...	8,833	2,462	...	...	14/- per	8,833	2,462	10/- per
Trinidad ...	4	1	...	...	lb.	4	1	lb.
Total ..	8,837	2,463	...	...	...	8,837	2,463	4,419

Digitized by Google

Articles and Countries of Origin.	Total.		General Tariff.			Preferential Tariff.		
	Quantity.	Value.	Quantity.	Value.	Duty.	Quantity.	Value.	Duty.
CLASS I.—FOOD DRINK AND TOBACCO—(*Contd.*)	lbs.	£		£	£	lbs.	£	£
Other—Manufactured								
United Kingdom ...	6,614	2,093	...	...	9/- per lb.	6,614	2,093	7/- per lb.
Total ...	6,614	2,093	...	...	...	6,614	2,093	2,315
Potatoes:	lbs.		lbs.			lbs.		
United Kingdom ...	12,412	51	...	...		12,412	51	
Canada ...	74,136	274	...	...		74,136	274	
Barbados ...	1,380	4	...	...		1,380	4	
St. Vincent ...	650	4	...	...		650	4	
Trinidad ...	792	2	...	...	Free.	792	2	Free.
Nevis ...	200	1	...	...		200	1	
Holland ...	20,918	92	20,918	92		...	...	
United States of America	3,043	12	3,043	12		...	...	
Belgium ...	11,220	36	11,220	36		...	...	
Total ...	124,751	476	35,181	140	...	89,570	336	...
Onions:	lbs.		lbs.			lbs.		
Canada ...	20,318	81	...	...		20,318	81	
Madeira ...	74,650	353	74,650	353		...	...	
Holland ...	7,355	45	7,355	45	6/3 per	...	...	4/2 per
Spain ...	6,513	38	6,513	38	100 lbs.	...	...	100 lbs.
Dutch West Indies ...	300	2	300	2		...	...	
Egypt ...	13,274	76	13,274	76		...	...	
Argentine ...	620	4	620	4		...	...	
Total ...	123,030	599	102,712	518	320	20,318	81	43
Garlic:	lbs.		lbs.					
Maderia ...	5,224	79	5,224	79	Free.	...	...	Free.
Holland ...	2,718	42	2,718	42		...	...	
Total ...	7,942	121	7,942	121	...	...	...	...
Vegetables—Dried, &c.:	lbs.		lbs.					
United Kingdom ...	1,535	42	...	...		1,535	42	
Canada ...	32	1	...	...	6/3 per	32	1	4/2 per
United States of America	474	17	474	17	100 lbs.	...	...	100 lbs.
France ...	100	3	100	3		...	...	
Belgium ...	122	3	122	3		...	...	
Total ...	2,263	66	696	23	2	1,567	43	3
Vinegar:	gal.		gal.			gal.		
United Kingdom ...	163	32	...	...	9d. per	163	32	6d. per
United States of America	45	5	45	5	gal.	...		gal.
Total ...	208	37	45	5	2	163	32	4
Wine:	gals.		gals.			gals		
United Kingdom ...	166	108	...	...		166	108	
Trinidad ...	68	23	...	...		68	23	
Irish Free State ...	42	37	...	...		42	37	
Spain ...	7,164	1,182	7,164	1,182	30 per	...	...	20 per
France ...	210	98	210	98	cent	...	...	cent
Portugal ...	147	85	147	85	ad val.	...	...	ad val.
Germany ...	29	5	29	5		...	...	
Madeira ...	56	19	56	19		...	..	
French West Indies ...	26	5	26	5		...	...	
Total ...	7,908	1,562	7,632	1,394	88	276	168	10
Vermouth:								
United Kingdom ...	133	66	...	...	30 per cent ad val.	133	66	20 o/o ad val.
Total ...	133	66	...	...	...	133	66	9
Total of Class I. Food Drink, and Tobacco:								
United Kingdom ...	...	33,494	...	...	...	...	...	...
Other British Countries	...	58,779	...	...	...	...	...	...
Foreign Countries ...	...	13,158	...	...	...	...	...	...
Total ...	...	105,431	...	...	...	..	...	...

Digitized by Google

Articles and Countries of Origin.	Total.		General Tariff.			Preferential Tariff.		
	Quantity.	Value.	Quantity.	Value.	Duty.	Quantity.	Value.	Duty.
CLASS II.—RAW MATERIALS AND ARTICLES MAINLY UNMANUFACTURED:								
Asphalt:	lbs.	£	lbs.	£	£	lbs.	£	£
Pitch:								
United Kingdom ...	1,344	14	...	...	22½ per cent ad val.	1,344	14	15 per cent ad val.
Trinidad ...	132	4	...	...		132	4	
United States of America	2,014	22	2,014	22		...	...	
Total ...	3,490	40	2,014	22	3	1,476	18	2
Tar:	gals.		gals.					
United States of America	240	14	240	14	22½ per cent ad val. £2	...	...	15 per cent ad val.
Total ...	240	14	240	14	2	...	...	...
Coals:	tons					tons		
United Kingdom ...	1	2	...	...	Free	1	2	Free
Grease:	lbs.		lbs.			lbs.		
United Kingdom ...	755	17	...	...	22½ per cent ad val.	755	17	15 per cent ad val
Canada ...	546	10	...	...		546	10	
United States of America	2,062	24	2,062	24		...	...	
Total ...	3,363	51	2,062	24	5	1,301	27	3
Hemp—Dressed and Undressed:								
United Kingdom ...	...	24	...	...	22½ per cent ad val.	...	24	15 per cent ad val.
United States of America	...	14	..	14		...	...	
Total ...	...	38	...	14	2	...	24	2
Lime:	tons					tons		
Trinidad ...	1	4	...	...	Free	1	4	Free
Barbados	1	6	...	...		1	6	
Total ...	2	10	...	...	...	2	10	...
Plants Seeds and Bulbs:								
United Kingdom ...	...	17	...	...	Free	...	17	Free
Trinidad ...	...	1	...	...		...	1	
Barbados ...	...	201	...	...		...	201	
United States of America	...	39	...	39		...	...	
Total ...	...	258	...	39	...	...	219	...
Wood and Timber—Unmanufactured:	Sup. feet		Sup. feet			Sup. feet		
Lumber:								
Canada ...	363,161	4,144	...	...	10/- per 1,000 ft.	363,161	4,144	5/- per 1,000 ft.
Trinidad ...	2,575	47	...	...		2,575	47	
British Guiana ..	655	14	...	...		655	14	
United States of America	482,673	5,915	482,673	5,915		...	...	
French West Indies ...	1,160	17	1,160	17		...	...	
Total ...	850,224	10,137	483,833	5,932	242	366,391	4,205	92
Shingles:	No.					No		
Canada ...	176,350	175	...	...	4/6 per 1,000	176,350	175	3/- per 1,000
British Guiana ...	2,000	4	...	...		2,000	4	
Total ...	178,350	179	...	...	...	178,350	179	26
Wallaba Poles:	No.					No.		
British Guiana ...	102	110	...	...	15 per cent ad val.	102	110	10 per cent ad val.
Total ...	102	110	...	...	...	102	110	...

Digitized by Google

Articles and Countries of Origin.	Total.		General Tariff.			Preferential Tariff.		
	Quantity.	Value.	Quantity.	Value	Duty.	Quantity.	Value.	Duty.
Shooks, &c.		£		£			£	
United Kingdom ...	...	48	...	...		...	48	
Canada ...	...	39	...	...		...	39	
Dominica ...	...	4	...	...		...	4	
Barbados ...	...	16	...	...	15 per	...	16	10 per
Sweden ...	...	17	...	17	cent	...	...	cent
Finland ...	...	210	...	210	ad val.	...	...	ad val.
Spain ...	...	1	...	1		...	...	
Trinidad ...	...	38	...	38		...	...	
Germany ...	...	35	...	35		...	...	
United States of America	...	22	...	22		...	...	
Total ...	...	430	...	323	33	...	107	7
Unmanufactured Articles Unenumerated :					22½ per cent ad			15 per cent
United States of America	...	55	...	55	val.	...	...	ad val.
Total ...	...	55	...	55	4	...	...	...
Total of Class II.								
Raw Materials and articles mainly unmanufactured :								
United Kingdom ...	...	122						
Other British Countries	...	4,817						
Foreign Countries ...	...	6,385						
Total ...	...	11,324						
CLASS III.—ARTICLES WHOLLY OR MAINLY MANUFACTURED :								
Apparel :								
United Kingdom ...	...	2,127	...	...		...	2,127	
Canada ...	...	27	...	...		...	27	
Barbados ...	...	1	...	...		...	1	
Trinidad ...	...	19	...	...	22½ per	...	19	15 per
Germany ...	...	20	...	20	cent	...	...	cent
France ...	...	3	...	3	ad val.	...	...	ad val.
Japan ...	...	2,713	...	2,713		...	...	
United States of America	...	799	...	799		...	...	
Czecho Slovakia ...	...	1	...	1		...	...	
Dutch West Indies ...	...	4	...	4		...	...	
Total ...	...	5,714	...	3,540	714	...	2,174	237
Arms, Ammunition and Explosives :								
Arms—								
United Kingdom ...	4	20	...	...	£1 10/-	4	20	
United States of America	1	5	1	5	each	...	...	£1 each
Spain ...	1	2	1	2		...	...	
Total ...	6	27	2	7	3	4	20	4
Ammunition—	No.		No.			No.		
United Kingdom ...	36,350	201	...	...	22½ per	36,350	201	15 per
United States of America	750	5	750	5	cent	...	...	cent
Italy ...	3,500	16	3,500	16	ad val.	...	...	ad val.
Spain ...	200	1	200	1		...	...	
Total ...	40,800	223	4,450	22	4	36,350	201	9
Explosives :	lbs.				5 & 22½	lbs.		Free & 15
United Kingdom ...	1,292	94	...	...	per cent ad val.	1,292	94	per cent ad val.
Total ...	1,292	94	..	..	...	1,292	94	2
Bags and Sack (empty) doz.	No.					No.		
United Kingdom ...	514	206	...	...	15 per	514	206	10 per
India ...	5,183	2,327	...	...	cent ad	5,183	2,327	cent ad
Canada ...	42	8	...	...	val. (*a*)	42	8	val. (*b*)
United States of America	583	85	583	85		...	...	
Total ...	6,322	2,626	583	85	10	5,739	2,541	190
Bags : Travelling—								
United Kingdom ...	...	119	...	...	22½ per cent ad val.	...	119	15 per cent ad val.
Total ...	...	119	...	...	..	...	119	13

From 12th December (*a*) 1½d. per bag (*b*) 1d. per bag.

Digitized by Google

Articles and Countries of Origin.	Total.		General Tariff.			Preferential Tariff.		
	Quantity.	Value.	Quantity.	Value.	Duty.	Quantity.	Value.	Duty.
CLASS III.—ARTICLES WHOLLY OR MAINLY MANUFACTURED:	doz.	£	doz.	£	£	doz.	£	£
Baskets:								
United Kingdom ...	1	2	...	...	22½ per cent ad val.	1	2	15 per cent ad val.
St. Lucia ...	1	1	...	...		1	1	
Total ...	2	3	...	...	...	2	3	..
Beekeeping Apparatus:								
United States of America	...	14	...	14	Free.	...	...	Free.
Blacking and Polishes:								
United Kingdom ...	...	402	...	...	22½ per cent ad val.	...	402	15 per cent ad val.
United States of America	...	63	...	63		...	...	
Total ...	...	465	...	63	11	...	402	52
Blue:	lbs.		lbs.			lbs.		
United Kingdom ...	5,824	195	...	...	22½ per cent ad val.	5,824	195	15 per cent ad val.
Holland ...	560	15	560	15		...	...	
Total ...	6,384	210	560	15	3	5,824	195	24
Books—Printed.								
United Kingdom ...	...	680	...	...	...	...	680	...
Trinidad ...	...	11	...	...	...	...	11	...
United States of America	...	122	...	122	...	...	...	...
Belgium ...	...	3	...	3	...	...	...	...
Total ...	...	816	...	125	...	...	691	...
Boots and Shoes:								
Other kinds—	doz. pairs.		doz. pairs.			doz. pairs.		
United Kingdom ...	1,376	3,146	...	...	22½ per cent ad val.	1,376	3,146	15 per cent ad val.
Trinidad ...	36	39	...	...		36	39	
United States of America	11	37	11	37		...	...	
Japan ...	582	714	582	714		...	...	
Czecho Slovakia ...	408	1,081	408	1,081		...	...	
Total ...	2,413	5,017	1,001	1,832	394	1,412	3,185	404
Boots & Shoes:								
Rubber & Canvas value 3/- per pair and under:	doz.			doz.		doz.		
United Kingdom ...	486	489	...	...	1/- per pair.	486	489	Free
Canada ...	1,287	1,544	...	...		1,287	1,544	
Straits Settlement ...	525	551	...	...		525	551	
Hong Kong ...	750	682	...	...		750	682	
India ...	40	22	...	...		40	22	
Czecho Slovakia ...	7	7	7	7		...	...	
Japan ...	1	3	1	3		...	...	
Total ...	3,096	3,298	8	10	5	3,088	3,288	...
Rubber & Canvas Value over 3/- per pair:	doz				1/4 per pair.	doz.		4d. per pair
Canada ...	3	6	...	...		3	6	
Total ...	3	6	...	...	...	3	6	1
Brooms and Brushes—	doz.		doz.			doz.		
United Kingdom ...	409	180	...	...	22½ per cent ad val.	409	180	15 per cent ad val.
Canada ...	77	49	...	...		77	49	
St. Lucia ...	204	6	...	...		204	6	
Germany ...	58	10	58	10		...	...	
Belgium ...	3	1	3	1		...	...	
United States of America	41	24	41	24		...	...	
Japan ...	121	10	121	10		...	...	
France ...	51	3	51	3		...	..	
Total ...	964	283	274	48	10	690	235	29

Digitized by Google

Articles and Countries of Origin.	Total		General Tariff.			Preferential Tariff.		
	Quantity.	Value.	Quantity.	Value.	Duty.	Quantity.	Value.	Duty.
CLASS III.—ARTICLES WHOLLY OR MAINLY MANUFACTURED.—(*Contd.*)	doz.	£	doz.	£	£	doz.	£	£
Buckets, Pails, etc.:								
United Kingdom ...	22	22	...	...	22½ per cent ad val.	22	22	15 per cent ad val.
United States of America	6	3	6	3		...	...	
Total ...	28	25	6	3	...	22	22	2
Bricks & Tiles:	No.					No.		
United Kingdom ...	1,358	4	...	...	9/- per 1,000	1,358	4	6/- per 1,000
Trinidad ...	118	3	...	...		118	3	
Total ...	1,476	7	...	...	...	1,476	7	...
Candles:	lbs.		lbs.			lbs.		
United Kingdom ...	20,191	585	...	...	20/- per 100 lbs.	20,191	585	13/4 per 100 lbs.
Canada ...	70	2	...	...		70	2	
Holland ...	4,888	150	4,888	150		...	...	
Total ...	25,149	737	4,888	150	49	20,261	587	135
Carriages, Carts & Waggons:								
Motor Cars—	No.		No.			No.		
United Kingdom ...	17	1,866	...	...	35 per cent ad val.	17	1,866	5 & 15 per cent ad val.
Canada ...	24	1,810	...	...		24	1,810	
United States of America	12	1,725	12	1,725		...	...	
Total ...	53	5,401	12	1,725	509	41	3,676	401
Motor Car parts:								
United Kingdom ...	...	457	...	...		...	457	
Canada ...	...	243	...	...	35 per cent ad val.	...	243	5 & 15 per cent ad val.
United States of America	...	703	...	703		...	...	
France ...	...	2	...	2		...	...	
Italy ...	...	6	...	6		...	...	
Total ...	...	1,411	...	711	191	...	700	45
Tyres:								
United Kingdom ...	...	928	...	...	35 per cent ad val.	...	928	5 & 15 per cent ad val.
Canada ...	...	1,490	...	...		...	1,490	
United States of America	...	16	...	16		...	..	
Total ...	...	2,434	...	16	4	..	2,418	110
Motor Cycles:	No.					No.		
United Kingdom ...	6	113	...	...	35 per cent ad val.	6	113	5 & 15 per cent ad val.
Total ...	6	113	...	...	...	6	113	5
Motor Cycle, parts—								
United Kingdom ...	...	30	...	...	35 per cent ad val.	...	30	5 & 15 per cent ad val.
Total ..	...	30	...	...	...	...	30	1
Bicycles and Tricycles—	No.					No.		
United Kingdom ...	43	166	...	...	22½ per cent ad val.	43	166	15 per cent ad val.
Total ...	43	166	...	...	...	43	166	20
Bicycles and Tricycles, parts								
United Kingdom ...	...	30	...	...	22½ per cent ad val.	...	30	15 per cent ad val
Total ...	...	30	...	..	...	...	30	3
Other Carriage:								
United Kingdom ...	...	11	...	...	22½ per cent ad val.	...	11	15 per cent ad val.
Canada ...	...	6	...	...		...	6	
United States of America	...	30	...	30		...	...	
Total ...	...	47	...	30	5	...	17	2
Other Carriage parts:								
United Kingdom ...	...	31	...	...	22½ per cent ad val	...	31	15 per cent ad val.
United States of America	...	1	...	1		...		
Total ...	...	32	...	1	...	...	31	5
Cement:	lbs.							
United Kingdom ...	2,312,195	3,643	...	...	4/- per cask of 400 lbs	2,312,195	3,643	1/- per cask of 400 lbs.
Canada ...	225,600	330	...	...		225,600	330	
Denmark ...	1,500	2	1,500	2		...	...	
Total ...	2,539,295	3,975	1,500	2	1	2,537,795	3,973	268

Digitized by Google

Articles and Countries of Origin.	Total.		General Tariff.			Preferential Tariff.		
	Quantity.	Value.	Quantity.	Value	Duty.	Quantity.	Value.	Duty.
CLASS III.—ARTICLES WHOLLY OR MAINLY MANUFACTURED.—(*Contd.*)		£		£	£		£	£
Chemicals, Other:								
United Kingdom ...	...	246	...	...		...	246	
Canada ...	...	2	...	...	22½ per	...	2	15 per
Trinidad ...	...	4	...	...	cent	...	4	cent
United States of America	...	21	...	21	ad val.	...	...	ad val.
Germany ...	...	6	...	6		...	...	
Total ...	...	279	...	27	2	...	252	15
Calcium Carbide:	lbs.		lbs.			lbs.		
Canada ...	750	7	...	...	3/- per	750	7	2/- per
Germany ...	100	2	100	2	100 lbs.	...	...	100 lbs.
United States of America	100	1	100	1		...	...	
Total ...	950	10	200	3	...	750	7	1
Gas—	gals.		gals.			gals.		
United Kingdom ...	817	10	...	...	15 per	817	10	10 per
Trinidad ...	9,310	224	...	...	cent ad	9,310	224	cent ad
Germany ...	20	1	20	1	val. (*a*)	...	...	val. (*b*)
Total ...	10,147	235	20	1	...	10,127	234	21
Insecticides—					Free &			Free &
United Kingdom ...	...	136	...	...	15 per	...	136	10 per
Trinidad ...	...	92	...	...	cent	...	92	cent
United States of America	...	134	...	134	ad val.	...	...	ad val.
Total ...	...	362	...	134	...	...	228	...
Chinaware or Procelain Earthenware and Pottery:								
United Kingdom ...	...	298	...	...		...	298	
Barbados ...	...	9	...	...		...	9	
Trinidad ...	...	2	...	...		...	2	
St. Lucia ...	...	1	...	...		...	1	
Germany ...	...	171	...	171	22½ per	...	...	15 per
United States of America	...	38	...	38	cent	..	...	cent
Czecho Slovakia ..	...	1	...	1	ad val.	...	...	ad val.
Holland ...	...	15	...	15	(*c*)	...	...	(*d*)
Belgium ...	...	1	...	1		...	...	
Japan ...	...	109	...	109		...	...	
French West Indies ...	...	4	...	4		...	...	
Finland ...	...	45	...	45		...	...	
Denmark ...	...	1	...	1		...	...	
Total ...	...	695	...	385	59	...	310	29
Clocks:	No.		No.			No.		
United Kingdom ...	13	14	...	...	22½ per	13	14	15 per
United States of America	19	14	19	14	cent	...	...	cent
Germany ...	55	33	55	33	ad val.	...	...	ad val.
Total ...	87	61	74	47	8	13	14	2
Cordage:								
Cables and Rope—	lbs.		lbs.			lbs.		
United Kingdom ...	32,144	549	...	...	20 per	32,144	549	10 per
Canada ..	186	9	...	...	cent	186	9	cent
United States of America	30	3	30	3	ad val.	...	...	ad val.
Total ...	32,360	561	30	3	...	32,330	558	44
Twine:	lbs.		lbs.		20 per	lbs		10 per
United Kingdom ...	12,397	748	...	...	cent	12,397	748	cent
United States of America	2,971	257	2,971	257	ad val.	...	...	ad val.
Total ...	15,368	1,005	2,971	257	46	12,397	748	68

From 12th December, (*a*) 7/6 and (*b*) 5/- per 100 lbs.
From 12th December, (*c*) 20 per cent ad val. (*d*) 12½ per cent ad va

Digitized by Google

Articles and Countries of Origin.	Total.		General Tariff.			Preferential Tariff.		
	Quantity.	Value.	Quantity.	Value.	Duty.	Quantity.	Value.	Duty.
CLASS III.—ARTICLES WHOLLY OR MAINLY MANUFACTURED.—(*Contd*)		£		£	£		£	£
Cork:								
United Kingdom ...	...	48	...	...		...	48	
Canada ...	...	10	...	..	22½ per	...	10	15 per
United States of America	...	3	...	3	cent	...	...	cent
Spain ...	...	8	...	8	ad val.	...	...	ad val.
Total ...	...	69	...	11	2	...	58	5
Cotton—								
Piece Goods:	lin. yds.		lin. yds.		under 1/-	lin. yds.		under 1/-
United Kingdom ...	793,307	14,474	...	...	per yard	793,307	14,474	per yard
Canada ...	2,233	83	...	...	15 per	2,233	83	10 per
United States of America	147,858	2,551	147,858	2,551	cent	...	...	cent
Holland ...	2,611	62	2,611	62	ad val.	...	...	ad val.
Japan ...	207,475	2,310	207,475	2,310	over 1/-	...	...	over 1/-
Belgium ...	768	28	768	28	per yard	...	...	per yard
Switzerland ...	530	28	530	28	22½ per	...	...	15 per
France ...	14,097	140	14,097	140	cent	...	...	cent
Italy ...	563	25	563	25	ad val.	...	...	ad val.
Total ...	1,169,442	19,701	373,902	5,144	675	795,540	14,557	1,346
Cotton—Other:								
United Kingdom ...	...	2,762	...	...		...	2,762	
United States of America	...	100	...	100		...	...	
Switzerland ...	...	28	...	28		...	...	
Austria ...	...	9	...	9	22½ per	...	...	15 per
France ...	...	7	...	7	cent	...	...	cent
Germany ...	...	33	...	33	ad val.	...	...	ad val.
Belgium ...	...	1	...	1		...	...	
Italy ...	...	26	...	26		...	...	
Japan ...	...	148	...	148		...	...	
Total ...	...	3,114	...	352	66	...	2,762	361
Cutlery:								
United Kingdom ...	...	106	...	...		...	106	
United States of America	...	4	...	4	22½ per	...	...	15 per
Germany ...	...	47	...	47	cent	...	...	cent
Austria ...	...	6	...	6	ad val.	...	...	ad val.
Japan ...	...	11	...	11		...	...	
Total ...	...	174	...	68	13	...	106	15
Electrical Goods:								
United Kingdom ...	...	1,251	...	...	22½ per	...	1,251	15 per
Canada ...	...	16	...	...	cent	...	16	cent
Hong Kong ...	...	35	...	..	ad val.	...	35	ad val.
United States of America	...	992	...	992		...	...	
Total ...	...	2,294	...	992	178	...	1,302	49
Fire Works:								
United Kingdom ...	...	4	...	...	30 per	...	4	20 per
Barbados ...	...	6	...	...	cent	...	6	cent
Germany ...	...	2	...	2	ad val.	...	...	ad val.
Total ...	...	12	...	2	...	...	10	2
Glass and Glassware:								
United Kingdom ...	...	423	...	...		...	423	
Canada ...	...	9	...	...		...	9	
United States of America	...	133	...	133		...	...	
Germany ..	...	462	...	462		...	...	
Belgium ...	...	83	...	83	22½ per	...	...	15 per
France ...	...	80	...	80	cent	...	...	cent
Czecho-Slovakia ..	...	51	...	51	ad val.	...	...	ad val.
Sweden ...	...	2	...	2		...	...	
Japan ...	...	26	...	26		...	...	
Austria ...	...	17	...	17		...	...	
Total ...	...	1,286	...	854	129	...	432	65

Digitized by Google

Articles and Countries of Origin.	Total.		General Tariff.			Preferential Tariff.		
	Quantity.	Value.	Quantity.	Value.	Duty.	Quantity.	Value.	Duty.
CLASS III.—ARTICLES WHOLLY OR MAINLY MANUFACTURED.—(*Contd.*)	lbs.	£	lbs.	£	£	lbs.	£	£
Glue:								
United Kingdom ..	619	15	...	...	22½ per cent ad val.	619	15	15 per cent ad val.
United States of America	80	5	80	5		...		
Total ...	699	20	80	5	1	619	15	2
Haberdashery:								
United Kingdom ...	...	711	...	...	22½ per cent ad val.	...	711	15 per cent ad val.
United States of America	...	36	...	36		...	...	
France ...	...	54	...	54		...	...	
Switzerland ...	...	20	...	20		...	...	
Italy ...	...	55	...	55		...	...	
Japan ...	...	23	...	23		...	...	
Czecho-Slovakia ...	..	56	...	56		...	...	
Germany ...	...	47	...	47		...	...	
Belgium ...	...	2	...	2		...	..	
Spain ...	...	8	...	8		...	...	
Russia ...	...	1	...	1		...	...	
China ...	...	1	...	1		...	...	
Total ...	...	1,014	...	303	56	...	711	93
Hardware:								
United Kingdom ...	...	3,016	...	...	25 per cent ad val. (a)	...	3,016	15 per cent ad val. (b)
Trinidad ...	...	16	...	...		...	16	
Canada ...	...	59	...	...		...	59	
Barbados ...	...	15	...	...		...	15	
United States of America	...	379	...	379		...	...	
Germany ...	...	564	...	564		...	...	
Finland ...	...	1	...	1		...	...	
France ...	...	1	...	1		...	...	
Denmark ...	...	3	...	3		...	...	
Japan ...	...	125	...	125		...	...	
Czecho-Slovakia ...	...	19	...	19		...	...	
Holland ...	...	2	...	2		...	...	
Sweden ...	...	103	...	103		...	...	
Austria ...	...	7	...	7		...	...	
Poland ...	...	19	...	19		...	...	
Total ...	...	4,329	...	1,223	221	...	3,106	360
Hats:								
United Kingdom ...	...	1,582	...	...	22½ per cent ad val.	...	1,582	15 per cent ad val.
India ...	...	22	...	...		...	22	
Jamaica ...	...	5	...	...		...	5	
Japan ...	...	323	...	323		...	...	
United States of America	...	35	...	35		...	...	
Italy ...	...	104	...	104		...	...	
Germany ...	...	29	...	29		...	...	
Total ...	...	2,100	...	491	91	...	1,609	194
Hemp Manufactures:								
United Kingdom ..	...	170	...	...	22½ per cent ad val.	...	170	15 per cent ad val.
Trinidad ...	...	7	...	7		...	...	
United States of America	...	2	...	2		...	...	
Total ...	...	179	...	9	2	...	170	21
Household Effects:								
United Kingdom ...	...	5	...	...	Free.	...	5	Free.
St. Vincent ...	...	100	...	...		...	100	
Barbados ..	...	7	...	...		...	7	
Trinidad ...	...	88	...	...		...	88	
British Guiana ...	...	3	...	...		...	3	
United States of America	...	16	...	16		...	...	
Venezuela ...	...	3	...	3		...	...	
Total ...	...	222	...	19	...	...	203	...

From 12th December (a) 22½ per cent ad val. (b) 12½ per cent ad val.

Digitized by Google

Articles and Countries of Origin.	Total.		General Tariff.			Preferential Tariff.		
	Quantity.	Value.	Quantity.	Value.	Duty.	Quantity.	Value.	Duty.
CLASS III.—ARTICLES WHOLLY OR MAINLY MANUFACTURED.—(*Contd.*)								
Agricultural Implements:		£		£	£		£	£
United Kingdom ...	...	1,222	...	...	5 per	...	1,222	
Canada ...	...	5	...	...	cent	...	5	Free.
United States of America	...	33	...	33	ad val.	...	...	
Germany ..	...	5	...	5		...	...	
Total ...	...	1,265	...	38	2	...	1,227	...
Other Kinds:—								
United Kingdom ...	...	138	...	...		..	138	
United States of America	...	12	...	12	15 per	...	...	10 per
Germany ...	...	34	...	34	cent	...	...	cent
Sweden ...	...	1	...	1	ad val.	...	...	ad val
Total ..	...	185	...	47	7	..	138	10
India Rubber, &c:								
United Kingdom ...	...	121	...	...		...	121	
Canada ...	...	54	...	...	22½ per	...	54	15 per
Japan ...	...	9	...	9	cent	...	...	cent
United States of America	...	21	...	21	ad val.	...	...	ad val.
Germany ...	...	2	...	2		...	...	
Total ...	...	207	...	32	5	...	175	17
Instruments Scientific:								
United Kingdom ...	...	19	...	...	Free.	...	19	Free.
Total ...	...	19	...	...	...	...	19	..
Jewellery:								
United Kingdom ...	...	11	...	...	30 per cent	...	11	20 per cent
United States of America	...	1	...	1	ad val.		...	ad val.
Total ...	...	12	...	1	...	...	11	2
Jute—								
United Kingdom ...	...	32	...	...	15 per cent ad val.	...	32	10 per cent ad val.
Total ...	...	32	...	...	...	..	32	4
Leather—Dressed:								
France ..	20	6	20	6	22½ per cent ad val.	...	...	15 per cent ad val.
Total ...	20	6	20	6	2	...	...	...
Hosiery: *								
Of Cotton value 6d. per pair and under—	doz pairs		doz. pairs			doz. pairs		
United Kingdom ...	549	212	...	...	6d. per	549	212	Free.
Hong Kong ...	835	112	...	..	pair. (a)	835	112	(b)
United States of America	49	13	49	13		...	..	
Total ...	1,433	337	49	13	15	1,384	324	...
Of Cotton over 6d. per pair	doz. pairs		doz. pairs			doz. pairs		
United Kingdom ...	206	94	...	...	9d per	206	94	3d per
Canada ..	36	18	...	...	pair.	36	18	pair.
United States of America	10	5	10	5		...	...	
Total ...	252	117	10	5	4	242	112	37
Artifical Silk:								
Value 6d. per pair & under	doz. pairs					doz. pairs		
United Kingdom ..	1,565	458	...	...	6d per	1,565	458	Free
Hong Kong ...	100	24	...	...	pair (a)	100	24	(b)
Total ...	1,665	482	...	...	...	1,665	482	5

* From 12th December value 7d. and under per pair (*a*) 7d. per pair and (*b*) 1d. per pair.

Digitized by Google

Articles and Countries of Origin.	Total.		General Tariff.			Preferential Tariff.		
	Quantity.	Value.	Quantity.	Value	Duty.	Quantity.	Value.	Duty.
CLASS III.—ARTICLES WHOLLY OR MAINLY MANUFACTURED.—(*Contd.*)								
Artifical Silk:	doz. pairs	£	doz. pairs	£	£	doz. pairs	£	£
Over 6d per pair—								
United Kingdom ...	237	149	...	...	9d. per pair.	237	149	3d. per pair.
Canada ...	42	22	...	...		42	22	
Czecho-Slovakia ...	80	5	80	5		...	...	
Total ...	359	176	80	5	3	279	171	42
Silk:	doz. pairs		doz. pairs			doz. pairs		
United Kingdom ...	7	7	...	...	1/6 per pair.	7	7	9d. per pair.
Czecho-Slovakia ...	2	3	2	3		...	...	
Total ...	9	10	2	3	2	7	7	3
Wool:	doz. pairs				22½ per cent ad val.	doz. pairs		15 per cent ad val.
United Kingdom ...	26	25	...	...		26	25	
Total ...	26	25	...	...	...	26	25	3
Leather—								
Undressed—	lbs.		lbs.			lbs.		
United Kingdom ...	644	34	...	...	22½ per cent ad val.	644	34	15 per cent ad val.
Trinidad ...	4,992	196	...	...		4,992	196	
Jamaica ...	1,030	56	...	...		1,030	56	
Brazil ...	272	13	272	13		...	...	
Total ...	6,938	299	272	13	3	6,666	286	41
Manufactures—								
United Kingdom ..	...	75	...	...		...	75	
Trinidad ...	...	3	...	...	22½ per cent ad val.	...	3	15 per cent ad val.
United States of America	...	15	...	15		...	...	
Germany ...	...	4	...	4		...	...	
Japan ...	...	8	...	8		...	...	
France ...	...	1	...	1		...	...	
Total ...	...	106	...	28	4	...	78	10
Linen Piece Goods:	yds.				22½ per cent ad val.	yds.		15 per cent ad val.
United Kingdom ...	1,924	92	...	...		1,924	92	
Total ..	1,924	92	...	...	...	1,924	92	12
Linen Manufactures other—					22½ per cent ad val.			15 per cent ad val.
United Kingdom ...	...	46	...	...		...	46	
Total ...	...	46	...	...	...	...	46	6
Machinery:								
Agricultural—								
United Kingdom ...	...	524	...	...		...	524	
Barbados ...	...	5	...	...	5 per cent ad val.	...	5	Free
Trinidad ...	...	4	...	...		...	4	
Canada ...	...	29	...	...		...	29	
United States of America	...	1,084	...	1,084		...	...	
Total ...	...	1,646	...	1,084	8	...	562	...
Sugar—					5 per cent ad val.			
United Kingdom ...	...	97	...	...		...	97	Free
United States of America	...	57	...	57		...	...	
Total ...	..	154	...	57	3	...	97	...
Electric Lighting—					22½ per cent ad val. (*a*)			15 per cent ad val. (*b*)
United Kingdom ...	...	123	...	...		...	123	
Total ...	...	123	...	...	...	...	123	...
Other Industrial—								
United Kingdom ..	...	14	...	...	22½ per cent ad val. (*a*)	...	14	15 per cent ad val. (*b*)
United States of America	...	30	...	30		...	...	
Germany ...	...	21	...	21		...	...	
Total ...	...	65	...	51	5	...	14	...

From 12th December (*a*) 15 per cent ad val. (*b*) 10 per cent ad val.

Digitized by Google

Articles and Countries of Origin.	Total.		General Tariff.			Preferential Tariff.		
	Quantity.	Value.	Quantity.	Value.	Duty.	Quantity.	Value.	Duty.
CLASS III.—ARTICLES WHOLLY OR MAINLY MANUFACTURED.—(*Contd.*)		£		£	£		£	£
Marine—								
United Kingdom ...	...	362	...	...	22½ per cent ad val.	...	362	15 per cent ad val.
Trinidad ...	...	9	...	...		...	9	
Canada ...	...	9	...	...		...	9	
United States of America	...	124	..	124		...	...	
Total ...	...	504	...	124	25	...	380	53
Sewing—								
United Kingdom ...	98	647	...	...	22½ per cent ad val. (*a*)	98	647	15 per cent ad val. (*b*)
United States of America	3	39	3	39		...	...	
Total ...	101	686	3	39	8	98	647	90
Parts—								
United Kingdom ...	...	20	...	...	22½ per cent ad val.	...	20	15 per cent ad val.
Total ...	...	20	...	...	...	...	20	3
Printing—								
United Kingdom ...	...	422	...	...	5 per cent ad val.	...	422	Free
Total ...	...	422	...	...	...	...	422	...
Other kinds—								
United Kingdom ...	...	121	...	...	22½ per cent ad val. (*a*)	...	121	15 per cent ad val. (*b*)
United States of America	...	7	...	7		...	...	
Total ...	...	128	...	7	...	...	121	10
Manures;								
Manufactured—	tons		tons			tons		
United Kingdom ...	54	502	...	...	Free	54	502	Free
Belgium ...	25	143	25	143		...	...	
Germany ...	5	62	5	62		...	...	
United States of America	17	168	17	168		...	..	
Total ...	101	875	47	373	...	54	502	...
Matches;	gross					gross		
United Kingdom ...	160	29	...	...	2/3 per gross	160	29	1/6 per gross
Trinidad ...	4,690	584	...	...		4,690	584	
British Guiana ...	4,571	523	...	...		4,571	523	
Total ...	9,421	1,136	...	...	...	9,421	1,136	707
Medicines;								
United Kingdom ...	...	2,096	...	...	15 per cent ad val.	...	2,096	10 per cent ad val.
Jamaica ...	...	17	...	...		...	17	
Canada ...	...	249	...	...		...	249	
Trinidad ...	...	2	...	...		...	2	
British Guiana ...	...	134	...	...		...	134	
United States of America	...	617	...	617		...	...	
Germany ...	...	12	...	12		...	...	
Italy ...	...	3	...	3		...	...	
Brazil ...	...	2	...	2		...	...	
Sicily ...	...	1	...	1		...	...	
France ...	...	13	...	13		...	...	
Persia ...	...	1	...	1		...	...	
Japan ...	...	3	...	3		...	...	
Norway ...	...	3	...	3		...	...	
Switzerland ...	...	3	...	3		...	...	
Argentine ...	...	2	...	2		...	...	
Spain ...	...	6	...	6		...	...	
Holland ...	...	1	...	1		...	...	
Total ...	...	3,165	...	667	90	...	2,498	149

From 12th December (*a*) 15 per cent ad val. (*b*) 10 per cent ad val.

Digitized by Google

Articles and Countries of Origin.	Total		General Tariff.			Preferential Tariff.		
	Quantity.	Value.	Quantity.	Value.	Duty.	Quantity.	Value.	Duty.
CLASS III.—ARTICLES WHOLLY OR MAINLY MANUFACTURED.—(*Contd.*)		£		£	£		£	£
Metals—Iron and Steel :								
United Kingdom ...	...	3,570	...	...		...	3,570	
Canada ...	...	548	...	...		...	548	
Trinidad ...	...	2	...	...	22½ per	...	2	15 per
United States of America	...	22	...	22	cent	...	...	cent
Germany ...	...	17	...	17	ad val.	...	...	ad val.
Belgium ...	...	78	...	78		...	...	(*a*)
France ...	...	20	...	20		...	...	
Holland ...	...	50	...	50		...	...	
Total ...	...	4,307	...	187	50	...	4,120	392
Others—								
United Kingdom ...	...	1,664	...	...		...	1,664	
Canada ...	...	95	...	.		...	95	
Germany ...	...	94	...	94	22½ per	...	...	15 per
Sweden ...	...	3	...	3	cent ad	...	...	cent
Holland ...	...	12	...	12	val.	...	...	ad val.
Austria ...	...	9	...	9		...	...	(*a*)
Belgium ...	...	4	...	4		...	...	
United States of America	...	77	...	77		...	...	
Total ...	...	1,958	...	199	36	...	1,759	115
Musical Instruments :								
Trinidad ...	...	2	...	...		...	2	
United Kingdom ...	...	49	...	...	22½ per	...	49	15 per
United States of America	...	81	...	81	cent	...	...	cent
France ...	...	3	...	3	ad val.	...	...	ad val.
Germany ...	...	57	...	57		...	...	
Japan ...	...	20	...	20		...	...	
Total ...	...	212	...	161	31	...	51	7
Pianos—	No.		No.			No.		
United Kingdom ...	4	97	...	...	22½ per	4	97	15 per
United States of America	13	222	13	222	cent	...	...	cent
France ...	1	22	1	22	ad val.	...	...	ad val.
Total ...	18	341	14	244	38	4	97	10
Illuminating—	gals.		gals			gals.		
Trinidad ...	95,305	3,838	...	...	4d per	95,305	3,838	2d per
United States of America	6,337	317	6,337	317	gallon.	...	...	gallon.
Total ...	101,642	4,155	6,337	317	116	95,305	3,838	788
Oil Lubricating—	gals.		gals.			gals.		
United Kingdom ...	2,042	262	...	...	1/- per	2,042	262	8d per
Canada ...	2,153	231	...	...	gallon.	2,153	231	gallon.
United States of America	2,509	490	2,509	490		...	...	
Total ...	6,704	983	2,509	490	125	4,195	493	140
*Lime Oil :	gal.					gal.		
United States of America	420	525	...	...	...	420	525	...
Total ...	420	525	...	...	...	420	525	...
Fuel—								
United Kingdom ...	531	73	...	...	4d per	531	73	Free.
Trinidad ...	36,718	811	...	...	gallon.	36,718	811	
Total ...	37,249	884	...	...	...	37,249	884	...
Motor Spirits—								
Trinidad ...	122,701	6,130	...	...	1/3 per gallon.	122,701	6,130	10d. per gallon.
Total ...	122,701	6,130	...	...	...	122,701	6,130	5,104

* Exported from Grenada and re-imported. (*a*) From 12th December 12½ per cent.

Digitized by Google

Articles and Countries of Origin.	Total.		General Tariff.			Preferential Tariff.		
	Quantity.	Value.	Quantity.	Value.	Duty.	Quantity.	Value.	Duty.
CLASS III.—ARTICLES WHOLLY OR MAINLY MANUFACTURED.—(*Cond.*)	gals.	£		£	£	gals.	£	£
Road—								
Trinidad ...	71,664	2,029	...	...	...	71,664	2,029	...
Total ...	71,664	2,029	...	...	...	71,664	2,029	1
Other Kinds—	gals.		gals.			gals.		
United Kingdom ...	2,474	411	...	...		2,474	411	
Canada ...	4	12	...	...		4	12	
St. Vincent ...	367	47	...	...		367	47	
Ceylon ...	1	1	...	...	1/- per	1	1	8d. per
Norway ...	8	10	8	10	gallon.	...	...	gallon.
Japan ...	1	1	1	1		...	...	
United States of America	98	49	98	49		...	...	
France ...	1	1	1	1		...	...	
Brazil ..	2	3	2	3		...	...	
Total ...	2,956	535	110	64	7	2,846	471	78
Oil Cloth and Linoleum:								
United Kingdom ..	...	29	...	...	22½ per	...	29	15 per
Canada ...	...	8	...	...	cent	...	8	cent
United States of America	...	56	...	56	ad val.	...	...	ad val.
Japan ...	...	10	...	10		...	...	
Total ...	...	103	...	66	13	...	37	5
Paints, Colours, &c.:	lbs.		lbs.			lbs.		
United Kingdom ...	38,002	908	...	...		38,002	908	
Canada ...	762	22	...	...	12/6 per	762	22	8/4 per
United States of America	1,746	104	1,746	104	100 lbs.	...	...	100 lbs.
France ...	160	2	160	2		...	...	
Total ...	40,670	1,036	1,906	106	12	38,764	930	159
Polishes and Varnishes:	gals.		gals.			gals.		
United Kingdom ...	140	83	...	...	2/3 per	140	83	1/6 per
Canada ...	60	22	...	...	gallon.	60	22	gallon.
United States of America	30	54	30	54		..	...	
Total ...	230	159	30	54	4	200	105	15
Turpentine:	gals.		gals.			gals.		
United Kingdom ...	162	23	...	...	2/3 per	162	23	1/6 per
United States of America	291	53	291	53	gallon.	...	...	gallon.
Total ...	453	76	291	53	33	162	23	12
Paper—Playing Cards:	No. of packs				9d. per	No. of packs		6d. per
United Kingdom ..	1,872	56	...	...	pack.	1,872	56	pack.
Total ..	1,872	56	...	...	...	1,872	56	47
Other kinds—								
United Kingdom ...	...	663	...	...		...	663	
Canada ...	...	159	...	...		...	159	
Barbados ...	...	3	...	...		...	3	
Trinidad ..	...	7	...	2		...	5	
France ...	...	124	...	124		...	...	
Holland ...	...	331	...	331	22½ per	...	...	15 per
Norway ...	...	5	...	5	cent	...	...	cent
Germany ...	...	49	...	49	ad val.	...	..	ad val.
Sweden ...	...	116	...	116		...	...	
Denmark ...	...	194	...	194		...	...	
Czecho-Slovakia ...	...	1	...	1		...	...	
United States of America	...	707	...	707		...	...	
Total ...	...	2,359	...	1,529	258	...	830	72

Digitized by Google

Articles and Countries of Origin.	Total		General Tariff.			Preferential Tariff.		
	Quantity.	Value.	Quantity.	Value.	Duty.	Quantity.	Value.	Duty.
CLASS III.—ARTICLES WHOLLY OR MAINLY MANUFACTURED.—(*Contd.*)		£		£	£		£	£
Perfumery:								
United Kingdom ...	...	238	...	...		...	238	
Canada ...	...	7	...	...		...	7	
British Guiana ...	...	6	...	...	30 per	...	6	20 per
Jamaica ...	...	1	...	...	cent	...	1	cent
Germany ...	...	54	...	54	ad val.	...	...	ad val.
France ...	...	14	...	14		...	...	
Japan ...	...	3	...	3		...	...	
United States of America	...	214	...	214		...	...	
Total ...	...	537	...	285	71	...	252	41
Photographic Goods:					22½ per			15 per
United Kingdom ...	...	35	...	...	cent	...	35	cent
United States of America	...	59	...	59	ad val.	...	...	ad val.
Total ...	...	94	...	59	12	...	35	6
Pictures, &c.:					22½ per			15 per
United Kingdom ...	...	29	...	...	cent	...	29	cent
United States of America	...	1	...	1	ad val.	...	...	ad val.
Total ...	...	30	...	1	...	...	29	1
Plate and Plated Ware:					30 per cent			20 per cent
United Kingdom ...	...	101	...	...	ad val.	...	101	ad val.
Total ...	...	101	...	...	...	...	101	17
Saddlery and Harness:					22½ per			15 per
United Kingdom ...	...	9	...	...	cent	...	9	cent
Barbados ...	...	1	...	...	ad val.	...	1	ad val.
Total ...	...	10	...	...	...	...	10	1
Silk—Manufactures:								
United Kingdom ...	...	65	...	...		...	65	
France ...	...	2	...	2	22½ per	...	...	15 per
Switzerland ...	...	53	...	53	cent	...	..	cent
United States of America	...	6	...	6	ad val.	...	...	ad val.
Germany ...	...	6	...	6		...	...	
Total ...	...	132	...	67	14	...	65	9
Artificial Silk—								
Piece Goods:	lin. yds.		lin. yds.			lin. yds.		
United Kingdom ...	27,044	994	...	...		27,044	994	
United States of America	95	7	95	7	22½ per	...	...	15 per
Japan ...	83,200	1,924	83,200	1,924	cent	...	...	cent
France ...	2,760	133	2,760	133	ad val.	...	...	ad val.
Italy ...	4,422	191	4,422	191		...	...	
Total ...	117,521	3,249	90,477	2,255	450	27,044	994	135
Other—								
United Kingdom ...	...	27	...	...		...	27	
Switzerland ...	...	10	...	10	22½ per	...	...	15 per
France ...	...	9	...	9	cent	...	...	cent
Japan ...	...	9	...	9	ad val.	...	...	ad val.
China ...	...	10	...	10		...	...	
Total ...	...	65	...	38	7	...	27	4
Soap—Fancy:	lbs.		lbs.			lbs.		
United Kingdom ...	5,136	183	...	...		5,136	183	
Canada ...	594	24	...	...	12/6 per	594	24	8/4 per
United States of America	699	52	699	52	100 lbs.	...	...	100 lbs.
Germany ...	136	22	136	22		...	...	
Total ...	6,565	281	835	74	6	5,730	207	24

Digitized by Google

Articles and Countries of Origin.	Total.		General Tariff.			Preferential Tariff.		
	Quantity.	Value.	Quantity.	Value.	Duty.	Quantity.	Value.	Duty.
CLASS III.—ARTICLES WHOLLY OR MAINLY MANUFACTURED.—(*Contd.*)	lbs.	£	lbs.	£	£	lbs.	£	£
Soap—Common:								
United Kingdom ...	401,540	4,301	...	...		401,540	4,301	
Trinidad ...	12,752	110	...	...	3/- per	12,752	110	2/- per
Barbados ...	7,400	67	...	...	100 lbs.	7,400	67	100 lbs.
United States of America	956	9	956	9		...	...	
Holland ...	10,650	106	10,650	106		...	...	
Total ...	433,298	4,593	11,606	115	17	421,692	4,478	418
Spirits:								
Methylated—	gals.				7/6 per	gals.		5/- per
United Kingdom ...	442	79	...	...	gal.	442	79	gal.
Total ...	442	79	...	...	...	442	79	28
Bay Rum—	gals.					gals.		
St. Lucia ...	144	25	...	...		144	25	
Barbados ...	328	60	...	...	7/6 per	328	60	5/- per
Trinidad ...	100	26	...	...	gal.	100	26	gal.
Dominica ...	137	27	...	...		137	27	
British Guiana ...	96	17	..	...		96	17	
Total ...	805	155	...	...	...	805	155	202
Spirits—Other—	gals.		gals.			gals.		
United Kingdom ...	57	130	...	...		57	130	
Jamaica ...	2	6	...	...		2	6	
South Africa ...	1	2	...	...		1	2	
British Guiana ...	25	12	...	...	15/- per	25	12	10/- per
Canada ...	3	5	...	...	gal.	3	5	gal.
United States of America	23	46	23	46		...	...	
France ...	11	22	11	22		...	...	
Germany ...	48	187	48	187		...	...	
Total ...	170	410	82	255	62	88	155	44
Stationery:								
United Kingdom ...	...	1,774	...	...		...	1,774	
Canada ...	...	2	...	...		...	2	
Trinidad ...	...	22	...	...	22½ per	...	22	15 per
Barbados ...	...	31	...	...	cent	...	31	cent
United States of America	...	110	...	110	ad val.	...	...	ad val.
Germany ...	...	11	...	11		...	...	
Norway ...	...	1	..	1		...	...	
Japan ...	...	5	...	5		...	...	
Total ...	...	1,956	...	127	24	...	1,829	198
Stones and Slates:								
School Slates—								
Germany ...	...	127	...	127	Free	...	...	Free
Total ...	...	127	...	127	...	...	...	...
Other kinds—								
United Kingdom ...	...	135	...	...	15 per	...	135	10 per
Italy ...	...	6	...	6	cent	...	...	cent
Belgium ...	...	10	...	10	ad val.	...	...	ad val.
Total ...	...	151	...	16	2	...	135	6
Tombstones:								
United Kingdom ...	...	55	...	...	Free	...	55	Free
Trinidad ...	...	9	...	...		...	9	
Total ...	...	64	...	...	...	...	64	...

Digitized by Google

Articles and Countries of Origin.	Total.		General Tariff.			Preferential Tariff.		
	Quantity.	Value.	Quantity.	Value.	Duty.	Quantity.	Value.	Duty.
CLASS III.—ARTICLES WHOLLY OR MAINLY MANUFACTURED.—(*Contd.*)		£		£	£		£	£
Toys and Games:								
United Kingdom ...	...	200	...	...		...	200	
India ...	...	53	...	...		...	53	
Canada ...	...	11	...	...		...	11	
United States of America	...	54	...	54	22½ per cent ad val.	...	...	15 per cent ad val.
Germany ...	...	71	...	71		...	...	
Japan ...	...	104	...	104		...	...	
Switzerland ...	...	2	...	2		...	...	
Czecho Slovakia ...	...	6	...	6		...	...	
Belgium ...	...	1	...	1		...	...	
Total ...	...	502	...	238	43	...	264	33
Umbrellas, &c.:	doz.		doz.		22½ per cent ad val.	doz.		15 per cent ad val.
United Kingdom ...	37	43	...	...		37	43	
Japan ...	6	2	6	2		...	...	
Total ...	43	45	6	2	...	37	43	6
Watches:								
United Kingdom ...	...	9	...	...	22½ per cent ad val.	...	9	15 per cent ad val.
Germany ...	...	59	...	59		...	...	
Switzerland ...	...	7	...	7		...	...	
Total ...	...	75	...	66	13	...	9	1
Wax:	lbs.				22½ per cent ad val.	lbs.		15 per cent ad val
United Kingdom ...	1,848	29	...	...		1,848	29	
Total ...	1,848	29	...	...	...	1,848	29	4
Furniture:								
United Kingdom ...	...	21	...	...		...	21	
Canada ...	...	72	..	...		...	72	
Trinidad ...	...	52	...	...	22½ per cent ad val.	...	52	15 per cent ad val.
Austria ...	...	7	...	7		...	...	
United States of America	...	11	...	11		...	...	
Germany ...	...	51	...	51		...	...	
Poland ...	...	52	...	52		...	...	
French West Indies ...	...	1	...	1		...	...	
Total ...	...	267	...	122	20	...	145	19
Wood—Manufactured:								
United Kingdom ...	...	767	...	...		...	767	
Canada ...	...	110	...	...		...	110	
Trinidad ...	...	52	...	...		...	52	
Norway ...	...	15	...	15		...	...	
Czecho-Slovakia ...	...	13	...	13	22½ per cent ad val.	...	...	15 per cent ad val.
United States of America	...	23	...	23		...	...	
Germany ...	...	30	...	30		...	...	
Sweden ...	...	2	...	2		...	...	
Latvia ...	...	3	...	3		...	...	
Italy ...	...	5	...	5		...	...	
Japan ...	...	1	...	1		...	...	
Total ...	...	1,021	...	92	15	...	929	102
Woollen—Piece Goods:	lin. yds.		lin. yds.		22½ per cent ad val.	lin. yds.		15 per cent ad val.
United Kingdom ...	19,628	1,938	...	...		19,628	1,938	
Japan ...	576	66	576	66		...	...	
Total ...	20,204	2,004	576	66	15	19,628	1,938	265
Wool Manufactured:					22½ per cent ad val.			15 per cent ad val.
United Kingdom ...	...	35	...	...		...	35	
Total ...	...	35	...	...	...	...	35	4

Digitized by Google

Articles and Countries of Origin.	Total		General Tariff.			Preferential Tariff.		
	Quantity.	Value.	Quantity.	Value.	Duty.	Quantity.	Value.	Duty.
CLASS III.—ARTICLES WHOLLY OR MAINLY MANUFACTURED.—(*Contd.*)								
Manufactured Articles—		£		£	£		£	£
Unenumerated Other—								
United Kingdom ...	...	2,922	...	...		...	2,922	
Canada ...	...	43	...	...		...	43	
Trinidad ...	...	40	...	8		...	32	
India ...	...	29	...	...		...	29	
Barbados ...	...	2	...	...		...	2	
United States of America	...	1,098	...	1,098		...	...	
Germany ...	...	135	...	135		...	...	
France ...	...	23	...	23	22½ per cent ad val.	...	...	15 per cent ad val.
Czecho Slovokia ...	...	44	...	44		...	...	
Austria ...	...	2	...	2		...	...	
Sweden ...	...	4	...	4		...	...	
Holland ...	...	8	...	8		...	...	
Japan ...	...	85	...	85		...	...	
Spain ...	...	1	...	1		...	...	
Belgium ...	...	2	...	2		...	...	
Total ...	...	4,438	...	1,410	263	...	3,028	385
Total of Class III. Articles Wholly or Mainly Manufactured—								
United Kingdom ...	...	72,007	...	...	...	...	...	...
Other British Countries	...	26,954	...	...	...	...	...	...
Foreign Countries ...	...	30,722	...	...	...	...	...	...
Total ...	...	129,683	...	...	...	...	...	...
CLASS IV.—ANIMALS NOT FOR FOOD:	No.	£			£	No.	£	
Dogs:								
United Kingdom ...	6	22	...	...	15/- per head	6	22	10/- per head
St. Vincent ...	2	12	...	...		2	12	
Barbados ...	1	3	...	...		1	3	
Total ...	9	37	...	...	...	9	37	4
Goats:	No.					No.		
United Kingdom ...	1	25	...	...	1/6 per head	1	25	1/- per head
Barbados ...	2	7	...	...		2	7	
Total ...	3	32	...	...	...	3	32	...
Horses:	No.					No.		
United Kingdom ...	2	300	...	...	30/- per head	2	300	20/- per head
Total ...	2	300	...	...	...	2	300	...
Cows:	No.					No.		
St. Vincent ...	1	21	...	...	18/- per head	1	21	12/- per head
Total ...	1	21	...	...	...	1	21	1

Digitized by Google

Articles and Countries of Origin.	Total.		General Tariff.			Preferential Tariff.		
	Quantity.	Value.	Quantity.	Value.	Duty.	Quantity.	Value.	Duty.
Swine:	No.					No.		
Trinidad ...	6	15	...	...	3/- per head	6	15	2/- per head
Barbados ..	8	5	...	...		8	5	
Total ...	14	20	...	...	...	14	20	1
Poultry:	No.		No.			No.		
Trinidad ...	10	2	...	...	Free	10	2	Free
United States of America	5	12	5	12		...	...	
Total ...	15	14	5	12	...	10	2	...
Total of Class IV.								
Animals not for Food—								
United Kingdom ...	...	347	...	...	...	...	...	...
Other British Countries	...	65	...	...	...	...	...	...
Foreign Countries ...	...	12	...	...	...	...	...	...
Total ...	...	424	...	...	...	...	...	...

Parcel Post—		£			£
United States of America	...	1,601	United Kingdom	...	5,340
Germany	...	122	Canada	...	483
Venezuela	...	7	Trinidad	...	336
Dutch West Indies	...	39	Jamaica	...	56
France	...	54	India	...	35
Canal Zone	...	20	British Guiana	...	50
Switzerland	...	61	Barbados	...	104
Italy	...	101	Hong Kong	...	2
Denmark	...	2	St. Lucia	...	6
China	...	2	Bermuda	...	4
Denmark	...	2	Leeward Islands	...	11
Japan	...	1	St. Vincent	..	1
United States West Indies	...	1	British Honduras	...	3
Total from Foreign Countries	...	2,013	Total from British Empire	...	6,431
Total Parcel Post	...	...	...	...	£ 8,444

11.—DETAILED STATEMENT showing the Quantity and Value of Bullion and Specie Imported into the Colony of Grenada during the year ended 31st December, 1934, distinguishing Countries from which consigned.

Country from which Consigned.	Imports.					
	Bullion.		Specie.		Total.	
	Quantity.	Value.	Quantity.	Value.	Quantity.	Value.
			GOLD			
	...	...	...	...	...	...
Total Gold	...	...	...	...	...	...
			SILVER			
United Kingdom	...	...	...	...	...	...
Total Silver	...	...	...	...	...	...
			NICKEL, BRONZE, &c.			
	...	...	...	...	...	...
Total Nickel, &c.	...	..	...	...	...	...
			BANK NOTES.			
			Value.			
Total Bank Notes			...			

Digitized by Google

12.—DETAILED STATEMENT showing Quantities and Value of all articles exported to various Countries during the year ended 31st December, 1934, distinguishing the Exports of Domestic Produce.

Articles and Countries of Final Destination.		Quantities. Domestic Produce.	Quantities. Produce other than Domestic.	Quantities. Total.	Value. Domestic Produce. £	Value. Produce other than Domestic. £	Value. Total. £
CLASS I.—FOOD, DRINK AND TOBACCO:							
Animals and Birds living:—							
Poultry & Game:	Trinidad ...	doz. 675	...	675	391	...	391
	Barbados ...	1	...	1	2	...	2
	Martinique ...	6	...	6	3	...	3
	Total ...	682	...	682	396	...	396
Cattle horned:	Trinidad ...	No. 4	...	4	5	...	5
	Barbados ...	1	...	1	3	...	3
	Total ...	5	...	5	8	...	8
Goats:	Trinidad ...	No. 1,133	...	1,133	288	...	288
Swine:	Trinidad ...	No. 886	...	886	757	...	757
Sheep	Trinidad ...	No. 389	...	389	109	...	109
	Martinique ...	7	...	7	2	...	2
	Total ...	396	...	396	111	...	111
Cocoa, Raw:		cwt.					
	United Kingdom	20,848	...	20,848	27,090	...	27,090
	Canada ...	29,189	...	29,189	41,223	...	41,223
	Barbados ..	84	...	84	90	...	90
	New Zealand ...	640	...	640	783	...	783
	Australia ...	1,975	...	1,975	2,187	...	2,187
	U. S. America ...	23,939	...	23,939	28,483	...	28,483
	France ...	516	...	516	628	...	628
	St. Croix ...	4	...	4	4	...	4
	Italy ...	45	...	45	37	...	37
	Germany ...	183	...	183	218	...	218
	Total ...	77,423	...	77,423	100,743	...	100,743
Fruits and Nuts for Fruits:—		Bunches	...				
Bananas:	Canada ...	16,449	...	16,449	1,414	...	1,414
		No.					
Grape Fruits:	U. Kingdom ...	21,152	...	21,152	177	...	177
	Canada ...	4,900	...	4,900	26		26
	Barbados ...	620	...	620	1	...	1
	U. S. America ...	500	...	500	1	...	1
	Total ...	27,172	...	27,172	205	...	205
		Brls.					
Limes, Green:	U. Kingdom ...	2	...	2	2	...	2
	Trinidad ...	506	...	506	175	...	175
	Barbados ...	114	...	114	62	...	62
	Canada ...	126	...	126	179	...	179
	U. S. America ...	279	...	279	242	...	242
	Total ...	1,027	...	1,027	660	...	660
		No.					
Oranges:	U. Kingdom ...	5,724	...	5,724	23	...	23
	Barbados ...	16,180	...	16,180	203	...	203
	Canada ...	7,500	...	7,500	16	...	16
	Total ...	29,404	...	29,404	242	...	242
		No.					
Pears: (Avocado)	Trinidad ...	74,424	...	74,424	109	...	109
	Barbados ...	17,000	...	17,000	35	...	35
	British Guiana	870	...	870	3	...	3
	Total ...	92,294	...	92 294	147	...	147

Digitized by Google

Articles and Countries of Final Destination.		Quantities. Domestic Produce.	Quantities. Produce other than Domestic.	Quantities. Total.	Value. Domestic Produce. £	Value. Produce other than Domestic. £	Value. Total. £
CLASS I.—FOOD, DRINK, &c.—(*Contd.*:)		No.					
Mangoes:	United Kingdom	3,235	...	3,235	24	...	24
	Barbados ...	53,950	...	53,950	61	...	61
	Canada ..	3,280	...	3,280	23	...	23
	Total ...	60,465	...	60,465	108	...	108
		No.					
Mandarines:	Barbados ...	1,800	...	1,800	1	...	1
Fruits—Other Kinds	U. Kingdom ...	...	...	...	2	...	2
	Trinidad ...	...	...	...	39		39
	Barbados ...	...	..	...	14	...	14
	Total ...	...	...	...	55	...	55
Preserved Fruits:	United Kingdom	...	...	...	5	...	5
	U. S. America ...	...	...	...	1	...	1
	Total ...	...	...	...	6	...	6
		No.					
Coconuts:	United Kingdom	320	...	320	1	...	1
	Canada ...	7,575	...	7,575	26	...	26
	Barbados ...	152,010	...	152,010	304	...	304
	Trinidad ...	150	...	150	1	...	1
	U. S. America ...	52,825	...	52,825	122	...	122
	Total ...	212,880	...	212,880	454	...	454
Fruit Juices:—		gals.					
Lime Juice Concentrated:	U. K....	3,040	...	3,040	38	...	38
	Barbados ...	670	...	670	33	...	33
	Total ...	3,710	...	3,710	71	...	71
		gals.					
Other kinds of Fruit Juices:	Canada	2	...	2	1	...	1
		lbs.				...	
Honey:	United Kingdom	140	...	140	4	...	4
		lbs.					
Peas and Beans:	Trinidad ...	1,100	...	1,100	7	...	7
Spices:—		lbs.	...				
Ginger:	Barbados ...	240	...	240	2	...	2
	British Guiana	70	...	70	1	...	1
	Total ...	310	...	310	3	...	3
		lbs.					
Cloves:	Trinidad ...	946	...	946	17	...	17
	British Guiana	1,014	...	1,014	25	...	25
	Total ..	1,960	...	1,960	42	...	42
		lbs.					
Cinamon:	Trinidad ...	9,164	...	9,164	175	...	175
	British Guiana...	285	...	285	7	...	7
	Total ...	9,449	...	9,449	182	...	182
		cwt.					
Nutmegs:	United Kingdom	5,397	...	5,397	7,845	...	7,845
	Canada ...	1,476	...	1,476	2,360	...	2,360
	Trinidad ...	170	...	170	268	...	268
	British Guiana	20	...	20	21	...	21
	Australia ...	354	...	354	600	...	600
	Jamaica ...	187	...	187	229	...	229
	South Africa ...	101	...	101	148	...	148
	Egypt ...	100	...	100	168	...	168
	U. S. America ...	23,474	...	23,474	37,131	...	37,131
	Germany ...	5	...	5	8	...	8
	Total ...	31,284	...	31,284	48,778	...	48,778

Digitized by Google

Articles and Countries of Final Destination.		Quantities. Domestic Produce.	Quantities. Produce other than Domestic.	Quantities. Total.	Value. Domestic Produce. £	Value. Produce other than Domestic. £	Value. Total. £
CLASS I.—FOOD DRINK &c.—(*Contd*):		cwt.					
Mace:	United Kingdom	3,212	...	3,212	18,376	...	18,376
	Canada ...	197	...	197	765	...	765
	Trinidad ...	5	...	5	26	...	26
	U. S. America ...	944	...	944	5,640	...	5,640
	Germany ...	44	...	44	296	...	296
	Total ...	4,402	...	4,402	25,103	...	25,103
		No.					
Turtles—Live:	U. Kingdom ...	159	...	159	241	...	241
	Trinidad ...	1	...	1	3	...	3
	U.S. America ...	7	...	7	14	...	14
	Total ...	167	...	167	258	...	238
		lbs.					
Turtle—Dead:	U Kingdom ...	300	...	300	5	...	5
		lbs					
Cocoa prepared:	British Guiana ...	1,100	...	1,100	6	...	6
		doz.					
Vegetables—Pumpkins:	Trinidad ...	21	...	21	5	...	5
	Barbados ...	25	...	25	4	...	4
	Total ...	46	...	46	9	...	9
Other kinds of Vegetables:							
	Antigua ...	...	...	...	1	...	1
	British Guiana	...	...	...	1	...	1
	Total ...	...	...	...	2	...	2
		gals.					
Flavouring Extracts:	U. Kingdom...	15	...	15	3	...	3
		lbs.					
Tea:	Barbados ...	...	56	56	...	3	3
		lbs.					
Cheese:	Trinidad ...	...	308	308	...	7	7
		proof gal.					
Spirits Brandy:	U. Kingdom ...	...	12·87	12·87	...	32	32
		cwts.					
Mace—Produce of St. Vincent:	U.K.	...	3	3	...	9	9
		cwts.					
Nutmegs—Produce of St. Vincent:	U. Kingdom ...	...	14	14	...	14	14
	U.S.A. ...	...	10	10	...	14	14
	Total ...	...	24	24	...	28	28
		lbs.					
Cigarettes:	St. Kitts ...	54	54	54	...	10	10
		lbs.					
Fish, Dried:	Trinidad ...	...	374	374	...	4	4
		lbs.					
Fish Pickled:	Trinidad ...	...	1,000	1,000	...	6	6
	Barbados ...	...	200	200	...	4	4
	Total ...	...	1,200	1,200	...	10	10
Total Class I ...	...	...	...	...	180,069	103	180,172
CLASS II.—RAW MATERIALS & ARTICLES MAINLY MANUFACTURED:		cwt.					
Cotton, Raw:	United Kingdom	2,177	...	2,177	3,273	...	3,273
	British Guiana...	5	...	5	13	...	13
	Martinique ...	388	...	388	815	...	815
	Total ...	2,570	...	2,570	4,101	...	4,101
		lbs.					
Divi-Divi:	Trinidad ...	300	...	300	2	...	2

Digitized by Google

Articles and Countries of Final Destination.		Quantities. Domestic Produce.	Quantities. Produce other than Domestic.	Quantities. Total.	Value. Domestic Produce. £	Value. Produce other than Domestic. £	Value. Total £
CLASS II.—ARTICLES WHOLLY OR MAINLY MANUFACTURED—*Contd*:							
		cwt.					
Seeds for expressing Oil: Cotton Seed:	Barbados ...	6,407	...	6,407	1,298	...	1,298
Plants and seeds: Other kind	Trinidad ...	...	...	...	2	...	2
		cwt.					
Hides and Skins:	Trinidad ...	235	...	235	124	...	124
		cwt.					
Copra:	United Kingdom	4,555	...	4,555	1,862	...	1,862
	Trinidad ...	15	...	15	9	...	9
	Total ...	4,570	...	4,570	1,871	...	1,871
		gals.					
Oils, Vegetable: Lime: Oil	United Kingdom	488	...	488	4,335	...	4,335
	U. S. America ...	238	...	238	2,527	...	2,527
	Total ...	726	...	726	6,862	...	6,862
		gals.					
Oils: Other kinds:	Trinidad ...	8	...	8	3	...	3
		gals.					
Oil: Whale:	St. Vincent ...	..	32	32	...	3	3
		lbs.					
Turtle, Shell:	United Kingdom	274	...	274	127	...	127
		cords.					
Firewood:	Barbados ...	243	...	243	120	...	120
		bags.					
Charcoal:	Martinique ...	53	...	53	11	...	11
Total Class II. ...	...	...	...	...	£ 14,521	3	14,524
CLASS III.—ARTICLES WHOLLY OR MAINLY MANUFACTURED:							
		No.					
Boats:	Guadeloupe ...	1	...	1	50	...	50
		Doz.					
Brooms:	Trinidad ...	3	...	3	2	...	2
		feet					
Mahogany:	Trinidad ...	14,605	...	14,605	245	...	245
		Tons					
Manure:	Trinidad ...	21	...	21	23	...	23
Carriage Parts:	Trinidad ...	...	...	...	...	2	2
		No.					
Motor Cars:	Trinidad ...	...	1	1	...	50	50
	St. Lucia ...	...	1	1	...	147	147
	Martinique ...	...	1	1	...	15	15
	Total ...	...	3	3	...	212	212
		No.					
Sewing Machines:	Trinidad ...	...	8	8	...	28	28
	British Guiana	...	1	1	...	10	10
	Total ...	...	9	9	...	38	38
Motor Car, Parts:	U. Kingdom ...	...	...	...	...	1	1
	Canada ...	...	...	...	...	30	30
	Trinidad ...	...	...	...	...	25	25
	Montserrat ...	...	...	...	...	1	1
	Antigua ...	...	...	...	...	20	20
	St. Lucia ...	...	...	...	...	1	1
	Total ...	..	...	...	...	78	78
Electrical Goods:	U.S.A. ...	...	...	...	...	101	101

Digitized by Google

Articles and Countries of Final Destination.	Quantities.			Value.		
	Domestic Produce.	Produce other than Domestic.	Total.	Domestic Produce. £	Produce other thon Domestic. £	Total. £
CLASS III.—ARTICLES WHOLLY OR MAINLY MANUFAGTURED—*Contd.*						
Radio Parts: U. Kingdom ...	...	...	...	...	16	16
Trinidad ...	...	...	...	...	11	11
U.S.A. ...	...	...	...	...	13	13
Total ...	...	...	...	...	40	40
House-hold Furniture New:						
Trinidad ...	...	...	...	...	4	4
Antigua ...	...	...	...	...	1	1
Barbados ...	...	...	...	...	28	28
Total ...	...	...	...	...	33	33
House-hold Furniture Used:						
Trinidad ...	...	...	...	...	230	230
British Guiana	...	...	...	...	2	2
Dominica ...	...	...	...	...	30	30
Martinique ...	...	...	...	...	6	6
Total ...	...	...	...	...	268	268
Stationery: St. Vincent ...	...	...	...	...	26	26
Trinidad ...	...	...	...	...	1	1
Total ...	...	...	...	...	27	27
Wood, Manufactured; Barbados ...	...	...	...	...	2	2
Bags and Sacks Empty:		No.				
Trinidad ...	...	300	300	...	9	9
Metal Manufactures: Trinidad ...	...	...	...	...	15,019	15,019
Barbados ...	...	...	...	...	1	1
St. Vincent ...	...	..	...	...	30	30
Total ...	...	...	...	...	15,050	15,050
	No.					
Bricks: St. Vincent ...	...	350	350	...	2	2
	Gross.					
Matches: Trinidad ...	...	142	142	...	19	19
	No.					
Typewriters: Trinidad ...	...	1	1	...	10	10
United Kingdom	...	1	1	...	20	20
Total ...	...	2	2	...	30	30
	lbs.					
Carbonic Acid Gas: Trinidad ...	...	255	255	...	14	14
Apparel: Barbados ...	...	...	...	...	3	3
United Kingdom	...	...	...	...	14	14
Total ...	...	...	...	...	17	17
Marine Machinery: United Kingdom	...	...	...	...	1	1
Sugar Machinery: Trinidad ...	...	...	...	...	41	41
Scientific Instruments U. Kingdom	...	...	...	...	16	16
Hardware: U. Kingdom ...	...	...	...	...	4	4
Plated ware U. Kingdom ..	...	...	...	...	100	100

Digitized by Google

Articles and Countries of Final Destination.	Quantities.			Value.		
	Domestic Produce.	Produce. other than Domestic.	Total.	Domestic Produce. £	Produce other than Domestic. £	Total. £
Class III.—Articles Wholly or Mainly Manufactured—*Contd.*						
Firearms: U. Kingdom ...	No. ...	1	1	...	1	1
Surgical Instruments: U. Kingdom	...	...	...	...	1	1
Bicycles & Tricyles: Trinidad ...	No. ...	1	1	...	2	2
Cotton Manufactures: Dominica ...	...	...	...	...	30	30
Soap Laundry: Barbados ...	lbs. ...	4,800	4,800	...	49	49
Cinematograph Films: Trinidad ...	...	...	...	...	4,470	4,470
Cotton Piece Good under 1/-:	yds.					
Barbados ...	...	1,624	1,624	...	65	65
U.S.A. ...	...	5,916	5,916	...	148	148
Total ...	...	7,540	7,540	...	213	213
Rubber and Canvas Shoes: Barbados	pairs ...	200	200	...	17	17
Trinidad	...	524	524	...	49	49
Total ...	...	724	724	...	66	66
Leather Shoes: Trinidad ...	pairs ...	220	220	...	37	37
Manufactured articles unumerated:						
United Kingdom	...	...	...	...	1	1
Barbadas ...	...	...	...	...	23	23
British Guiana	...	...	...	...	20	20
Trinidad ...	...	...	...	...	4	4
U.S.A, ...	...	...	...	...	3	3
Total ...	...	...	...	...	51	51
Total Class III. ...	...	...	...	320	21,024	21,344
Class IV.—Miscellaneous and Unclassified Articles:						
Mules: Trinidad ...	No. 1	...	1	17	...	17
Asses Trinidad ...	No. 13	...	13	26	...	26
Barbados ...	5	...	5	10	...	10
Total ...	18	..	18	36	...	36
Horses Trinidad ...	No. 9	...	9	87	...	87
Barbados ...	7	...	7	223	...	223
Total ...	16	...	16	310	...	310
Total Class IV. ...	...	...	...	363	...	363
Bullion and Specie:						
Silver: United Kingdom	...	...	...	...	2,000	2,000
Copper: Trididad ...	...	...	...	...	105	105
Gold: United Kingdom	...	...	...	..	222	222
Trinidad ...	...	...	...	...	120	120
Total ...	...	...	...	...	342	342
Total Bullion and Specie: ...	...	...	...	...	2,447	2,447
Grand Total ...	...	...	...	195,273	23,577	218,850

Digitized by Google

13.—RATES and AMOUNTS of DUTIES levied on all Dutiable Articles Exported during the year ended 31st December, 1934.

EXPORTS.				
Articles.	Quantity.	Value.	Gross amount of duty levied. Export.	Rate of Duty.
	Cwt.	£	£	
Cotton, Raw	2,570	4,101	128	1/- per cwt. or fractional part.
Plants and Seeds for expressing oil therefrom :—Cotton Seed...	6,407	1,298	80	3d. per cwt. or fractional part.
Mace	4,402	25,103	217	1/- per cwt. or fractional part.
Lime Oil	726	6,862	269	6d. per lb. or fractional part.
Limes Green ...	...	...	...	...
Nutmegs ...	31,284	48,778	772	6d. per cwt. or fractional part.
Cocoa Raw ...	77,423	100,743	1,983	6d. per cwt. or fractional part.
Cocoanuts ...	...	...	...	...
Copra ...	4,570	1,871	78	3d. per cwt or fractional part.
Spices :—Cinamon ...	...	...	...	...
Clove ...	...	...	..	...
Lime Juice Concentrated ...	gals. 3,710	71	2	3d. per 100 gals. or fractional part.
Total amount collected on all articles exported ...	...	...	£3,529	...

Digitized by Google

Digitized by Google

SHIPPING.

1934.

Digitized by Google

No. 1.—NUMBER, TONNAGE, and CREWS of SAILING VESSELS ENTERED

COUNTRIES WHENCE ARRIVED.	BRITISH.									FOREIGN.		
	WITH CARGOES.			IN BALLAST.			TOTAL.			WITH CARGOES.		
	Vessels.	Tons Net.	Crews.	Vessels.	Tons Net.	Crews.	Vessels.	Tons Net.	Crews.	Vessels.	Tons Net.	Crews.
British West Indies	238	7478	1752	31	767	190	269	8245	1942	5	110	27
French West Indies	17	713	123	32	1296	236	49	2009	359	...	...	...
United States of America	2	105	18	...	...	...	2	105	18	...	...	...
Dutch West Indies	4	126	24	...	...	...	4	126	24	3	349	24
TOTAL	261	8422	1917	63	2063	426	324	10485	2343	8	459	51

No. 2.—NUMBER, TONNAGE, and CREWS of SAILING VESSELS CLEARED

COUNTRIES TO WHICH DEPARTED.	BRITISH.									FOREIGN.		
	WITH CARGOES.			IN BALLAST.			TOTAL.			WITH CARGOES.		
	Vessels.	Tons Net.	Crews.	Vessels.	Tons Net.	Crews.	Vessels.	Tons Net.	Crews.	Vessels.	Tons Net.	Crews.
British West Indies	234	7095	1712	56	1626	394	290	8721	2106	2	44	12
French West Indies	15	602	124	13	707	124	28	1309	248	...	...	...
United States of America	...	...	...	1	30	5	1	30	5	...	...	...
Dutch West Indies	...	...	...	2	106	15	2	106	15	...	...	...
TOTAL	249	7697	1836	72	2469	538	321	10166	2374	2	44	12

Digitized by Google

at PORTS in the Colony of GRENADA from each Country, in the Year 1934.

FOREIGN.						TOTAL.								
In Ballast.			Total.			With Bargoes.			In Ballast.			Total.		
Vessels.	Tons Net.	Crews.	Vessels.	Tons Net.	Crews	Vessels.	Tons Net.	Crews.	Vessels.	Tons Net.	Crews.	Vessels.	Tons Net.	Crews.
2	44	12	7	154	39	243	7588	1779	33	811	202	276	8399	1981
1	22	6	1	22	6	17	713	123	33	1318	242	50	2031	365
...	...	...	...	...	...	2	105	18	...	...	...	2	105	18
..	...	...	3	349	24	7	475	48	...	...	...	7	475	48
3	66	18	11	525	69	269	8881	1968	66	2129	444	335	11010	2412

at PORTS in the Colony of GRENADA to each Country, in the Year 1934.

FOREIGN.						TOTAL.								
In Ballast.			Total.			With Cargoes.			In Ballast.			Total.		
Vessels.	Tons Net	Crews.	Vessels.	Tons Net.	Crews.	Vessels.	Tons Net	Crews.	Vessels.	Tons Net.	Crews.	Vessels.	Tons Net.	Crews.
4	88	21	6	132	33	236	7139	1724	60	1714	415	296	8853	2139
1	22	6	1	22	6	15	602	124	14	729	130	29	1331	254
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	1	30	5	1	30	5
3	349	24	3	349	24	...	...	...	5	455	39	5	455	39
8	459	51	10	503	63	251	7741	1848	80	2928	589	331	10669	2437

Digitized by Google

No. 3.—NUMBER, TONNAGE, and CREWS of STEAM VESSELS ENTERED

COUNTRIES WHENCE ARRIVED.	BRITISH.									FOREIGN.		
	With Cargoes.			In Ballast.			Total.			With Cargoes.		
	Vessels.	Tons Net.	Crews.	Vessels.	Tons Net.	Crews.	Vessels.	Tons Net.	Crews.	Vessels.	Tons Net.	Crews.
British West Indies	127	503575	12962	18	76287	2168	145	579862	15130	78	109762	2204
United States of America	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	1	1138	27
Venezuela	1	1249	23	...	...	...	1	1249	23	...	...	...
French West Indies	...	...	...	1	20000	391	1	20000	391	...	...	...
London	1	2473	36	...	...	...	1	2473	36	...	...	...
Total	129	507297	13021	19	96287	2559	148	603584	15580	79	110900	2231

No. 4.—NUMBER. TONNAGE, and CREWS of STEAM VESSELS CLEARED

COUNTRIES TO WHICH DEPARTED.	BRITISH.									FOREIGN.		
	With Cargoes			In Ballast			Total.			With Cargoes.		
	Vessels.	Tons Net.	Crews.	Vessels.	Tons Net.	Crews.	Vessels.	Tons Net.	Crews.	Vessels.	Tons Net.	Crews.
British West Indies	115	449804	11688	30	113387	2779	145	563191	14567	48	67906	1366
Panama	...	...	...	2	28578	705	2	28578	705	...	...	...
Maderia	...	...	...	1	11815	408	1	11815	408	...	...	...
Total	115	449804	11688	33	153780	3892	148	603584	15580	48	67906	1366

Digitized by Google

at PORTS in the Colony of GRENADA, from each Country, in the Year 1934.

FOREIGN.						TOTAL.								
In Ballast.			Total.			With Cargoes.			In Ballast.			Total.		
Vessels.	Tons Net.	Crews.	Vessels.	Tons Net.	Crews.	Vessels.	Tons Net.	Crews.	Vessels.	Tons Net.	Crews.	Vessels.	Tons Net.	Crews
12	37433	805	90	147195	3009	205	613337	15166	30	113720	2973	235	727057	18139
...	...	...	1	1138	27	1	1138	27	...	...	...	1	1138	27
...	...	...	...	...	...	1	1249	23	...	...	...	1	1249	23
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	1	20000	391	1	20000	391
...	...	...	...	...	...	1	2473	36	...	...	...	1	2473	36
12	37433	805	91	148333	3036	208	618197	15252	31	133720	3364	239	751917	18616

at PORTS in the Colony of GRENADA to each Country, in the Year 1934.

FOREIGN.						TOTAL.								
In Ballast.			Total.			With Cargoes.			In Ballast.			Total.		
Vessels.	Tons Net.	Crews.	Vessels.	Tons Net.	Crews.	Vessels.	Tons Net.	Crews.	Vessels.	Tons Net.	Crews.	Vessels.	Tons Net.	Crews.
43	427	1570	91	148333	3036	163	517710	13054	73	193814	4449	236	711524	17503
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	2	28578	705	2	28578	705
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	1	11815	408	1	11815	408
43	427	1570	91	148333	3036	163	517710	13054	76	234207	5562	239	751917	18616

Digitized by Google

Nos. 5 & 6.—NUMBER, TONNAGE, and CREWS of SAILING VESSELS of EACH NATION ENTERED at and CLEARED from PORTS in the Colony of GRENADA in the Year 1934.

NATIONALITY OF VESSELS.	With Cargoes.			In Ballast.			Total.		
	Vessels.	Tons Net.	Crews.	Vessels.	Tons Net.	Crews.	Vessels.	Tons Net.	Crews.
Entered.									
British	261	8422	1917	63	2063	426	324	10485	2343
United States of America	5	110	27	3	66	18	8	176	45
Dutch	3	349	24	...	...	...	3	349	24
Total	269	8881	1968	66	2129	444	335	11010	2412
Cleared.									
British	249	7697	1836	72	2469	538	321	10166	2374
United States of America	2	44	12	5	110	27	7	154	39
Dutch	...	...	...	3	349	24	3	349	24
Total.	251	7741	1848	80	2928	589	331	10669	2437

Digitized by Google

Nos. 7 & 8.—NUMBER, TONNAGE, and CREWS of STEAM VESSELS of EACH NATION ENTERED at and CLEARED from PORTS in the Colony of GRENADA in the Year 1934.

NATIONALITY OF VESSELS.	With Cargoes.			In Ballast.			Total.		
	Vessels.	Tons Net.	Crews.	Vessels.	Tons Net.	Crews.	Vessels.	Tons Net.	Crews.
Entered.									
British	129	507297	13021	19	96287	2559	148	603584	15580
Norwegian	34	46283	794	7	10132	168	41	56415	962
Swedish	...	...	...	1	20223	531	1	20223	531
Danish	2	3572	51	1	1924	24	3	5496	75
United States of America ...	37	49638	1222	2	3224	54	39	52862	1276
German	6	11407	164	1	1930	28	7	13337	192
Total	208	618197	15252	31	133720	3364	239	751917	18616
Cleared.									
British	115	449804	11688	33	15378	3892	148	603584	15580
Norwegian	17	24309	384	24	32106	580	41	56415	962
Swedish	...	...	...	1	20223	531	1	20223	531
Danish	...	...	...	3	5496	75	3	5496	75
United States of America ...	27	36050	874	12	16812	400	39	52862	1276
German	4	7547	108	3	5790	84	7	13337	192
Total	163	17710	13054	76	234207	5562	239	751917	18616

Digitized by Google

Nos. 9 & 10.—TOTAL NUMBER, TONNAGE, and CREWS of SAILING VESSELS EN-

NAMES OF PORTS.	BRITISH.									FOREIGN.		
	With Cargoes.			In Ballast.			Total.			With Cargoes.		
	Vessels.	Tons Net.	Crews.	Vessels.	Tons Net.	Crews.	Vessels.	Tons Net.	Crews.	Vessels.	Tons Net.	Crews.
Entered.												
St. George's	105	3835	724	5	190	30	110	4025	754	8	459	51
Grenville....	80	2027	578	...	...	...	80	2027	578	...	...	...
Hillsborough	76	2560	615	58	1873	396	134	4433	1011	...	...	...
Total.....	261	8422	1917	63	2063	426	324	10485	2343	8	459	51
Cleared.												
St. George's	82	2831	531	18	737	135	100	3568	666	2	44	12
Grenville.....	76	1767	590	1	6	6	77	1773	596	...	...	...
Hillsborough	91	3099	715	53	1726	397	144	4825	1112	..	...	...
Total	249	7697	1836	72	2469	538	321	10166	2374	2	44	12

Nos. 11 & 12.—TOTAL NUMBER, TONNAGE, and CREWS of STEAM VESSELS EN-

Entered.												
St. George's	129	507297	13021	19	96287	2559	148	603584	15580	79	110900	2231
Total.....	129	507297	13021	19	96287	2559	148	603584	15580	79	110900	2231
Cleared.												
St. George's	115	449804	11688	33	153780	3892	148	603584	15580	48	67906	1366
Total.....	115	449804	11688	33	153780	3892	148	603584	15580	48	67906	1366

Digitized by Google

TERED and CLEARED at each PORT in the Colony of GRENADA, in the Year 1934.

FOREIGN.						TOTAL.								
In Ballast.			Total.			With Cargoes.			In Ballast.			Total.		
Vessels.	Tons Net.	Crews.	Vessels.	Tons Net	Crews.	Vessels.	Tons Net.	Crews.	Vessels.	Tons Net.	Crews.	Vessels	Tons Net.	Crews.
3	66	18	11	525	69	113	4294	775	8	256	48	121	4550	823
..	...	...	...	...	...	80	2027	578	...	...	...	80	2027	578
...	...	...	...	...	...	76	2560	615	58	1873	396	134	4433	1011
3	66	18	11	525	69	269	8881	1968	66	2129	444	335	11010	2412
8	459	51	10	503	53	84	2875	543	26	1196	186	110	4071	729
..	...	...	...	...	...	76	1767	590	1	6	6	77	1773	596
...	...	...	...	...	...	91	91	715	53	1726	397	144	4825	1112
8	459	51	10	503	53	251	7741	1848	80	2928	589	331	10669	2437

TERED and CLEARED at each PORT in the Colony of GRENADA, in the Year 1934.

12	37433	805	91	148333	3036	208	618197	15252	31	133720	3364	239	751917	18616
12	37433	805	91	148333	3036	208	618197	15252	31	133720	3364	239	751917	18616
40	80427	1570	91	148333	3036	163	517710	13054	76	234207	5562	239	751917	18616
40	80427	1570	91	148333	3036	163	517710	13054	76	234207	5562	239	751917	18616

Digitized by Google

Digitized by Google

PRODUCTION

AND

NATURAL RESOURCES,

1934.

Digitized by Google

1.—AGRICULTURE AND LAND TENURE.

(*a*)

	Acreage disposed of during the year.				Total acreage at end of year.			
	Granted without sale.	Sold.	Total.	Amount realised.	Alienated.	In process of Alienation.	Un-alienated.	Total area of Colony. Acres.
Grenada ...	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	76,548
Carriacou ...	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	8,467

REMARKS.—There are no Crown Lands for sale. Certain estates bought by the Government under a Land Settlement Scheme are in gradual process of alienation.

(*b*)

Size of Holdings, specifying the Number of Holdings.

Under 10 acres.	10 acs.	11 to 50 acres.	51 to 100 acres.	101 to 1,000 acres.	Over 1,000 acres.
16,514	53	335	61	132	1

(*c*) CROPS.			(*d*) PASTURE.	(*e*) LIVESTOCK.	
Administrative District and nature of crop.	Number of acres under cultivation.	Gross quantity of produce (for local consumption and export.)	Acreage of pasture land by districts.	Administrative District and nature of livestock.	Number.
THE COLONY.		1934. QUANTITIES.	No returns available.	THE COLONY.	No returns available.
Bananas ...	...	16,449 stems			
Wheat ...	...	...		Horses	
Barley ...	...	...		Asses	
Oats ...	...	...		Mules	
Maize ...	...	...		Horned Cattle	
Potatoes ...	...	...		Sheep	
Coffee ...	...	...		Goats	
Cocoa ...	...	77,423 cwts.			
Tea ...	...	...			
Sugar ...	...	...			
Tobacco ...	...	...			
Rubber (plantation) ...	...	...			
Nutmegs ...	...	31,284 cwt.			
Mace ...	...	4,402 ,,			
Cotton Seed, &c. ...	...	6,407 ,,			
Cotton Raw, &c. ...	...	2,570 ,,			
Lime Juice, Concent'd	...	3,710 gals.			
Coconuts ...	...	212,880 No.			
Copra ...	...	511,840 lbs.			

Digitized by Google

(*f*)

YIELD OF ANIMAL PRODUCE DURING THE YEAR.

Produce.	Quantity.	Farm Value.	
Butter ...	...	...	No returns available.
Bacon ...	...	...	
Meat ...	...	...	
Hides ...	26,320 lbs.	£124	

2.—FORESTRY.

(*a*) Total Acreage of Forest Lands.

Acreage under commercial timber.	Acreage of other forest lands.	Total Acreage.
Nil.	—	Approximately 6,000

(*b*) Cut of Timber of each kind and yield of Forest Products.

Nil.

(*c*) Concessions and Licences.

Concessions, cutting licences, etc.	No.	Area covered.
Timber ... / Rubber ...	Nil.	Nil.

(*d*) General information regarding the industry and the possibilities of development.

There is little forest, except that reserved for safeguarding the water supply of the Colony.

3.—FISHERIES.

(*a*) Catch of Fish.

Kind of Fish.	Quantity.	Landed Value.
Various kinds of fish such as Grouper, King fish, Corvally, Snapper, Barracouta, Hind, Whiting, Jacks, Spanish Mackerel, Albacore, &c., of which no account is kept.	Particulars not available.	Not known.

(*b*) Number of Boats and Persons engaged in Fishing.

Number of Boats engaged in Fishing.

A large number of canoes & small boats are employed on the coasts of the Colony in fishing, and a quantity of fish is caught daily for local consumption.

Number of Persons engaged in Fishing.

British ... / Foreigners ... } No returns.

(*c*) General information regarding the industry and the possibilities of its development.

Digitized by Google

4.—MINERALS.

(a) Quantity and value of each class of Mineral mined or quarried during the year.				(c) Mining Concessions and Prospecting Licences granted during the year.		(d) Oil Concessions and Prospecting Licences granted during the year.	
Mineral.	Quantity.	Value.	Metallic content (in case of metallic ores.)	No. of Concessions.	No. of Prospecting Licences.	No. of Concessions.	No. of Prospecting Licences.
				Nil.	Nil.	Nil.	Nil.

There are no mines in the Island.

There are a few quarries for stone.

(b)

State Area which has been geographically surveyed. Note any important mineral deposits known to exist, but not at present worked.

Nil.

5.—WATER POWER.

(a) Estimate of Total Water Power in terms of h.p. capable of development.	(b) Horse Power developed.		(c) Concessions for Water Power.	
	During the year.	Up to date.	Number of Concessions.	Horse Power to be developed.

No returns.

6.—INDUSTRIAL ESTABLISHMENTS AND MANUFACTORIES
(so far as not included under sub-sections 1-5 above.)

Industry.	Number of Establishments or Manufactories.	Number of persons employed.	Cost of Raw Materials used.	Output during the year. Quantity.	Output during the year. Net selling value at factory or works.
Rum	13	...	...	31,914.9 prf. gal.	...
Ice	1	...	...	No returns	...
Leather	1	...	...	,, ,,	...
Sugar	114*	...	...	,, ,,	...
				EXPORTS 1934.	
Lime Juice concentrated	9	...	...	3,710 gals.	£71
Lime Oil		...	...	726 gals.	£6,862
Whale Oil	...	...	...	...	...

* Comprise 13 water, 4 steam, 53 cattle, 44 kerosine oil.

7.—SUMMARY of INDUSTRIAL DEVELOPMENT.

7. A summarised statement of any developments in the agricultural, forestal, fishing, mining, and other industries of the Colony during the year under review, with a statement as to progress up to date. A special account should be given of Government grants or other action for the development of the natural resources and industries of the Colony.

Digitized by Google

LABOUR, WAGES AND COST OF LIVING, 1934.

Digitized by Google

PERSONS IN EMPLOYMENT AND AVERAGE RATES OF WAGES.

Occupations.	Average numbers employed.	Average rates of wages, distinguishing whether monthly, weekly, daily, per hour, per task (a); including value of any payments in kind (b)	Average number of hours per week worked without overtime.	Measures to enforce conditions of labour: Regulations relating to the industry (*e.g.*, Workmen's Compensation, Health, Protection of Machinery, Inspection of factories, boilers and plant). (c)	Death rates. (distinguishing cases arising from the peculiar conditions the employment, if any).	Rates of Sickness. (distinguishing cases arising from the peculiar conditions the employment, if any).	Notes.
(A) Government Employment:—							
(1) Railways	—						
(2) Public Works	175	Men 1/2 to 1/6 per day	48	...	...	...	
(3) Other	25	Women 10d. to 1/- ,, ,,					
(B) Agricultural:—	No returns	Men 1/3 to 1/9 ,, ,, Women 1/- ,, ,,	48	...	...	...	Partly in kind in some cases, *i.e.*, gardens free or at reasonable rates as well as house spots. Regular work is had for about 3 days weekly.
(C) Other Industrial:—							
Manufactures	Do.	1/9 to 4/- ,, ,,	48	...	...	...	
Building							
Mines	—						
(D) Domestic Service:—	Do.	£1 10/- to £4 per month for men with or without board, 10/- to £1 5/- per month for women with or without board or lodge.					Partly in kind, If living in they are sometimes given free medical attention.

(a) Average time occupied per task should be stated. (b) If the wage or any portion thereof is in kind, add under 'Notes' "in kind" or "partly in kind" as the case may be.
(c) Give references to legislation.

Digitized by Google

AVERAGE RETAIL PRICES OF ALL THE CHIEF STAPLE ARTICLES OF USE OR CONSUMPTION.

	Average Retail Price (sterling) throughout the Year.	Maximum Retail Price.	Minimum Retail Price.
Butter, Salt	1/2 per lb.	1/2 per lb.	1/- per lb.
,, Table	2/6 ,,	2/6 ,,	2/- ,,
Cheese	2/- ,,	2/- ,,	1/8 ,,
Eggs	1/6 per doz.	3/- per doz	1/- per doz.
Mutton	8d per lb.	9d per lb.	7d per lb.
Pork, Fresh	8d ,,	9d ,,	7d ,,
,, Salt	10d ,,	10d ,,	9d ,,
Bacon	2/3 ,,	2/6 ,,	2/- ,,
Chickens	8d ,,	9d ,,	7d ,,
Ham	2/3 ,,	2/3 ,,	1/8 ,,
Coffee	1/4 ,,	1/6 ,,	1/3 ,,
Tea	4/- ,,	4/- ,,	3/4 ,,
Potatoes, English	2d ,,	3d ,,	2d ,,
,, Sweet	1d ,,	2d ,,	1d ,,
Milk, Fresh	3d per bot.	3d per bot.	2d per bot.
,, Condensed	8d per tin	9d per tin	8d per tin
Beef, Fresh	7d per lb.	8d per lb.	6d per lb.
,, Salt	9d ,,	10d ,,	9d ,,
Rice	2d ,,	2d ,,	1d ,,
Sugar, White	3d ,,	3d ,,	2d ,,
,, Muscavado	2d ,,	2d ,,	2d ,,
,, Crude Muscavado	1d ,,	1d	1d ,,
Kerosene Oil	7/6 per tin	7/6 per tin	7/3 per tin
Soap	16/- per box	16/8 per box	16/- per box
Salt	1d per lb.	1d per lb.	1d per lb.
Flour	3d ,,	3d ,,	2d ,,
Bread	3d ,,	4d ,,	3d ,,
Fish, Fresh	6d ,,	6d ,,	4d ,,
,, Salt	7d ,,	8d ,,	5d ,,

Digitized by Google

AVERAGE WHOLESALE EXPORT PRICE (LONDON AND NEW YORK) OF STAPLE PRODUCTS.

	For the Year.	January.	February.	March.	April.	May.	June.	July.	August.	September.	October.	November.	December.
CACAO (*per cwt.*) ..	1934. ...	£1. 10. 0.	£1. 14. 0.	£1. 17. 0.	£1. 13. 6.	£1. 13. 0.	£1. 12. 6.	£1. 12. 0.	£1. 13. 6.	£1. 12. 0.	£1. 13. 6.	£1. 11. 6.	£1. 13. 0.
NUTMEGS (*per bag of 200 lbs.*) ..	...	£3. 15. 0.	£3. 15. 0.	£3. 15. 0.	£3. 15. 0.	£3. 15. 0.	£3. 15. 0.	£3. 15. 0.	£3. 15. 0.	£3. 15. 0.	£3. 15. 0.	£3. 15. 0.	£3. 15. 0.
MACE (*per lb.*) ..	...	1/7	1/9	1/9	1/9	1/9	1/11	1/11	1/11	2/-	2/-	2/-	1/7
COTTON (MARIE GALANTE) .. (*per lb.*)	...	6*d.*	7*d.*	7*d.*	7*d.*	7*d.*	7*d.*	7*d.*	7*d.*	7*d.*	7*d.*	7*d.*	7*d.*
COPRA (*per lb.*) ..	...	2*d.*	2*d.*	2*d.*	2*d.*	2*d.*	2*d.*	2*d.*	2*d.*	2*d.*	2*d.*	2*d.*	2*d.*

Digitized by Google

GAOLS AND PRISONERS, 1934

Digitized by Google

STATISTICAL RETURN for the PRISONS of GRENADA for the Year 1934.

Name and nature of the Prisons (Whether "Common Gaol," "Penitentiary," &c.). Mere "Lock-ups" not to be inserted.	Total Number of persons committed in 1934.	Number Committed for Debt, Want of Bail, and Punishment.			Number of those Committed who have been Previously Convicted.			Number of Persons Committed to Penal Imprisonment,* including "Penal Servitude" (if that term is used in the Colony to describe any Punishment).				The Daily Average number in Prison.	The Number of Admissions to Hospital during the Year 1934.	The daily Average on the Sick List.	The Number of Deaths during 1934.
		For Debt.	For safe custody till Trial, or for want of security.	For purposes of Penal Imprisonment.*	Once.	Twice.	Thrice or more.	For Five Years or more.	For one Year or more, but less than Five Years.	For more than three months, and less than One Year.	For three months or less.				
Richmond Hill Prisons — Males	213	15	28	170	25	14	29	4	7	23	136	38·1	1	2·08	...
Richmond Hill Prisons — Females	52	4	3	45	8	2	2	...	...	4	41	3·8	...	·2	...
TOTAL ...	265	19	31	215	33	16	31	4	7	27	177	41·9	1	2·28	...
Here fill up the columns in respect of the whole Colony — Men ...	213	15	28	170	25	14	29	4	7	23	136	38·1	1	2·08	...
Women ...	52	4	3	42	8	2	2	...	...	4	41	3·8	...	·2	...
Juveniles ...	...	...	...	3	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...

*By "Penal Imprisonment" is meant imprisonment inflicted as a substantive punishment in pursuance of a sentence of a Court of Justice, as distinguished from imprisonment for safe custody, &c.

Digitized by Google

QUESTIONS.	ANSWERS.
I. If the prison is on a separate system, is the separation complete? And if not, what is the separation enforced by day and night respectively?	The Male Prison is constructed on the separate system and each prisoner has a cell to himself, but communication can be obtained through the ventilating grates at the back of the cells; a vigilant patrol is enforced every half hour during the night. Communication is thus easily detected and punished accordingly. The Female Prison is on the separate system as far as practicable. There is usually sufficient accommodation for complete separation.
II. If not on the separate system, what provision is there for the supervision of the prisoners while in association?	The males are supervised by Warders, and the females by a Matron and Assistant.
III. How many cells are there; and how many associated wards?	MALE PRISON. There are 76 ordinary cells, 1 condemned cell, and a hospital with room for 6 beds in it (with a surgery and a sleeping room for an officer.) FEMALE PRISON. There are 6 ordinary cells, 2 association cells, and an infirmary with room for 3 beds.
IV. Taking the average number of prisoners in gaol, how many cubic feet of space are there for each prisoner during the hours of sleep?	MALE PRISON. The 76 cells each allow 797 cubic feet: the hospital when full allows 800 cubic feet per patient.
And what superficial area?	63 Square feet (Superficial area) surrounded by an enclosed verandah 10 feet wide. FEMALE PRISON. The 6 cells each allow 600 cubic feet. The 2 association cells each allow 1,260 cubic feet, the infirmary when full allows for 600 cubic feet per patient. Single cells 58 square feet. Association cells 124 square feet. (Superficial area) with a corridore 10 feet wide.
V. How are the prisoners classified?	Males and Females, in two classes as follows:— 1. Convicted criminal prisoners. 2. Prisoners committed on remand, for trial, for want of sureties, or for safe custody, and non-criminal debtors. Convicted criminal prisoners are divided into 4 classes for diet, and 3 for labour, according to their sentences and earnings by marks.
VI. Is penal labour—that is, labour by tread mill, crank, or shot drill—in force?	No.
VII. If so, during what periods of imprisonment, in respect of what classes of prisoners, and during how many hours, is such penal labour enforced? In stating hours of tread-wheel labour, give, first, the total time on and off at the wheel, &c.; secondly, the length of spells and intervals of rest.	There is no labour by treadmill or shot drill in force.
VIII. What kind of labour, other than penal labour, is in use?	Males. Baking Bread for the institutions, cooking Prison food, making Prison officer's uniforms, clothing and bedding for public institutions, carpenter's, mason's, painter's, tinsmith's and shoemaker's work, breaking stones, preparing cocoa, &c., all within the prison walls.* Females. Breaking stones, washing clothing and bedding, sewing, picking fibre also making Female clothing, sheets, headkerchief, &c., for other institutions as well as repairs to all clothing and cleaning work generally.†
IX. If the prisoners are employed beyond the walls of the gaol, state—	Yes.
1. On what kind of work they are so employed?	Quarrying stones and carting them to the prisons, collecting dry earth for sale, and Government latrines, cleaning and cultivating Government lands, cleaning Government House grounds and Fort Rocks, Hospital Grounds and other minor work, and cleaning public buildings, etc.

* Painting, Repairing Police Boots and other leather work, Repairing of Polic clothing, e c.
† Also washing Police Clothing and Bedding.

Digitized by Google

Questions.	Answers.
2. How are they supervised?	By Warders, at the rate of 5 prisoners to each Warder.
3. How many escapes of prisoners, while being employed beyond the gaol, have taken place during each of the last three years?	1932. Nil. 1933. Two males escaped while employed within the Prison Walls on 18. 8. 33. One was Recaptured on 22. 8. 33, the other on 28. 8. 33. ,, One male escaped while being employed beyond the gaol on 10. 11. 33 he was Recaptured same day. 1934. Nil.
4. How the profits of their labour are accounted for?	No charge is made for labour, all work being done for the Government. Small profits are made from the sale of Bread, Cocoa, broken stones, dry earth, flour bags, barrels, kerosine tins and which are paid into the Treasury and credited to Prison Manufacture Account. The profits of this account amounted to £229. 10. 6, and was transferred to General Revenue.
X. What was the total annual cost of the prison during the year 1934?	Pay of Staff ... ... £772 0 4 Cleaning and Lights ... ... 61 14 6 Clothing and Bedding ... ... 42 17 5 Contingencies ... ... 9 11 7 Dietary ... ... 285 17 9 Furniture and Implements ... 29 14 3 Gratuities to Convicts ... 4 6 6 Medicines, &c. ... ... 6 9 1 Officers' Uniforms ... ... 55 9 8 Religious Administration ... 50 0 0 £1,318 1 1
XI. What was the annual amount of the prisoners' earnings during 1934?	There were no actual earnings beyond the sum mentioned in answer to Question IX. 4.
XII. What is the number of the hours allotted for sleep? And, if sleep is in association, are the dormitories lighted; and how often are they patrolled during the night?	*Males.* May sleep from 6 p.m. until 6 a.m. They do not sleep in association, except in the hospital, which is lighted and visited every half hour during the night by the Officers on patrol. An officer sleeps in the room adjoining the Hospital Ward. *Females.* May sleep from 6 p.m. until 6 a.m. If the number exceeds eight, association is necessary. The cells are partly lighted through the ventilating gratings by a Electricity suspended in the corridor during the night. No patrol is practicable but visits are paid at irregular hours by the Matron and her Assistant.
XIII. What were the number and nature of the punishments inflicted for offences committed by prisoners undergoing imprisonment?	36 were awarded Gruel diet. 8 ,, deprived of Bread and Tea. 7 Forfeited Marks already earned. 1 Received 12 strokes with a light rod. 6 Cautioned.
XIV. Is there, or are there, any Chaplain or Chaplains of any, and what religious persuasions?	There are no Chaplains attached to the Prisons.
XV. Are religious services regularly, or otherwise, performed for the benefit of the prisoners of any, and, if any, what religious persuasion?	Religious Services are regularly performed by the Church of England Minister, and Roman Catholic Priest on Sundays.

Digitized by Google

QUESTIONS.	ANSWERS.
XVI. Are Roman Catholic Priests and Dissenting Ministers allowed free access to prisoners of their own persuasion? and are they apprised when prisoners of their respective persuasions enter the prison?	Yes, if requested by the prisoner. No; but in case of illness immediate notice is given.
XVII. What provision is made for the education of prisoners?	Convicted prisoners sentenced to 6 months and upwards who are not over 30 years of age, on attaining the third class are instructed in reading, writing and arithmetic, three times a week from 12 noon until 2 p.m. The school is under the Chief Warder, who acts as school-master. School was re-opened in August.
XVIII. On what conditions are remissions of imprisonment granted?	Remissions are granted under the mark system, on the same lines as those in force in the English Prisons; and all prisoners sentenced to twelve months' imprisonment and upwards come under the scope of its provisions.
XIX. Have Coroners' Inquests been held on every occasion of a death in prison during the past year? And what were the verdicts?	No death during the year 1934.
XX. *1. What was the sanitary state of the prison during the year 1934?*	Good.
2. What were the prevailing diseases?	Rheumatism and Dental caries.
XXI. What are, shortly, the rules as to Diet?	Tea, 6 a.m. Bread 4 ozs., Sugar 1 oz. with ¾ pint of hot water. Breakfast, 10 a.m. Bread and Cocoa, quantities according to class of diet. Dinner, 5 p.m. Bread, Vegetables, Rice, or Cornmeal, Salt Fish, quantities according to class of diet. Vegetable soup is now given twice a week.

Digitized by Google

Digitized by Google

CRIMINAL STATISTICS,

1934.

Digitized by Google

1.—CRIMES REPORTED TO, OR KNOWN TO, THE POLICE, AND PERSONS PROCEEDED AGAINST ON CHARGE OF CRIME.

Crime.	Crimes reported or known to the Police.			Persons proceeded against.				
	Total.	Not brought before a Magisterial Court for want of Evidence.	Brought before a Magisterial Court.	Number.			Apprehended.	Summoned.
				Total.	M.	F.		
1. Homicide... ...	4	...	4	4	4	...	4	...
2. Other offences against the person ...	488	327	161	184	137	47	66	118
3. Prædial Larceny ...	287	38	249	291	233	58	115	176
4. Other offences against property	345	154	191	199	144	55	123	76
5. Other crimes ...	1232	350	882	1052	780	272	205	847
	2356	869	1487	1730	1298	432	513	1217

2.—PERSONS DEALT WITH IN SUMMARY COURTS FOR CRIMES & OFFENCES.

Crime or Offence.	Number.			Discharged.			Convicted Summarily.				
								Sentences.			
	Total.	M.	F.	For want of Prosecution.	On the Merits of the Case.	Committed for Trial.	Total.	Imprisonment.	Whipping.	Fine.	Bound over or otherwise disposed of.
1. Homicide ...	6	5	1	...	...	6	...	...	...	...	...
2. Other offences against the person ...	472	306	166	43	126	4	299	19	7	240	33
3. Praedial larceny ...	281	228	53	5	60	...	216	10	49	123	34
4. Malicious injuries to property ...	13	11	2	3	3	...	7	2	2	3	...
4. Offences against property (other than praedial larceny and malicious injuries to property)	220	168	52	14	42	26	138	37	14	60	27
5. Other crimes—											
Offences against the Master & Servant Act, including Acts relative to Indentured Coolies	3	2	1	...	1	...	2	...	...	2	...
Offences against Revenue Laws, Municipal, Road & other Laws relating to the social economy of the Colony	531	456	75	49	75	1	406	4	...	323	79
Miscellaneous minor offences	1025	593	432	129	190	...	706	16	3	546	141
	2551	1769	782	243	497	37	1774	88	75	1297	314

Digitized by Google

3.—PERSONS FOR TRIAL IN THE SUPREME COURT.

Crime or Offence.	Number.			Sex.		Not Tried (*Nolle Prosequi*, &c.)	Found Insane before Trial.	Acquitted.	Convicted.						
									Sentences.						
	Total.	In Circuit Courts.	In Resident Magistrates' Courts.	M	F				Total.	Guilty and insane at time of act.	Penal Servitude.	Imprisonment.	Whipping.	Fine.	Bound over or otherwise disposed of.
1. Murder of wife or concubine	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
1. Murder of child ...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
1. Murder other than wife, concubine, or child...	3	...	3	3	...	...	...	1	2	...	...	...	...	...	2
1. Manslaughter	1	...	1	1	...	...	...	...	1	...	...	...	...	...	1
2. Attempted murder ...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
2. Rape	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
2. Unnatural crime ...	1	...	1	1	...	1	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
2. Other offences against the person	7	...	7	6	1	3	...	...	3	...	...	2	...	1	...
3. Praedial larceny ...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
4. Offences against property with violence to the person ...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
4. Other offences against property	28	...	28	25	3	1	...	7	21	...	...	21	...	...	...
5. Other crimes	1	...	1	1	...	...	...	...	1	...	...	1	...	...	...
	41	...	41	37	4	5	...	8	28	...	...	24	...	1	3

Digitized by Google

4.—COMPARATIVE TABLE.

COMPARATIVE TABLE showing the number of convictions for various crimes and offences for the last four years.

	1931.	1932.	1933.	1934.
The number of summary convictions:—				
1. Offences against the person	469	545	354	299
2. Praedial larceny	207	146	167	216
3. Malicious injuries to property	9	10	4	7
3. Offences against property (other than praedial larceny and malicious injuries to property)...	105	155	106	138
4. Other crimes—				
Offences against the Master and Servant Act, including Acts relative to Indentured Coolies	3	3	4	2
Offences against Revenue Laws, Municipal, Road and other Laws relating to the social economy of the Colony	587	359	331	406
Miscellaneous minor offences	530	789	890	706
	1910	2007	1856	1774
The number of convictions in the Superior Courts:—				
1. Murder of wife or concubine	...	...	1	...
1. Murder of child	...	...	...	...
1. Murder other than wife, concubine or child ...	...	...	...	2
1. Manslaughter	...	...	...	1
2. Attempted Murder	...	1	...	...
2. Rape	...	2	...	...
2. Unnatural crime	1	1	...	...
2. Other offences against the person... ...	5	2	3	3
3. Praedial larceny	...	...	...	...
4. Offences against property with violence to the person	...	...	...	...
4. Other offences against property	19	15	15	21
5. Other crimes	3	...	...	1
	28	21	19	28

Digitized by Google

HOSPITALS,

1934.

COLONY HOSPITAL.

Digitized by Google

COLONY HOSPITAL.

Question I.

	Number remaining in Hospital at the beginning of the year 1934.	Number admitted during the year 1934.	Daily Average in Hospital during the year 1934.	Attendants. Nurses doing no other duty. Day and Night Nurses.	Attendants. Nurses doing no other duty. Not Nurses	Attendants. Servants partially or not at all employed as Nurses. Partial Day Nurses.	Attendants. Servants partially or not at all employed as Nurses. Partial Night Nurses.	Patients Discharged. Cured.	Patients Discharged. Relieved.	Patients Discharged. Not Improved.	Number who died in 1934.	Average stay of those Died in 1934.	Average stay of those Discharged.	Average stay of those Remaining at the end of 1934.	Specify the longest time for which any one Inmate has stayed.
Males ...	56	684	39	2	5	...	...	371	266	...	33	15	19	49	292
Females ...	27	1,012	34	22	9	...	...	289	670	...	37	11	12	12	113

Question II.

Give the Name or Number of each Ward.	Length in feet.	Breadth in feet.	Height in feet.	Number of Beds assigned to the Ward.	Amount of floor space available for each Patient for the average number of Patients in the Ward.	The greatest number of Patients in the Ward at any one time during the year.	Windows and Ventilating Openings. Total area in square feet.	Windows and Ventilating Openings. Area capable of opening in square feet.	Connection of the Privy with the Ward. If Privy in Ward?	Connection of the Privy with the Ward. If leading out of Ward?	Is there any Sink or Drain opening in Ward? Trapped?	Is there any Sink or Drain opening in Ward? Untrapped?	Remarks.
Male.													
Ground Floor, No. 1 ...	41	30	12	12			210	210	No.	A broad open gallery between.	No.	No.	A new "Children's Ward"—the generous gift of Mr. H. F. Pantin and his Mother in memory of the late Edwin Norton—was built and officially opened 31. 8. 31.
,, ,, No. 2 ...	77	30	12	27			680	680					
,, ,, No. 2A ...	...	...	...	...			...	...					
,, ,, No. 2 ...	41	30	12	10			210	210					
Female.													
Upper Floor, No. 4 ...	...	...	...	...			...	...					
,, ,, No. 5 ..	77	30	14	27			...	...					
,, ,, No. 5A ...	...	...	...	...			...	...					
,, ,, No. 6 ...	41	30	14	27			210	210					
Children's Ward ...	30	$11\frac{2}{3}$	12	10			...	...					
Maternity Ward ...	41	30	14	18			210	210					
Labour Ward ...	25	18	12	2			...	...					
Private Ward—													
Male No. 1 ...	16	$10\frac{7}{12}$	$11\frac{1}{2}$	1	$169\frac{1}{3}$		$50\frac{1}{3}$	$50\frac{1}{3}$	No.	Gallery all around.	No.	No.	
,, No. 2 ...	$14\frac{5}{12}$	$10\frac{11}{12}$	$11\frac{1}{2}$	1	$157\frac{55}{144}$		$106\frac{3}{4}$	$106\frac{3}{4}$					
,, No. 3 ...	$14\frac{5}{12}$	$10\frac{11}{12}$	$11\frac{1}{2}$	2	$157\frac{55}{144}$		$106\frac{3}{4}$	$106\frac{3}{4}$					
Female No. 1 ...	16	$10\frac{7}{12}$	$11\frac{1}{2}$	1	$169\frac{1}{3}$		$98\frac{1}{2}$	$98\frac{1}{2}$					
,, No. 2 ...	16	$10\frac{7}{12}$	$11\frac{1}{2}$	1	$169\frac{1}{3}$		$98\frac{1}{2}$	$98\frac{1}{2}$					
,, No. 3 ...	$14\frac{2}{3}$	$10\frac{1}{3}$	$11\frac{1}{2}$	2	$157\frac{5}{9}$		$85\frac{1}{4}$	$95\frac{1}{4}$					
Children's Ward ...	...	...	...	...	...		...	...					

Digitized by Google

COLONY HOSPITAL.

Question II.—(*Continued*).

(I.) What quantity of Water is available for each Patient every day?	Unlimited.
What is the source of the Water Supply?	St. George's Water Supply.
What is the quality of the water?	Excellent
(II.) Detail the arrangements as to Baths and Lavatories.	Four large baths, close to wards, all fitted with shower. Private Ward:—One enamelled iron bath each for the male and female wards, with showers.
(III.) What is the system of Sewerage: and what the condition of the Privies?	Eight water closets situated at North and South-west corners of the building, separated by an open 12 feet gallery from ward, all flush with pull. Iron sewer pipes to sea from water closets at south end with interseptic 20 yards from building. Earthenware pipes lead to sea from north end of building with interseptic 10 yards from building. Private Ward:—One water closet each for the male and female wards.

Question III.

Give the Number of Visits of Inspection paid to the Hospital during the Year 1934.

Specifying the character of the Visit in respect to Notice.	And stating the Official Position of the Visitors.		
	By the Governor or Colonial Secretary.	By a Government Inspector.	By a Committee of the Governing Body.
By Appointment ...	H. E. the Governor. His Honour The Administrator, frequently.	Chief Medical and Health Officer, frequently.	Nil.
Of Surprise ...	His Honour The Administrator.	Auditor. Chief Medical and Health Officer.	

(I.) In reference to the above Table, state whether or not the Register Books were produced on every occasion; and, if not, on how many occasions they were not so produced.	Always produced.
(II.) And if, on any occasion when they were examined, they were found not to be properly made up to date of examination.	Found properly made up.
(III.) State also how many Reports of the following kinds have come under the notice of the Governor:—	
(a.) *Reports of a Financial or Statistical kind, especially such as show the system on which Money and Store Accounts are kept and audited.*	Surprise visits by Auditor.
(b.) *Reports by persons charged with the immediate management of the Hospital.*	Monthly Returns and Annual Report by Resident Surgeon.
(c.) *Reports by a Government Inspector, independent of the Governing Authority of the Hospital.*	Nil.

Digitized by Google

COLONY HOSPITAL.

Question IV.

Return of Diseases and Deaths at the Colony Hospital for 1934.

Disease Treated.	No. of Cases.	No. of Deaths.
See attached List.		

Table of Cases of the following Diseases occurring amongst Patients and also amongst Officers.

Name of Disease.	Occurring amongst Patients.			Occurring amongst Officers.			
	Number of Cases treated.	In case of Patients attacked *while in Hospital* state how long the Person had been in the Hospital before his attack, and for what disease he was admitted.	Number of Deaths.	Resident Officers.		Non-Resident Officers.	
				Cases.	Deaths.	Cases.	Deaths.
Yellow Fever or other Endemic Fever	Nil.	Nil.		Nil.			
Plague	,,						
Typhus	,,						
Smallpox	,,						
Scarlatina	,,						
Enteric (or Typhoid) Fever	,,						
Erysipelas	,,						
Pyæmia	,,						

Digitized by Google

COLONY HOSPITAL.

Question IV.—(*Continued.*)

Return of Diseases and Deaths (in-Patients) for the year, 1934.

Diseases.	Remaining in Hospital at end of 1933.	Yearly Total. Admissions.	Yearly Total. Deaths.	Total cases treated.	Remaining in Hospital at end of 1934.
Infective Diseases—					
Dysentery ...		2		2	
Enteric Fever ...		29	4	29	
Malaria ...		56	2	56	3
Gonorrhœa ...	3	20		23	5
Pneumonia ...		5	1	5	1
Syphilis Primary ...		1		1	
,, Secondary ...		4		4	1
,, Tertiary ...	3	3	1	6	
,, Congenital ...		2	2	2	
Tetanus, ...	1	5	3	6	
Tuberculosis—					
,, Bone ...	1	1	2	2	
,, Lung ...		5		5	
Yaws ...		1		1	
Diabetes ...	1	2		3	
Debility ...		5	5	5	
General Diseases—					
Convulsions ...		3		3	
Marasmus ...		17	5	17	
Diseases of Nervous System—					
Paralysis ...		2		2	
Meningitis ...		2	2	2	1
Neurosis ...		2		2	
Concussion ..		2		2	
Neuritis ...		1		1	
Epilepsy ...		3		3	
Vertigo ...		5		5	
Apoplexy ...		3		3	
Diseases of the Eye—					
Conjunctivitis ...		2		2	
Iritis ...		7		7	
Ophthalmia Gonohl. ...		2		2	
Keratitis ...	1	4		5	
Disorganised Eye ...		2		2	
Hypopyon Ulcer ...		1		1	
Diseases of the Nose—					
Nasal Polypus ...		3		3	
Antrum Disease ...		2		2	
Epistaxis ...		2		2	
Diseases of Circulatory System—					
Myocarditis ...		13	5	13	1
Endocarditis ...		3		3	
Paraplegia ...		1	1	1	
Arterio-Sclerosis ...	2	2	2	4	
Hemiplegia ...	1			1	
Septicaemia ...		2	1	2	
Sapraemia ...	4	1	1	5	
Haemophilia ...		1	1	1	
Dis. of Respiratory System—					
Bronchitis ...		7		7	
Broncho-pneumonia ...		7	2	7	1
Bronchiectasis ...		1		1	
Pleurisy ...		5	2	5	1
Laryngitis ...		3		3	
Asthma ...		1		1	
Carried forward ...	17	253	42	270	14

Diseases.	Remaining in Hospital at end of 1933.	Yearly Total. Admissions.	Yearly Total. Deaths.	Total cases treated.	Remaining in Hospital at end of 1934.
Brought forward ...	17	253	42	270	14
Diseases of Digestive System—					
Tonsillitis ...		6		6	
Hypertrophied Tonsils ...		33		33	
,, Adenoids ...		32		32	
Gastritis ...		9	1	9	
Appendicitis Acute ...		3		3	
,, Chronic ...		8		8	
,, Fulminating ...		1		1	
Constipation ...		14		14	
Dispepsia ...		1		1	
Colitis ...		4		4	
Hernia Inguinal ...		17		17	
,, Strangulated ...		3		3	
Enteritis ...		3		3	
Ischio-rectal Abscess ...		1		1	
Intestinal Toxuenia ...		5	1	5	
Oral Sepsis ...		2		2	
Intestinal Obstruction ...		4	2	4	
Parotitis ...		1	1	1	
Haemorrhoids ...		1		1	
Cholycystitis ...		1	1	1	
Liver Abscess ..		2	1	2	
Dis. of Lymphatic System—					
Adenitis ...		3		3	
Diseases of Urinary System—					
Nephritis Acute ...		2		2	
,, Chronic ...		4	1	4	1
Acute retention ...		7		7	
Cystitis ...		5		5	1
Enlarged prostate ...		5		5	
Disease of Generative System—					
Male Organs—					
Stricture Urethra ...		12		12	1
Phimosis ...	2	6		8	
Fistula ...		3		3	
Phagedena Penis ..	2	1		3	
Extravasation urine ...		1		1	
Hydrocele ...		4		4	
Peri-urethral abscess ...	2	3		5	
Undescended testes ...	1			1	
Female Organs—					
Endometritis ...		6		6	
Salpingitis ...		10		10	
Pyosalpinx ...		1		1	1
Fibroma Uteri ...		5		5	1
Mastitis ...		25		25	
Ovarian Cyst ...		3	1	3	
Atresia Vagina ...		4		4	
Urethal Caruncle ...		3		3	
Dysmenorrhœa ...		5		5	
Retained Products ...	1	3		4	2
Ecopic gestation ...		1		1	
Dystocia ...		2	1	2	1
Uterine displacement ...		4		4	
Carried forward ...	25	532	52	557	22

Digitized by Google

COLONY HOSPITAL.

Question IV.—(*Continued.*)

Return of Diseases and Deaths (in-Patients) for the year 1934.

Diseases.	Remaining in Hospital at end of 1933.	Yearly Total. Admissions.	Yearly Total. Deaths.	Total cases treated.	Remaining in Hospital at end of 1934.
Brought forward ...	25	532	52	557	22
Dis. of Generative System—					
Female Organs—(*Contd.*)					
Eclampsia ...		2	2	2	
Graridarum ...		2		2	
Ruptured Uterus ...		1		1	
Polypus ...		1		1	
Diseases of Connective tissue—					
Cellulitis ...	2	80	4	82	4
Abscess ...	1	42		43	5
Gangrene ...		2		2	
Diseases of Skin—					
Ulcers ...	5	35		40	4
Dermatitis ...		2		2	
Carbuncle ...		10		10	1
Dis. of Organs of Locomotion—					
Fractures ...	3	49	1	52	1
Dislocations ...		6		6	
Fracture Dislocations ...		3		3	1
Rheumatism ...		5		5	
Onychia ...		3		3	
Osteomyelitis ...	1	3	1	4	1
Bursitis ...		3		3	
Periostitis ..		5		5	
Pes Equinus ..	1	1		2	
Carried forward ...	38	787	60	825	39

Diseases.	Remaining in Hospital at end of 1933.	Yearly Total. Admissions.	Yearly Total. Deaths.	Total cases treated.	Remaining in Hospital at end of 1934.
Brought forward ...	38	787	60	825	39
Injuries—					
Wounds ...		72		72	
Burns ..	1	9	3	10	
Scalds ...	3	9	1	12	2
Foreign bodies ...		8		8	2
Parasites—					
Ascariasis ...		3		3	
Ankylostomiasis ...	1	21		22	1
Tumours—					
Carcinoma Breast ...		3		3	
,, Cervix ...		3		3	
Epithelioma ...		5		5	
Osteomata ...		2		2	
Neuromata ...		1		1	
Adinoma ...		2		2	
Cystic Hygroma ...		1	1	1	
Ganglion ...		4		4	
N. A. D. ...		14		14	1
Pregnant Women ...	8	414		422	7
Children born in hospital ...	8	314	8	322	6
Abortions ...	1	16		17	
Paupers ...	1	7		8	
Total ...	61	1695	68	1754	58

Digitized by Google

CONSUMPTIVE HOSPITAL,

1934.

Digitized by Google

CONSUMPTIVE HOSPITAL.

Question I.

	Number remaining in Hospital at the beginning of the year 1934.	Number admitted during the year 1934.	Daily Average in Hospital during the year 1934.	Attendants. Nurses doing no other duty. Day and Night Nurses.	Attendants. Servants partially or not at all employed as Nurses. Not Nurses	Attendants. Servants partially or not at all employed as Nurses. Partial Day Nurses.	Attendants. Servants partially or not at all employed as Nurses. Partial Night Nurses.	Patients Discharged. Cured.	Patients Discharged. Relieved.	Patients Discharged. Not Improved.	Number who died in 1934.	Average stay of those Died in 1934.	Average stay of those Discharged.	Average stay of those Remaining at the end of 1934.	Specify the longest time for which any one Inmate has stayed.
Males ...	2	14	3·46	Two alternately by night 1 Temporary	1	...	...	...	3	...	9	94·6	50·5	94	549 Days
Females ...	4	14	3·73		1	...	...	...	1	...	9	116·3	82	89·5	417 Days

Question II.

Give the Name or Number of each Ward.	Length in feet.	Breadth in feet.	Height in feet.	Number of Beds assigned to the Ward.	Amount of floor space available for each Patient for the average number of Patients in the Ward.	The greatest number of Patients in the Ward at any one time during the year.	Windows and Ventilating Openings. Total area in square feet.	Windows and Ventilating Openings. Area capable of opening in square feet.	Connection of the Privy with the Ward. If Privy in Ward?	Connection of the Privy with the Ward. If leading out of Ward?	Is there any Sink or Drain opening in Ward? Trapped?	Is there any Sink or Drain opening in Ward? Untrapped?	Remarks.
Female No. 1 ...	34	19	12	10	645 sq. ft.	5	214	214	No.	No.	No.	No.	
Male No. 1 ...	34	19	12	10	645 „	9	214	214	No.	No.	No.	No.	

Digitized by Google

CONSUMPTIVE HOSPITAL.

Question II.—(*Continued*).

(I.) What quantity of Water is available for each Patient every day?	Unlimited.
What is the source of the Water Supply?	St. Paul's Water Works.
What is the quality of the water?	Good.
(II.) Detail the arrangements as to Baths and Lavatories.	Two large concrete baths, close to wards, each fitted with showers, one for male and one for female patients.
(III.) What is the system of Sewerage: and what the condition of the Privies?	Water closet system. Connected with the Septic Tank of the Mental Hospital and House of Refuge.

Question III.

Give the Number of Visits of Inspection paid to the Hospital during the Year 1934.

Specifying the character of the Visit in respect to Notice.	And stating the Official Position of the Visitors.		
	By the Governor or Colonial Secretary.	By a Government Inspector.	By a Committee of the Governing Body.
By Appointment ...	2	Nil.	Nil.
Of Surprise ...	Nil.	Chief Medical and Health Officer, 1. Auditor, 1.	

(I.) In reference to the above Table, state whether or not the Register Books were produced on every occasion; and, if not, on how many occasions they were not so produced.	Always produced.
(II.) And if, on any occasion when they were examined, they were found not to be properly made up to date of examination.	Found properly made up.
(III.) State also how many Reports of the following kinds have come under the notice of the Governor:—	
(a.) *Reports of a Financial or Statistical kind, especially such as show the system on which Money and Store Accounts are kept and audited.*	Store account and inventories by Auditor.
(b.) *Reports by persons charged with the immediate management of the Hospital.*	Monthly Returns and Annual Report by Medical Superintendent.
(c.) *Reports by a Government Inspector, independent of the Governing Authority of the Hospital.*	Nil.

Digitized by Google

CONSUMPTIVE HOSPITAL.

Question IV.

Return of Diseases and Deaths at the Consumptive Hospital for 1934.

Disease Treated.	No. of Cases.	No. of Deaths.
Pulmonary Tuberculosis	34	18
	34	18

Table of Cases of the following Diseases occurring amongst Patients and also amongst Officers.

Name of Disease.	Occurring amongst Patients.			Occurring amongst Officers.			
	Number of Cases treated.	In case of Patients attacked *while in Hospital* state how long the Person had been in the Hospital before his attack, and for what disease he was admitted.	Number of Deaths.	Resident Officers.		Non-Resident Officers.	
				Cases.	Deaths.	Cases.	Deaths.
Yellow Fever or other Endemic Fever.....	Nil.	Nil.		Nil.			
Plague.....	,,						
Typhus.....	,,						
Smallpox.....	,,						
Scarlatina.....	,,						
Enteric (or Typhoid) Fever....	,,						
Erysipelas.....	,,						
Pyæmia.....	,,						

Digitized by Google

ST. ANDREW'S HOSPITAL,

1934.

Digitized by Google

ST. ANDREW'S HOSPITAL.

Question I.

	Number remaining in Hospital at the beginning of the year 1934.	Number admitted during the year 1934.	Daily Average in Hospital during the year 1934.	Attendants. Nurses doing no other duty. Day and Night Nurses.	Attendants. Servants partially or not at all employed as Nurses. Not Nurses	Attendants. Servants partially or not at all employed as Nurses. Partial Day Nurses.	Attendants. Servants partially or not at all employed as Nurses. Partial Night Nurses.	Patients Discharged. Cured.	Patients Discharged. Relieved.	Patients Discharged. Not Improved.	Number who died in 1934.	Average stay of those Died in 1934.	Average stay of those Discharged.	Average stay of those Remaining at the end of 1934.	Specify the longest time for which any one Inmate has stayed.
Males ...	1	116	3·25	...	...	...	...	27	65	...	8	3	12	7	...
Females ...	4	138	4·54	2	...	...	...	57	85	...	7	3	9	9	214 Days

Question II.

Give the Name or Number of each Ward.	Length in feet.	Breadth in feet.	Height in feet.	Number of Beds assigned to the Ward.	Amount of floor space available for each Patient for the average number of Patients in the Ward.	The greatest number of Patients in the Ward at any one time during the year.	Windows and Ventilating Openings. Total area in square feet.	Windows and Ventilating Openings. Area capable of opening in square feet.	Connection of the Privy with the Ward. If Privy in Ward?	Connection of the Privy with the Ward. If leading out of Ward?	Is there any Sink or Drain opening in Ward? Trapped?	Is there any Sink or Drain opening in Ward? Untrapped?	Remarks.
Female No. 1 ...	20	10	16½	4	50 sq. ft.	4	22½	22½	No	No	No	No	
,, No. 2 ...	20	10	16½	1	100 ,,	2	22½	22½	,,	,,	,,	,,	
Male No. 1 ..	20	20	16½	7	57 ,,	5	63½	63½	,,	,,	,,	,,	
Isolation—													
Male No. 1	30	25	25	5	150 sq. ft.	4	...	...	No	No	No	No	Temporary structure.
Female No. 1 ...	30	25	25	6	120 ,,	4	...	...	,,	,,	,,	,,	Temporary structure.

Digitized by Google

ST. ANDREW'S HOSPITAL.

Question II.—(*Continued*).

(I.) What quantity of Water is available for each Patient every day?	Unlimited.
What is the source of the Water Supply?	St. Andrew's Water Works.
What is the quality of the water?	Excellent.
(II.) Detail the arrangements as to Baths and Lavatories.	There are 3 enamel Baths 1 for males 1 for females 1 for nurses.
(III.) What is the system of Sewerage?	*Septic Tank* into which the Sewerage from three lavatories, under the same roof as the above mentioned baths, flows. There is also a lavatory, newly built on to the office, the sewerage from which goes also to tank.

Question III.

Give the Number of Visits of Inspection paid to the Hospital during the Year 1934.

Specifying the character of the Visit in respect to Notice.	And stating the Official Position of the Visitors.		
	By the Governor or Colonial Secretary.	By a Government Inspector.	By a Committee of the Governing Body.
By Appointment ...	His Honour The Administrator.	Dr. Kelly and the Chief Medical and Health Officer, 1.	Nil.
Of Surprise ...	Mr. Grimble. Mr. H. R. R. Blood.	Ag. Chief Medical and Health Officer, 1. Auditor, 1.	

(I.) In reference to the above Table, state whether or not the Register Books were produced on every occasion; and, if not, on how many occasions they were not so produced.	Always produced.
(II.) And if, on any occasion when they were examined, they were found not to be properly made up to date of examination.	Found properly made up.
(III.) State also how many Reports of the following kinds have come under the notice of the Governor:—	Cash sales at District Dispensary are checked monthly by the Revenue Officer. Accounts checked at Treasury and Audit Office.
(a.) *Reports of a Financial or Statistical kind, especially such as show the system on which Money and Store Accounts are kept and audited.*	Monthly Returns of Patients and Annual Report by Medical Officer in charge.
(b.) *Reports by persons charged with the immediate management of the Hospital.*	Nil.
(c.) *Reports by a Government Inspector, independent of the Governing Authority of the Hospital.*	Nil.

Digitized by Google

ST. ANDREW'S HOSPITAL.

Question IV.

Return of Diseases and Deaths at the St. Andrew's Hospital for 1934.

Disease Treated.	No. of Cases.	No. of Deaths.
Vide List of Diseases attached.		

Work performed in the Out-Patient Department.

1. The Nurses attend to an average of 30 ulcers daily.
2. Wounds some stitched by Medical Officer and Nurses 16 for year.
3. Burns—5.
4. Fractures—12.
5. Retention of Urine by Medical Officer, 5

Digitized by Google

ST. ANDREW'S HOSPITAL.

Question IV.—(*Continued.*)

Return of Diseases and Deaths (in-Patients) for the year 1934.

Diseases.	Remaining in Hospital at end of 1933.	Yearly Total. Admissions.	Yearly Total. Deaths.	Total cases treated.	Remaining in Hospital at end of 1934.
Infective Diseases—					
Enteric Fever ...		2	1	2	
Infective Endocarditis ...	1			1	
Syphilis ...		1		1	
General Diseases—					
Anaemia ...	1	1		2	
Malaria ...		6		6	
Dis. of the Nervous System—					
Cerebral Hæmorrhage ...		1	1	1	
Diseases of the Eye—					
Iritis ...		1		1	
Diseases of the Circulation—					
Myocarditis ...		2	1	2	
Aortic Val. Disease ...		1		1	
Dis. of the Digestive System—					
Colic ...		1		1	
Jaundice ...		1	1	1	
Gastro Enteritis ...		1		1	
Inguinal Hernia ...		1		1	
Dis. of the Urinary System—					
Nephritis ...		5	3	5	1
Albuminuria ...		3		3	
Ascites ...		3		3	
Diseases of Male Generative System—					
Phagdena Penis ...		1		1	
Paraphimosis ..		1		1	
Retention of Urine ...		2		2	
Diseases of Female Generative System—					
Carcinoma Uteri ...		1		1	
Dis. of Respiratory System—					
Tonsilitis ...		1		1	
Carried forward ...	2	36	7	38	1

Diseases.	Remaining in Hospital at end of 1933.	Yearly Total. Admissions.	Yearly Total. Deaths.	Total cases treated.	Remaining in Hospital at end of 1934.
Brought forward ...	2	36	7	38	1
Diseases of Organs of Locomotion—					
Dislocation of Elbow ...		1		1	
Synovitis ..		2		2	
Diseases of the Lymphatic System—					
Bubo ...		2		2	
Ing. Adenitis ...		1		1	
Dis. of the Skin & Connective Tissues—					
Ulcers ...	1	7		8	1
Abscess ...		6		6	
Cellulitis ..	1	8		9	
Injuries ...		5		5	
Wounds ...	1	10		11	
Needle in foot ...		2		2	
Burns ...		3		3	
Fractures ...		8		8	1
Parasitic Diseases—					
Ankylostomiasis ...		3		3	
Pregnant Women ...	2	73		75	1
Children born in Hospital ...	2	60		62	
Premature Births ...		1	1	1	
Children born before arrival ...		2		2	
Abortions ...		10		10	
Eclampsia ...		7	3	7	1
Umbilical Hæmorrhage ...		2	2	2	
Asphysia Neonatorum ...		1	1	1	
Retained Placenta ...		2	1	2	
Sapræmia ...		2		2	
Total ...	9	254	15	263	5

Digitized by Google

Digitized by Google

CARRIACOU HOSPITAL,

1934.

Digitized by Google

CARRIACOU HOSPITAL.

Question I.

	Number remaining in Hospital at the beginning of the year 1934.	Number admitted during the year 1934.	Daily Average in Hospital during the year 1934.	Attendants. Nurses doing no other duty. Day and Night Nurses.	Attendants. Nurses doing no other duty. Not Nurses.	Attendants. Servants partially or not at all employed as Nurses. Partial Day Nurses.	Attendants. Servants partially or not at all employed as Nurses. Partial Night Nurses.	Patients Discharged. Cured.	Patients Discharged. Relieved.	Patients Discharged. Not Improved.	Number who died in 1934.	Average stay of those Died in 1934.	Average stay of those Discharged.	Average stay of those Remaining at the end of 1934.	Specify the longest time for which any one Inmate has stayed.
Males ...	3	111	11·92	2	1	...	...	39	73	...	2	8·12	10·34	10·5	133 days.
Females ...	6	295			2	...	...	170	119	...	6				

Question II.

Give the Name or Number of each Ward.	Length in feet.	Breadth in feet.	Height in feet.	Number of Beds assigned to the Ward.	Amount of floor space available for each Patient for the average number of Patients in the Ward.	The greatest number of Patients in the Ward at any one time during the year.	Windows and Ventilating Openings. Total area in square feet.	Windows and Ventilating Openings. Area capable of opening in square feet.	Connection of the Privy with the Ward. If Privy in Ward?	Connection of the Privy with the Ward. If leading out of Ward?	Is there any Sink or Drain opening in Ward? Trapped?	Is there any Sink or Drain opening in Ward? Untrapped?	REMARKS.
Female No. 1 ...	48	18½	17	14	58 sq. ft.	...	276	276	No.	No.	No.	No.	
Male No. 1 ...	48	18½	17	14	58 ,,	...	276	276	No.	No.	No.	No.	
Maternity Ward ...	19	9½	17	2	140 ,,	61	130	130	No.	No.	No.	No.	

Digitized by Google

CARRIACOU HOSPITAL.

Question II.—(*Continued*).

(I.) What quantity of Water is available for each Patient every day?	Sufficient for general purposes. A cistern of 60,000 gallons protected from contamination.
What is the source of the Water Supply?	Rain Water.
What is the quality of the water?	Good.
(II.) Detail the arrangements as to Baths and Lavatories.	One bath.
(III.) What is the system of Sewerage: and what the condition of the Privies?	Dry earth closets are provided, contents disinfected and then thrown into a deep covered pit situated about 50 feet away from the Hospital.

Question III.

Give the Number of Visits of Inspection paid to the Hospital during the Year 1934.

Specifying the character of the Visit in respect to Notice.	And stating the Official Position of the Visitors.		
	By the Governor or Colonial Secretary.	By a Government Inspector.	By a Committee of the Governing Body.
By Appointment ...	His Honour The Administrator.	The Commissioner. Hon'ble Acting Chief Medical and Health Officer.	Nil.
Of Surprise ...	Nil.	Nil.	

(I.) In reference to the above Table, state whether or not the Register Books were produced on every occasion: and, if not, on how many occasions they were not so produced.	Always produced.
(II.) And if, on any occasion when they were examined, they were found not to be properly made up to date of examination.	Found properly made up.
(III.) State also how many Reports of the following kinds have come under the notice of the Governor:—	
(a.) *Reports of a Financial or Statistical kind, especially such as show the system on which Money and Store Accounts are kept and audited.*	Nil.
(b.) *Reports by persons charged with the immediate management of the Hospital.*	Monthly Returns and Annual Report by Medical Officer.
(c.) *Reports by a Government Inspector, independent of the Governing Authority of the Hospital.*	Nil.

Digitized by Google

CARRIACOU HOSPITAL.

Question IV.

Return of Diseases and Deaths at the Carriacou Hospital for 1934.

Disease Treated.	No. of Cases.	No. of Deaths.
Vide List of Diseases attached.		

Table of Cases of the following Diseases occurring amongst Patients and also amongst Officers.

Name of Disease.	Occurring amongst Patients.			Occurring amongst Officers.			
	Number of Cases treated.	In case of Patients attacked *while in Hospital* state how long the Person had been in the Hospital before his attack, and for what disease he was admitted.	Number of Deaths.	Resident Officers.		Non-Resident Officers.	
				Cases.	Deaths.	Cases.	Deaths.
Yellow Fever or other Endemic Fever	Nil.	Nil.	1	Nil.			
Plague	,,						
Typhus	,,						
Smallpox	,,						
Scarlatina	,,						
Enteric (or Typhoid) Fever	8						
Erysipelas	Nil.						
Pyæmia	,,						

Digitized by Google

CARRIACOU HOSPITAL.

Question IV.—(*Continued.*)

Return of Diseases and Deaths (in-Patients) for the year 1934.

Diseases.	Remaining in Hospital at end of 1933.	Yearly Total. Admissions.	Yearly Total. Deaths.	Total cases treated.	Remaining in Hospital at end of 1934.
General Diseases—					
Tetanus ...		1		1	
Malaria ...	4	27		31	
Rheumatism ...		3		3	
Sepsis ...		1		1	
Syphilis ...		4		4	
Debility ...		1		1	
P. U. O. ...		1		1	
Cancer ...		2	1	2	
Hæmorrhage from the Umbilical Cord ...		1	1	1	
Injuries ...		31		31	1
Inanition ...		1	1	1	
Nervous System—					
Epilepsy ...		1		1	
Monoplegia ...		1		1	
Facial Paralysis ...		1		1	
Headache ...		1		1	
Coma ...		1		1	
Locomotor Ataxia ...		1		1	
Shock ...		1		1	
Digestive System—					
Tonsils and Adenoids ...		72		72	
Dyspepsia ...		2		2	
Duodenal Ulcer ...		1		1	
Cirrhosis of the Liver ...		2		2	
Gripe ...		3		3	
Entero-Colitis ...		1	1	1	
Enteritis ...		2		2	
Jaundice ...		1		1	
Constipation ...		3		3	
Rectal Stricture ...		4		4	1
Generative System—					
Female—					
Miscarriage ...		2		2	
Abortion ...	1	2		3	
Sapræmia ...		2	1	2	
Menorrhagia ...		2		2	
Perimetritis ...		3		3	1
Endometritis ...		1		1	
Anteflexion of Uterus ...		2		2	
Uterine Hæmorrhage ...		2		2	
Uterine Prolapse ...		1		1	
Hyperemesis Gravidarum ...		1		1	
Salpingo-Oophoritis ...		3		3	
Vulvo-Vaginitis ...		1		1	
Mastitis ...		1		1	
Pregnancy ...		17		17	1
Carried forward ...	5	211	5	216	4

Diseases.	Remaining in Hospital at end of 1933.	Yearly Total. Admissions.	Yearly Total. Deaths.	Total cases treated.	Remaining in Hospital at end of 1934.
Brought forward ...	5	211	5	216	4
Generative System—(*Contd.*)—					
Male—					
Stricture ...		2		2	
Phimosis ...		3		3	
Prostatitis ...		1		1	
Urinary System—					
Nephritis ...		3		3	
Cystitis ...		2		2	
Caruncle (Urethral) ..		3		3	
Respiratory System—					
Pneumonia ...		3	1	3	
Pulmonary Tuberculosis ...		1		1	
Empyema ...		1		1	
Pleurisy ...		1		1	
Circulatory System—					
Cardiac Valvular Disease ...		1		1	
Tachycardia ...		1		1	
Lymphatic System—					
Lymphangitis ...		1		1	
Adenitis ...		4		4	
Infectious Diseases—					
Influenza ...		2		2	
Enteric Fever ...		8	1	8	
Diseases of the Eye—					
Conjunctivitis ...		2		2	
Iritis ...		4		4	
Ophthalmitis ...		2		2	
Diseases of the Ear—					
Foreign Body ...		1		1	
Dis. of the Skin & Connective Tissues—					
Ulcers ...		20		20	
Cellulitis ..		2		2	
Abscess ...		19		19	
Keloid ...		1		1	
Tinea Imbricata ...		1		1	
Diseases of the Organs of Locomotion—					
Osteitis ...		1		1	
Osteo-Myelitis ...		1		1	
Periostitis ...	1			1	
Synovitis ...	1	3		4	
Parasites—					
Ascariasis ...		1		1	
Parturition ...	2	100	1	102	2
Children born in Hospital ...		104		104	
Total ...	9	516	8	519	6

Digitized by Google

Digitized by Google

LEPER SETTLEMENT.

1934.

Digitized by Google

LEPER SETTLEMENT.

Question I.

	Number remaining in Settlement at the beginning of the year 1934.	Number admitted during the year 1934.	Daily Average in Settlement during the year 1934.	Attendants. Nurses doing no other duty. Day and Night Nurses.	Attendants. Nurses doing no other duty. Not Nurses	Attendants. Servants partially or not at all employed as Nurses. Partial Day Nurses.	Attendants. Servants partially or not at all employed as Nurses. Partial Night Nurses.	Patients Discharged. Cured.	Patients Discharged. Relieved.	Patients Discharged. Not Improved.	Number who died in 1934.	Average stay of those Died in 1934.	Average stay of those Discharged.	Average stay of those Remaining at the end of 1934.	Specify the longest time for which any one Inmate has stayed.
Males ...	10	...	10	1	1	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	10	1172
Females ...	3	...	3	1	1	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	3	...

Question II.

Give the Name or Number of each Ward.	Length in feet.	Breadth in feet.	Height in feet.	Number of Beds assigned to the Ward.	Amount of floor space available for each Patient for the average number of Patients in the Ward.	The greatest number of Patients in the Ward at any one time during the year.	Windows and Ventilating Openings. Total area in square feet.	Windows and Ventilating Openings. Area capable of opening in square feet.	Connection of the Privy with the Ward. If Privy in Ward?	Connection of the Privy with the Ward. If leading out of Ward?	Is there any Sink or Drain opening in Ward? Trapped?	Is there any Sink or Drain opening in Ward? Untrapped?	REMARKS.
Female No. 1 ...	32	24	10	10	768 sq. ft.	4	256	256	No.	No.	No.	No.	
Male No. 2 ...	32	24	10	10	768 ,,	10	256	256	No.	No.	No.	No.	
7 feet added ...	39	...	...	12	807 ,,	12	320	320					
New Isolation annexe...	11	9	8	1	99	1	60	60	No.	No.	No.	No.	Specially erected for 2 Females.
,, Wing ...	10	8	8	1	80	1	48	48					

Digitized by Google

LEPER SETTLEMENT.

Question II.—(*Continued*).

(I.) What quantity of Water is available for each Patient every day?	Unlimited.
What is the source of the Water Supply?	Observatory Water Works.
What is the quality of the water?	Good.
(II.) Detail the arrangements as to Baths and Lavatories.	Two large concrete baths, close to wards, each fitted with showers, one for male and one for female patients.
(III.) What is the system of Sewerage: and what the condition of the Privies?	Buckets system. Liquid disinfectant. The excrement is removed by pails and buried.

Question III.

Give the Number of Visits of Inspection paid to the Settlement during the Year 1934.

Specifying the character of the Visit in respect to Notice.	And stating the Official Position of the Visitors. By the Governor or Colonial Secretary.	By a Government Inspector.	By a Committee of the Governing Body.
By Appointment ...	1. His Honour The Administrator. (2 Visits.) 2. Chief Medical and Health Officer. ,, ,, 3. Dr. Kelly. 4. Dr. Cochrane.		

(I.) In reference to the above Table, state whether or not the Register Books were produced on every occasion; and, if not, on how many occasions they were not so produced.	Always produced.
(II.) And if, on any occasion when they were examined, they were found not to be properly made up to date of examination.	Found properly made up.
(III.) State also how many Reports of the following kinds have come under the notice of the Governor:—	Store account and inventories by Auditor.
(a.) *Reports of a Financial or Statistical kind, especially such as show the system on which Money and Store Accounts are kept and audited.*	Monthly Returns and Annual Report by Medical Superintendent.
(b.) *Reports by persons charged with the immediate management of the Hospital.*	Nil.
(c.) *Reports by a Government Inspector, independent of the Governing Authority of the Settlement.*	Nil.

Digitized by Google

LEPER SETTLEMENT.

Question IV.

Return of Diseases and Deaths at the Leper Settlement for 1934.

Disease Treated.	No. of Cases.	No. of Deaths.
Leprosy	14	1
	14	1

Table of Cases of the following Diseases occurring amongst Patients and also amongst Officers.

Name of Disease.	Occurring amongst Patients.			Occurring amongst Officers.			
	Number of Cases treated.	In case of Patients attacked *while in Settlement* state how long the Person had been in the Settlement before his attack, and for what disease he was admitted.	Number of Deaths.	Resident Officers.		Non-Resident Officers.	
				Cases.	Deaths.	Cases.	Deaths.
Yellow Fever or other Endemic Fever	Nil.	Nil.		Nil.			
Plague	,,						
Typhus	,,						
Smallpox	,,						
Scarlatina	,,						
Enteric (or Typhoid) Fever	,,						
Erysipelas	,,						
Pyæmia	,,						

NOTE.—The Settlement buildings were completed towards the end of 1927 but not opened for occupation till 1st November, 1928.

Digitized by Google

MENTAL HOSPITAL,

1934.

Digitized by Google

MENTAL HOSPITAL RETURN.

QUESTION 1.—(Statistical.)

GENERAL STATISTICAL TABLE.

	Number of Patients admitted during 1934.	Of the foregoing number believed to be suffering from their first attack of insanity.	Daily Average Number of Patients resident during 1934.	Number of Attendants on 31st December, 1934. Resident. Employed in attendance on the Patients.	Resident. Employed as Servants or only partially as Attendants.	Non-Resident. Employed in attendance on the Patients.	Non-Resident. Employed as Servants or only partially as Attendants.	Number of Patients discharged during 1934. Recovered.	Relieved.	Not improved.	Number of Patients who died in 1934.	Average duration of residence of those who in 1934. Died.	Were discharged.	Remained at the end of 1934.	Number of Patients in residence (*i.e.* on the books of the Institution) on 31st Dec., 1934.
Male ...	15	11	59·86	...	...	7	2	3	3	...	3	9 yrs.	$\frac{326}{365}$	$8\frac{230}{365}$	64
Female ...	29	21	74·73	...	...	8	...	11	6	...	4	$9\frac{212}{365}$	$\frac{306}{365}$	$9\frac{197}{365}$	83
Total ...	44	32	134·59	...	...	15	2	14	9	...	7	$18\frac{212}{365}$	$1\frac{267}{365}$	$18\frac{71}{365}$	147

OBITUARY TABLE.

Number of deceased on Register	Age of Deceased.	Sex of Deceased.	Bodily Condition when Admitted.	Form of Mental Disorder.	Date of Admission.	Cause of Death.	State whether a Coroner's Inquest was held, and what was the verdict.		State whether a Post-Mortem Examination was held.
5	46	Male	Fair	Acute Mania	25. 10. 09	Pulmonary Tuberculosis	No.	Death reported to Coroner.	No.
57	49	,,	Poor	Mania	8. 5. 33	Tertiary Syphilis	,,	,,	No.
89	31	Female	Fair	Adolescence Insanity	9. 5. 23	Myocardiac Degeneration	,,	,,	No.
94	63	,,	Good	Delusional Insanity	16. 7. 06	Carcinoma Uterus	,,	,,	No.
137	45	Male	Poor	Mania	22. 1. 34	Convulsions Prolonged	,,	,,	No.
150	24	Female	,,	,,	2. 6. 34	Nephritis	,,	,,	No.
167	67	,,	,,	Senile Dementia	20. 10. 34	Epilepsy	,,	,,	No.

Digitized by Google

SPACE AND ACCOMMODATION TABLE.

Description of Rooms.	Number of such Rooms.	Gross Cubic Space of all such Rooms.	Gross Superficial Area of all such Rooms.	Amount of Superficial Space allowed per Patient.	Height of Rooms. Each different height to be specified with Number of Rooms of each height.	Average Temperature. Winter	Average Temperature. Summer	Total Area of Window Space.
Dormitories ...	8	67,280 ft.	5,125 ft.	45 ft.	10 ft. 6 in.	...	...	876 ft. combined window and ventilation.
Day Rooms & Corridors used as Day Rooms...	7	33,208 ft.	3,022 ft.	...	...	...	...	144 ft. combined window and ventilation. Open gallery and lattice work.
Single Rooms ...	24	1,368 ft.	2,496 ft.	104 ft.	10 ft. 8 in.	...	...	12ft. 6in. Average area of window space per room with ventilation.

What is the source of the Water Supply; the Quality of the Water, and the amount of Water available for all purposes, expressed in gallons per Patient per day?

The water supply is from St. Paul's Water Works, from a reserve storage tank distributed over the Asylum. Good in quality and supply unlimited. It is not known how many gallons are used per patient per day.

I. *Lavatories—*

What is the total number, and average number of Patients to each?

Three. One with two basins and two with large earthenware sinks. Sufficient for all purposes.

II. *Baths—*

(a) *What is the total number, and average number of Patients to each?*

Two large cold water shower baths. Sufficient for all purposes.

(b) *How often are the Patients bathed?*

Every morning, their health permitting.

(c) *Is fresh water given to every Patient?*

Yes.

(d) *Is the supply of hot water adequate?*

Not required.

(e) *Is a responsible official or attendant always present during bathing?*

Yes. One Senior attendant and two attendants.

III. *Latrines —*

What is the total number, and the average number of Patients to each seat?

Four. Two with three seats each and two with two seats each. Water closet system.

QUESTION 2.—(Management.)

Is a physical examination of each Patient made by a Medical Practitioner immediately on admission?

Not at all times, but as soon as possible on the day of admission (as there is no Medical Officer always on Residential duty.)

RESTRAINT.

Restraint.	Seclusion.* Males.	Seclusion.* Females.	Mechanical Restraint. Males.	Mechanical Restraint. Females.
The Number of times resorted to ...	3	70	365	Nil.
The Number of Patients subjected to ...	2	19	1	Nil.
The greatest duration of, in any single instance ...	6 hours	11 hours	2 hours	Nil.

*That is, the isolation of a Patient by the closing, by any means whatsoever, of the door of the room in which the Patient is between one hour after the day-staff commence duty and 7 p.m.

Digitized by Google

In reference to the above Table, state:—

I. By whose authority Patients are restrained.	The Medical Superintendent (in his absence the Steward) as there is no Residential Medical Officer on duty.
II. What kinds of mechanical restraint are in use.	Restraint belt and gloves.
III. Whether any, and, if any, how many, cases of cruelty by Attendants to Patients have been brought to the notice of the proper authority, and what was the result in each case.	1. The attendant was dismissed from the Service.
IV. What was the number of cases of injury to Patients—	11 Trivial.
(a) *Self-inflicted?*	2.
(b) *By other Patients?*	5.
(c) *By Attendants?*	1.
(d) *As the result of accident?*	3.
(e) *Injuries by patients to Attendants?*	Nil.

OCCUPATION.

State the extent of—	ACRES.	R.	P.	
(I.) The airing court	Male ...	1	2	Belonging to the Hospital.
	Female ...	...	20	
(II.) And other grounds	About 8 acres.			

Are the Patients, as a rule, given daily exercise, their health permitting?	They are given daily exercise.
Are they confined to airing courts, or allowed to walk in other grounds, and sent beyond the Hospital?	Chiefly confined to airing courts, with the exception of those working outside of the Hospital in the care of attendants.
Are any means taken to amuse the Patients, or to induce them to amuse themselves? Detail them.	Yes. By playing Cards, Draughts, etc. A Christmas treat is provided, also music and dancing. Lawn Tennis.
How many religious services were held in 1934?	Church of England—50. Roman Catholic—51.
What was the average attendance?	Church of England—36. Roman Catholic—44.
In what building, and how many, could it contain?	Male dormitory. Capable of holding about 100. Female Infirmary. ,, ,, ,, 50.

Give the Daily Average Number of Patients who were employed in 1934.

	Agriculture and Gardening.	Trade.	Household Work, Drawing Water, &c.
Male ...	6	4 Fibre and Mat making. 2 Carpenters.	8 Cooks, Scavengers, &c.
Female ..	...	Nil.	15 Washing clothes, Sewing, etc.

Digitized by Google

QUESTION 3.—(Diet.)

I. Ordinary. Monday, Wednesday and Friday.	I. Ordinary. Tuesday, Thursday, Saturday and Sunday.	II. Milk.
Milk - 2 ozs. Cocoa - ½ „ Sugar - 1½ „ Bread - 6 „ Hot Water - 1 pint.	Milk - 2 ozs. Cocoa - ½ „ Sugar - 1½ „ Bread - 6 „ Hot Water - 1 pint.	1 pint Milk
Salt Fish - 6 ozs. Ground Provisions - 1 lb. Rice - 2 ozs. *(All quantities uncooked)*	Fresh beef (free from bone) - 4 ozs. Ground Provisions - 1 lb. Cornmeal - 2 ozs. *(All quantities uncooked)*	1 pint Milk Arrowroot 1 oz. Sugar ½ oz.
Milk - 2 ozs. Bread - 6 ozs. Sugar - 1½ ozs. Hot Water - 1 pint. Cocoa - ½ oz.	Milk - 2 ozs. Bread - 6 ozs. Sugar - 1½ „ Hot Water - 1 pint. Cocoa - ½ oz.	1 pint Milk

Extra or Special Diet allowed at the discretion of the Medical Superintendent.
Biscuits may be substituted for Bread.
Spirits or Wine may be ordered by the Medical Superintendent in writing.
Tobacco allowed at the discretion of the Medical Superintendent.
4 oz. Beef free from bone to equal 6 oz. with bone.
1 tin Condensed Milk to equal 3 pints ordinary milk.
Sweet Oil (not to exceed ½ oz.) allowed with each ration of Salt Fish.
Onions (not to exceed ¼ oz.) allowed with each ration of Fresh Beef.
Barley (not to exceed ½ oz.) allowed with each ration of Fresh Beef.
Salt and pepper allowed to taste.
Pork (fresh or corned) from the Piggery may be substituted for Fresh Beef.
Fresh Beef may be substituted for Salt Fish whenever the price of the latter exceeds 6d. per pound.
6 ozs. Cornmeal may be substituted for 1 lb. ground provisions at the discretion of the Medical Superintendent.
Fresh Jack Fish when available.

QUESTION 4.—(Inspection.)

Divide the Patients in the Asylum into the following Classes:—

	Males.	Females.
I. Idiots and Imbeciles	3	2
Of whom are Epileptics	Nil	Nil
II. Presumably recoverable	29	36
III. Chronic and presumably irrecoverable	32	45
Of whom are:—		
(*a*) Turbulent and dangerous	8	13
(*b*) Suicidal	Nil	Nil
(*c*) Sick and Infirm	Nil	Nil
(*d*) General Paralytics	Nil	Nil
(*e*) Epileptics	12	5
(*f*) Senile Dements	6	10
(*g*) Able-bodied and not included in any of the headings (*a*) to (*f*)...	6	17

Give the number of Visits of Inspection paid to the Hospital in 1934.

And stating the Official Position of the Visitors.

Distinguishing those Visits in which all Patients were seen and every part of the building visited from Visits of Partial Inspection.	By the Colonial Secretary.		By a Government Inspector. Chief Medical and Health Officer.		By a Committee of the Governing Body		By an Inspector specially charged to ascertain the continued Lunacy or otherwise of the Patients	
	By Appointment	Of Surprise.	By Appointment.	Of Surprise.	By Appointment.	Of Surprise.	By Appointment.	Of Surprise
1. Complete Inspections	2	Nil.	Nil.	1	2	Nil.	Nil.	Nil.
2. Partial Inspections ...	Nil.	Nil.	Auditor.	1	Nil.	Nil.	Nil.	Nil.

State how many Reports of the following kinds have come under the notice of the Governor:—

(I.) Financial and Statistical (showing, amongst other things, on what system the Money and Store Accounts are kept and audited).	Visit of surprise by the Auditor. Money and Store Accounts examined and audited.
(II.) Reports by the Person or Persons charged with the immediate management of the Hospital.	Monthly Return and Annual Report by the Medical Superintendent.
(III.) Reports by an Official Inspector, independent of the Governing Body of the Hospital.	Nil.

Digitized by Google

Digitized by Google

CHARITABLE, LITERARY AND SCIENTIFIC INSTITUTIONS, 1934.

Digitized by Google

CHARITABLE, LITERARY, AND SCIENTIFIC INSTITUTIONS.

Name of Parish or District in which situated.	Almshouses and Poorhouses.	Other Institutions.	Number of Inmates.	How supported.	Remarks.
Town of St. George	Hamilton Almshouse	—	6	Voluntary contributions and a grant of £30 per annum from the Government.	Founded by Mrs. Hamilton to provide for respectable women in straitened circumstances.
Richmond Hill St. George's	House of Refuge.	—	86	By Government	This Institution is situated on Richmond Hill, about 600 feet above sea level. It has accommodation for 86 persons—46 males and 40 females The wards are cool and airy, and the grounds are neatly laid out in flower beds. Many of the inmates are advanced in years, and most of them have some physical or mental defect. Annual cost per patient £11. 13s. 10¾d. Daily cost per patient 7¾d.

Digitized by Google

METEOROLOGICAL OBSERVATIONS, 1934.

Meridian of longitude adopted for calculation of time adopted as standard in the Colony	61°. 45'. 57" W.
Hours slow of Greenwich mean time	4 hrs. 7 min.

Digitized by Google

STATION—RICHMOND HILL. Lat. 12°.5′.2″. N. Long. 61°.45′.55″. W. H=507 ft.

Months.	Mean Pressure.	Air Temperature.									Tension of Vapour.			Relative Humidity.		
		9 a.m.	6 p.m.	Mean.	Means of		Absolute Min. and Max.				9 a.m.	6 p.m.	Mean.	9 a.m.	6 p.m.	Mean.
					Min.	Max.	Min.	Date.	Max.	Date.						
January ...	29.542	79.0	81.0	80.0	73.0	86.0	71.0	7th	90.0	27th	26.0	26.0	26.0	75.0	75.0	75.0
February ...	29.548	79.0	81.0	80.0	73.0	87.0	71.0	S.D.	90.0	23rd & 25th	26.0	26.5	26.2	75.0	74.0	74.1
March ...	29.555	79.0	81.0	80.0	74.0	88.0	72.0	5th & 6th	91.0	10th	26.0	27.8	26.9	75.0	75.0	75.0
April ...	29.548	79.0	81.0	80.0	72.0	86.0	71.0	S.D.	89.0	S.D.	25.6	26.6	26.1	75.0	76.0	75.1
May ...	29.550	80.0	81.0	80.0	74.0	88.0	70.0	24th	89.0	S.D.	26.5	26.8	26.6	76.0	76.0	75.1
June ...	29.526	79.0	80.0	79.0	73.0	86.0	71.0	S.D.	89.0	2nd & 14th	26.2	26.4	26.3	77.0	76.0	76.1
July ...	29.537	80.0	81.0	80.0	73.0	86.0	71.0	2nd	89.0	S.D.	26.2	26.9	26.5	76.0	75.0	75.1
August ...	29.546	79.0	81.0	80.0	72.0	86.0	70.0	S.D.	89.0	5th & 6th	25.9	26.6	26.2	76.0	75.0	75.1
September ...	29.532	79.0	81.0	80.0	73.0	86.0	71.0	10th & 20th	88.0	S.D.	25.9	26.9	26.4	76.0	77.0	76.1
October ...	29.542	80.0	81.0	80.0	73.0	87.0	70.0	21st & 30th	89.0	S.D	26.3	27.2	26.7	75.0	76.0	75.1
November ...	29.539	79.0	81.0	80.0	72.0	86.0	70.0	3rd	88.0	S.D.	25.3	26.2	25.7	75.0	75.0	75.0
December ...	29.538	79.0	81.0	80.0	72.0	86.0	71.0	S.D.	87.0	S.D.	25.5	26.1	25.8	75.0	75.0	75.0
Year ...	29.541	79.0	81.0	80.0	73.0	86.0	71.0	...	89.0	...	25.9	26.6	26.3	75.0	75.0	75.4

H =Height above mean sea level.

Digitized by Google

ht.= feet. *hr.*=1 foot. RICHMOND HILL STATION.

Months.	Amount of Clouds.			Rainfall.			Weather. No. of days of						Wind. No. of Observations of								
	9 a.m.	6 p.m.	Mean.	Total	Max.	Date	Rain.	Snow Hail.	Thunder Storm.	Clear sky.	Over cast.	Gale.	N.	N.E.	E.	S.E.	S.	S.W.	W.	N.W	Calm.
January ...	5	4	4½	9.61	0.82	25th	27	...	...	4	1	...	...	...	53	9	...	...	...	...	27
February ...	4	5	4½	2.70	0.40	12th	17	...	...	5	1	...	...	...	45	11	...	...	...	...	18
March ...	3	3	3	4.33	0.90	3rd	24	...	...	11	...	...	...	...	49	13	...	...	...	...	20
April ...	5	5	5	4.53	0.66	15th	22	...	...	3	1	...	...	...	42	18	...	...	...	...	20
May ...	4	5	4½	7.10	1.00	18th	22	...	...	6	1	...	...	...	43	19	...	...	...	...	26
June ...	7	7	7	15.45	1.11	29th	23	...	1	1	2	...	...	2	37	21	...	...	...	...	9
July ...	5	5	5	7.15	1.02	3rd	18	...	2	7	3	...	...	4	43	15	...	...	...	...	22
August ...	6	5	5½	12.91	1.39	25th	18	...	...	4	4	...	...	4	40	18	...	...	...	...	18
September ...	7	6	6½	10.45	1.07	7th	21	...	1	2	3	...	...	5	32	23	...	...	...	...	20
October ...	6	7	6½	14.42	1.96	19th	24	...	3	1	6	...	...	4	40	18	...	...	...	...	9
November ...	6	7	6½	12.06	1.19	19th	16	...	1	3	7	...	...	5	40	14	...	1	...	...	11
December ...	6	7	6½	8.2[illegible]	1.87	12th	21	...	2	6	4	...	...	3	48	11	...	...	...	...	14
Means ...	5	5	5	9.06	1.12	...	21	...	$\frac{10}{12}$	4	3	...	...	2	43	16	...	$\frac{1}{12}$	...	...	8

ht.=Height of Therms. above the ground in feet. *hr.* Height of the Raingauge above the ground in feet.

Digitized by Google

Digitized by Google

SAVINGS BANKS,

AND

FRIENDLY AND BUILDING, &c., SOCIETIES,

1934.

Digitized by Google

SAVINGS

Name and situation of Bank	Whether Government or Private.	By what Authority and when established.	Number of Depositors on 31st December 1934.	Amount of Deposits during year.	Amount of Withdrawals during year.
St. George's ...	Government	In 1881, under authority of the Savings Bank Ordinance No. 6 of that year.	839	£ 9,537 0 4	£ 10,752 6 2
Gouyave ...	Do.	In 1889, under authority of the Savings Bank Ordinance No. 13 of 1888.	466	1,351 10 0	2,126 1 0
Sauteurs ...	Do.	Do.	803	1,568 11 0	2,008 12 2
Grenville ...	Do.	Do.	656	2,964 9 0	4,256 19 9
Carriacou ...	Do.	Do.	304	2,054 19 0	2,300 10 0
Victoria ...	Do.	In 1892	426	1,830 16 4	2,139 17 9
St. David's ...	Do.	In 1897	239	426 0 6	477 13 6
			3,733	£19,733 6 2	£24,062 0 4

BUILDING, CO-OPERATIVE AND

Name of Society.	Object.
ST. GEORGE.	
Grenada Building and Loan Association.	To make advances to members on security of Real Estate, &c., to aid them in acquiring Real Estate, &c., and to return to members their accumulated Funds.

FRIENDLY

St. George's Friendly Society. (Anglican).	Relief of sick and aged Members, and burial of the dead	
St. George's Benevolent Society. (Roman Catholic.)	Relief in sickness, infirmity and death.	
Court "St. George's Star" No. 7,878 of the Ancient Order of Foresters.	Assistance in the case of sickness and death.	
Court "Lily of the Valley," No. 7,955 of the Ancient Order of Foresters.	Ditto	ditto
St. Paul's "Diamond," No. 9,113 of the Ancient Order of Foresters.	Ditto	ditto
"Perseverance" Lodge. No. 1 of the Independent Order of Mechanics.	Ditto	ditto
"Mountain Jessamine." No. 429 of the British Order of Ancient Free Gardeners.	Ditto	ditto
The St. George's Perseverance Friendly Society.	Ditto	ditto
Court "Pride of the Lily," No. 9,953 of the Ancient Order of Foresters.	Ditto	ditto
The Annandale Affliction and Funeral Aid Order Society.	Ditto	ditto
St. Pauls Hand and Heart Society.	Ditto	ditto
The Brizan Benevolent Society.	Ditto	ditto
The Grand Anse Goodwill Society	Ditto	ditto
The Belmont Benefit Society.	Ditto	Ditto

Digitized by Google

BANKS.

Total amount at credit of Depositors, 31st December 1934.	Rate of Interest allowed.	Amount of Invested Funds.	Revenue.	Expenditure.	Remarks.
£ 22,005 1 10	3½%				
3,670 8 4	ditto				
7,270 15 10	ditto				
8,043 14 5	ditto	£48,939 16 1	£ 2,093 19 11	£ 1,589 15 8	
4,482 18 10	ditto				
2,454 8 5	ditto				
962 15 11	ditto				
£48,890 3 7		£48,939 16 1	£ 2,093 19 11	£ 1,589 15 8	

AGRICULTURAL SOCIETIES.

	Date of establishment, and whether under any Legislative Authority.	Number of Members.	Funds.	Whether in receipt of assistance from Government.
1925.	Registered 8th October, 1925, under the Building Societies Ordinance of 1887.	...	£ 21,456 12 2½	No.

SOCIETIES.

1838.	Incorporated under Ordinance of 9th July, 1868.	—	—	No.
1856.	,, ,, of 5th Sept., 1894.	—	—	,,
1891.	Registered 26th April, 1900, under the Friendly Societies Ordinance.	80	515 8 11½	,,
1891.	Registered 12th October, 1907, under the Friendly Societies Ordinance.	—	—	,,
1906.	Registered 28th October, 1919, under the Friendly Societies Ordinance.	—	—	,,
1884.	Registered 6th April, 1925, under the Friendly Societies Ordinance.	—	—	,,
1903.	Registered 5th December, 1927, under the Friendly Societies Ordinance.	—	—	,,
1917.	Registered 13th June, 1917, under the Friendly Societies Ordinance.	113	206 17 7	,,
1926.	Registered 15th December, 1927, under the Friendly Societies Ordinance.	74	200 2 1	,,
1923.	Registered 9th January, 1923, under the Friendly Societies Ordinance.	195	126 10 9	,,
1923.	Registered 30th April, 1923, under the Friendly Societies Ordinance.	215	148 8 7	,,
1926.	Registered 17th November, 1926, under the Friendly Societies Ordinance.	305	65 10 9½	,,
1928.	Registered 12th January, 1928, under the Friendly Societies Ordinance.	770	490 1 11½	,,
1928.	Registered 2nd February 1928 under the Friendly Societies Ordinance.	623	119 17 6	,,

Digitized by Google

Name of Society.	Object.	
ST. GEORGE—(*Continued.*)		
The Woburn Benefit Society.	Assistance in the case of sickness and death.	
The St. George's Estate Benefit Society.	Ditto	ditto
The New Hampshire Friendly Society.	Ditto	ditto
The Snug Corner Benevolent Aid Society.	Ditto	ditto
The Mt. Moritz Mutual Aid Society.	Ditto	ditto
ST. JOHN.		
St. John's "Pride," No. 8,045 of the Ancient Order of Foresters.	Ditto	ditto
Concord Benovolent Society.	Ditto	ditto
The Saint John's Anglican Church Friendly Society.	Ditto	ditto
The Grand Roy United Society No. 2.	Ditto	ditto
Saint John's Roman Catholic Benefit Society.	Ditto	ditto
The Orphan Benefit Society.	Ditto	ditto
ST. MARK.		
St. Mark's "Relief," No. 9,843 of the Ancient Order of Foresters.	Ditto	ditto
The St. Mark's Roman Catholic Benefit Society.	Ditto	ditto
ST. PATRICK.		
St. Patrick's Anglican Friendly Society.	Ditto	ditto
The Hermitage Friendly Society.	Ditto	ditto
The Rising Benefit Society of Belmont.	Ditto	ditto
The Tivoli Friendly Society.	Ditto	ditto
The Morne Fendue Benefit Society.	Ditto	ditto
The River Antoine Friendly Society.	Ditto	ditto
The Mt. Rose Friendly Society.	Ditto	ditto
The Mt. Rich Benefit Society.	Ditto	ditto
The Madeys Benefit Society.	Ditto	ditto
The Plain's Benefit Society.	Ditto	ditto
The Blessed Sacrament Benefit Society.	Ditto	ditto
Court Fitz Philip No. 9,192 of the Ancient Order of Foresters.	Ditto	ditto
The River Sallee Benefit Society.	Ditto	ditto
The Lamode Benefit Society.	Ditto	ditto
ST. ANDREW.		
Court "Myrtle," No. 9,268 of the Ancient Order of Foresters.	Ditto	ditto
St. Andrew's "Perseverance" Lodge. No. 3,752 of the Grand United Order of Odd Fellows.	Ditto	ditto
The Mt. Pleasant Friendly Society.	Ditto	ditto
The Eastern Guide Friendly Society.	Ditto	ditto
The Saint Andrew's Anglican Friendly Society.	Ditto	ditto
The Saint Jude Benefit Society.	Ditto	ditto
The Saint Joseph Benevolent Society.	Ditto	ditto

Digitized by Google

SOCIETIES.—(Continued.)

Date of establishment, and whether under any Legislative Authority.	Number of Members.	Funds.	Whether in receipt of assistance from Government.
1928. Registered 18th February, 1928, under the Friendly Societies Ordinance.	135	£ 94 0 11	No.
1928. Registered 22nd February, 1928, under the Friendly Societies Ordinance.	136	27 9 5½	,,
1929. Registered 16th April, 1929, under the Friendly Societies Ordinance.	110	39 17 6½	,,
1931. Registered 15th January, 1931, under the Friendly Societies Ordinance.	55	62 6 10	—
1932. Registered 31st August, 1932, under the Friendly Societies Ordinance.	58	48 2 5	,,
1927. Registered 14th October, 1927, under the Friendly Societies Ordinance.	67	39 3 4	,,
1927. Registered 22nd October, 1927, under the Friendly Societies Ordinance.	140	74 6 9½	,,
1928. Registered 2nd October, 1928, under the Friendly Societies Ordinance.	141	46 5 6	,,
1929. Registered 11th February, 1929, under the Friendly Societies Ordinance.	153	28 10 6½	,,
1929. Registered 20th April, 1929, under the Friendly Societies Ordinance.	76	126 14 2	,,
1929. Registered 20th July, 1929, under the Friendly Societies Ordinance.	136	146 4 3½	,,
1920. Registered 22nd March, 1928, under the Friendly Societies Ordinance.	18	36 10 4	,,
1928. Registered 18th February, 1928, under the Friendly Societies Ordinance.	260	168 16 2	,,
1927. Registered 21st November, 1927, under the Friendly Societies Ordinance.	67	201 3 10	,,
1928 Registered 18th February, 1928, under the Friendly Societies Ordinance.	79	73 5 6	,,
1928. Registered 21st February, 1928, under the Friendly Societies Ordinance.	529	235 11 4	,,
1928. Registered 21st March, 1928, under the Friendly Societies Ordinance.	120	90 8 8	,,
1928. Registered 8th May, 1928, under the Friendly Societies Ordinance.	198	218 11 10	,,
1928. Registered 22nd May 1928, under the Friendly Societies Ordinance.	81	90 0 1½	,,
1928. Registered 7th July, 1928, under the Friendly Societies Ordinance.	521	234 18 0½	—
1928. Registered 19th July, 1928, under the Friendly Societies Ordinance.	119	108 3 0	,,
1928. Registered 17th August, 1928, under the Friendly Societies Ordinance.	384	126 1 5	,,
1929. Registered 4th February, 1929, under the Friendly Societies Ordinance.	150	34 18 4	,,
1929. Registered 22nd April, 1929, under the Friendly Societies Ordinance.	72	87 9 7½	,,
1931. Registered 23rd January, 1931, under the Friendly Societies Ordinance.	—	—	—
1931. Registered 11th June, 1931, under the Friendly Societies Ordinance.	766	219 13 7½	,,
1932 Registered 14th June, 1932, under the Friendly Societies Ordinance.	73	54 17 4½	,,
1909. Registered 13th January, 1928, under the Friendly Societies Ordinance.	37	65 2 1½	,,
1898. Registered 21st February, 1928, under the Friendly Societies Ordinance.	26	65 5 10	,,
1927. Registered 16th September, 1927, under the Friendly Societies Ordinance.	154	2 0 6	,,
1928. Registered 3rd April, 1928, under the Friendly Societies Ordinance.	112	21 12 9½	,,
1928. Registered 12th April, 1928, under the Friendly Societies Ordinance.	199	315 8 11	,,
1928. Registered 15th November, 1928, under the Friendly Societies Ordinance.	243	137 17 9	,,
1928. Registered 12th December, 1928, under the Friendly Societies Ordinance.	403	191 17 5	,,

Digitized by Google

Name of Society.	Object.
ST. ANDREW—(*Continued.*)	
The Pearls Benefit Society.	Assistance in the case of sickness and death.
The Saint Dominic Benevolent Society.	Ditto ditto
ST. DAVID.	
The Thebaide Friendly Society.	Ditto ditto
The Bellevue Benevolent Society.	Ditto ditto
The Mt. Agnes Heart and Hand Society	Ditto ditto
The St. David's Provident Society.	Ditto ditto
The Mt. Rose Benefit Society.	Ditto ditto
The New Providence Union Society.	Ditto ditto

Digitized by Google

SOCIETIES.—(Continued.)

Date of establishment, and whether under any Legislative Authority.	Number of Members	Funds.	Whether in receipt of assistance from Government.
1929. Registered 5th March, 1929, under the Friendly Societies Ordinance.	394	£ 61 19 9	—
1929. Registered 24th September, 1929, under the Friendly Societies Ordinance.	562	Nil	—
1928. Registered 18th February, 1928, under the Friendly Societies Ordinance.	83	61 10 11	No.
1928. Registered 29th March, 1928, under the Friendly Societies Ordinance.	59	15 9 10	,,
1929. Registered 4th February, 1929, under the Friendly Societies Ordinance.	90	72 9 2	,,
1929. Registered 5th March, 1929, under the Friendly Societies Ordinance.	146	69 4 5	,,
1931. Registered 14th January, 1931, under the Friendly Societies Ordinance.	207	134 7 7½	,,
1931 Registered 24th August, 1931, under the Friendly Societies Ordinance	186	51 7 6½	,,

Digitized by Google

Digitized by Google

GOVERNMENT HOUSES,

1934.

Digitized by Google

HOUSES OCCUPIED AS

Name and Situation.	Number and size of			What is the heating and lighting arrangement, and at whose cost?	Amount and description of	
	Reception Rooms.	Family Bedrooms.	Servants' Bedrooms.		Land.	Garden.
Government House. Situated on rising ground about 320 feet above the sea level, and about one mile from the Town of St. George.	Three. Drawing Room. 43 ft. by 24 ft. —— Dining Room. 43 ft. by 24. ft. —— Little Drawing Room. 16 ft. by 15 ft.	Twelve. No. 1. 30 x 18 2. 30 x 15 3. 30 x 10 4. 16 x 16 D.R. 16 x 10 5. 18 x 22 6. 19 x 22 7. 15 x 14 8. 15 x 21 9. 15 x 13 10. 15 x 23 11. 18 x 29 12. 15 x 23	Nine.	Lighting by means of electricity, at the cost of the Colonial Government.	24 acres 1 rood 8 poles are enclosed in a wire fence. There are two concrete Lawn Tennis Courts, and a grass Croquet Lawn.	There is an excellent water service laid on through the grounds, which are intersected with gravel paths.

REMARKS.

Government Houses of St. Lucia and St. Vincent are occupied as residences by the Governor when on circuit in those Islands. Detailed particulars of those houses are contained in the Blue Books of St. Lucia and St Vincent respectively.

Digitized by Google

RESIDENCES BY THE GOVERNOR.

Number of Gardeners and Labourers required.	Any expenses necessarily borne by Governor.	Furniture.				Value of Furniture, Plate, Linen, Crockery, and Glass supplied by Col. Govt.	Other information useful for a new Governor.
		If supplied by Colonial Government.	Percentage annually payable.	Is plate, linen, crockery, glass supplied by Col. Govt.?	Percentage payable.		
£100 was provided on the Colonial Estimates for the year for the upkeep of the grounds, including wages of labourers employed.	Government provides a caretaker and messenger at £3 & £2 per month respectively. The Governor bears all other expenses.	Yes.	No.	Yes.	No.	£2,000	Government House was thoroughly renewed in 1887, a new wing was added in 1902, as well as six bath rooms, and an upper gallery was added in 1920. There are offices in the new wing for the Governor 29 x 18 and 2 for Clerks, 14 x 18 respectively. The water service is excellent, and there are three hydrants close to the House. There is a motor garage for 2 cars. The kitchen is fitted with a range with hot water tank attached. There are six lines connected with the telephone system of the Colony, and two (private lines) connect the Governor's Office with the Colonial Secretary's Office, direct.

REMARKS.

Digitized by Google

Digitized by Google

RETURN

(1) RAILWAYS AND TRAMWAYS,

(2) STEAMSHIP SERVICES,

(3) ROADS,

(4) MOTOR SERVICES,

(5) CANALS,

FOR THE YEAR

1934.

Digitized by Google

(1) RAILWAYS and TRAMWAYS.

Nil.

(2) STEAMSHIP SERVICES.

Nil.

(3) ROADS.

Roads.	Length open for traffic. Miles.	Roads.	Length open for traffic. Miles.
SOUTHERN DISTRICT.		**WESTERN DISTRICT.**	
Comprising St. George's & St. David's.		Comprising St. John's & St. Mark's.	
First Class	26	First Class	13
Second do. ...		Second do. ...	
Third do. ...	137	Third do. ...	58
Fourth do. ...		Fourth do. ...	
	163		71
EASTERN DISTRICT.		**NORTHERN DISTRICT.**	
Comprising St. Andrew's & St. Patrick's.		Comprising the Island of Carriacou.	
First Class	28	First Class	16
Second do. ...		Second do. ...	
Third do. ...	136	Third do. ...	48¾
Fourth do. ...		Fourth do. ...	
	164		64¾

All first Class and most Second, Third and Fourth Class Roads in Grenada are suitable for motor traffic.

There are a few Motor Cars in Carriacou. A few of the roads around Hillsborough are suitable for motor traffic, others are steep and narrow in parts which limits their usefulness for through traffic by Motor Cars.

Digitized by Google

(4) MOTOR SERVICES.

Brief description of Route.	Whether owned or worked by Government, or by private body.	Length of Route. — Miles.	Description of Vehicle.	Passenger Receipts.	Goods Receipts.	Total Receipts.	Total Expenditure.	Remarks.
Mail and Passenger Services.				£ s. d.		£ s. d.	£ s. d.	These services are subsidised by Government.
Sauteurs to St. George's via Grenville and St. David's.	Privately owned	31	Motor Omnibus	..	...	... *	... *	
Sauteurs to St. George's via Victoria and Gouyave.	Do.	25	Do.					
Departmental Service.								
Throughout the island	Owned and worked by Government	...	motor trucks	...	...	408. 3. 0	£ 382. 5. 9.	

* No returns available.

(5) CANALS.

Nil.

Digitized by Google

Digitized by Google

POST AND TELEGRAPH STATISTICS, 1934.

Digitized by Google

REVENUE and EXPENDITURE of POST OFFICE DURING THE YEAR 1934.

Revenue:—		
Gross Receipts from Letters, Post Cards, Newspapers, Books, and Parcels and sales to Stamp Dealers	£4,008 0 0	
Commission on Money Orders ... ... } Commission on Postal Orders ... ... }	215 0 0	
Value of Unclaimed Money Orders	1 0 0	
Telegraph (Wireless) Receipts	24 0 0	
Total Postal and Telegraph Revenue		£ 4,248 0 0
Expenditure:—		
For salaries and wages and all expenses of Postal Service (including Money and Postal Order Business) within the Colony ...	£ 3,215 0 0	
For conveyance of Mails beyond the Colony	337 0 0	
For upkeep Wireless Telegraph Station	65 0 0	
Total cost of Postal and Telegraph Service		£ 3,617 0 0
Net Revenue (Surplus)		£ 631 0 0

MAIL SERVICE.

Between Colony and	Line of Steamers.	Contract.		No. of Mails.	Total Annual Subsidy.	Colony's share of Subsidy.	Other Payments to Contractors
		Commencement.	Termination.				
			Nil.				

TELEGRAPH CABLES.

Between Colony and	Name of Company.	Subsidy.		Total Annual Subsidy.	Colony's share of Subsidy.
		Commenced.	Ends.		
British and Foreign West Indies, connecting with Europe via United States. (& also via Bermuda.)	West India and Panama Telegraph Company.	...	...	...	...

Number of Post, Money Order, and Telegraph Offices in 1934.

Post Offices.	Money Order Offices.	Telegraph Offices.
21	7	1

Digitized by Google

Statement of the Estimated Total Number of Letters, etc., dealt with in 1934.

	Internal.	External. United Kingdom. From	External. United Kingdom. To	External. Other Places. From	External. Other Places. To	Total.
Letters	245,846	28,768	44,045	129,762	103,016	551,437
Post Cards	832	1,443	1,976	1,599	1,507	7,357
Newspapers ... Book Packets, Samples, and Circulars	122,408	41,288	3,964	39,052	12,106	218,818
Parcels	458	3,340	429	3,675	1,006	8,908
Telegrams (Wireless Messages) ...	640	...	...	...	...	640

Postal Orders dealt with in 1934.

Grenada Postal Orders	Number Nil.	Value Nil.	
British ,, ,, issued	,, 5,753	,, £2,294 0 0	
,, ,, ,, paid	,, 4,604	,, 1,895 0 0	

Statement of the Amount of Money Order Transactions between the Colony and the United Kingdom, and between the Colony and other Colonies or Foreign Countries, in 1934.

	Issued in Colony.	Paid in Colony.
United Kingdom	£ 810 0 0	£ 161 0 0
United States of America (including the Panama Canal Zone)	639 0 0	3,322 0 0
Barbados	440 0 0	401 0 0
Saint Vincent	81 0 0	142 0 0
,, Lucia	29 0 0	79 0 0
British Guiana	108 0 0	281 0 0
Jamaica	6 0 0	13 0 0
Leeward Islands	63 0 0	302 0 0
Bermuda	... ...	17 0 0
Trinidad and Tobago	1,699 0 0	2,050 0 0
British Honduras	... ...	... ...
Canada	113 0 0	77 0 0
Total	£ 3,898 0 0	£ 6,845 0 0

Rates of Postage In and From the Colony.

INLAND POSTAGE.

Letters	per 1 oz. 1*d.*	Other printed matter, &c. ...	per 4ozs. ½*d.*
Post Cards—Single	½*d.*	Registration Fee	1*d.*
Newspapers only	per 4 ozs. ½*d.*		

Digitized by Google

FOREIGN POSTAGE.

To the undermentioned places.

To the United Kingdom, and British Possessions generally, the letter rate is 1½d. for 1st ounce and 1d. for each additional ounce or fraction thereof. Post Cards, Single 1d. Other Articles the same as to all other parts of the world.

To all other parts of the World.

Letters ... ... for 1st oz. 2½*d*.
Each additional oz. or part thereof .. 1½*d*.
Post Cards—Single ... .1½*d*.
Newspapers & other Printed Matter, per 2 ozs. ½*d*.
Commercial Papers—same as for Newspapers—subject to a minimum charge of ... 2½*d*.
Patterns—same as for Newspapers—subject to a minimum charge of ... ... 1*d*.
Registration Fee ... ... 3*d*.
Acknowledgment of receipt of a Registered or Insured Article ... ... 3*d*.

Distribution Return of Telegraph Lines, including Telephone Trunk and Junction Lines completed to December, 1934.

Mileage of Posts.	Section. From.	Section. To.	No. of Wires.	Total Mileage of Wire.
7	St. George's	St. David's		
9½	..	Grenville		
17½	..	..		
19½	..	Sauteurs		
17	..	..		
11	..	Gouyave		
10	St. David's	Grenville		
7½	Gouyave	Sauteurs		
10	..	Grenville		
9½	Sauteurs	..		

Mileage of Telephone Wires and Routes in Exchange Areas.

Exchange Area.	Underground. Route. M.	Underground. Route. Yds.	Underground. Wires. M.	Underground. Wires. Yds.	Overhead. Wire in Cable M.	Overhead. Wire in Cable Yds.	Overhead. Wires. M.	Overhead. Wires. Yds.	Total. Route. M.	Total. Route. Yds.	Total. Wires. M.	Total. Wires. Yds.
St. George's ...	19¾		766		34½		533		54¼		1353½	
Grenville ...	3¼		365		35		249				652	
Sauteurs ...	2¼		63		151		216				242	
Gouyave ...	3⅝		3620		55		175½				3,795½	
St. David's ...		Nil.			49½		146				195½	
Carriacou ...							52				52	
							1,371½				6,290½	

Statistics of Private Licensed Telephone Exchanges.

Number of Subscribers :— } Nil.
Number of Instruments :— }

Length of Lines :— } Nil.
Mileage of Wire :— }

Wireless Telegraph Stations.

Name.	Position.	Code Signal.	Full Description. Range.	Full Description. Range.	Full Description. Normal Wave Length, etc.
Pacific Cable Board...	—	G. Z. G.	5. K. W.	1,500 – 2,000 miles	950 metres.
Carriacou (Govt.) ...	20 miles North of Gd'a.	G. O. E.	¼. K. W.	100 miles.	400 ..

Digitized by Google

PORTS AND HARBOURS,

1934.

Digitized by Google

HARBOUR OF SAINT GEORGE.

1. At bar or entrance, what is :— (1) the minimum width? (2) the minimum navigable depth. L.W.O.S.T.? (*Note.*—If between the entrance and the deep sea there are bars or shoals where a lesser depth occurs than the minimum indicated above, a list of such observations and of the depths over them (L.W.O.S.T.) should be given).	(1) 500 ft. width giving depth varying from 30 to 72 ft. A channel of 30 ft. min. depth is available marked by buoys.
2. In the approach channel from bar or entrance to berthing accommodation, what is:— (1) the minimum and maximum width? (2) the minimum and maximum depth, L.W.O.S.T.?	
3. What is— (1) the rise and fall of tides (a) ordinary springs, (b) ordinary neaps? (2) the rise of ordinary neaps above L.W.O.S.T.?	(a) 1 ft. 6 ins. (b) 8 ins.
4. What is the maximum available depth of water— (a) at piers or wharves, L.W.O.S.T.? (b) in the case of enclosed docks in the entrance locks, if any, and at dock quays, H.W.O.N.T.?	The depth of the wharf frontage varies from 4 to 12 feet. There are no public piers. A local firm owns a timber pier with frontage of 200 feet and depth from 15 to 21ft.
5. What are the respective lengths of piers, wharves or (in the case of enclosed docks) dock quays, where the maximum depth of water, referred to in Question 4, exists? What percentage does the total of these lengths bear to the total accommodation at the port?	No wharves capable of berthing ocean-going steamers exist.
6. What are the dimensions (length, loaded draught and beam at that draught) of the largest vessels which under existing circumstances, can be— (a) berthed alongside any pier or wharf (L.W.O.S.T.)? (b) in the case of enclosed docks— (1) admitted direct to? or (2) admitted through the entrance lock of any important dock or docks, H.W.O.N.T.?	See 4 and 5.
7. What are the dimensions (length, breadth and depth over sill H.W.O.N.T.) of the largest dry dock or floating dock in the port?	
8. Are operations in progress to increase the depth of water— (a) at the entrance and in the approach channel— (b) in the case of enclosed docks, at the entrance lock, if any, of any important dock or docks— (c) at the principal berths— to 40 feet at L.W.O.S.T (in the case of the berths at enclosed docks, H.W.O.N.T.) and is accommodation being provided for vessels 1,000 feet in length and of 100 feet beam? If not, to what extent is deepening being effected, and for vessels of what dimensions (length, drought, and beam at that draught) is accommodation being provided or in contemplation?	No operations in progress.

Digitized by Google

AIR SERVICES,

1934.

(a) RETURNS OF AIRCRAFT ARRIVING AND DEPARTING.

(b) AIR TRANSPORT SERVICES.

(c) AIR PORTS (SEA-PLANE BASES AND AERODROMES).

(d) LICENCES AND CERTIFICATES.

(e) IMPORTS AND EXPORTS BY AIR.

Digitized by Google

(A) AIRCRAFT ARRIVALS AND DEPARTURES.

1.—Number, tonnage, cargo, passengers, and crews of aircraft arriving at airports in the Colony of Grenada from each country in the year 1934.

Countries whence arrived.	British.					Foreign.					Total.				
	Aircraft.	Passengers.	Crew.	Goods, Mails and Excess Luggage.	Aircraft Tonnage.	Aircraft.	Passengers.	Crew.	Goods, Mails and Excess Luggage.	Aircraft Tonnage.	Aircraft.	Passengers.	Crew.	Goods, Mails and Excess Luggage.	Aircraft Tonnage.
Trinidad ...	—	—	—	—	—	1	4	2	—	3	1	4	2	—	3
St. Thomas ...	—	—	—	—	—	1	—	2	—	1	1	—	2	—	1
Total ...	—	—	—	—	—	2	4	4	—	4	2	4	4	—	4

2.—Number, tonnage, cargo, passengers, and crews of aircraft departing from airports in the Colony of Grenada to each country in the year 1934.

Countries to which departed.	British.					Foreign.					Total.				
	Aircraft.	Passengers.	Crew.	Goods, Mails and Excess Luggage.	Aircraft Tonnage.	Aircraft.	Passengers.	Crew.	Goods, Mails and Excess Luggage.	Aircraft Tonnage.	Aircraft.	Passengers.	Crew.	Goods, Mails and Excess Luggage.	Aircraft Tonnage.
Trinidad ...	—	—	—	—	—	1	4	2	—	3	1	4	2	—	3
St. Thomas ...	—	—	—	—	—	1	—	2	—	1	1	—	2	—	1
Total ...	—	—	—	—	—	2	4	4	—	4	2	4	4	—	4

Digitized by Google

3.—Number, Tonnage, Cargo, Passengers and Crews of Aircraft of each Nation arriving at air ports in the colony of Grenada in the year 1934.

Nationality of Aircraft.	Arriving.				
	Aircraft.	Passengers.	Crew.	Goods, Mails, and Excess Luggage.	Aircraft Tonnage.
American	2	4	4	—	4
Total	2	4	4	—	4

4.—Number, Tonnage, Cargo, Passengers and Crews of Aircraft of each Nation departing from airports in the colony of Grenada in the year 1934.

Nationality of Aircraft.	Departing.				
	Aircraft.	Passengers.	Crew.	Goods, Mails, and Excess Luggage.	Aircraft Tonnage.
American	2	4	4	—	4
Total	2	4	4	—	4

Digitized by Google

5.—Total Number, Tonnage, Cargo, Passengers and Crews of Aircraft arriving at each airport in the colony of Grenada in the year 1934.

Names of Airports.	British.					Foreign.					Total.				
	Aircraft.	Passengers.	Crew.	Goods, Mails and Excess Luggage.	Aircraft Tonnage.	Aircraft.	Passengers.	Crew.	Goods, Mails and Excess Luggage.	Aircraft Tonnage.	Aircraft.	Passengers.	Crew.	Goods, Mails and Excess Luggage.	Aircraft Tonnage.
St. George's ...	...	...	...	...	...	2	4	4	...	4	2	4	4	...	4
Total ...	...	...	...	...	...	2	4	4	...	4	2	4	4	...	4

6.—Total Number, Tonnage, Cargo, Passengers and Crews of Aircraft departing from each airport in the colony of Grenada in the year 1934.

Names of Airports.	British.					Foreign.					Total.				
	Aircraft.	Passengers.	Crew.	Goods, Mails and Excess Luggage.	Aircraft Tonnage.	Aircraft.	Passengers.	Crew.	Goods, Mails and Excess Luggage.	Aircraft Tonnage.	Aircraft.	Passengers.	Crew.	Goods, Mails and Excess Luggage.	Aircraft Tonnage.
St. George's ...	...	...	...	...	...	2	4	4	...	4	2	4	4	...	4
Total						2	4	4		4	2	4	4		4

Digitized by Google

7.—Summary showing tonnage of aircraft arriving and departing during 1934.

	British.			Foreign.		
	Arriving.	Departing.	Total.	Arriving.	Departing.	Total.
				2	2	4
Total				2	2	4

Digitized by Google

(B) AIR TRANSPORT SERVICES.

Part (1).

Terminal Stations of each service or route.	Operating Company (and if subsidized).	Mileage of route.	Type and characteristics of the aircraft employed.	Frequency of service.	Class of service.	Mails, Goods, Passengers.	Remarks.

Part (2).

Service or route.	Aircraft Mileage.	Passenger Mileage.	Goods and Mails Ton-mileage.	Passenger Receipts.	Goods Receipts.	

Digitized by Google

(C) AIR PORTS (SEAPLANE BASES AND AERODROMES.)

Name .. ..

1. *Function* :—
   Controlling Authority
2. *Location* :—
   Latitude and Longitude (with magnetic variation)
   Position in relation to local landmarks
   Day landmarks
   Night, etc.
   Nature of surroundings
3. *Landing area for aeroplanes* :—
   Dimensions
   N.—S.
   N.E.—S.W.
   E.—W.
   S.E.N.—W.
   Altitude above mean sea-level
   Surface conditions.
4. *Alighting area for seaplanes* :—
   (as 3)
   Tides and currents.
5. *Obstructions* :—
   North side
   East side
   etc.
6. *Markings and Signals* :—
   (*a*) Day
   (*b*) Night
7. *Accommodation* :—
   (*a*) Hangars (give dimensions)
   (*b*) Moorings
   (*c*) Slipways, Cranes, etc.
   (*d*) Towing and disembarkation facilities
   (*e*) Handling facilities
   (*f*) Hotels
   (*g*) Medical facilities
8. *Repair facilities.*
9. *Refuelling arrangements.*
10. *Communications* :—
    (*a*) Railway stations
    (*b*) Local transport
    (*c*) Telegraph
    (*d*) Telephone
    (*e*) Radio
11. *Meteorological.*
12. *Local Regulations* :—
    (*a*) Flying hours
    (*b*) Charges
    (*c*) Special

} Nil.

Digitized by Google

THE LIBRARY OF THE
JAN 25 1936
UNIVERSITY OF ILLINOIS

(D) LICENCES AND CERTIFICATES.

	Licences or Certificates Issued.		No. of Licences or Certificates current on 31st December 1934.
	Year ended 31st December, 1934.	Year ended 31st December, 1934.	
Licences for Pilots ...			
,, ,, Navigators ...			
,, ,, Ground Engineers ...			
Certificates of Registration—			
Heavier-than-air craft ...		Nil.	
Lighter-than-air craft ...			
Certificates of Air-worthiness—			
Heavier-than-air craft ...			
Lighter-than-air craft ...			
Licences for Aerodromes* ...			

*State whether Government or privately owned, and whether for public use.

(E) IMPORTS AND EXPORTS BY AIR.

1. Value of Goods imported and exported by air.

Year.	Imports.	Exports and Re-Exports.	Total.
1934			
1933			
1932			
1931		Nil.	
1930			
1929			
—			
—			
Total			

2. Value of Bullion and Gold and Silver Coin imported and exported by air.

Year.	Imports.	Exports and Re-Exports.	Total.
1934			
1933			
1932			
1931		Nil.	
1930			
1929			
—			
Total			

Digitized by Google

Digitized by Google

UNIVERSITY OF ILLINOIS

Digitized by Google

Digitized by Google

UNIVERSITY OF ILLINOIS

Digitized by Google

f317.298
G864
1935

GRENADA.

BLUE BOOK.

THE LIBRARY OF THE
JAN 4 - 1937
UNIVERSITY OF ILLINOIS

1935.

GRENADA:
PRINTED AT THE GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE.

1936.

To be purchased from the Colonial Secretary's Office, Grenada, and from the Crown Agents for the Colonies, 4 Millbank, London, S.W., 1.

PRICE—Ten shillings and six-pence.

Digitized by Google

Digitized by Google

Digitized by Google

Digitized by Google

COLONY OF GRENADA.

ALPHABETICAL INDEX OF SECTIONS,

ANNUAL BLUE BOOK,

1935.

			Page
Section	35.	Air Services	281
„	5	Assets and Liabilities	57
„	28.	Charitable and Literary Institutions	253
„	12.	Civil Establishment	89
„	3.	Comparative Yearly Statements of Revenue and Expenditure	49
„	11.	Councils and Assembles	85
„	25.	Criminal Statistics	217
„	19.	Currency, Banking, Weights and Measures	141
„	16.	Ecclesiastical Return	125
„	17.	Education	129
„	14.	Foreign Consuls	119
„	24.	Gaols and Prisoners	211
„	31.	Government Houses	267
„	18.	Government Publications, Newspapers, &c.	139
„	26.	Hospitals	221
„	20.	Imports and Exports	145
„	23.	Labour, Wages and Cost of Living	207
„	9.	Legislation—Laws, Proclamations, &c.	77
„	27.	Mental Hospital	247
„	29.	Meteorological Observations	255
„	7.	Municipalities and other Local Bodies	65
„	13.	Pensions	111
„	10.	Political Franchise	83
„	15.	Population and Vital Statistics	121
„	34.	Ports and Harbours	279
„	33.	Post, Telegraph and Telephone Statistics	275
„	22.	Production and Natural Resources	203
„	6.	Public Debt	61
„	8.	Public Works	73
„	32.	Railways, Tramways, Steamship Services, Roads, Canals, Motor Transport	271
„	4.	Recapitulation of Expenditure, shewing Personal Emoluments	55
„	2.	Revenue and Expenditure	47
„	30.	Savings Banks and Friendly Societies	259
„	21.	Shipping	193
„	1.	Taxes, Duties, Fees, and Other Sources of Revenue	1

THE LIBRARY OF THE
JAN 4 - 1937
UNIVERSITY OF ILLINOIS

Digitized by Google

Digitized by Google

q 317,298
G864
1935

INDEX

TO

SECTION 1.

TAXES, DUTIES, RATES, &c.

	Page.
Carriacou Jetty Rates	26
Estate Duty	14
Excise Duties	13
Export Duties	10
Harbour and Cargo Duties, &c.	13
Hospital Fees	19
Import Duties	2
Do. (exemptions)	8
Do. (prohibitions)	9
Income Tax	13
Land and House Tax	14
Library Subscription	18
Licences—Animals Vehicles, &c.	11
Butchers	12
Bakehouses and Aerated Water Factories	12
Circuses, Merry-Go-Rounds, &c. ...	12
Clubs	11
Cocoa, Nutmegs, &c.	12
Emigration...	13
Firearms	12
Insurance Companies	13
Liquor	10
Motor Vehicles	11
Licences—(*Contd.*):	
Stills	12
Vessels	13
Whale Fishery	12
Wireless	12
Local Loan Debentures	19
Naturalisation Fees	16
Oyster Cutting	19
Pasturage Fees (Grenada and Carriacou) ...	18, 19
Rental of Quarantine Station buildings, Grand Etang Sanatorium and Top Hill Rest House, Carriacou	17, 18
Stamp Duty	14
Telephone Rent	18
Town Rates and Dues—St. George's ...	20
Gouyave	24
Victoria	24
Sauteurs	23
Grenville	21
Hillsborough ...	26
Warehouse Rent	17
Water Rates—(General)	20
(St. Paul's and Richmond Hill)...	20
(Carriacou)	26
Wireless—Carriacou rates	18

FEES

	Page.
Appeal Court	34
Agricultural Loans	36
Bailiff's	32
Bankruptcy	45
Barristers and Solicitors	41
Bills of Sale	37
Births and Deaths	28
Building Societies	35
Colonial Secretary	28
Companies	36
Coroners	38
Deeds	34
Escheat Court	37
Examiners of Motor Car Drivers	34
Friendly Societies	35
Land Surveyors	33
Magistrates	37
Marriage	28
Medical Officers	38
Medical Registrar	22
Notarial	38
Patents	34
Petroleum Testers	31
Pilotage	29
Quarantine	30
Registrar General	28
Revenue Officers	31
Secondary School	46
Shipping (Registration and Measurement) ...	28
Supreme Court	39
Tenants Compensation	38
Weights and Measures	31
Wharves and Cranes	33
Wreck Receivers	30

Digitized by Google

Digitized by Google

SCHEDULE

OF

TAXES DUTIES, FEES

AND ALL OTHER

SOURCES OF REVENUE

SPECIFIED UNDER THE RESPECTIVE LAWS OR AUTHORITIES UNDER WHICH THEY ARE DERIVED,

1935.

Digitized by Google

TARIFF OF IMPORT DUTIES.

Under the Customs Duties Amendment Ordinance.

Item No.	Article.	British Preferential Tariff.	General Tariff.
1	AERATED AND MINERAL WATERS, NATURAL AND ARTIFICIAL:		
	Per dozen reputed pints	6d. the dozen	9d. the dozen
2	AIRCRAFT AND ACCESSORIES	2½ per cent *ad val.*	18¾ per cent *ad val.*
3	ANIMALS AND BIRDS LIVING:		
	(*a*) Asses	10/- per head	15/- per head
	(*b*) Cattle	12/- per head	18/- per head
	(*c*) Dogs	10/- per head	15/- per head
	(*d*) Goats	1/- per head	1/6 per head
	(*e*) Horses	20/- per head	30/- per head
	(*f*) Mules		
	(*g*) Sheep and Lambs	2/- per head	3/- per head
	(*h*) Swine		
	(*i*) Calves	6/- per head	9/- per head
4	APPAREL:		
	(*a*) Shirts	12½ per cent *ad val.*	3/- per doz. or 25 per cent *ad val.* (*a*)
	(*b*) Men's Underwear	12½ per cent *ad val.*	1/- per doz. or 25 per cent *ad val.* (*a*)
	(*c*) Neckties, cravats, and similar articles ...	12½ per cent *ad val.*	7d. per doz. or 25 per cent *ad val.* (*a*)
	(*d*) Other kinds	12½ per cent *ad val.*	25 per cent *ad val.* (*a*) Whichever is the higher.
5	ARMS, AMMUNITION AND EXPLOSIVES:		
	Arms:		
	(*a*) Swords, bayonets and similar weapons ...	15 per cent *ad val.*	22½ per cent *ad val.*
	Firearms:		
	(*b*) Fowling pieces (breach loaders) ...	20/- each	30/- each
	(*c*) All other kinds, including air guns ...		
	Ammunition all kinds	15 per cent *ad val.*	22½ per cent *ad val.*
	Explosives:		
	(*d*) Gunpowder for sporting purposes ...	15 per cent *ad val.*	22½ per cent *ad val.*
	(*e*) Do. blasting purposes ...	Free.	5 per cent *ad val.*
	(*f*) Other explosives for blasting purposes ...		
6	ASPHALT all kinds including pitch and tar ...	15 per cent *ad val.*	22½ per cent *ad val.*
7	BAGS AND SACKS, (empty) not including paper bags ...	1d. per bag.	1½d. per bag
8	BAGS (TRAVELLING AND TOOL), TRUNKS AND VALISES ...	15 per cent *ad val.*	22½ per cent *ad val.*
9	BASKETS, all kinds	15 per cent *ad val.*	22½ per cent *ad val.*
10	BEER & ALE, STOUT & PORTER	2/- per gallon	3/- per gallon
11	BISCUITS, BREAD AND CAKES:		
	(*a*) Unsweetened in barrels	1/8 per 100 lbs.	2/6 per 100 lbs.
	(*b*) Do. in tins		
	(*c*) Other kinds	10/- per 100 lbs.	15/- per 100 lbs.
12	BLACKING AND POLISHES	15 per cent *ad val.*	22½ per cent *ad val.*
13	BLUE	15 per cent *ad val.*	22½ per cent *ad val.*
14	BOOKS, PRINTED	Free	Free
15	BOOTS, SHOES AND SLIPPERS:		
	(*a*) Boots, bootees, shoes, and overshoes, slippers and sandals of all descriptions made wholly or partly of rubber, balata or gutta percha (except where the outer part of the uppers, apart from stitchings, fastenings or ornaments, is made entirely of leather or leather and elastic)	15 per cent *ad val.*	22½ per cent *ad val.* and 1/- per pair
	(*b*) Ditto (where the outer part of the uppers is made entirely of leather or leather and elastic)	15 per cent *ad val.*	22½ per cent *ad val.* and 1/- per pair
	(*c*) Other kinds	15 per cent *ad val.*	25 per cent *ad val.*
16	BRICKS AND TILES	6/- per 1000	9/- per 1000
17	BROOMS AND BRUSHES	15 per cent *ad val.*	22½ per cent *ad val.*
18	BUCKETS, PAILS AND TUBS	15 per cent *ad val.*	22½ per cent *ad val.*
19	BULLION AND COIN	Free	Free
20	BUTTER AND BUTTER SUBSTITUTES:		
	(*a*) Butter	8/4 per 100 lbs.	20/10 per 100 lbs.
	(*b*) Ghee	4/2 per 100 lbs.	6/3 per 100 lbs.
	(*c*) Butter substitutes including butterine and oleomargarine		

Digitized by Google

TARIFF OF IMPORT DUTIES.—(Continued.)

Item No.	Article.	British Preferential Tariff.	General Tariff.
21	CANDLES	13/4 per 100 lbs.	20/- per 100 lbs.
22	CARRIAGES, CARTS AND WAGGONS :		
	(a) Railway rolling stock	Free	5 per cent *ad val.*
	(b) Bicycles or tricycles other than motor ...	15 per cent *ad val.*	22½ per cent *ad val.*
	(c) Bicycles, tricycles, and cars, motor, and parts thereof (exclusive of tyres and inner tubes) made wholly from British material by British labour	—	5 per cent *ad val.*
	(d) Bicycles or tricycles, motor, other than (c) ...	15 per cent *ad val.*	35 per cent *ad val.*
	(e) Cars, motor, and parts other than (c) ...	15 per cent *ad val.*	35 per cent *ad val.*
	(f) Lorries and vans, motor	15 per cent *ad val.*	35 per cent *ad val.*
	(g) Tyres and inner tubes	15 per cent *ad val.*	35 per cent *ad val.*
	(h) Other kinds and parts	15 per cent *ad val.*	22½ per cent *ad val.*
23	CATTLE AND OTHER ANIMAL FOODS :		
	(a) Bran and pollard		
	(b) Linseed oil cake, and linseed oil cake meal ...	1/4 per 100 lbs.	2/- per 100 lbs.
	(c) Other kinds admitted as such by the Collector of Customs		
24	CEMENT	1/- ₱ cask of 400 lbs.	4/- ₱ cask of 400 lbs.
25	CHEESE	10/- per 100 lbs.	15/- per 100 lbs.
26	CHEMICALS :		
	(a) Calcium carbide	2/- per 100 lbs.	3/- per 100 lbs.
	(b) Carbonic Acid Gas	5/- per 100 lbs.	7/6 per 100 lbs
	(c) Other kinds	10 per cent *ad val.*	15 per cent *ad val.*
27	CHINAWARE OR PORCELAIN, EARTHENWARE AND POTTERY	12½ per cent *ad val.*	20 per cent *ad val.*
28	CIDER AND PERRY	6d. per gallon	9d. per gallon
29	CLOCKS AND PARTS THEREOF	15 per cent *ad val.*	22½ per cent *ad val.*
30	COAL, COKE AND PATENT FUEL	Free.	Free.
31	COCOA :		
	(a) Raw	10/- per 100 lbs.	15/- per 100 lbs.
	(b) Ground or otherwise prepared, except sweetmeats	2d. per lb.	4d. per lb.
32	COFFEE :		
	(a) Raw		
	(b) Roasted, ground or otherwise prepared, and including coffee substitutes, extracts and essences	4d. per lb.	6d. per lb.
33	CONFECTIONERY INCLUDING CHOCOLATE CREAMS AND SWEETMEATS OF ALL KINDS	15 per cent *ad val.*	22½ per cent *ad val.*
34	CORDAGE AND TWINE	10 per cent *ad val.*	20 per cent *ad val.*
35	CORK MANUFACTURES	15 per cent *ad val.*	22½ per cent *ad val.*
36	COTTON :		
	(a) Raw	Free	Free.
	(b) Manufactures, Piece Goods value 1/- and under per yard ...	10 per cent. *ad val.*	15 per cent. *ad val.*
	Ditto over 1/- do. ...	15 per cent. *ad val.*	22½ per cent. *ad val.*
	(c) Ditto known as Denim (Dungaree), and Coloured Drills ...	10 per cent *ad val.*	15 per cent *ad val.*
	(d) Ditto Other kinds	15 per cent. *ad val.*	22½ per cent. *ad val.*
37	CUTLERY	15 per cent. *ad val.*	22½ per cent. *ad val.*
38	ELECTRICAL APPARATUS	15 per cent. *ad val.*	22½ per cent. *ad val.*
39	FILMS, CINEMATOGRAPH	1d. per 100 feet	2d. per 100 feet
40	FIREWORKS	20 per cent. *ad val.*	30 per cent. *ad val.*
41	FISH :		
	(a) Canned or preserved in jars or bottles ...	4/2 per 100 lbs.	8/4 per 100 lbs
	(b) Fresh, including fresh fish in cold storage and turtle	Free.	Free.
	(c) Salmon, Trout and Mackerel, dried, salted, smoked or pickled	1/8 per 100 lbs.	2/6 per 100 lbs.
	(d) Other kinds, dried, salted, smoked or pickled		
42	FRUITS AND NUTS :		
	(a) Fruit, fresh other than apples	Free	Free.
	(b) Dried, including currants, figs, prunes and raisins, other than candied or crystallized fruit and fruit in liquid	1/2 per 100 lbs.	1/9 per 100 lbs.
	(c) Nuts, edible, other than coconuts ...	1/2 per 100 lbs.	1/9 per 100 lbs.
	(d) Apples	Free	2/1 ₱ brl. of 125 lbs.
	(e) Coconuts	Free	Free

Digitized by Google

TARIFF OF IMPORT DUTIES.—(Continued.)

Item No.	Article.	British Preferential Tariff.	General Tariff.
43	GLASS AND GLASSWARE	12½ per cent *ad val.*	20 per cent. *ad val.*
44	GRAIN, FLOUR, PULSE AND PREPARATIONS THEREOF :—		
	GRAIN :		
	(*a*) Corn (maize)	1/- per 100 lbs.	1/6 per 100 lbs.
	(*b*) Oats		
	(*c*) Rice	2/- per 100 lbs.	3/- per 100 lbs.
	(*d*) Other kinds	1/- per 100 lbs.	1/6 per 100 lbs.
	FLOUR AND MEAL :		
	(*e*) Wheaten	5/- per 196 lbs.	7/6 per 196 lbs.
	(*f*) Maize or Cornmeal	4/- per 196 lbs.	6/- per 196 lbs.
	(*g*) Other kinds	1/8 per 100 lbs.	2/6 per 100 lbs.
	PULSE :		
	(*h*) Beans and peas, whole or split ...	1/- per 100 lbs.	1/6 per 100 lbs.
	(*i*) Dholl		
	(*j*) Other kinds		
	FARINACEOUS PREPARATIONS :		
	(*k*) Arrowroot	3/4 per 100 lbs.	5/- per 100 lbs.
	(*l*) Macaroni and Vermicelli	6/8 per 100 lbs.	10/- per 100 lbs.
	(*m*) Other kinds (including corn flour, oatmeal, rolled oats, sago, tapioca and other cereal foods)	4/- per 100 lbs	6/- per 100 lbs.
45	GREASE, all kinds	15 per cent *ad val.*	22½ per cent. *ad val.*
46	GUMS :		
	(*a*) Balata, chicle, and raw rubber ...	15 per cent. *ad val.*	22½ per cent. *ad val.*
	(*b*) Other kinds		
47	HABERDASHERY AND MILLINERY	15 per cent. *ad val.*	22½ per cent. *ad val.*
48	HARDWARE	12½ per cent. *ad val.*	22½ per cent *ad val.*
49	HATS AND BONNETS :		
	(*a*) Straw	10 per cent *ad val.*	15 per cent *ad val.*
	(*b*) Other kinds	15 per cent. *ad val.*	22½ per cent *ad val.*
50	HAY AND CHAFF	10*d.* per 100 lbs.	1/3 per 100 lbs.
51	HEMP AND HEMP MANUFACTURES	15 per cent. *ad val.*	22½ per cent. *ad val.*
52	HIDES AND SKINS, raw	Free	Free.
53	HORNS AND BONES	Free	Free.
54	HOSIERY :		
	(*a*) Cotton and Artificial Silk, value 7d. and under per pair	1d. per pair	7d. per pair.
	(*b*) Cotton and Artificial Silk, value over 7d. per pair	3d. per pair	9d. per pair.
	(*c*) Silk	9d. per pair	1/6 per pair.
	(*d*) Woollen	15 per cent. *ad val.*	22½ per cent. *ad val.*
55	IMPLEMENTS AND TOOLS :		
	Agricultural	Free	5 per cent *ad val.*
	Other kinds	10 per cent. *ad val.*	15 per cent. *ad val.*
56	INDIA RUBBER AND GUTTA PERCHA MANUFACTURES ...	15 per cent. *ad val.*	22½ per cent. *ad val.*
57	INSTRUMENTS, scientific	Free	Free
58	JAMS, JELLIES AND PRESERVED FRUITS :		
	(*a*) Jams, Jellies and Marmalade	6/8 per 100 lbs.	10/- per 100 lbs.
	(*b*) Canned and bottled fruits		
	(*c*) Other kinds, including candied and crystallized fruit and peel	12/6 per 100 lbs.	18/9 per 100 lbs.
59	JEWELLERY, including Gold and Silver manufactures...	20 per cent. *ad val.*	30 per cent. *ad val.*
60	JUTE AND JUTE MANUFACTURES	10 per cent. *ad val.*	15 per cent. *ad val.*
61	LARD AND LARD SUBSTITUTES :		
	(*a*) Lard	8/4 per 100 lbs.	12/6 per 100 lbs.
	(*b*) Lard Substitutes	4/2 per 100 lbs.	6/3 per 100 lbs.
62	LEATHER AND MANUFACTURES OF, excluding boots and shoes and saddlery and harness	15 per cent. *ad val.*	22½ per cent. *ad val.*
63	LIME	Free	Free
64	LINEN AND LINEN MANUFACTURES	15 per cent. *ad val.*	22½ per cent. *ad val.*

Digitized by Google

TARIFF OF IMPORT DUTIES.—(Continued.)

Item No.	Article.	British Preferential Tariff.	General Tariff.
65	(1) MACHINERY, including parts, viz.:		
	(a) Agricultural (including drainage and irrigation, and all other machinery used in connexion with the Cacao, Cotton, Lime and Coconut industries)	Free	5 per cent. *ad val.*
	(b) Sugar manufacturing (including rum distillation)		
	(c) Mining		
	(d) Electric lighting and power for industrial purposes	10 per cent. *ad val.*	15 per cent. *ad val.*
	(e) Railway and Tramway	Free	5 per cent. *ad val.*
	(f) Other industrial and manufacturing ...		
	(g) Marine		
	(h) Sewing Machines	10 per cent. *ad val.*	15 per cent. *ad val.*
	(i) Water and sewerage		
	(j) Fire Engines	Free	5 per cent. *ad val.*
	(k) Printing	Free	5 per cent. *ad val.*
	(l) Other kinds	10 per cent. *ad val.*	15 per cent. *ad val.*
	The term "machinery" shall mean machines consisting of a combination of moving parts or mechanical elements which may be put in motion by physical or mechanical force, admitted as such by the Collector of Customs.		
	(2) Machinery accessories, appliances and apparatus which the Collector of Customs is satisfied are for use in connection with any machinery detailed above under (a), (b), (c), (e), (j), (k) ...	Free	5 per cent. *ad val.*
	Ditto under (d), (f), (g), (h), (i), (l) ...	10 per cent. *ad val.*	15 per cent. *ad val.*
66	MANURE, all kinds	Free	Free
67	MATCHES:		
	In boxes containing 80 matches or less. (Matches in boxes containing a greater quantity than 80 matches each to be charged in proportion)	1/6 per gross of boxes	2/3 per gross of boxes
68	MEAT:		
	(a) Beef and pork, pickled or salted ...	4/- per 100 lbs.	6/- per 100 lbs.
	(b) Canned		
	(c) Fresh, (including game and poultry and fresh meat, game and poultry in cold storage) ...	15 per cent. *ad val.*	22½ per cent. *ad val.*
	(d) Smoked or cured, including bacon and hams	13/4 per 100 lbs.	20/- per 100 lbs.
	(e) Other kinds, including extracts ...	10 per cent. *ad val.*	15 per cent. *ad val.*
69	MEDICINES AND DRUGS:		
	(a) Opium and Ganja (Indian Hemp) ...	25/- per lb.	37/6 per lb.
	(b) Other kinds	10 per cent. *ad val.*	15 per cent. *ad val.*
	(c) Salvarsan, Neosalvarsan, Novarsenobillon, Neokharsivan, and all other arsenical preparations used in the treatment of venereal diseases	Free	Free
70	METALS:		
	(a) Iron and steel nails, spikes, rivets, clinches, wire (including barbed wire) woven wire fencing, metal gates	12½ per cent. *ad val.*	22½ per cent. *ad val.*
	(b) Barrels and Drums		
	(c) Other metal manufactures, not elsewhere enumerated		
71	MILK:		
	(a) Condensed or otherwise preserved ...	4/2 per 100 lbs.	6/3 per 100 lbs.
	(b) Other kinds	10 per cent. *ad val.*	15 per cent. *ad val.*
72	MUSICAL INSTRUMENTS	15 per cent. *ad val.*	22½ per cent. *ad val.*
73	NUTS AND KERNELS (other than food)—		
	(a) Copra	Free	Free
	(b) Other kinds	15 per cent. *ad val.*	22½ per cent. *ad val.*

Digitized by Google

TARIFF OF IMPORT DUTIES.—(Continued.)

Item No.	Article.	British Preferential Tariff.	General Tariff.
74	OIL :		
	(a) CRUDE (i) Fuel	4d. per gallon	8d. per gallon
	(ii) For road making & similar work	5/- per 100 gallons	7/6 per 100 gallons
	(b) Edible	1/- per gallon	1/6 per gallon
	(c) Illuminating, including kerosene and other refined petroleum burning oils ...	2d. per gallon	4d. per gallon
	(d) Lubricating and paint oils	8d. per gallon	1/- per gallon
	(e) Motor Spirits, including benzine, benzoline, gasoline, naptha and petrol spirits generally	10d. per gallon	1/3 per gallon
	(f) Medicinal oils	8d. per gallon	1/- per gallon
	(g) Other kinds, including essential, and perfumed oils	20 per cent *ad val.*	30 per cent *ad val.*
75	OILCLOTH AND LINOLEUM	15 per cent. *ad val.*	22½ per cent. *ad val.*
76	PAINTERS' COLOURS AND MATERIALS :		
	(a) Paints and colours	8/4 per 100 lbs.	12/6 per 100 lbs.
	(b) Polishes and Varnishes	1/6 per gallon	2/3 per gallon
	(c) Turpentine and turpentine substitutes ...		
	(d) Putty	2/1 per 100 lbs.	3/2 per 100 lbs.
77	PAPER :		
	(a) Cards, playing (per pack not exceeding 53 cards)	6d. per pack	9d. per pack
	(b) Printing for newspapers	Free	5 per cent. *ad val.*
	(c) Paper of all other kinds and manufactures of paper	15 per cent. *ad val.*	22½ per cent. *ad val.*
78	PERFUMERY, not including perfumed spirits ...	20 per cent. *ad val.*	30 per cent. *ad val.*
79	PICKLES, CONDIMENTS AND SAUCES	15 per cent. *ad val.*	22½ per cent. *ad val.*
80	PICTURES (except unframed photographs) ...	15 per cent *ad val.*	22½ per cent. *ad val.*
81	PLANTS, SEEDS AND BULBS	Free	Free
82	PLATE AND PLATED WARE (including Gold and Silver manufactures)	20 per cent. *ad val.*	30 per cent. *ad val.*
83	PROVISIONS, unenumerated	10 per cent. *ad val.*	15 per cent. *ad val.*
84	SADDLERY AND HARNESS	15 per cent. *ad val.*	22½ per cent. *ad val.*
85	SALT :		
	(a) Coarse and rock salt	5/- per ton	7/6 per ton
	(b) Fine, including table salt	1/- per 100 lbs.	1/6 per 100 lbs.
86	SEEDS, for expressing oil therefrom	Free	1/- per 100 lbs.
87	SHIPS, BOATS AND LAUNCHES	15 per cent. *ad val.*	22½ per cent. *ad val.*
88	SILK AND ARTIFICIAL SILK :		
	(a) Silk Manufactures	15 per cent *ad val.*	22½ per cent. *ad. val.*
	(b) Artificial Silk and Manufactures of Artificial Silk, or a mixture of Cotton and Artificial Silk		
89	SOAP :		
	(a) Common, including laundry, polishing and soft soap	2/- per 100 lbs.	3/- per 100 lbs.
	(b) Fancy, including medicated and perfumed soaps for toilet purposes	8/4 per 100 lbs.	12/6 per 100 lbs.
90	SPICES	15 per cent. *ad val.*	22½ per cent. *ad. val.*
91	SPIRITS :		
	(a) Brandy { not exceeding the strength of proof	15/- per gallon	16/6 per gallon
	(a) Brandy { exceeding the strength of proof	20/- per proof gallon	22/6 per proof gallon
	(b) Gin { not exceeding the strength of proof	13/6 per gallon	15/- per gallon
	(b) Gin { exceeding the strength of proof	17/6 per proof gallon	20/- per proof gallon
	(c) Rum { not exceeding the strength of proof	13/6 per gallon	15/- per gallon
	(c) Rum { exceeding the strength of proof	13/6 per proof gallon	15/- per proof gallon
	(d) Whisky { not exceeding the strength of proof	15/- per gallon	16/6 per gallon
	(d) Whisky { exceeding the strength of proof	20/- per proof gallon	22/6 per proof gallon
	(e) Cordials and Liqueurs— All kinds, including bitters and flavouring extracts (except Falernum)	17/6 per liquid gall.	20/- per liquid gallon
	(f) Falernum	12/6 per liquid gall.	15/- per liquid gallon
	(g) Medicinal Spirits, admitted as such by the Collector of Customs	5/- per liquid gallon	7/6 per liquid gallon
	(h) Methylated Spirits and Methylated Alcohol, admitted as such by the Collector of Customs		

Digitized by Google

TARIFF OF IMPORT DUTIES.—(Coutinued.)

Item No.	Article.	British Preferential Tariff.	General Tariff.
	SPIRITS:—*Continued.*		
	Perfumed Spirits:		
	(*i*) Bay Rum	5/- per liquid gal.	7/6 per liquid gal.
	(*j*) All others, including dentifrices, toilet preparations and washes	10/- per liquid gal.	15/- per liquid gal.
	Unenumerated Spirits:		
	(*k*) Potable	17/6 per proof gal.	20/- per proof gal.
	(*l*) Not potable	5/- per liquid gal.	7/6 per liquid gal.
92	STARCH	1/- per 100 lbs.	1/6 per 100 lbs.
93	STATIONERY, other than paper	15 per cent. *ad val.*	22½ per cent *ad val.*
94	STONES AND SLATES:		
	School Slates, Slate Pencils	Free	Free
	Other kinds	10 per cent *ad val.*	15 per cent. *ad val.*
95	SUGAR:		
	(*a*) Refined	10/- per 100 lbs.	15/- per 100 lbs.
	(*b*) Unrefined	8/4 per 100 lbs.	12/6 per 100 lbs.
	(*c*) Molasses and Syrup:—		
	Vacuum Pan	8d. per gallon	1/- per gallon
	Other kinds	1/- per gallon	1/6 per gallon
96	TEA	6d. per lb.	9d. per lb.
97	TOBACCO AND SNUFF:		
	Unmanufactured	1/- per lb.	1/6 per lb.
	Manufactured:		
	(*a*) Cigars	10/- per lb.	14/- per lb.
	(*b*) Cigarettes		
	(*c*) Snuff	3/- per lb.	4/6 per lb.
	(*d*) Other manufactured tobacco	7/- per lb.	9/- per lb.
	Cigars—Long Toms including Porto Rico Toms	7/- per lb.	9/- per lb.
98	TOYS AND GAMES	15 per cent. *ad val.*	22½ per cent. *ad val.*
99	UMBRELLAS AND PARASOLS	15 per cent. *ad val.*	22½ per cent. *ad val.*
100	VEGETABLES:		
	(*a*) Dried, canned or preserved	4/2 per 100 lbs.	6/3 per 100 lbs.
	(*b*) Onions	2/1 per 100 lbs.	4/2 per 100 lbs.
	(*c*) Potatoes, English	2/1 per 100 lbs.	4/2 per 100 lbs.
	(*d*) Garlic	1/- per 100 lbs.	2/- per 100 lbs.
	(*e*) Other kinds, fresh	Free	Free
101	VINEGAR	6d. per gallon	9d. per gallon
102	WATCHES AND PARTS THEREOF	15 per cent. *ad val.*	22½ per cent. *ad val.*
103	WAX	15 per cent. *ad val.*	22½ per cent. *ad val.*
104	WINE:		
	(*a*) Sparkling	20 per cent. *ad val.*	30 per cent *ad val*
	(*b*) Still		
	(*c*) Vermouth		
105	WOOD AND TIMBER:		
	Unmanufactured—		
	(*a*) Lumber, Sawn or hewn, undressed ...	5/- per 1,000 feet	10/- per 1,000 feet
	(*b*) Lumber, Sawn or hewn, wholly or partly dressed		
	(*c*) Shingles	3/- per 1,000	4/6 per 1,000
	(*d*) Shooks, staves and headings	10 per cent. *ad val.*	15 per cent *ad val*
	(*e*) Other kinds		
	(*f*) Crates and barrels for packing fruit and vegetables for export	Free	10 per cent *ad val.*
	Manufactured—		
	(*g*) House, office, cabinet or store furniture ...	15 per cent. *ad val.*	22½ per cent *ad val.*
	(*h*) Other kinds		
106	WOOL AND WOOLLEN MANUFACTURES	15 per cent *ad val.*	22½ per cent *ad val.*
	All other articles not in this Schedule particularly enumerated, or in the Second Schedule particularly exempted		
	In the case of specific duties, these rates to be charged upon any greater or less quantity of such goods, wares and merchandise respectively.		

Digitized by Google

TABLE OF EXEMPTIONS FROM IMPORT DUTY.

1. Animals and Birds, Living.
   Exclusive of those specified in the First Schedule, and of those specified in the First Schedule pedigree animals and birds imported after approval by the Colonial Secretary on the recommendation of the Board of Agriculture.
2. Arms, Ammunition, Uniforms, Accoutrements, and Prizes, imported by or for the use of His Majesty's Naval or Military Forces, the Civil Service, the Police Force or any Militia or Volunteer Force, any Rifle Association or Cadet Corps sanctioned by the Governor, and all goods, wares and merchandise imported or taken out of bond for the use of His Majesty's Naval and Military Forces on the signed declaration of the Officer, for the time being, in command of such Forces.
3. Articles sent to the Colony for repairs and improvements and so proved to the satisfaction of the Collector of Customs.
4. Articles imported at the cost of public subscribers as gifts to the public.
5. Articles passed by the Collector of Customs as the personal baggage of passengers; professional apparatus brought in by passengers for their own use, and household effects not exceeding in value £250, brought in for personal use and not for sale, and which have been in the use of the passenger for at least one year, and personal effects, not being merchandise, of persons domiciled in the Colony who have died abroad.
6. Articles of British Empire Origin imported specially for the use, furnishing, decoration, construction and repair of churches used for public worship, and sacramental wine (of any origin) on the signed declaration of the head of the denomination for which they are intended.
7. Articles imported by, or taken out of bond for the use of the Colonial Government or of the Governor.
8. Articles imported by, or for the use of any office or bureau for meteorological observations approved by the Governor.
9. Articles re-imported into the Colony on which duty has been paid on a previous importation and so proved to the satisfaction of the Collector of Customs.
10. Articles for the official use of any foreign consulate. The luggage and personal effects of the consular representative of any foreign country, or his family, or suite, imported within six months of his arrival in the colony if such consular representative is not engaged in any other business or profession in the Colony provided that a similar privilege is accorded by such foreign country to the British Consulate therein.
11. Articles of British Empire Origin imported or taken out of bond for the use of any District Board. Provided that if any such articles are sold by any District Board the unpaid duty in respect thereof shall be paid by such Board into the Treasury.
12. Articles of British Empire Origin imported by and for the use of the Cable and Wireless Limited for their official use.
13. Artificial Limbs.
14. Bees, Bee-hives and Bee-Keeping Apparatus.
15. Books, printed, bound or unbound, not being account books; music, newspapers, pamphlets, periodicals, unframed photographs, almanacs, school globes, atlases, charts, maps, plans, trade catalogues, and advertising matter of no commercial value, bank notes, postage stamps and used post cards; but not including printed labels, printed forms and Christmas cards.
16. Bullion and Coin
17. Coal, Coke, and Patent Fuel.
18. Cotton, raw.
19. Crates, barrels labels and wrappers made in the British Empire and imported for use in the packing of fruits or vegetables for export.
20. Drugs and appliances imported with the approval of the Governor for the relief and control of Ankylostomiasis and Tuberculosis.
21. Drugs and appliances imported with the approval of the Governor for any Institute for the Blind.
22. Eggs.
23. Fish, fresh, including fresh fish in cold storage and turtle.
24. Films, Cinematograph—films imported by any person hiring the same for use in the Colony.
25. Fruits and Nuts:—
    Fruits, Fresh, and Coconuts.
26. Firewood and Charcoal.
27. Hides and Skins, raw.
28. Horns and Bones.
29. Horses, baggage and furniture of officers on Imperial Service in His Majesty's Naval and Military Forces.
30. Ice.
31. Implements and Tools:—Agriculture—when of British Empire Origin.
32. Lime.
33. Manures, all kinds, insecticides, fungicides, vermin-killers and other substances, including sulphate of ammonia, nitrate of soda, lime and other substances, which the Collector of Customs is satisfied are imported for use as manures, or as remedies for diseases of, or preventives of insect attacks on plants and animals.
34. Molasses, when imported as stock food, on a declaration by the importer to that effect and if the Treasurer is satisfied that it is so imported.
35. Nuts and Kernels:—Copra.
36. Packages or coverings in which any articles are imported, on which a specific duty is payable and which are, in the opinion of the Collector of Customs, the usual or proper packages or coverings.
37. Packages and bags, exported filled with produce and returned empty, passed as such by the Collector of Customs.

Digitized by Google

38. Patterns and samples of no commercial value.
39. Plants, Seeds and Bulbs for cultivation or propagation.
40. Printing Type, Printing Ink, and Printing Paper of British Empire Origin.
41. Produce of the Colony, re-imported in the Colony within one year from the date of exportation, and so proved to the satisfaction of the Collector of Customs.
42. Sand, Earth and Stones in the rough, not including precious stones.
43. Scientific apparatus, utensils, instruments and preparations, including absolute alcohol for preserving purposes, imported exclusively for the purpose of prosecuting scientific investigations on behalf of any college, academy, school or seminary of learning, and not for sale or exchange, subject to such regulations as the Collector of Customs shall prescribe.
44. Ships imported for the purpose of performing services under contract with the Government of the Colony and so long as they are engaged on such services.
45. Specimens illustrative of Natural History.
46. Tanning and Dyeing Materials:—
47. Divi Divi, Logwood and Mangrove and other Bark.
48. Tombstones and Memorial Tablets and railings for graves.
49. Tonca Beans.
50. Uniforms of British Empire Origin imported by, or for the use of the Association known as the Boys' Scouts or that known as the Girl Guides on the Certificate of the Secretary of the Association.
51. Vaccine Lymph, medical serums and radium.
52. Vegetables, fresh except English Potatoes, Garlic and Onions.
53. West India and Panama Telegraph Company, Ltd:—
    Telegraph Wire, Telegraphic and electrical apparatus and appliances of all kinds; receipt books, billheads, and forms which are of British Empire Origin and imported for the sole use of the Company.
54. Other Articles not exempt from duty which in any particular case may be exempted by order of the Governor in Council.

TABLE OF PROHIBITIONS.

Indecent or Obscene Prints, Paintings, Books, Cards, Lithographic or other Engravings, or other indecent or obscene articles.

All gold and silver articles of foreign manufacture bearing imitations of British assay marks, and all gold and silver articles bearing marks purporting to be British assay marks, but which are below the standard indicated by the marks. Order in Council of 10th March, 1913.

Shaving brushes from Japan. Order in Council of 28th May, 1920.

Goods of foreign manufacture bearing a name or trade mark of a manufacturer or dealer in the United Kingdom but not accompanied by a definite indication of the country of origin. The Merchandise Marks Ordinance—Chapter 110.

Cocoa plants, portions of cocoa tree, pods or seed of cocoa from South America.

Banana plants or suckers, cuttings or part from Central or South America or from Trinidad or Tobago.

Earth, soil, package, article or covering associated with cocoa, Banana plants, &c., as above. Proclamation of 30th November, 1910 and 31st August, 1912.

Citrus plants, cuttings or budwood from the United States of America. Proclamation of 20th August, 1915.

Cotton Seed or Seed Cotton from any place other than St. Lucia except under licence given by the Governor or Superintendent of Agriculture. Proclamation of 4th July, 1917 and 4th February, 1924.

Coconut plants from all places. Proclamation of 4th April, 1919.

Sugar Canes and Sugar Cane plants from all places except the Uba Sugar Cane plant when imported by the Superintendent of Agriculture. Proclamations of 18th June, 1920 and 2nd December, 1920, 5th January, 1921, 30th May, 1924, 24th December, 1925 and 15th February, 1926.

Banana Plants (Suckers) from all places except Leeward Islands, St. Vincent and Barbados. Proclamation of 14th December, 1922.

Second hand Jute bags from all places except United Kingdom, Canada and Barbados provided each shipment accompanied by a certificate of fumigation. Proclamation of 22nd December, 1923.

Lime Plants and parts of plants and lime fruits from all places. Proclamation of 1st July, 1925.

Cocoa plants, and cocoa beans except cured cocoa beans from Trinidad. Proclamation of 24th October, 1928.

Fruits from certain places. Order in Council of 10th February, 1930 and Proclamation of 10th September, 1930.

Earth and soil articles packed therewith or any package which at any time have contained earth or soil. Proclamation of 10th September, 1930.

Worn Boots or shoes and used agricultural implements (except disinfected as provided) from St. Lucia, Trinidad, Jamaica, South and Central America. Proclamation of 12th September, 1924.

Animals and Carcase of animals from Santo Domingo. Order in Council of 3rd September, 1923.

Raw Opium, Cocoa leaf, Indian hemp, crude cocaine and prepared opium. Ordinance No. 1 of 1926.

RESTRICTED GOODS.

Rum, unless in ships of 30 tons burden at least, and in packages capable of containing 40 gallons at least; in packages of not less than 12 stone or glass bottles, 1½ gallons at least; in demijohns of not less than 2 gallons; and forming part of the cargo of the importing ship and duly reported.

All other spirits (not being perfumed or medicinal spirits), unless in ships of 30 tons burden at least, and in packages capable of containing 20 gallons at least; in boxes of not less than 12 glass or stone bottle, 1½ gallons; in demijohns of not less than 2 gallons and forming part of the cargo of the importing ship and duly reported.

Digitized by Google

Tobacco, in packages containing not less than 50 pounds net weight of unmanufactured tobacco; or 10 pounds net weight of manufactured tobacco and in ships of not less than 10 tons burden.

Cigars and Cigarettes except in packages containing not less than 10 pounds of net weight and in ships of not less than 10 tons burden.

Dogs from Great Britain may be imported and landed only on proof that they have been in quarantine for a period of at least six months and upon production of a certificate from the Ministry of Agriculture and Fisheries in England, that the dog had been kept in continuous quarantine for six months and had been placed on board the ship under the conditions of quarantine. Order in Council 7th October, 1921.

No animal arriving from the Republic of Venezuela shall be landed unless accompanied by a certificate signed by a Government Veterinary Surgeon of a British West Indian Colony that the animal had been permitted to land in that Colony and had undergone a period of detention and is free from disease. Order in Council of 11th March 1919.

No Animal imported from Trinidad shall be permitted to land unless accompanied by a certificate signed by the Government Veterinary Surgeon stating that such animal has come from an area in which no cases of Paralytic Rabies have occurred within the previous 2 months. Order in Council of 31st January, 1935.

Plants, cuttings, seeds, &c., shall be landed only at a Port of Entry and shall be delivered up for fumigation or disinfection by the Agricultural Department. Chapter 99.

Dangerous Drugs, medicinal opium, cocaine, &c., shall be imported only under licence. Ordinance No. 1 of 1926 and Regulations of 9th November, 1927.

EXPORTS.

PROHIBITION.

Unfermented cocoa shall not be exported. Ordinance No. 6 of 1933.

RESTRICTED GOODS.

No Cocoa shall be exported except with the written approval of the Inspector. Ordinance No. 6 of 1933 and Regulations of 1st September, 1933.

TARIFF OF EXPORT DUTIES.

Under the Export Duties Ordinance.

SCHEDULE.

Articles.	Rates.
Cocoa	6d. per cwt. or fractional part.
Cotton	1/- per cwt. or fractional part.
Cotton Seed	3d. per cwt. or fractional part.
Nutmegs	6d. per cwt. or fractional part.
Mace	1/- per cwt. or fractional part.
Lime Oil	6d. per lb. or fractional part.
Lime Juice (Concentrated)	1/- per 100 gallons or fractional part.
Lime Juice Raw	3d. per 100 gallons or fractional part.
Copra	3d. per cwt. or fractional part.

LICENCES.

* FEES FOR LICENCES.

Under the Liquor Dealers Licences Amendment Ordinance, No. 11 of 1931.

Licence to sell intoxicating liquor within a town or radius of one mile thereof:—			
For each year	* £10	0	0
Beyond such radius	* 5	0	0
Sunday Licence, for one half-year (terminating either on the 30th of June or 31st of December):			
Within a town or a radius of one mile thereof	2	0	0
Outside such radius	1	0	0
Occasional Licence, for each day or part of a day		5	0

* Where in any year a licence shall be issued after the 30th June one half of the above mentioned fees shall be payable, except in the case of Licences for Intoxicating Liquor the half-yearly rates are as follows:—within a town or radius of one mile £5. 10. 0, beyond such distance £2. 15. 0.

TRADE DUTY.

A Trade Duty at the following rates, to be paid upon Spirits imported or purchased from a Distiller in this Colony or taken out of bond by any Licensed Dealer or by any person:—

(a) Imported Spirits:—Brandy, Gin, Rum, Whiskey not exceeding the strength of proof per Liquid Gallon	£	2	6
Exceeding the strength of proof per Proof Gallon ...		2	6
All other kinds of Spirits per Liquid Gallon		2	6
(b) Rum purchased from a Distiller in this Colony per Proof Gallon		2	1

Digitized by Google

LICENCES.—(Continued).

Registration of Clubs Ordinance, No. 26 of 1935.

Licence for a membership club	£ 1	0	0
„ „ proprietary „	10	0	0

ANIMALS, VEHICLES, &c.

Under the Licences Ordinance and Order-in-Council on 30th January, 1914, and 1st July, 1929.

(Payable Half-yearly.)

For being the "owner" of any of the following animals:—

Every stallion, over the age of three years ... ... (half-yearly)	£ 1	0	0
„ mare or gelding do. ... . „		5	0
„ mule over do. ... . „		5	0

Exemptions.—Mares kept solely for breeding purposes and not used in a vehicle or on the roads except for exercise.

For keeping any of the following articles :—

Every carriage drawn by one animal ... . (half-yearly)	£	10	0
„ „ „ two or more animals ... ... „	1	0	0
„ cart with two wheels ... ... „		5	0
„ „ with more than two wheels ... ... „		7	6
For every coasting vessel : For every ton of her recorded tonnage			6
„ boat			6
„ bicycle or tricycle		2	6

Exemptions.—Any such article as is unfit for use or never used.

For every licence to carry on or follow in any part of the Colony the business or calling of—

Auctioneer ... ... (half yearly)	2	10	0
Boatman ... ... „			6
Porter ... ... „			6
For Peddling or hawking goods or merchandise other than fresh provisions, native produce or crockery ... . „		10	0
For selling patent medicines ... ... „		10	0

For every Licence to carry on in the town of St. George the business or calling of :—

Selling cigars, cigarettes and tobacco—For each establishment or branch establishment where such business can be conducted—(half yearly)	1	0	0
Selling cigars and cigarettes only—For each establishment or branch establishment where such business may be conducted—(half yearly)		5	0
For every licence to carry on the business or calling of a Chemist and Druggist in any specified premises	1	0	0

Exemption.—Sale of cigars and cigarettes in any Hotel registered under section 17 of the Liquor Dealers Licences Ordinance.

Fee for keeping a dog in a town	2/- half yearly
„ „ bitch in a town	3/- „

MOTOR VEHICLES.

Under the Motor Vehicles Licensing Ordinances, No. 3 of 1933, Nos. 14 and 20 of 1934 and 12 of 1935.

Motor Cycles or tricycles	£	10	0
Motor Cycles with side cars		15	0
Motor Vehicle not exceeding 1,800 lbs, in weight	1	15	0
Motor Do. exceeding 1,800 lbs. but not exceeding 2,800 lbs in weight	2	5	0
Motor Do. exceeding 2,800 lbs. but not exceeding 3,800 lbs. in weight	2	15	0
Motor Do. exceeding 3,800 lbs. in weight	3	10	0
Commercial Vehicles, Motor Omnibuses or Trailers not exceeding 2 tons maximum laden weight and all four wheels of which are fitted with pneumatic tyres ...	6	0	0
For each additional ½ ton or fraction thereof up to 4 tons	1	0	0
For each additional ½ ton or fraction thereof exceeding four tons and up to five tons ...	1	5	0
Transfer of Motor Car Licence		2	6
Inspection fee in respect of Motor Omnibus, taxi, cab or Commercial Vehicle ...		5	0
In respect of any subsequent inspection in the same half-year		2	6

Exemptions.—Motor Cars kept by the Governor.

Motor Cars kept by the Government for use in the Public Service.

Under Motor Car (Amendment and Consolidation) Ordinance, 1927.

For a Licence to drive a motor car (annually)	£	5	0
Annual fee payable by dealer in lieu of registration	1	0	0
For registration of a Motor Car		10	0
„ „ „ Cycle		5	0
For transfer of registration		2	6

Digitized by Google

LICENCES.—(Continued).

FIREARMS.

Under the Firearms Ordinance.

Half-yearly.

For a licence to keep Firearms	£ 5	0	
Estate Gun Licence—For each and every watchman or servant named therein, at the rate of	2	6	
For a Licence to deal in Firearms and Gunpowder	1 0	0	

Exemptions.—Persons in the naval, military or volunteer service of His Majesty, or in the Police Force, or in the Prison or Revenue Services of the Colony keeping, carrying, or using any gun in the performance of his duties or when engaged in target practice: members of recognized Rifle Clubs, keeping, carrying, or using a gun for the purposes of the Club or while engaged in target practice; provided that the members of such Rifle Clubs are exempted from licence by the Governor in Council; any watchman or servant keeping, carrying, or using a gun under the authority of his employer who holds an Estate Gun Licence.

BUTCHERS.

Under the Butchers Ordinance.

For a licence in the town of St. George or within one half mile from the limits thereof ...	£ 1	0	0
„ „ any other town in the island of Grenada or within one half mile from the limits thereof	5	0	
For a Licence in any other part of the Colony	2	6	

Exemption.—Any person who, not being a butcher by occupation, occasionally kills for butcher's meat and sells any animal owned by him.

BAKEHOUSES AND AERATED WATER FACTORIES.

For registration of a Bakehouse	1/- per annum
„ „ an Aerated Water Factory	2/-

COCOA, NUTMEGS, AND COTTON.

Under the Sale of Produce Ordinance, 1933.

For every Licence to purchase licensable produce (annual)	£ 5	0	0
„ „ „ „ „ (half yearly)	2	10	0
„ „ „ Cotton (annual)	2	0	0
„ „ „ „ (half yearly)	1	0	0

STILLS.

Under the Excise Ordinance.

For every License to use a still for distilling spirits (annual, expiring on December 31st) ...	£ 5	0	0
For every Licence to use a still for distilling Essences or essential oils, or for the preparation of Medicines or articles used for medicinal purposes or for the purification of water (annual expiring on 31st December)	10	0	

CIRCUSES, MERRY-GO-ROUNDS, &c.

Under the Circuses and Merry-go-rounds Ordinance, No 4 of 1925.

For every Licence to use, fortnightly	1	0	0

WHALE FISHERY.

Under the Whale Fishery Ordinance, No. 15 of 1924.

For every Station and 1 Catcher (Annual from date of issue)	25	0	0
For each additional Catcher (Annual—During such period as original licence is in force) ...	15	0	0

WIRELESS TELEGRAPH.

Under the Wireless Telegraph Ordinance, No. 5 of 1913.

For a Wireless Receiving Apparatus (Annual from date of issue)	5	0	

Digitized by Google

LICENCES.—(Continued).

LICENCES FOR INSURANCE COMPANIES.

(*a*) Every person or Company carrying on a Fire and Life and Accident Insurance business or any Fire, or Life, or Accident Insurance business in the Colony	£ 5 0 0 per year
(*b*) Where any person acts in the Colony as the Agent of any Company carrying on any Life Insurance business in the Colony unless the Company for which he acts has taken out the licence hereinbefore required ...	2 10 0 per year
(*c*) Where any person acts in the Colony as the Agent of any Company carrying on any Fire and Accident Insurance business or any Fire or Accident Insurance business in the Colony, unless the Company for which he acts has taken out the licence hereinbefore required ...	2 10 0 per year

COASTING VESSELS.

Under the Customs Ordinance.

For every Certificate of registration of a vessel to trade coastwise	£ 10 0

EMIGRANTS PROTECTION.

Under the Emigrants Protection Ordinance No. 30 of 1927.

For registration of Recruiting Agent. (Annually)	5 0 0
For every permit issued to recruited person	2 0

HARBOUR AND CARGO DUTIES IN SHIPS ENTERING THE PORTS OF THE COLONY.

Under the Harbour and Cargo Duties Ordinance No 3 of 1922.

For discharging or loading cargo, per ton	2 0
For every steamer	2 0 0
„ ship or barque	1 10 0
„ brig or brigantine	1 0 0
„ schooner or sloop of 40 tons and upwards	10 0
„ „ „ 20 „ „ to 40 tons	8 0
All others under 20 tons	4 0

Exemptions.—*a.* Ships in the service of His Majesty; *b.* Ships in the service of the Government of this Colony; *c.* Ships engaged solely in the service of the Government of a foreign State; *d.* Yachts when sailed exclusively for pleasure; *e.* Ships solely engaged in works of or connected with telegraphy; *f.* Ships solely engaged in the conveyance of passengers, mails or ice; *g.* Ships putting in from stress of weather or because of damage, provided they do not discharge or load cargo.

EXCISE DUTY ON SPIRITS.

Under the Excise Ordinances, 1911 and 1915 and 34 of 1935.

On every gallon at proof by Sikes' hydrometer 5 0

And so in proportion for any greater and for each and every degree of strengh, greater or less than the strength of proof.

INCOME TAX.

Under the Income Tax Ordinance 1923.

Income tax in respect of the chargeable income of any person shall be charged at the following rates :—

For every pound of the first £300	£ 6
„ „ „ next £300	1 0
„ „ „ „ £400	1 6
„ „ „ „ £500	2 3
„ „ „ „ £500	3 0
„ „ „ „ £500	3 9
„ „ „ „ £500	4 6
„ „ „ „ £500	5 6
„ „ „ „ rest of the chargeable income	5 6
Tax on the chargeable income of a company other than a Life Insurance Company—	
For every pound	3 0
Life Insurance Company, for every pound	1 0½

Digitized by Google

ESTATE DUTY.

Under the Estate Duty Ordinances, 1911, 1916 and 1921.

When the principal value of the Estate				Estate duty shall be payable at the rate per cent of
	£		£	
Exceeds	100	and does not exceed	300	One pound
,,	300	,, ,,	500	Two pounds
,,	500	,, ,,	1,000	Three pounds
,,	1,000	,, ,,	3,000	Four pounds
,,	3,000	,, ,,	5,000	Five pounds
,,	5,000	,, ,,	10,000	Six pounds
,,	10,000	,, ,,	20,000	Seven pounds
,,	20,000	,, ,,	40,000	Eight pounds
,,	40,000	,, ,,	60,000	Nine pounds
,,	60,000	,, ,,	80,000	Ten pounds
,,	80,000	and upwards		Twelve pounds

Provided that only one half of the aforesaid rates shall be paid in respect of property passing on the death of the deceased, to the mother, wife and children of the deceased.

Reduction in respect of quick succession.

Where the second death occurs within one year of the first death, by fifty per cent;
,, ,, ,, ,, two years of the first death, by forty per cent;
,, ,, ,, ,, three years of the first death, by thirty per cent;
,, ,, ,, ,, four years of the first death, by twenty per cent;
,, ,, ,, ,, five years of the first death, by ten per cent;

Provided that where the value on which the duty is payable of the property on the second death exceeds the value on which the duty was payable on the property on the first death, the latter value shall be substituted for the former for the purpose of calculating the amount of duty on which the reduction under this section is to be calculated.

LAND AND HOUSE TAX.

Under the Taxes Management Ordinances, 1911 to 1933.

Upon land, one shilling per acre or fractional part of an acre. (1) and
Upon houses (2) of which the assessed annual rental shall be: (3)

Over £5 and not exceeding £6	£ 5 0	per house
,, £6 ,, ,, £7 10s.	6 0	,, ,,
,, £7 10s and not exceeding £9	7 0	,, ,,
,, £9 ,, ,, £10	8 0	,, ,,
,, £10 ,, ,, £15	5%	of assessed annual rental
,, £15 ,, ,, £20	6%	,, ,,
,, £20 ,, ,, £30	7%	,, ,,
,, £30, at the rate of 8% of the assessed annual rental		

These taxes are collected by the Government in respect of buildings outside the boundaries of the town, and are payable at any time between the first day of January and the 31st day of August in each year, without a fine.

Houses within the Towns are rated by the District Boards.

(1) Lands in the islets around the island of Grenada pay only 3d. an acre (Ordinance No. 1 of 1906).

(2) Buildings used exclusively for public purposes and houses dedicated and used exclusively for public charitable purposes or for public worship or for educational purposes under the Education Ordinance are exempt, and so are buildings used exclusively for plantation purposes.

(3) Houses of an assessed annual rental of £5 and under are exempt from taxation.

STAMP DUTIES.

Under the Stamp Ordinances.

Admission to act as a Barrister	£ 26	5	0	
Admission of a Barrister who had formally been a Solicitor of the Supreme Court	10	10	0	
Admission to act as Attorney or Solicitor	15	15	0	

Exemptions.—The admission of any Barrister, Attorney or Solicitor who has been admitted to practice in the Courts of the Colony of St. Vincent.

Affidavit or declaration in writing on oath or affirmation made before the Registrar or any Magistrate or Justice of the Peace, in his capacity of Commisioner to administer oaths and take declarations and affirmations:

Where no fees is expressly provided	3	0
And in addition thereto for each exhibit therein referred to and required to be marked	1	0

Exemption.—Affidavit or Declaration in writing made for the immediate purpose of being filed, read or used in any Court or before any officer of any Court.

	In relation to Land.		Other Agreement.	
Agreements—Agreement or Memorandum of Agreement under hand only where the subject matter thereof is of value of £5, and not exceeding £25	1	0	1	0
Exceeding £25 and not exceeding £50	3	0	4	0
,, £50 and not exceeding £100	6	0	8	0
And for each additional £25, or part thereof	1	6	2	0

Digitized by Google

STAMP DUTIES.—(Continued.)

Exemptions.—Agreement for the hire of any labourer, artificer, manufacturer, or menial servant.
Agreement relating to the wages of any seaman on board of any vessel using the Ports of this Colony.
Agreement relating to the sale or purchase of any goods, wares, or merchandize.
Agreement for the rental of Government Telephones.
Agreement for the purposes mentioned in "The Tenants Compensation Ordinance."
Agreement to pay cost of Electric Lighting installations.

	£		
Appraisement of Goods over the value of £10		1	0
Articles of Clerkship or contract executed in order to admission as a Barrister or Solicitor ...	1	0	0
Attorney, Letter or Power of—See Power of Attorney.			
Award—Whether made by Agreement or under the order of a Court or otherwise.			
Where the amount exceeds £10 and does not exceed £25		1	0
" " " £25 " " £ 50		2	0
" " " £50 " " £100		4	0
" " " £100 " " £200		8	0
And for each additional £50 or part thereof		2	0
Bank Notes—On every Licence to issue or re-issue Bank Notes	60	0	0
Banker's Cheque—On every cheque on any Bank or Banking Company in this Colony ...			1
Exemption.—Cheques drawn by the Treasurer on Government Account or drawn by any Public Officer in the execution of his official duty.			
Bill of Exchange—Payable on demand or at sight			2
Or any other kind whatsoever and promissory Notes (and herein shall be included I.O.U's and other acknowledgments of indebtedness) drawn or expressed to be payable or actually paid or endorsed or in any manner negotiated within this Colony—			
For any sum exceeding £1 and not exceeding £10			4
" " £10 " " £25			6
" " £25 " " £50		1	0
" " £50 " " £75		1	6
" " £75 " " £100		2	0
For each additional £25 or part thereof			6
Exemption.—Bills drawn by or payable to the Government.			
Bill of Lading—Each copy except the master's			2
Bonds:			
For the payment of any sum of money not exceeding £50		2	6*
" " " " over £50 and not exceeding £100		5	0*
For each additional £100 or part thereof		2	6*
Bottomry Bond		5	0*
Bonds of Indemnity or other Bonds not being for the payment of a specific sum of money:			
Where the penalty does not exceed £50		5	0
Where the penalty exceeds £50 but does not exceed £100		7	6
For each additional £100		2	6
Exemptions.—Bonds, Debentures, and all other obligations whatsoever, whether under seal or under hand only given by the Government to secure the repayment of money.			
Bonds under the "Emigration Regulation, Ordinance."			
Bonds of Government Contractor (not being for the payment of a specific sum of money).			
Bonds under the District Board Ordinance.			
Bonds to enter Students' Training Institutions			
Recognizances.			
Certificates—Of Admission to practice at the Bar of this Colony—See Admission.			
Of landing of goods imported			3
Of Naturalization	3	0	0
Of any Birth, Marriage, † or death		1	0
Of goods short of invoiced quantity			3
Charter party—On every Charter Party or Copy		5	0
Cheque—(See Banker's Cheque).			
Contract—(See Agreement).			
Conveyance, Assignment or Transfer on sale of any Property:			
Where the amount or value of the consideration for the sale does not exceed £10 ...		1	0
Where it exceeds £10 and does not exceed £25		2	6
For each additional £25 or part thereof		2	6
Counterpart—Of any instrument chargeable with any duty where such duty does not amount to 5/- same as original. In any other case		5	0
Customs—Ship's Manifest			3
Bills of Entry Inwards—each set			1
Declarations—(See affidavits).			
Deeds of any kind whatsoever not described in this Schedule and involving property of £50 or over		10	0
Deeds of any kind whatsoever not described in this Schedule and involving property under £50		5	0

* Bonds by Government Contractors are included under this Head See Order in Council of 3rd May, 1901.
† Exempted by the Ordinance, No. 18 of 1901.

Digitized by Google

STAMP DUTIES.—(Continued.)

	£		
Lease or Agreement for a Lease – Where the rent whether reserved yearly or otherwise is at a rate or average rate exceeding £10 and not exceeding £20		2	0
Exceeding £20 and not exceeding £40		4	0
„ £40 „ „ £60		6	0
„ £60 „ „ £80		8	0
„ £80 „ „ £100		10	0
„ £100 „ „ £150		15	0
„ £150 „ „ £200	1	0	0
For each additional £50 or part thereof		5	0
Where the consideration for the Lease of any other kind whatsoever		10	0
Surrender of Lease—Where the duty with which the Lease is chargeable does not exceed 10/- same as original Lease. In any other case		10	0
Legacies—On every receipt or other discharge for any Legacy given by any Will or Testamentary instrument, or for the clear residue (when devolving to one person) and every share of the clear residue (when devolving to two or more persons) of the personal estate of any person (after deducting debts, funeral expenses, legacies, and other charges first payable thereout), whether the title to the first residue or any share thereof shall accrue by virtue of any testamentary disposition or upon a partial or total intestacy:			
Where such legacy or residue or share of residue, amounts to £50 and does not exceed £100	1	0	0
Exceeds £100 and does not exceed £200	1	10	0
Exceeding £200 for each additional £100 or part thereof	1	0	0
Exemptions – Legacy or residue or share of residue of any such estate or effects as aforesaid, given or devolving to or for the benefit of the husband, wife or child of the deceased.			
Letters of Attorney—(See Power of Attorney).			
Letters Patent	5	0	0
Exemption – Patents under the Patents Ordinance.*			
Letters of Naturalization	3	0	0
Licence for Marriage		2	0
Licence under Aliens (Land Holding) Ordinance		10	0
Mortgage of any property—For every £50 or fractional part thereof of the sum secured by the mortgage		3	0
Release or transfer of Mortgage or re-conveyance where the sum secured by the Mortgage is under £50		5	0
Release or Transfer of Mortgage or re-conveyance where such amount is £50 or upwards		10	0
Notorial Acts of any kind whatsoever except a Protest of a Bill of Exchange or Promissory Note		1	0
Partnership, articles or other agreements for	2	0	0
Policy of Insurance: Life—On all Policies executed or issued in this Colony—For every £100 or part thereof of the amount insured		1	0
Fire, &c—For any payment agreed to be made by way of indemnity against loss or damage of or to any property in the Colony by fire or otherwise			1
Receipt or discharge for any payment made or expenditure incurred by way of indemnity against loss or damage of or to any property in this Colony by fire or otherwise ... ... At the rate of one-half per cent.			
Power or letter of Attorney or Substitution:			
When under seal	£	10	0
When not under seal		3	0
Promissory Note (See Bill of Exchange).			
Protest of any Bill of Exchange of Promissory Note		1	0
Receipt or discharge for the payment of £1 and upwards			1

Exemptions—All receipts given by the Treasurer or by any Public Officer in the execution of his duty.

All receipts given by Public Officers for payment of subsistence and other allowances in re imbursement of expenses actually incurred.†

All receipts given by all Government employees in receipt of salaries of £100 per annum and under.

‡ All receipts given by payees of Post Office Money Orders or Postal Orders.

Release (See Mortgage.)

Surrender (See Lease.)

FEES IN RESPECT OF CERTIFICATE OF NATURALIZATION.

Under the British Nationality and Status of Aliens (Fees) Ordinance, 1915.

	£		
The grant of a certificate of naturalization to a woman who was a British subject previously to her marriage to an alien and whose husband has died or whose marriage has been dissolved and the registration of the certificate and the oath of allegiance in respect thereof ...		5	0
The grant of a certificate of naturalization in other cases, and the registration of the certificate and the oath of allegiance in respect thereof	5	0	0
Administering the oath of allegiance		2	6

Of the fee of £5 payable in respect of the grant of a certificate of naturalization, £2 shall be payable on the submission of the application for a certificate and shall in no circumstances be returned; the remaining £3 shall be payable on the receipt of the decision to grant a certificate.

Order in Council of 1st November, 1901. † Order in Council of 16th October, 1903. ‡ Order in Council of 24th December, 1916.

Digitized by Google

WAREHOUSE RENT.

Under the Customs Ordinance and Rules and Tariff of Charges approved by the Governor in Council on the 22nd April, 1910.

(The following charges are per calendar month.)

	£	s.	d.
Tobacco, Cigars, Cigarettes or Tea.			
Hogshead		4	0
Half do.		2	0
Quarter do.		1	0
Barrel, Bale, Case or other package not exceeding 100 lbs net			3
or exceeding that weight for every 100 lbs or part thereof net			3
Keg (or Cask not exceeding 20 gallons capacity)			2
Demijohn, Case or Basket reputed to contain not more than two gallons ...			1
Ditto if exceeding that quantity for every 2 gallons or part thereof ..			1
Baskets of Olive, Sweet or Table Oil reputed to contain 1½ gallons ..			½
Ditto if exceeding that quantity for every 1½ gallons or part thereof ...			½
Petroleum or Kerosene in cases, each case reputed to contain 8¾ gallons, stored in the Petroleum Warehouse ...			½
Petroleum in other Packages, to be charged on every 8¾ gallons of the capacity stored in the Petroleum Warehouse ...			½
Miscellaneous:			
Butter, Candles, Cheese, Coffee, Cocoa, Lard, Rice or Soap, per 100 lbs. ...			1

	£	s.	d.
Wines, Spirits Malt Liquors and Oils.			
Pipe, Butt or Puncheon		1	0
Hogshead (or Cask not exceeding 65 gallons capacity)			6
Quarter (or Cask not exceeding 35 gallons capacity)			3
Gunpowder or Blasting powder on every Keg stored in the Magazine, reputed to contain not more than 25 lbs. ...			1
Ditto if exceeding that quantity for every 25 lbs. or part thereof			1
Fireworks, &c., per average barrel ...			2
Cartridges, per 100			1
Nitro-glycerine, Dynamite, Gun Cotton, Fulminate of Mercury and other coloured fires and every other substance, per average barrel ...			2
All Other Goods.			
Packages not exceeding 5 cubic feet ...			2
If exceeding 5 cubic feet, for every 5 cubic feet or part thereof			2

Metal drums or cylinders are liable to the same rent according to their capacity as Casks made of wood.

No rent is charged on goods removed from a Warehouse on the day of the deposit.

Goods landed from Steamers the property of importers residing in St. George's or within two miles thereof, will be allowed to remain in the Warehouses free of charge for three days after the day on which the manifest of the steamer in which such goods have been imported has been lodged at the Treasury; Sundays and public holidays not to be included in the computation.

In the case of Importers residing beyond the aforesaid limits, such goods will be allowed to remain in the Warehouses free of charge for six days after the manifest has been lodged; Sundays and public holidays not to be included in the computation.

All goods not entered for payment of duty or for bond within the above specified period will be charged with three times the ordinary rates for each month or part of a month they remain in the Warehouses. Provided that the Treasurer may, in his discretion, allow an Importer to remove his goods after the periods specified, on payment of a less number of rates.

Under the Excise Ordinance Ch. 13 the following storage dues are payable in respect of spirit made in the Colony and Stored in the Government warehouse.

	£		
On every puncheon (or cask not exceeding 65 gallons capacity)		1	0
On every hogshead (or cask not exceeding 65 gallons capacity)			6
On every quarter (or cask not exceeding 35 gallons capacity)			3
On every keg (or cask not exceeding 20 gallons capacity)			2
On every demijohn, case, or basket reputed to contain not more than two gallons ...			1
On every demijohn, case or basket, if exceeding that quantity, for every two gallons or part thereof			1

2. The above charges are per calendar month or part thereof.

3. No rents shall be charged on spirits removed from a warehouse on the day of deposit.

4. Spirits of the strength of 20 per cent over proof and upwards may be stored for a period of not less than three years free of rent. Provided that at the time when such spirits are delivered for storing the person delivering the same shall give notice in writing that the spirits are stored for curing.

RENTAL OF QUARANTINE STATION BUILDINGS.

	1st class.	2nd class & Isolation Hospital.
For first day	10/-	5/-
For every subsequent day ...	4/-	2/-

RENTAL OF "GRAND ETANG" SANATORIUM.

For first day	5/-
For every subsequent day	2/6
Per week	15/-

NOTE.—Scrubbing and washing of linen, extra.—(Applicable to Quarantine Station.)

Digitized by Google

TOP HILL REST HOUSE, CARRIACOU.

For the first 24 hours or part thereof	5/
„ each subsequent 24 hours or part thereof	2/6
The charge per night, including the use of linen, cutlery, etc., for each person	6
Scrubbing, additional, per room	6
Laundry, additional :—	
For every table cloth	4
„ „ sheet	3
„ each other article	1

If the caretaker is required to do domestic work for persons using the Rest House a further charge of 1/- per diem is payable.

MESSAGE RATES, CARRIACOU-GRENADA GOVERNMENT WIRELESS SERVICE.

7. The rates for transmission of messages shall be as follows :—

Local, *i.e.*, Carriacou to Grenada and *vice versa*	1/- for a message not exceeding 10 words (including the Sender's name and the Receiver's name and address) and 2*d.* for each additional word.
International, *i.e.*, to place beyond Grenada and *vice versa*	2*d.* per word between Carriacou and Grenada in addition to the regular charges of the Pacific Cable Board for messages between Grenada and international points.
Deferred Messages from Carriacou to places beyond Grenada and *vice versa*	1*d.* per word between Carriacou and Grenada in addition to the Deferred charges of the Pacific Cable Board between Grenada and international points.
Week-end Letter Telegrams from Carriacou to places beyond Grenada (viz., the United Kingdom. Canada, and the United States of America) and *vice versa*	1/- for the first 25 words and ½*d.* for each additional word in addition to the week-end charges of the Pacific Cable Board between Grenada and international points.
Week-end Letter Telegrams from Carriacou to France and *vice versa*	10*d.* do. do.
Night Letter Telegrams from Carriacou to places beyond Grenada (viz., the United Kingdom and Canada) and *vice versa*	1/0½*d.* for the first 25 words and 1*d.* for each additional word in addition to the night letter charges of the Pacific Cable Board between Grenada and international points.
Night Letter Telegrams from Carriacou to France and *vice versa*	1/1*d.* do. do.
Special Telegraph Post and Telegraph Airway Service from Carriacou to places beyond Grenada (viz., the United Kingdom and Canada) and *vice versa*	1/- for a message not exceeding 24 words (including two words necessary for indicating the medium of communication) and ½*d.* for each additional word, in addition to postage and registration and the special charges of the Pacific Cable Board between Grenada and international points.
Press communications from Carriacou to places beyond Grenada and *vice versa*	1*d.* per word between Carriacou and Grenada in addition to the regular charges of the Pacific Cable Board between Grenada and international points.

For delivery of a message beyond the boundaries of the town of Hillsborough, 6*d.* per mile or part of a mile, the amount to be deposited when paying for transmission of the message.

TELEPHONE SUBSCRIPTIONS.

GRENADA.

Direct Connections.	per month.
Private residences	12/-
Business premises :	
(a) Rental value under £30 per annum ...	12/-
(b) „ „ £30 and over ...	20/-
Extensions.	
Private residences :	
(a) Through same subscribers installation	6/-
(b) „ another „ „ ...	9/-
Business premises :	per month.
(a) Through same subscribers installation	10/-
(b) „ another „ „ ...	15/-

CARRIACOU.

Direct connections	8/4
Extensions	4/2

For the use of any further telephone a charge of 3d. is made.

LIBRARY SUBSCRIPTIONS.

Under the Public Library Ordinance.

	£	s.	d.
St. George's Library (under Regulations of the Governor in Council of 27th October, 1921, and 29th September, 1926), per annum	6	0	

FOR GOVERNMENT PASTURES.

GRENADA.

Under Rules by the Governor in Council of 21st July, 1916.

For every cow, bull or ox, mare, horse or gelding	1/6 per month
For every heifer or bullock, filly or colt	1/- „
For every ass	1/- „
For every sheep or goat, calf or foal at heel	6d. „

Digitized by Google

QUEEN'S PARK.

Under Rules made on the 25th August, 1921, as amended by the Rules made on the 15th November, 1924.

For every sheep or goat	3d. per month
„ „ horse, mule, or ass	2/- „

Butchers and Slaughterers may be permitted to depasture animals intended to be slaughtered, on payment of the following weekly charge:

For every sheep or goat	£		9

CARRIACOU.

Under Rules of the Governor-in-Council of 27th April, 1911.

For every cow, bull or ox, mare, horse or gelding	1/4 per month.
„ „ heifer or bullock, filly or colt	8d. „ „
„ „ ass	10d. „ „
„ „ sheep or goat	4d. „ „

FOR CUTTING OYSTERS IN THE LAGOON AT HARVEY VALE, CARRIACOU.

Under Regulations made by the Governor in Council on 19th October, 1927.

For each basket of Oysters cut	6d*

* In addition to this fee 1/- has to be paid for the services of the Cutter making the total payable for each basket 1/6

LOCAL LOAN DEBENTURES.

Under Local Loan Ordinance 1917—Rules Gazetted 15th January, 1918.

For registration of debentures	£	2	0
For issue of new certificate of registration		2	0
For transfer of registration		2	0
For removal of debentures from register		1	0

COLONY HOSPITAL FEES.

Under Rules for the Management of the Hospital, passed by the Governor in Council on 30th March, 1920.

Ordinary Wards.

		Per diem.	
For admission to the ordinary Wards	£	1	0
For admission of messengers and other employés in the Government Service in receipt of a monthly salary of £3 or under, and the wives and children of such employés ...			6
For admission to screen off portions of each general ward		1	6

Under Rules for the Management of the Hospital, passed by the Governor in Council.

Private Block.

To cover cost of ordinary diet and nursing.

For each child under the age of 14 years	£	5	6
For each adult		9	0

Under Rules for the Management of the Colony Hospital, passed by the Governor in Council.

The Medical Officer or Operating Surgeon shall be entitled to charge—	£	s.	d
(a) For medical treatment for each patient a fee not exceeding, per diem		3	0
(b) Surgical operations performed by the Operating Surgeon attached to the Colony Hospital—			
For major operations ... ... £3 3 0 to	8	8	0
For minor operations ... ... 1 1 0 to	3	3	0
(c) For services of Anaesthetist on cases of major operations where operation fee exceeds £6 6 0	1	1	0
„ „ „ on all other cases		10	6

In all cases where the fees charged in respect of the above mentioned operations exceed £1 1 0, 25% thereof shall be paid to the Government.

(d) For services of Resident Surgeon in midwifery cases	5	5	0

Paying Patients Ward.

Under Rules for the Management of the Hospital, passed by the Governor in Council.

To cover cost of ordinary diet and nursing.

For each child under 14 years	£	1	6
For each adult		2	3

The Medical Officer shall be entitled to charge:—

(a) For medical treatment for each patient a fee not exceeding			9
(b) Fees for operation, etc., to be one-quarter of those for Private Ward.			
(c) For midwifery cases	2	2	0

Fees for X—Ray examinations—from £0. 10. 6 to £5. 5. 0 according to circumstances of patient and amount of work involved. Fifty per cent of such fees are payable to Government and fifty per cent to the Medical Officer.

Digitized by Google

GENERAL WATER RATES.

(Fixed annually by the several District Boards within the maximum rates below and paid to the Central Water Authority.)

Under the Water Supply Ordinance. (Cap. 240.)

(*a*) Upon all lands, houses and buildings within a town, and

(*b*) Upon all houses and buildings situate beyond the boundaries of a town

irrespective of any rates or rents which may be payable for private or other water services thereto, such water rates as shall be fixed in each year by the several District Boards, according to the assessed annual rentals or values for rental of such properties, and not exceeding the rates hereunder mentioned, that is to say, on every such property which is assessed at—

£5 and under £5, a rate not exceeding	£	4	0
Over £5 and not exceeding £6, a rate not exceeding		5	0
Over £6 and not exceeding £7. 10/-, a rate not exceeding		6	0
Over £7 10/- and not exceeding £9, a rate not exceeding		7	0
Over £9 and not exceeding £10 a rate not exceeding		8	0

Over £10 at a rate not exceeding £7 per cent. on the assessed annual rental.

Provided that there shall be excepted from liability for water rates all lands, houses, and buildings being the property of His Majesty or of the Colony and used exclusively for public purposes, and lands, houses and buildings which are dedicated and are used exclusively for public worship, or which are used exclusively for educational purposes.

THE ST. PAUL'S AND RICHMOND HILL WATER RATES.

Under Byelaws approved by the Governor in Council, of 24th April, 1907.

On every £100 of the assessed annual rental of houses and buildings within the district exceeding £10 per annum the sum of	£ 6	0	0
On all houses and buildings within the above area of and below the annual value of £5 ...		4	0
Over £5 and not exceeding £6		5	0
„ £6 „ „ £7 10s.		6	0
„ £7 10s. „ „ £9		7	0
„ £9 „ „ £10		8	0
For private services, in addition to the general rate—			
For every ½ inch cock		7	6
For every ¾ inch cock		15	0

Meter rate—sixpence per 1,000 gallons up to the amount of rates (general and town rates) due including extras, and 1/- for every thousand gallons consumed over the quantity covered by the rate.

Meter rents—½ inch diameter	2/-	per quarter
¾ inch „	3/-	„
1 inch „	5/-	„

For every £1 of assessed annual rental is allowed 1 cubic foot of bath capacity, *e.g.*, premises assessed at £30 are allowed a bath capacity not exceeding 30 cubic feet. An extra charge of 1/- per annum is made for every cubic foot or part of a cubic foot in excess of the capacity allowed.

TOWN RATES AND DUES.

Collected by the District Boards on Buildings or Land within the Boundaries of the Towns.

Lands or buildings the property of His Majesty or of the Colony, buildings used exclusively for public charitable purposes or for public worship, and buildings used exclusively for educational purposes under the provisions of the Education Ordinance, are exempted from taxation.

ST. GEORGE'S.

TOWN RATES.

Under the Towns Administration Ordinance.

Upon the assessed annual rental or value for rental of all houses and lots of land in the Town of St. George's:

On houses assessed up to £10	at 5 o/o
„ „ above £10 and up to £20	at 6 o/o
„ „ „ £20 „ „ £50	at 7 o/o
„ „ „ £50 and for each rental value aggregating to above £50	at 8 o/o

---

WATER RATES.

Under the Water Supply Ordinance.

Upon the assessed annual rental or value for rental of all houses, buildings and lots of land in the Town of St. George, and all houses, buildings and lots of land in the Glebe, Springs, Belmont, Mt. Gay,

Digitized by Google

TOWN RATES AND DUES.—(*Continued.*)

Beaulieu, Snug Corner, Boca, Vendome, Grand Ance, Happy Hill and Mt. Moritz Districts within the water radius of the Town of St. George where such assessment is:—

(*a*) £2 10s. and under, the sum of	£	2	0
(*b*) Above £2 10s. and not exceeding £4, the sum of		3	0
(*c*) ,, £4 and not exceeding £5 ,, ,, ...		4	0
(*d*) ,, £5 ,, ,, £6 ,, ,, ...		5	0
(*e*) ,, £6 ,, ,, £7 10s. ,, ,, ...		6	0
(*f*) ,, £7 10s. and not exceeding £9 ,, ,, ...		7	0
(*g*) ,, £9 ,, ,, £10 ,, ,, ...		8	0

Over £10 at the rate of £5 per centum on the assessed annual rental value.

For private services, on the assessed annual rental value of all premises not hereinafter specially provided for, for each intake from the main as follows:—

(*a*) ½″ at the rate of 2½% per annum
(*b*) ¾″ ,, ,, 3¼% ,,
(*c*) 1″ ,, ,, 5% ,,

with an additional charge of 4/- per annum in respect of each garden tap, and 1¼% of the assessed annual rental value on all premises supplied with a water closet service.

Wherever water is supplied to any Aquatic Club or Aerated Water Factory, water supplied through a meter shall be at the rate of 1/- per 1,000 gallons.

Rent for meters:—

½″	... ...	12/6 per annum
¾″	... ...	16/8 ,,
1″	... ...	20/10 ,,

For every 100 gallons of water or fractional part thereof supplied to any vessel 1/-

SLAUGHTER HOUSE DUES.

For every Bull, Ox, Cow, Heifer or Calf not exceeding 150 lbs in weight	1/6 each
Exceeding 150 lbs and not exceeding 300 lbs	2/6 ,,
For every additional 100 lbs or fractional part	2d. extra
For any pig, sheep or goat	8d. each

MEAT HOUSE DUES.

For every Bull, Ox, Cow, Heifer or Calf not exceeding 150 lbs	1/6
For every additional 25 lbs or fractional part	3d.

FISH DUES.

For Fish (other than Jack fish) per pound	¼d.
For Jack fish, at the rate per Basket of 200 lbs	2/6
For every hawkes bill turtle	2/-
For every chicken turtle	1/10

CEMETERY FEES.

For opening a Grave in Hospital Hill Cemetery	£ 1	5	0
,, ,, ,, St. Valentine Cemetery	1	5	0
,, ,, ,, Centre Cemetery		12	6
,, ,, ,, River Road Cemetery		4	0
,, ,, ,, Richmond Hill and Mt. Airie Cemetery		8	0
For digging fee in any Cemetery		6	0

For children under the age of 10 years, half the above rates.

POUND FEES.

For the seizure and fee for an impounded animal 5/- and for the keep of same 1/- for every 24 hours.

GRENVILLE.

GENERAL RATE.

Under the Towns Administration Ordinance.

On the assessed average annual rental or value for rental of all buildings or lands within the town, save and except that the minimum rate on any house shall not be less than 4/- ... ... £9 0 0 per centum.

On the assessed annual rental of lands, (exclusive of houses and the yards of houses thereon) within the agricultural areas prescribed by the Board } One half of the above rate.

WATER RATES.

Under the Water Supply Ordinance.

On all houses situate in the Town and District, assessed at an annual rental of £5 and under	£	3	0
Over £5 and not exceeding £6		4	6
,, £6 ,, ,, £7 10/-		5	6
,, £7 10/- ,, £9		6	6
,, £9 ,, ,, £10		7	6

,, £10—7 per cent, of the annual rental value.

Digitized by Google

TOWN RATES AND DUES.—(Continued.)

Upon the assessed annual rental or value for rental of the lands in the Town of Grenville:—

		£		
(a)	not exceeding £1, the sum of		1	0
(b)	exceeding £1 and not exceeding £2 10/-		2	0
(c)	" £2 10/- " £5		3	0
( )	" £5 " £6		4	6
(e)	" £6 and not exceeding £7 10/-		5	6
(f)	" £7 10/- " £9		6	6
(g)	" £9 " £10		7	6
(h)	" £10, at the rate of £7 per centum.			

On all houses supplied with a private water service a rate of 2½ per cent. of the annual rental value, in addition to the above rates. Provided that in the sub-district of Silver Arm the maximum rate which may be fixed in respect of property the assessed annual rental of which is over Ten Pounds, shall be Ten Pounds per centum.

For every 100 gallons or fractional part thereof of water supplied to any vessel 1 0

JETTY AND OVERLAND DUES.

Under Byelaws of 1st November, 1935.

	s.	d.
Coconuts per 100		3
Horse or Mule	1	0
Bull, Ox, Cow, Donkey	1	0
Calf, Foal		6
Sheep, Goat, Hog		4
Carriage or Cart	1	0
Push Bicycle		6
Motor "	2	6
Lorry and Car	5	0
Pair of Wheels (Carriage or Cart)		4
Quarter Cask of spirituous liquor		6
Hogshead " "	1	0
Puncheon " "	2	0
Lumber, per 1,000 ft.	3	0
Shingles per 1,000		8
Slates, Tiles, and Bricks, per 1,000	2	0
Iron and Coal Pots per doz.		6
Earthenware Pots and Turcens, per doz.		2
Cart Axles and Cart Tires, each		1
Coal, per ton	1	6
Manure, per ton	2	0
Iron rods and Bars, per 100 lbs.		2
Machinery and Ironwork of all descriptions per 100 lbs.		2

	s.	d.
Galvanised Iron Sheets and Sheeting per 100 lbs.		2
Cement, per barrel		8
Kerosene Oil (in drums) per drum		8
Gasolene " "		8
Nails per keg		2
Ground Nuts per average barrel		3
Imported Spirits per Case of 1 doz. reputed quarts		3
Champagne per Case of 1 doz. reputed qvarts		3
Tyres—Motar Car each		2
" — Motor Cycle each		1
Turtles - for export "		6
Poultry per doz.		3
Fruit and Vegetables for export per average barrel		2
Limes per average barrel		2
Onions and Potatoes per average barrel		4
All Goods not mentioned above, per average barrel		4
Empty packages, or packages containing Empties—¼ (one-fourth) the charge for full packages.		
Furniture imported into the Colony per average barrel		4

EXEMPTIONS.

(a) Mails. (b) Things intended for the use of the Government or for any church, or school. (c) Passenger' personal effects. (d) Furniture already in use. (e) Ice. Second-hand empty bags.

MARKET DUES.

Fees for Fish and Flesh Houses.

	£		
Calves under 150 lbs. weight		2	0
Other Cattle from 150 lbs. to 200 lbs.		2	6
" " above 200 lbs. and not exceeding 400 lbs.		4	0
" " above 400 lbs. for every 100 lbs. or fractional part		1	0
Sheep, Goats, and Pigs for every 20 lbs.			6
Fish sold in Fish House, for every 100 lbs. at the rate of		3	4
Jack Fish and other seine Fish per lb.			¼
Turtle for every 5 lbs.			1
Corned Fish for every 100 lbs. at the rate of		1	0½

CEMETERY FEES.

	£		
For persons under 3 years		5	0
For persons between 3 and 10 years		6	0
For persons over 10 years		8	0
For purchase of Graves and Plots for Graves:—			
Section "A"	2	0	0
Sections "C., D., E. and F."	1	8	0
Section "B."	3	10	0

Digitized by Google

TOWN RATES AND DUES.—(Continued.)

SAUTEURS.

GENERAL RATE.

Under the Town Administration Ordinance.

On the assessed annual rental or value for rental of all houses, buildings, and lots of lands within the town up to £10 the rate of ... ... 6 per centum.
Above £10 „ „ ... ... 8 „

WATER RATES.

Under the Water Supply Ordinance.

On all houses and lots of land in the Town and District, assessed at an annual rental of £5 and under	£	3	0
Over £5 and not exceeding £6		4	6
„ £6 „ „ £7 10/-		5	6
„ £7 10/- „ „ £9		6	6
„ £9 „ „ £10		7	6

„ £10—6 per cent. on the annual rental value.

On all houses supplied with a private water service at a rate of 2½ per cent. in addition to the above rates.

JETTY DUES (EXPORT OR IMPORT.)

Under Byelaws.

	s.	d.
Barrels (empty), for export, each		1½
Cocoa, per bag or barrel, each		4
Coffee, „ „		4
Cocoa-nuts, per 100		3
Corn (in cob), per barrel, each		1
„ (shelled) „ „		4
Cement, per barrel, each		6
Coals (loose), in packages, per ton	2	0
Charcoals, per bag		1
Cotton, per average barrel or bag		2
Copra, „ „ „		3
Earthenware (loose) pots, tureens, &c., per dozen		6
Galvanized Roofing Sheets, 5 feet long and over, each		1
Galvanized Roofing Sheets, under 5 feet long		½
„ Ridgings, Gutterings & Spoutings		½
„ Buckets, &c., per dozen		3
Ground-nuts, per barrel or bag		3
Iron Machinery, &c., per ton	3	9
„ Coal pots, &c., per dozen		6
Kola-nuts, per average bag or barrel		3
Lumber, per 1,000 ft.	2	6
Lime, per Hogshead	2	0
Manure, per ton	2	6
Nutmegs and Mace, per average bag or barl.		4
Peas (imported) „ „		4
„ (locally grown) „ „		3
„ (in husk) „ „		1
Rum or Wine per puncheon	2	0
„ „ Cask	1	0
„ „ ¼ „		6
Spice, per average bag or barrel		4
Sugar per Hogshead	4	0
„ Tierce...	2	0
„ barrel or bag		6
„ Kerosine tin		1
Salt per barrel or bag		3
Shingles of 20 bundles to the 1,000	1	0
„ 4 „ „ „	1	0

	s.	d.
Stoves, slates, tiles, bricks or woodhoops per 1,000	2	0
Turtle, per 100 lbs.		6
„ Shell per 100 lbs.	6	0
Tobacco per Hogshead	8	6
„ ½ „	4	3
„ ¼ „	2	3
Wood, per cord or average cord		9
Provisions:—Dry Goods, Merchandize and goods of all descriptions and all Articles not specified above, per average barrel		4
Not specified above for any single package if averaged as half barrel		2
Averaged as ¼ barrel or under		1
Live Stock:—Horses or Mules, each	1	6
Bull, Cow, Ox or Donkey		9
Calf, Foal, Sheep, Goat, Dog, or Hog each		5
Occasional used of Crane for lifting any Articles or Goods other than Cargo to be shipped or landed, per average barrel		4

N.B.—Jetty Dues shall also be collected on landing and shippings at the Mt. Craven and Mt. Rodney beach.

EXEMPTIONS.

1. All articles imported or exported by the Government of Grenada for use on any Road, Bridge, or Government Building in the Parish of St. Patrick.

2. All articles imported for use in any Church or Chapel or School in the Parish, on Certificate of the Clergyman in Charge of Church or Chapel, or the manager of the school

3 Ground provisions, fruits, and vegetables.

4. Passengers' personal effects.

5. Household furniture in use.

6. Empty packages, excepting barrels shipped as exports.

7 All goods or articles exported within one year after the payment of Jetty Dues.

Jetty dues shall also be collected on landings and shippings at the Mt. Craven and Mt. Rodney beach and Irvin's Bay.

MARKET DUES.

For calves under 150 lbs. weight	2/-
Other cattle from 150 lb. to 200 lb.	2/6
Above 200 lb. and not exceeding 400 lb.	4/-
Above 400 lb. for every 100 lb. or fractional part	1/-
Sheep, Goats, and pigs for every 20 lb.	6*d.*
Turtle meat for every 5 lb.	1*d.*
Whale meat per pound	½*d.*
Fish or Jacks, corned or fresh per pound	¼*d.*
Jacks in large quantities, per average basket	6*d.*

GROUND PROVISIONS, &c.

Bluggoes, Figs and Breadfruit per basket	½*d.*
Other vegetables per basket	1*d.*
Foodstuff generally per basket or tray	1*d.*
Sugar per tin 2*d.* per barrel	6*d.*
Coals per bag	2*d.*
Vendors' wares generally per basket or tray	2*d.*
Cakes, bread or sweets per box or tray	2*d.*

Retailing cooked food 2*d.* Salt or corned fish, herrings, mackerel, salted meats 6*d.* per 100 lb.

Digitized by Google

TOWN RATES AND DUES.—(Continued.)

Salt per tin 1*d*., kerosene oil per tin 2*d*.
Whale oil per tin 1/-

All other commodities not herein mentioned, at the rate of 2*d*. per average basket, barrel, tray, tin or bundle.

Rents of Stalls per day 4*d* or 1/6 per week.

STANDS.

Class 1.—Occupying space over 5 sq. ft. and not exceeding 20 sq. ft. ... 3*d*.
Class 2.—Occupying space over 20 sq. ft. ... 6*d*.

POUND FEES.

Horses, mules, asses and cattle—Impounding fee 2/-, and 1/- a day for keep.
Sheep and goats—Impounding fee 1/-, and 6*d*. a day for keep.
Pigs—Impounding fee 2/- and 1/- a day for keep.

CEMETERY FEES.

For graves in sections A. and B. ... 10/-
,, ,, C. ,, D. ... 4/-
For children under three years one half the above rates
,, between ,, and twelve years two-thirds the above rate.

VICTORIA.

GENERAL RATE.

Under the Towns Administration Ordinance.

On the assessed average annual rental or value for rental of all houses and lots of land within the town save and except that the minimum rate on any house shall not be less than 4/- ... ... £8 0 0 per cent.

WATER RATES.

Under the Water Supply Ordinance.

On all houses and lots of land in the Town and District assessed at :—

Not exceeding £5	...	...	...	...	...	...	£	3	0
Exceeding £5 and not exceeding £6			...	...	...	...		4	6
,, £6	,,	,,	£7 10/-	...	...	...	...	5	6
,, £7 10/-	,,	,,	£9	...	...	...	...	7	6
,, £9	,,	,,	£10	...	...	...	...	8	6
,, £10 at the rate of 7 %.									

Where a house service is supplied, an additional rate per annum of ... ... 2½ per centum.
Upon all houses and buildings on the water extention District of Union, Duquesne and Industry, the above rates, save and except that the minimum rate shall not be less than 2 0

MARKET RATES.

For every Ox, Bull, Cow, Heifer, Calf or part thereof, under 200 lbs.					...	...	2	0
For each additional 100 lbs. or fractional part			...	...	...	...		6
50 lbs. Beef and under	...	...	...	...	...	...		6
Sheep and Goats, each	...	..	...	...	...	...	1	0
Pigs, each	...	...	...	...	...	...	1	3
Fish or Turtle, per lb.	...	...	...	...	...	...		¼
Jack-fish per 100 lbs. (estimated)		...	...	...	...	...	2	1

GOUYAVE.

GENERAL RATE.

Under the Towns Administration Ordinance.

On the assessed annual rental or value for rental of all houses and lots of land within the town ... ... £10 per centum.
save and except that the minimum rate on any house shall not be less than 4/-.

WATER RATES.

General.

Under the Water Supply Ordinance.

Upon the assessed annual rental or value for rental of all houses and lots of land in the town of Gouyave where such assessments is:—

(*a*) Not exceeding £2. the sum of				...	...	...	...	£ 3	0
(*b*) Exceeding £2 and not exceeding £5				...	...	...	...	4	0
(*c*) ,, £5	,,	,,	£6	...	...	...	...	5	0
(*d*) ,, £6	,,	,,	£7 10s.		...	...	...	6	0

Digitized by Google

TOWN RATES AND DUES.—(Continued.)

GOUYAVE.—(Continued.)

(e)	Exceeding £7 10s. and not exceeding	£9	...	...	...	£ 7	0
(f)	,, £9 ,, ,	£10	...	...	...	8	0
(g)	,, £10 at the rate of 7 o/o.						

save and except that the minimum rate on lot of land shall not be less than 2/-.

On all houses supplied with a private water service 2½ o/o of the assessed annual rental or value for rental in addition to the above rates with a minimum of 5/-.

Upon all houses and buildings on the Water extension District of Grand Roy, Mon Plaisir, and Concord the above rates, save and except that the minimum rate shall not be less than 3/-

---

JETTY DUES.

Under Byelaws of 10th April, 1906, and 9th July, 1908.

	s.	d.
Ale—See Rum.		
Axles or Tires (for Cart or Carriage) each		1
Bricks, Slates, Tiles, Staves or Hoops per 100		3
Carriage, Gig or Trap ... each ...	3	0
Cart ... ... each ...	2	0
Cement ... per barrel ...		6
Charcoal ... per brl. or average brl.		1
Clapboards ... per bundle ...		2
Cocoa ... ... per bag ...		6
Crackers ... per barrel ...		2
Empty Packages :—		
Packages (other than barrels or Hogsheads) per average barrel		1
Hogsheads ... ... each ...		2
Barrels or half-barrels per dozen ...		6
,, ,, ,, single package ...		1
Fish, salted, or corned per tierce ...		6
Foodstuffs, Ground Provisions and Dry Goods per average brl.		3
Any single package average as ½ barrel ...		2
,, ,, ,, under ½ ,, ...		1
Furniture (in use) per average barrel		2
Galvanised Iron Roofing, Ridging, Guttering or Spouting ... per 100 feet		6
Grindstones ... per foot diameter		1
Ice ... ... per average brl.		1
Iron ... ... per cwt. ...		3
,, ... per single bar ...		1
Lime (building) per brl. or average brl....		2
Live Stock :—		
Horse or Mule ... ... each ...	3	0
Bull Ox, Cow, Heifer or Ass each ...	1	6
Pig, Sheep, Goat, Calf, Foal, or Dog each ...		3
Turtle, over 100 lbs. per 100 lbs.		6
,, under 100 lbs. each ...		3
Lumber ... ... per 100 feet ...		6
Molasses—See Rum.		
Nails ... per keg of 100 lbs. or 1 cwt.		

	s.	d.
Pork or Beef ... ... per barrel		4
Pots (Iron) and Dutch Stoves ... per dozen		4
Pottery Ware (loose) ... per dozen		2
Rum, Wine and other Spirituous Liquors, Ales and other Malt Liquors, Molasses and Vinegar :—		
Per Puncheon or pipe	2	0
,, Hogshead	1	0
,, Quarter Cask or Barrel ...		6
,, Keg		3
,, Demijohn		1
Shingles :—		
Cypress ... ... per 1,000	1	0
Cedar and other kinds, per bundle of 250 ...		2
Spice ... per barrel or average barrel		6
Steam Engine or Boiler ... each	10	0
Sugar Mill, Still, Rectifier, Kettle or Worm ...	5	0
Tobacco ... ... per hogshead	10	0
,, ... per half hogshead	5	0
Wheels, for Cart or Carriage ... each		2
Whiskey, Gin or Brandy ... per case		2
All other Merchandise and goods of all description not specified in this Schedule per average barrel		3
Any single package average at ½ barrel ...		2
,, ,, ,, ,, under half-brl.		1

Exemptions.

1. Passenger's personal effects not exceeding 30 lbs. in weight for each passenger.
2. Articles imported for use in any Church or School in the parish on wrirten application from the Clergyman in charge of the Church or the Manager of the school, subject in every case to the consent of the Board.
3. Manure for agricultural purposes.

Produce shipped outside the town boundaries :—

Cocoa, per average bag	£	4
Spices, per average bag		5

CEMETERY FEES.

For graves on the Hillside ...			3/-
,, in the Centre			4/-
,, on the Plateau			6/-
For Fee simple of any grave :—			
Centre and Hillside	£1	10	0
Plateau	2	0	0

FISH AND MEAT HOUSE DUES.

	s.	d.
Calves under 150 lbs. in weight each ...	2	0
Other cattle from 150 lbs. to 200 lbs. weight each	2	6
Other cattle exceeding 200 lbs. and not exceeding 400 lbs. weight each ...	4	0
,, exceeding 400 lbs. weight per 100 lbs.	1	0
Sheep, goats, pigs, each	1	3
Fish per lb.		¼
Jack-fish, per 100 lbs.	2	0
Turtle, for every 20 lbs.		4

FISHING FEE.

Licence to fish from Jetty (for six months) ...	1	0

Digitized by Google

TOWN RATES AND DUES.—(Continued.)

HILLSBOROUGH.

GENERAL RATE.

Under the Towns Administration Ordinance.

On the assessed annual rental of all buildings in and on lands within the town ...	£7 10 per centum.
On the assessed average annual rental of lands, (exclusive of houses and the yards of houses thereon), within the town declared by byelaw to be agricultural areas	One half of the above rate.

CARRIACOU JETTY RATES.

(Collected by the Government.)

Under the Carriacou Jetty Rates Ordinance and Order in Council of 11th December, 1908.

	s.	d.		s.	d.
Shingles, Side, per bundle		1	Cotton, per bale		3
,, Other ,, M	1	0	Cotton seed, per bag		1
Lumber, per M ft.	1	0	Rum, per puncheon	1	0
,, under 50 ft.		1	,, ,, hogshead		6
Syrup, per cask		4	,, ,, quarter cask		3
,, in tins, per tin		1	,, ,, demijohn		1
Horse or mule		6	Galvanized sheeting, per 100 ft. ...		4
Bull, ox, cow or donkey		4	All other merchandise or goods not specified in this Schedule, or in the Schedule of exemptions, per average barrel		2
Calf or foal		3			
Sheep, goat or pig		1			
Fowls, per crate		3			
Empty barrels, on export outside the Colony each		1	Any single package, if averaged ½ brl. or under		1
Firewood, per cord		2			

Exemptions.—All articles imported or exported on behalf of the Government of this Colony. Ground provisions, fruit and vegetables grown in the Colony of Grenada. Charcoal and coral stones. Spars, Personal effects of passengers and household furniture in use. Empty packages.

MARKET DUES.

	s.	d.
For every ox, per 100 lb.	1	0
,, ,, turtle per 100 lb.	1	6
,, ,, chicken turtle, per 100 lb. ...	1	0
,, ,, calf, not exceeding 150 lb. ...	1	6
,, ,, hog	1	0
,, ,, sheep	1	0
,, ,, goat	1	0
,, ,, 100 lb. jack fish		6
,, ,, 10 lb. fresh fish		1
,, ,, 100 lb. whale meat	1	3

POUND FEES.

Horses, mules, asses, and cattle—Fee, 2s., and 1s. a day for keep.

Sheep and goats—Fee, 1s., and 6d. a day for keep.

CEMETERY FEES.

	s.	d.
Opening a grave for an adult	3	0
,, ,, ,, a child of 12 years and under	1	6

Price of lots purchased is fixed by the Town Wardens.

WATER RATES.

(Collected by the Government.)

Under the Carriacou Water Supply Ordinance.

	s.	d.
General Rate, payable upon all tenements situated within the prescribed waterworks area, per annum	1	6
For water supplied to shipping, for every 100 gallons or fractional part thereof	1	0

Digitized by Google

SCHEDULES

OF THE

FEES

RECEIVED BY THE SEVERAL OFFICERS IN THE RESPECTIVE DEPARTMENTS

SPECIFYING THE AUTHORITY UNDER WHICH THEY WERE ORIGINALLY ESTABLISHED, AND BY WHICH THE PRESENT RATES WERE FIXED, AND AT WHAT PERIOD,

1935.

NOTE.—Fees are paid into the Treasury for the public use, except as under—
Fees marked thus * are received and retained by the officer.
" " " † are received by the Treasury but paid to the officer or officers concerned.

Digitized by Google

Fees of the Colonial Secretary.

Under the Marriage Ordinance and Tariff approved by the Governor in Council on 14th November, 1902.

COLONIAL SECRETARY.

For issue of a Marriage Licence by the Governor	£ 1 10 0[a]

REGISTRAR GENERAL.

For a general search in the General Marriage Register	2 0
For a search for a particular entry	1 0
For every certified copy of an entry	4 0[b]

Fees of Medical Registrar.†

Under the Medical and Dentist's Registration Ordinance.

For every entry in the Medical Register	1 0 0
" " Dentist's "	1 0 0

Under the Midwifery Ordinance.

For every entry in the Midwives Register	1 0

Fees of Marriage Officers and Registrars.

Under the Marriage Ordinance and Tariff approved by the Governor in Council on 14th November, 1902.

MARRIAGE OFFICERS.

For receiving a notice for banns	1 0
For receiving an objection, payable by the person making the objection	3 0
For witnessing or solemnising a marriage, payable by one of the parties to the marriage ...	4 0
For every certified copy of an entry in a Marriage Register	4 0

REGISTRARS OF MARRIAGES.

For receiving a notice of marriage	1 0
For receiving an objection, payable by the person making the objection	3 0
For witnessing a marriage solemnised in his presence under section 22, payable by one of the parties to the marriage	10 0
For every search in a Marriage Register	1 0
For every certified copy of an entry in a Marriage Register	4 0

Fees of Registrars of Births, &c.

Under the Registration of Births and Deaths Ordinance.

(Payable to the Colonial Secretary as Registrar-General and to the District Registrars.)

For registering a birth or death when required to do so at residence of person signing requisition, or at a house where child born or person died not being a public institution, ten shillings, to be paid by the informant.

Upon the registration of a birth or death with the authority of the Registrar General after the expiration of 12 months, (unless the delay is occasioned by a registrar's failure to issue a requisition or otherwise by his default) two shillings, to be paid by the informant or declarant.

For correction of error of fact in register, two shillings, to be paid by the person requiring the error to be corrected.

For every search, to be paid by the applicant for the search, if it is a general search five shillings, if it is a particular search one shilling.†

For a certified copy of any entry given by the Registrar-General, two shillings to be paid by the applicant.[c]

Fees of the Registrar of Shipping and Shipping Master and of the Admeasurer of Shipping for services performed under "The Imperial Merchant Shipping Act 1894."

The Shipping Ordinances (Ch. 62).

Scale of fees to be received under the authority of Section 3 of the Shipping Ordinance.

Under the authority of Section 3 of the Shipping Ordinance, the following fees are hereby prescribed by the Governor in Council :—

Nature of Service.	Fees. £	s.	d.
(1) *Registration, &c.*—			
For Registering and granting Certificate of registration (on initial Registry) for—			
Vessels of 5 tons and under ...		6	0
Vessels exceeding 5 tons and not exceeding 15 tons ...		9	0
" exceeding 15 tons and under 50 tons	1	3	6
" of 50 tons to 100 tons gross ...	1	15	0
" " 100 " 200 " ...	2	6	6
For registering Transfer, Transmission, Registry Anew, Transfer of Registry, Mortgage, and Transfer of Mortgage—			

a Stamp Duty of two shillings is also payable on the Licence.
b Exempted from stamp duty by Ordinance No. 18 of 1901.
c Stamp Duty of one shilling is also payable on the certificate.

Digitized by Google

Nature of Service.	Fees. £	s.	d.
according to the gross tonnage represented by the ship or shares of ships transferred, &c., (*e.g.*, the transfer of a $\frac{1}{64}$ share in a ship of 6,400 to be reckoned as the transfer of 100 tons):—			
Under 10 tons		3	0
10 tons and under 20 tons ...		6	0
20 „ „ „ 30 „ ...		9	0
30 „ „ „ 40 „ ...		11	6
40 „ „ „ 50 „ ...		14	6
50 „ „ „ 75 „ ...		17	6
75 „ „ „ 100 „ ...	1	0	6
100 „ „ „ 125 „ ...	1	3	6
excluding vessels not exceeding 10 tons (gross registrar solely employed in fishing.)			
and for every additional 50 tons, or part of 50 tons, up to 500 tons ...		3	0
after which, for every 100 tons or part of 100 tons		3	0
For allowing inspection of a Register Book		1	0
For a certified copy of the particulars entered on the registry of a ship, together with a certified statement showing the ownership at the time		1	0
(The "certified statement" will be a copy of the "summary" as then existing with Christian names in full).			
For a certified copy of any declaration or document, a copy of which is made evidence by the (Imperial) "Merchant Shipping Act 1894" (see Section 64)		1	0
For any other certified extract from the Register, for every folio of ninety words			4
For deposit of ship's articles (for vessels not exceeding 10 tons) ...		1	6
For deposit of ship's articles (for a vessel exceeding 10 tons)		2	6
For endorsing change of master, (for a vessel not exceeding 10 tons) ...		1	0
For endorsing change of master, (for a vessel exceeding 10 tons) ...		2	0
For engagement or discharge of each mate, steward or seaman (for a vessel not exceeding 10 tons) ...		1	0
For engagement or discharge of each mate, steward or seaman (for a vessel over 10 tons and not exceeding 500 tons)		2	0
For engagement or discharge of seamen before a Superintendent of a Mercantile Marine Office in a vessel over 500 tons			
For the first 100 men per man ...		1	6
For each man above 100 up to 500 ...		1	0
„ „ 500			6
For engagement or discharge of fishermen, per man		1	0

Fees for the Measurement for Tonnage.

	£	s.	d.
For measurement under Rule 1 of Second Schedule to the "Merchant Shipping Act 1894", and for re-measurement under Sections 77 (2) and 81 of the "Merchants Shipping Act 1894," and in all other cases where, in consequence of alterations, re-measurement of the under deck tonnage is found necessary.			
Vessels 25 tons gross and under ...	1	15	0
„ over 25 tons and not exceeding 100 tons gross	2	6	6
For each additional 100 tons, or part of 100 tons, above 100 tons up to 1,000 tons gross	2	6	6
For each additional 100 tons, or part of 100 tons, above 1,000 tons up to 10,000 tons gross	1	3	6
For each additional 100 tons, or part of 100 tons above 10,000 tons gross ...		11	6

The scale of fees approved by the Governer in Council on the 2nd day of April, 1925 is hereby rescinded.

Under Rules made by the Governor in Council on 31st January, 1913, relating to vessels employed in the coasting and intercolonial voyages, and in the passenger trade.

Tariff of fees to be paid by the owners of Vessels for services performed.

	£	s.	d.
For every inspection and survey of any vessel about to carry passengers from any place within the Colony to any place without the Colony, and for such Certificate as may be required ...	1	0	0†
For every inspection and survey of any vessel over 15 tons about to carry passengers within the Colony, and for such certificate as may be required		10	0†
For every inspection and survey of any vessel under 15 tons about to carry passengers within the Colony and for such certificate as may be required		5	0†
For every examination as to competency of a master of any vessel employed in coasting or Intercolonial Voyages, and for granting such person Certificate of Competency		5	0†
For every examination as to competency of a mate as above		2	6†

Fees for Pilotage.*

Under the Pilots Ordinance, Cap. 67.

For pilotage into or out of the Harbour of St. George and Hillsborough:

	£	s.	d.
Ships under 50 tons		7	6
„ of 50 tons and under 200 tons		15	0
„ of 200 tons and under 400 tons	1	1	0
„ „ 400 tons and upwards	1	10	0

Digitized by Google

Fees for Pilotage.*—(Continued).

Under the Pilots Ordinance Bap. 67.—(Continued).

For pilotage of vessels from or into the Harbour of Grenville:

	£		
For each coasting vessel registered in the Colony	£	10	0
„ „ rigged vessel (not being a registered coasting vessel and not exceeding 60 tons) ...	1	0	0
For each vessel over 60 tons and not exceeding 100 tons	1	10	0
„ „ „ „ 100 „ „ „ 200 „	2	0	0
„ „ „ „ 200 „ „ „ 300 „	3	0	0
„ „ „ „ 300 „	4	0	0

FEES FOR THE USE OF GOVERNMENT WHARVES AND CRANE.

Under the St George's Harbour Ordinance made by the Governor in Council on 27th December, 1923.

For the use of the Government Wharf.

For every package or article that remains on the Government Wharf—
For every twelve hours or part thereof beyond the first 24 hours 1 0

Provided that this charge shall not apply to any boat that remains with the permission of the Port Officer on that portion of the Wharf south of the Spirit Warehouse at Burn's Point.

For the use of the Government Crane near the Treasury for purposes other than the loading or unloading of cargo in respect of which harbour or cargo duties have been paid.

For lifting any article or package the weight of which does not exceed one ton	3	0
For lifting any article or packages the aggregate weight of which exceeds one ton per every additional ton or part thereof	1	6

For the use of the Government Crane at Burn's Point.

For lifting any article or package the weight of which does not exceed one ton	2	6
For lifting any article or packages the aggregate weight of which exceeds one ton up to two tons	4	0
For careening any schooner for the first day or part of a day	5	0
For each subsequent day after the first day	1	0
For careening any sloop for the first day or part of a day	2	6
For each subsequent day after the first day		6

For the use of any Ring Bolts at Burn's Point.

By any schooner for the first day or part of a day	2	0
For each subsequent day after the first day	1	0
By any sloop for the first day or part of a day	1	0
For each subsequent day after the first day		6

Fees for Quarantine Services.

Under the Quarantine Ordinance.

For a Bill of Health issued to any sloop or schooner	3	0
„ „ „ to any steamship or vessel (other than a sloop or schooner) ...	6	0

The following fees to be paid by the owners, masters or agents of ships which arrive from infected places outside the Colony, or which leave this Colony when there is an "infected place" herein:—

For Health Officer's inspection of any ship, on arrival only, as aforesaid—

Where ship is of 200 tons or under	5	0
„ „ over 200 tons	10	0

For disinfection of any such ship, or for the removal and disinfection (or disinfection only) of cargo or things contained therein, needing disinfection:—

(*a*) Where ship or cargo is disinfected, by means of the "Clayton Disinfector," for the use of the machine and workmen and for the materials consumed—

for any period not exceeding six hours	2	2	0
for any period during one day, exceeding six hours	2	10	0

(*b*) Where ship or cargo is disinfected by the old method (*viz.*, without the Clayton machine) a charge shall be made for—

Kerosine or spirit used	In accordance with the current market rate and for the actual quantity consumed.
Sulphur and other chemicals ...	*ditto.*
and, in addition to charges under (*a*) or (*b*), for labour and other expenses incidental to removing cargoes, &c. ...	The actual rates of wages paid.

Digitized by Google

For Health Officer's superintendence of such disinfection—

Where ship is under 50 tons	£	5	0
,, ,, between 50 and 200 tons		10	0
,, ,, ,, 200 and 400 tons	1	0	0
,, ,, over 400 tons	2	0	0

When any Port of this Colony is regarded as an infected place, the following fee is, likewise, payable for a certificate of examination, made by the Health Officer under section 5 of Ordinance No. 28 of 1908, in respect of each passenger leaving the Colony (other than a child under 12 years of age)—

For each 1st Class passenger		4	0
,, 2nd and 3rd Class passenger		2	0

CHARGES FOR QUARANTINE STATION.

Under the Quarantine Ordinance and Rules of the Governor-in-Council of 24th April, 1907, and 8th August, 1910.

Charge for maintenance and support of person detained at the Station:

For each person	£	8	0	per diem
For each child under 13 years		4	0	,, ,,
For a servant		2	0	,, ,,

Fees of Revenue Officers.

Under the Customs Ordinance and Scales fixed by the Treasurer on the 3rd October, 1893 and by the Governor in Council on 23rd October, 1914.

For attending and receiving cargo landed from or shipped into any steamer or ship, before or after the hours for general attendance of Revenue Officers:

Where the extra time does not exceed three hours, for each hour or fractional part of an hour ...	£	4	0†
For all extra time after the first three hours, for each hour or fractional part of an hour ...		2	0†
For attendance of an Aidwaiter or any person deputed by the Treasurer to act as such on ship landing cargo by permission of the Treasurer at any place other than a port of entry, for each day or part of a day		5	0†

Under the Excise Ordinance and Rule of 16th July, 1894.

For storing Rum arriving at a Warehouse after 4 p.m.		2	6†

Under the Shipping Ordinances, 1911 and 1912.

For attendance for issuing certificate of clearance after Treasury office hours		2	0†

Fees of Wreck Receivers.

Under the Wrecks Ordinance.

(The Wreck Receivers receive only such portion of these fees as may be awarded by the Governor in Council)

For every examination on oath instituted by a Receiver with respect to any ship which may be or may have been in distress, a fee not exceeding	1	0	0

But so that in no case shall a larger fee than £2 be charged for all examinations taken in respect of the same ship and the same occurrence, whatever may be the number of the deponents.

For every report required to be sent by the Receiver to the Governor or Treasurer, a sum not exceeding	1	0	0

For wreck taken by the Receiver into his custody, a percentage of five per cent. upon the value thereof. But so that in no case shall the whole amount of percentage so payable exceed £20.

In cases where any services are rendered by a receiver in respect of any ship in distress, not being wreck, or in respect of the cargo or other articles belonging thereto, he shall receive the following fees instead of a percentage, that is to say:—

If such ship with her cargo equals or exceeds in value £600, the sum of £2 for the first, and the sum of £1 for every subsequent day during which the Receiver is employed on such service; but, if such ship with her cargo is less in value than £600, one moiety of the above-mentioned sum.

Fees of Petroleum Testers.[a]

Under the Inflammable Goods Ordinance, Cap. 108.

For testing each set of three samples	10s.	0d.

The Petroleum Tester at St. George's is a Revenue Officer who receives no fees.

Digitized by Google

Bailiffs' Fees.

Under the Taxes Management Ordinances 1911 and 1912, and Regulations made by the Governor in Council on the 22nd May, 1912.

In all cases where warrants have been issued, and are in the hands of Bailiffs for collection (whether a levy has been made or not) by defaulters in addition to the amount so appearing against them on the warrant the following fees to be called a bailiff's fee, viz.—

(*a*) In cases in which the amount due in respect of the tax and fine does not exceed £1 the sum of 1/-.

(*b*) For each additional £1 or part thereof the sum of 1/-.

Where the tax and fine do not exceed the amounts shown hereunder and on amounts in excess of £50 the following fees are payable:—

	£ s.	Levy Fee on Goods and Chattel.	Advertisement Fee.	Sale Fee on Land.		£	Levy Fee on Goods and Chattel.	Advertisement Fee.	Sale Fee on Land.
Not exceeding ...	5	1/-	—	—	Not exceeding ...	20	2/6	1/-	6/-
,, ...	10	1/-	6*d*.	1/-	,, ...	30	3/-	1/6	7/6
,, ...	1 0	2/-	6*d*.	2/-	,, ...	40	3/6	1/6	9/-
,, ...	5 0	2/-	1/-	2/6	,, ...	50	4/-	2/-	10/6
,, ...	10 0	2/-	1/-	4/6	Exceeding ...	50	5/-	2/-	15/6

No fee is payable for a levy on chattel houses nor advertisement fee for sale of goods where the tax and fine do not exceed the sum of five shillings.

For the keep of live stock, if any, levied upon the following rates per diem, viz.:—

Horse, Mule, Ass or Cattle	1s. 0d.
Sheep, Goat or Pig	6d.

For a plan or survey (if any) of land advertised for sale, the actual cost thereof.

Fees of Medical Officers.*

Under the Midwifery Ordinance.

	£	s.	d.
For granting certificate of competency as a Midwife		10	6

Under the Medical Officers' Ordinance and Regulations of 1st October, 1912.

(Payable by "labourers" for attendance and mileage).

For medical attendance, if at the Medical Officers' house or at the appointed station, by day ...		1	0
At the Medical Officer's house at night (*i.e.*, between 6 p.m. and 6 a.m.)		2	0
For a day visit to a patient's house that does not require the Medical Officer to travel more than one mile from the place at which he received the call		2	0
For a day visit to a patient's house that requires the Medical Officer to travel more than one mile and not more than three miles from the place at which he received the call ...		3	0
For a day visit to a patient's house that requires the Medical Officer to travel more than three miles from the place at which he received the call		4	0
For a night visit to a patient's house that does not require the Medical Officer to travel more than one mile from the place at which he received the call		4	0
For a night visit to a patient's house that requires the Medical Officer to travel more than one mile from the place at which he received the call		6	0

Under the Medical Officers' Ordinance and Order-in-Council of 31st March, 1881.

	£	s.	d.
Consultation with another practitioner at the Medical Officer's Home or at appointed Station ...		5	0
Midwifery		10	6

Extra Surgical Fees.

For treatment of simple fractures or dislocations		12	0
For treatment of compound fractures or dislocations	1	0	0
For amputation of finger or toe		8	0
For amputation of leg, arm, foot, or hand	1	0	0
For strangulated hernia	1	0	0

Digitized by Google

Under the Medical Officer's Ordinance and Rules made by the Governor-in-Council on 1st May, 1914. (Gazetted 1st September, 1915).

	£	s.	d.
For examining and giving a certificate to any person seeking work at or for a bakehouse, where the examination takes place at the Medical Officer's house or the appointed station ...		2	6
For examination and giving a certificate to any person employed at or for a bakehouse, where the examination takes place at the Medical Officer's house or the appointed station ...		1	0

Under the Coroners' Ordinance and Regulations made by the Governor-in-Covncil on 24th January, 1924.

Where any Medical Officer has by the direction of a Coroner performed any service under the Coroners' Ordinance out of his district or attends at any inquest out of his district in obedience to a summons issued by the Coroner he shall be paid by the Treasurer out of the general revenue of the Colony the actual out of pocket expenses necessarily incurred in travelling.

Fees of the Inspectors of Weights and Measures.

Under the Weights and Measures Ordinance and Regulations made by the Governor on the 18th August, 1905.

	£		
Stamping or verifying any weight from 2lbs to 112 lbs inclusive			3
Stamping or verifying each set of weights of 1lb and under			6
Stamping and verifying a Yard measure			6
Stamping or verifying any measure from one Gallon to one Bushel inclusive			3
Stamping or verifying any measure from ¼ pint to ½ gallon inclusive			3
Class A.—Balances, weighing machines capable of being used by apothecaries or goldsmiths in their trade together with all weights (if any) used therewith and inclusive fee of ...		2	0
Class B.—Balances, weighing machines, whether weighing by means of springs or weights or not or partially by weights or partially by any other means or contrivance, if with a weighing capacity not exceeding 10 lbs an inclusive fee covering the weights (if any) used therewith of		2	0
Class C.—Same as described in B but capable of weighing up to and not over 200 lbs and being of a weight not exceeding 30 lbs a fee inclusive, as aforesaid, of		2	0
Class D.—Same as described and referred to in C but being of a weight exceeding 30 lbs a fee inclusive, as aforesaid, of		3	0
Class E.—Same as described in B but capable of weighing over 200 lbs and being of a weight not exceeding 30 lbs a fee inclusive, as aforesaid, of		4	0
Class F.—Same as described and referred to in E but being of a weight exceeding 30 lbs a fee inclusive of		5	0

No fee is payable for examining, verifying or issuing a fresh Certificate of Justness in respect of any weight weighing machine or measure.

Fees payable to Land Surveyors.

Under the Boundaries Settlement Ordinance, and Tariffs passed by the Governor-in-Council on the 18th August, 1892, the 26th May, 1893, 16th September, 1904.

	£		
For surveying an acre or part of an acre	£1	0	0
For each additional acre up to ten acres		7	6
For each acre over ten acres and up to fifty acres		2	6
For each acre over fifty acres and upwards		1	6
For line surveys, per chain		1	10
For cost of labour where Surveyor agrees to trace boundaries—for the necessary number of chains, per chain			4

For each copy of Plan and Memorandum a sum not exceeding five per cent of the Surveyor's fee and not less than five shillings.

Where the fees amount to less than the sum of £3, the surveyor shall be entitled to receive in addition to the above fees, a mileage allowance of one shilling (1/-) a mile computing the distance from the surveyor's office to the place where the survey is to be made: Provided that the fees, together with the mileage allowance so payable, shall not, in any such case, exceed the sum of £3.

Fees payable under this Ordinance to Bailiffs.

	£	s.	d.
For the service of the notices required by section 7 of the Ordinance—			
Where the parties upon whom the notices are to be served reside within one mile of the towns of St George's, Gouyave, Sauteurs, or Hillsborough, for each notice ...		1	0
Where the parties upon whom the notices are to be served reside beyond one mile of the towns of St. George's, Gouyave, Sauteurs and Hillsborough, for each notice ...		4	0

Digitized by Google

Fees payable to Examiners of Motor Car Drivers.

Under Regulations made under Section 8 of "Motor Car Ordinance, 1914."
(Gazetted 1st October, 1915).

For examining any person desirous of obtaining a licence to drive a motor car	£	8	4

Fees of the West Indian Court of Appeal.

Under Rules made under Section 5 of the West Indian Court of Appeal Act, 1919.
(9 and 10 Geo. V. Ch. 47*).*

FEES OF BARRISTERS, ADVOCATES, SOLICITORS AND ATTORNEYS.

The scale of fees to be allowed to Barristers, Advocates, Solicitors and Attorneys, shall be the same as the fees allowed in the Supreme Court of the Colony in which the appeal arose.

REGISTRAR'S FEES.

	£	s.	d.
On entering any appeal	1	0	0
On filling every document or exhibit		2	0
On every Judgment	1	0	0
On inspection of any document or judgment		1	0
On office copies of any document, for the first folio to consist of ninety words		1	0
For every other folio or part of a folio			6
Every taxation of bill of costs including certificate		10	0

Fees of the Registrar of Deeds.

Under the Deeds and Land Registry Ordinance.

For the registration of every instrument, a minimum fee of five shillings, and where the minimum is not applicable, for each folio and part of a folio			6
For the registration of every instrument in a foreign language, a minimum fee of ten shillings, and, where the minimum is not applicable, for each folio or part of a folio		1	0
For the registration of every diagram or plan, whether accompanying or part of an instrument or not: or for copying a diagram or plan from the Registry—			
Where the diagram or plan does not occupy more than half the page of the Registry Book		7	6
Where the diagram or plan occupies more than half a page and not more than one page of the Registry Book		15	0
Where the diagram or plan occupies more than one page of the Registry Book ...	1	10	0
For taking the acknowledgment of a party to an instrument		2	0
For certifying a copy of an instrument as a true copy		2	0
For making and certifying a copy of or extract from any registered instrument, a minimum fee of five shillings, and where the minimum is not applicable, for each folio or part of a folio			6
For every such extract if taken by a party, or barrister or solicitor		2	6
For permitting a search in the records, for each hour or part thereof		1	0
And whenever before the expiration of the hour, or before leaving the Office, the party applying wishes to enlarge his search into an extract, he shall be permitted to do so, on paying an additional fee of		1	6
For making a search in the records and certifying the results, when made by the Registrar, for each hour or part thereof		2	6
For producing any of the records as evidence of any civil cause or proceeding in any Court when summoned or otherwise required by the Court to do so		1	0
Where an instrument executed in the Colony is not registered within six months after the date of such instrument, there shall be charged for its registration	Double the ordinary fee.		
Where an instrument executed outside the Colony is not registered within six months after the period within which it should have been registered pursuant to the provisions of section seven or section eight of this Ordinance, there shall be charged for its registraion	Double the ordinary fee.		

NOTE.—In this Schedule "folio" means 100 words every figure counting as a word.

Fees of the Registrar of Patents.

Under the Patents Ordinance, and Rules made by the Governor-in-Council on 17th February, 1899.
Up to Sealing.

On application	£ 3	0	0
On appeal from Registrar to Attorney General. By applicant	3	0	0
On notice of opposition to grant of patent. By opponent		10	0
On hearing by Registrar. By applicant and by opponent respectively		10	0

Digitized by Google

Fees of the Registrar of Patents.—(Continued.)

Under the Patients Ordinance, and Rules made by the Governor in Council on 17th February, 1899.

Up to Sealing.—(Continued).

	£		
On application to amend specification:—			
Up to sealing. By applicant	£ 1	0	0
After sealing. By patentee	2	0	0
On notice of opposition to amendment. By opponent		10	0
On hearing by Registrar. By applicant and by opponent respectively		10	0
On application to amend specification during action or proceeding. By patentee ...	1	0	0
Sealing patent	2	0	0
Before the expiration of the 4th year from the date of the patent and in respect of the 5th year	3	0	0
Before the expiration of the 5th year from the date of the patent and in respect of the 6th year	4	0	0
Before the expiration of the 6th year from the date of the patent and in respect of the 7th year	5	0	0
Before the expiration of the 7th year from the date of the patent and in respect of the 8th year	6	0	0
Before the expiration of the 8th year from the date of the patent and in respect of the 9th year	7	0	0
Before the expiration of the 11th year from the date of the patent	12	0	0
On enlargement of time for payment of renewal fees:			
Not exceeding one month	1	0	0
,, two months	3	0	0
,, three months	5	0	0
For every entry of an assignment, transmission, agreement, licence or extension of patent ...		10	0
For duplicate of letters patent ... ... each ...	2	0	0
Search or inspection fee ... ... each ...		1	0
For office copies ... ... every 100 words ... (but never less than one shilling)			6
For office copies of drawings, cost according to agreement.			
For certifying office copies, MSS., or printed, each		1	0
On request to Registrar to correct a clerical error up to sealing		5	0
after sealing	1	0	0
For altering address in register		5	0
For advertisement in Gazette		2	0
(In other papers the cost.)			

Under "The Registration of United Kingdom Patents Ordinance, 1924."

On application for registration	1	0	0
On request to substitute a copy of specification, or specification and drawings, amending specification, or specification and drawings, originally filed	1	0	0
On every entry of an assignment, transmission or other instrument affecting the title to privileges and rights conferred by a certificate of registration of a patent, or to any interest therein		10	0
Search or inspection fee		1	0
For office copies—Every 100 words (with a minimum fee of 1/-)			6
For office copies of drawings, cost according to agreement.			
For certifytng office copies—each		1	0

Fees of the Registrar of Building Societies.†

Under the Building Societies Ordinance.

For registering any document, 6d. a folio—but in no case less than		2	6
For granting certificate of incorporation	1	1	0
For granting any other certificate required by the Ordinance		3	0
Acting as arbitrator in any matters referred to him, for every day during which he shall be so engaged	1	1	0

Fees of the Registrar of Friendly Societies.†

Under the Friendly Societies Ordinance and Order in Council of 20th September, 1899.

Registering a Society and its Rules and giving an acknowledgment of registration ...	1	0	0
Registering a Branch and its Rules and giving an acknowledgment of registration ...		10	0
Examining any new Rules or any proposed alteration or amendment of existing Rules, and registering the same if necessary		10	0

Digitized by Google

Fees of the Registrar of Friendly Societies.†—(Continued.)

Under the Friendly Societies Ordinance and Order in Council of 20th September, 1899.—(Continued.)

Registering the amalgamation of two or more Societies or the conversion of a Society into a Company	£ 1	0	0
Hearing and determining any dispute	2	0	0
Cancelling or suspending the registration of a Society		10	0
Entertaining and deciding any application for the inspection of the affairs of a Society ...	1	0	0
All proceedings connected with the dissolution or the proposed dissolution of a Society ...	2	0	0

Fees of the Registrar of Companies.

I.—By a Company having a Share Capital.

For registration of a company whose nominal share capital does not exceed £2,000 ...	2	0	0
For registration of a company whose nominal share capital exceeds £2,000 the following fees, regulated according to the amount of nominal share capital (that is to say):			
For every £1,000 of nominal share capital, or part of £1,000, up to £5,000 ...	1	0	0
For every £1,000 of nominal share capital, or part of £1,000, after the first £5,000 up to £100,000		5	0
For every £1,000 of nominal share capital, or part of £1,000 after the first £100,000		1	0
For registration of any increase of share capital made after the first registration of the company, the same fees per £1,000, or part of a £1,000, as would have been payable if the increased share capital had formed part of the original share capital at the time of registration:			
Provided that no company shall be liable to pay in respect of nominal share capital, on registration, or afterwards, any greater amount of fees than £50, taking into account in the case of fees payable on an increase of share capital after registration the fees paid on registration.			
For registration of any existing company, except such companies as are by this Ordinance exempted from payment of fees in respect of registration under this Ordinance the same fee as is charged for registering a new company.			
For registering any document by this Ordinance required or authorised, to be registered, other than the memorandum or the abstract required to be filed with the registrar by a receiver or manager or the statement required to be sent to the registrar by the liquidator in a winding-up		5	0
For making a record of any fact by this Ordinance required or authorised to be recorded by the registrar		5	0

II.—By a Company not having a Share Capital.

For registration of a company whose number of members, as stated in the articles, does not exceed 20	2	0	0
For registration of a company whose number of members, as stated in the articles exceeds 20 but does not exceed 100	5	0	0
For registration of a company whose number of members, as stated in the articles, exaeeds 100, but is not stated to be unlimited, the above fee of £5, with an additional 5/- for every 50 members or less number than 50 members after the first 100.			
For registration of a company in which the number of members is stated in the articles to be unlimited	20	0	0
For registration of an increase on the number of members made after the registration of the company in respect of every 50 members, or less than 50 members, of that increase ...		5	0
Provided that no company shall be liable to pay on the whole a greater fee than £20, in respect of its number of members, taking into account the fee paid on the first registration of the company.			
For registration of any existing company, except such companies as are by this Ordinance exempted from pcyment of fees in respect of registration under this Ordinonce, the same fee as is charged for registering a new campany.			
For registering any document by this Ordinance required or authorised to be registered, other than the memorandum or the abstract repuired to be filed with the registrar by a receiver or manager or the statement required to be sent to the registrar bytheliquidator in a winding up		5	0
For making a record of any fact by this Ordinance required or authorised to be recorded by the registrar		5	0

Fees payable in connection with Agricultural Loans.

The Agricultural Loans Ordinance, No. 6 of 1905.

On filing notice of intention to obtain loan		1	0
On inserting same in *Gazette* or other Newspaper	Actual cost (to be paid in money)		
On filing certificate of loan		2	0
On filing a receipt on repayment of loan		1	0
On making a search		1	0
On making an extract		2	0

Digitized by Google

Fees payable under the Bills of Sale Ordinance, No. 3 of 1924.

On filing a bill of sale	£	2	0
On filing an affidavit of execution of a Bill of sale		2	0
On filing the affidavit used for the purpose of re-registering a bill of sale		2	0
On filing any other document to which the bovementioned fees do not apply		2	0
On entering satisfaction		5	0

Fees of the Escheat Court.

Under the Escheat Act.

The Police Magistrate of the Southern District is ex officio Escheator General and the Magistrate's Officers are Officers of the Escheat Courts

Percentages to be paid by the grantees of Escheats.

For any property of the value of £100 and under 25%

For any property exceeding £100 in value 25% on the first £100 and on the value in excess of £100 as follows:—

Between £100 and £500, 2½%.

Over £500 an additional 1% for such excess.

JURORS.

Each Juror appearing on summons is entitled to the same fee as if he had been summoned to attend as a Juror in criminal cases.

Witnesses may be allowed such sum (if any) as the Escheator General when sitting in the Magisterial capacity would think fit to allow.

Fees of the Magistrates' Courts.

Under the Magistrate's Ordinance and scales made on 22nd January, and 21st November, 1904; amended by Regulations of 20th April, 1906, and 1st October, 1912.

In civil proceedings other than those by or against the Government.

Civil Jurisdiction.

Summons to a defendant (not being a Judgment Debtor Summons) when debt or demand does not exceed £3	£	1	0
Summons to a defendant (not being a Judgment Debtor Summons) when debt or demand exceeds £3		2	0
Summons to each defendant after the first			6
Summons to a witness			6
Summons to each witness after the first			3
Judgement Debtor Summons		1	0
Service of Summons or other process for each person served			6
Ditto where bailiff has to travel more than two miles from the Court House, for each mile or part of a mile after the first two			3
Service of summons or other process in Petit Martinique when issued from any Court other than Carriacou District		2	0
Service of summons or other than process for every service after the first in same case and at same time.			6
Hearing fee in a case where evidence is merely taken to enable judgement to go by default ...		1	0
Hearing fee on Judgement Debtor Summons where evidence is taken (*e.g.*, not to apply to a case where the debtor makes an offer which is accepted, and an order is made accordingly) ...		1	0
Hearing fee in all other cases		2	0
Filing complaint, plain notes, &c.			6
Issuing Writ of execution		2	0
,, Warrant to arrest		2	0
,, any other Warrant		2	0
Execution of any Writ or Warrant		1	0
Taking Bail Bond or recognizance		3	6
,, Recognizance as a condition of apepal		7	6
Filing any paper in Court			6
Application for sale of land (this fee to cover the filing of the application and any order thereon)		3	0
Search in records			6
Copy of any proceedings of which a copy may be taken, for every 100 words or part of 100 words (every figure counting as a word)			6
Taking an acknowledgment of execution of deed		2	0
,, ,, ,, ,, by a married women		5	0
Swearing Affidavit or taking declaration		2	0
And for each exhibit thereto		1	0

Digitized by Google

Fees of the Magistrates Court.---(Continued)

Under the Magistrate's Ordinance and scale made on 22nd January, and 21st November, 1904; amended by Regulations of 20th April, 1906, and 1st October, 1912.—(Continued.)

In civil proceeding, other than those by or against the Government.

Civil Jurisdiction.

On each payment of money into and out of Court except *(a)* under sections 236 and 240 of the Civil Procedure *(b)* where such payment is specially directed by or order of the Court or *(c)* where the payment is made by debtor under a Deferred Payment Ticket. (This fee does not apply to proceeds of execution)	£ 1	0
Issuing Warrant to appraise under the Stock Trespass Act Cap. (217)	2	6
Execution ditto ditto ditto	2	6
For recovery of Medical Officers' Fees under Deferred Payment Tickets	2	0

Fees under Chapter 224 (Tenants Compensation).

Attesting any agreement (under section 6)	1	0
Hearing an application for extension of time		6
Hearing any other application except as above	1	0
Appointment by Magistrate of Arbitrator (section 11)	1	0
Award by Magistrate including hearing, and filing fees (section 19)	5	0
Notice of intention to apply for judgment on award (section 22)	1	0

In proceedings for the payment of Land, House, and Water Rates, Rent or Taxes, and in all other civil proceedings by or against the Government.

Summons to defendant, including filing and service where debt does not exceed £3 ...	1	0
,, ,, ,, ,, ,, ,, ,, ,, ,, exceeds £3	2	0
And for each defendant after the first, including service		3
Judgement Debtor Summons	1	0
Hearing or re-hearing each case	1	0
Writ of Execution (including execution of same)	2	0
Application for sale of land	1	0
Final notice or non-compliance with order to pay	1	0
Order to commit	1	0

In Criminal Proceedings.

Criminal Jurisdiction.

Summons to a defendant	1	0
,, ,, each defendant after the first		6
,, ,, a witness	1	0
,, ,, each witness after first		3
Service of summons or other process for each person served	1	0
And where baliff has to travel more than 2 miles from the Court House, for each mile or part of a mile after first two		3
Service of summons or other process in Petit Martinique when issued from any other Court than Carriacou District	2	0
Ditto every service after the first in same case and at same time		9
Hearing each case (except where defendant pleads guilty on opening of prosecution) ...	2	0
Hearing fee in all other cases	2	0
Filing complaint	1	0
Issuing warrant of distress	2	6
,, ,, to search	2	6
,, ,, ejectment under Act 214	2	6
,, Any other warrant	2	6
Execution of any writ or warrant	2	0
Filing any paper in Court		6
Copy of any proceedings of which a copy may be taken; for every 100 words or part of 100 words (each figure counting as a ward)		6
Recognizance as a condition of appeal	7	6
Search in records		6
Taking a Bail Bond or Recognizance	3	6

Fees of Coroners' Courts.

Under the Coroners Ordinance.

To a Juror for each day's attendance at an inquest, not exceeding ... ... £	5	0

Notary Fees. †

Under the Notaries Public Ordinance.

Noting Protest on Bill of Exchange or Promissory Note	5	0
Extending Protest on Bill or Note	15	0
Presenting a Bill or Note	5	0

Digitized by Google

Notary Fees—(Continued).

Under the Notaries Public Ordinance.—(Continued.)

For every additional mile beyond the first mile from the place of business of the Notary an additional sum of One shilling.

	£		
Minuting or noting Ship's Protest		8	0
Extending Ship's Protest 1s per folio of 100 words or a minimum fee of	1	1	0
Furnishing copy of extended Protest 6d. per folio of 100 words or a minimum fee of ...		10	6
Declaration thereto for the Master, and for each additional declarant		1	0
Attestation to any document		16	0
Each attendance		6	0

Translations.

From French, Spanish, Danish, German, or Swedish, per folio of 100 words		2	0
From Latin, per folio of 100 words		2	6
From Russian		7	6
Attestation to Translation		9	6
Translation of common attestation to power for stocks		10	6

Fees to be taken by the Registrar or Magistrates.

Under the peasants Proprietors' Relief Ordinance.

For Filing a contract		1	0
,, making and certifying a copy of a contract		1	0

SUPREME COURT.

Fees to be taken by the Registrar.

Made under section 105 of the Supreme Court Ordinance and Rule made by the Chief Justice on 11th September and approved by the Governor-in-Council on 17th September, 1915.

Summonses, Writs, Notices, Commissions, and Warrants.

On sealing a Writ of Summons for commencement of an Action		10	0
On sealing a concurrent, renewed, or amended do.		2	0
On sealing a notice in lieu of service of Writ		2	0
On sealing a Writ of Execution (Seizure and Sale)		5	0
On sealing a Writ of possession or delivery		5	0
On sealing a Writ of Mandamus or Injunction		5	0
On sealing an interpleader Summons		5	0
On sealing a Writ of Subpœna not exceeding three persons		2	0
For every additional name			8
On sealing or issuing any other Writ or Warrant		2	0
On sealing or issuing a commission to take evidence	1	0	0
On Commission to take oaths and affirmations in the Supreme Court	2	0	0
On any other commission		10	0
On sealing Summons to attend at Chambers		2	0
On sealing or signing any other document, not otherwise charged		2	0

NOTE:—Only one half of the above fees are to be taken in the Summary Jurisdiction.

Appearances.

On entering an appearance, for each person		2	0

Copies.

On examining a copy and marking same as an Office copy per folio			2
On making a copy and marking same as an Office copy, per folio			6
On a copy in a foreign language ... ... actual cost			
On a copy of a plan, map, section, drawing, photograph or diagram ... ... actual cost			

Attendances.

On an application, with or without Subpœna, for any officer to attend as a witness or to produce any record or document given to be in evidence beyond the Court House (in addition to the reasonable expenses of the Officer), for each day or part of a day		7	6

Oaths, &c.

On taking an affidavit or an affirmation or Attestation upon honour in lieu of an affidavit, or a declaration, for each deponent		3	0
And in addition thereto, for each exhibit therein referred to and required to be marked ...		1	0

Digitized by Google

Filing.

On filing a special case, caveat, or petition of right	£	5	0
On filing any other document		1	0
(This fee is not to be charged on a document on which a stamp for filing is required under the Stamp Ordinance, 1882).			

Certificates.

On any certificate, unless otherwise provided		2	0
(This does not apply to a certificate of purchase of Land under Section 323 of the Code of Civil Procedure).			

Searches and Inspections.

On an application to search for an appearance or affidavit and inspecting the same ...		1	0
On an application to search an index and inspect a pleading, decree, order, or other record, or to inspect documents deposited for safe custody or production pursuant to an order per hour or part of an hour		1	0

Examination of Witnesses.

On every witness sworn and examined by an officer of the Court at his office (including oath), for each hour or part of an hour		5	0
On an examination of witnesses so sworn and examined by such officer, away from his office (in addition to the reasonable expenses of the officer), for each hour or part of an hour		7	6
(These fees do not apply to the examination of witnesses for the purpose of any enquiry, taxation of costs, or other proceedings before the officer).			

Payments into or out of Court.

On payment of money into Court		2	6
On payment of money out of Court (in addition to Stamp on receipt)		2	6
(This does not apply to proceeds of execution).			

Hearing.

On entering or setting down or re-entering or re-setting down a cause for hearing or trial, including a demurrer, special case or petition		5	0

Judgments, Decrees and Orders.

On drawing up and recording a judgment or decree, whether on the original hearing of a cause or upon further consideration, or by default, ex parte, or by confession, including an order on the hearing of a special case.		5	0
On sealing or signing any other order, if in Court		5	0
On ditto if in Chambers		2	6
On copy of a plan, map, section, drawing, photograph, or diagram required to accompany any order	actual cost.		

Taking Accounts.

On taking an account of a receiver, guardian, consignee, bailee, manager, liquidator, or sequestrator, or of an executor, administrator, trustee, agent, solicitor, mortgagee, co-tenant, co-partner, execution creditor, or other person liable to account, when the amount found to have been received, without deducting any payment, shall not exceed £200 ...		2	0
When such amount shall exceed £200, for every £50 or fraction of £50			6

Taxation of Costs.

For taxing a Bill of Cost where the amount allowed does not exceed £8		2	0
Where the amount allowed exceeds £8, for every £2 or fraction thereof			6
For a certificate of the result		1	0

Service of Documents.

On service of any Writ of Summons, Notice or document by an Officer of the Court ...		1	0
At a greater distance than one mile from the Court House, for every extra mile or part of a mile in addition to the above fee			6
If in the Grenadines	actual cost		
Summons Special Jury		1 0	0

Digitized by Google

Execution of Process and Sales of Land.

	£	s.	d.
a { Levy fees in St. George		5	0
Levy fees in country beyond the above fee, per mile or part of a mile from the Court House		1	0
For every mule or horse levied upon, for each day that it is necessarily kept pending sale...		1	0
For every cow or donkey, ditto			9
For every sheep, goat or pig, ditto			6
Poundage on net proceeds of sale of movables, per cent	1	0	0
Each man in possession, per diem		2	0
Poundage on net proceeds of sale of land where the amount realised is more than £10 and not more than £100, per cent	2	0	0
And for every £100 or part thereof beyond £100, per cent.[a]	1	0	0
(Mileage in all cases shall be calculated to a place and not to and from a place.) ...			
Executing Warrant of arrest on board ship if out of harbour	1	0	0
If in harbour		10	0
Executing a writ of possession or delivery in St. George		10	0
And for every mile or part of a mile from the Court House beyond the first mile, in addition to the above fee		1	0
Arrest of boat or craft of 50 tons or under	2	0	0
Arrest of vessel of more than 50 tons	5	0	0
Executing a Writ of attachment in St. George		5	0
And for every mile or part of a mile from the Court House beyond the first mile, in addition to the above fee		1	0
Executing every other Warrant of arrest		5	0
And for every mile or part of a mile from the Court House beyond the first mile, in addition to the above fee		1	0
Certified copy of an Execution		2	0
Entering satisfaction on Execution		5	0
Assignment of an Execution		5	0
For a certificate of entry of satisfaction		1	0

Bankruptcy Petition, &c.

	£	s.	d.
On declaration by debtor of inability to pay his debts		5	0
On Bankruptcy notice		5	0
On Petition	1	0	0

Applications for probate or administrations.

	£	s.	d.
On petition	1	0	0
On citation	1	0	0

Miscellaneous.

	£	s.	d.
On taking acknowledgement of a deed by a married woman		5	0
On taking a recognizance or bond, whether one or more recognisor or obligor and whether entered into by all at one time or not		5	0
On assignment of a bond		5	0
On taking bail, and taking same off file and delivering		2	0
On a Commitment		5	0
On a reference to the Registrar for the purpose of any investigation other than the taking of an account for every hour or part of an hour		5	0
On signature of Chief Justice under sec. 323 of the Code of Civil Procedure		1	0
On drawing, signing, settling or approving an advertisement		2	6
On inserting advertisement in Gazette or any other Newspaper	actual cost (To be paid in money).		

Under the British Judgments Enforcement Ordinance, No. 25 of 1921.

	£	s.	d.		£	s.	d.
Filing an affidavit		2	6	On the Order for Registration ...		3	4
Issuing a Summons		5	0	Issuing Executions		5	0

Other fees the same as those payable under the Supreme Court Rules.

Fees to be taken by Barristers and Solicitors.

Column *B* to apply in proceedings in the summary Jurisdiction, except where otherwise ordered.
Column *A* to apply in all cases.

SOLICITORS.[b]

Writs and Summonses.

	A. s.	*A.* d.	*B.* s.	*B.* d.
Writ of Summons for the Commencement of an action	13	4	6	8
And for endorsement of claim, if special	3	4	3	4
Concurrent writ of summons	6	8	3	4

a NOTE.—These fees are to be taken by the Registrar in money and paid by him to the bailiff for his own use.
b See also page 44.

Digitized by Google

	A. s.	A. d.	B. s.	B. d.
Renewal of a writ of summons	6	8	3	4
Notice of a writ for service out of Jurisdiction in lieu of writ	3	4	3	4
Writ of mandamus or injunction	13	4	6	8
Summons to witness, for any number of person not exceeding three, and the same for every additional number not exceeding three	6	8	6	8
Writ of execution or other writ to enforce any judgement or order	6	8	3	4
Procuring a writ of execution or notice to the Registrar marked with a seal of renewal	6	8	3	4
Any writ not included in the above	6	8	3	4
(These fees include all endorsements and copies of Præcipes for the Officer sealing them, and attendances to issue or seal).				
Summons to attend at Judge's Chambers	3	4	3	4
Attending to get same and duplicate sealed and to file duplicate	6	8	3	4

	A. s.	A. d.	B. s.	B. d.
Services and Notices.				
Service or filing in lieu of service, any writ, summons, warrant, interrogatories, petition, order, or notice on a party who has not entered an appearance and if not authorised to be served by post	3	4	Same as in A.	
If served at a distance of more than one mile from the Court House, for each mile beyond the first mile in addition	1	0		
Where more than one attendance is necessary to effect service or to ground an application for substituted service, such further allowance may be made as the Taxing Officer may think fit				
For service out of the Jurisdiction such allowance may be made as the Taxing Officer shall think fit.				
Service where an appearance has been entered on the Solicitor or party	1	6		
Or if authorised to be served by post	1	0		
Where any writ, order notice, or any two of them, have to be served together, one fee only for service is to be allowed.				
Summons to attend at the Judge's Chambers, for each copy to serve	1	0		
For preparing notice to produce or admit, and one copy	3	4		
For preparing notice of motion	2	0		
Copy for service	1	0		
For preparing any necessary or proper notice or otherwise provided for or any demand pursuant to sections 62 and 63 of the Code of Civil Procedure	1	0		
Copies for service of interrogatories and affidavits and petitions and orders, with necessary notices (if any) to accompany, per folio		4		
Except or otherwise provided, the allowances for services include copies for service.				
When a notice of filing affidavits is required only one notice is to be allowed for a set of affidavits filed or which ought to be filed together.				
Appearances.				
Entering any appearance	6	8	3	4
If entered at one time for more than one person, for every defendant beyond the first	1	0	1	0
Instructions.				
Instructions to sue or defend	21	0	13	4
To prepare any pleading, affidavit, interrogatories, or petition, or to amend any such document or to appeal	6	8	6	8
Drawings. Pleadings and other Documents.				
Statement of claim or petition	10	0	5	0
Or per folio	1	0	1	0
Statement of defence	5	0	5	0
Or per folio	1	0	1	0
Counter claim	5	0	5	0
Or per folio	1	0	1	0
Reply with or without joinder of issue, confession of defence, joinder of issue without other matter, and any other pleading, (not being a petition or summons), and amendments of any pleading	5	0	5	0
Particulars, breaches and objections, when required, and one copy to deliver ...	6	8	6	8
If more than one copy to be delivered for each other copy per folio		4		4
Special cases whether original or in an action, affidavits in answer to interrogatories, and other special affidavits, special petitions and interrogatories, per folio ...	1	0	1	0
Brief on trial or hearing of cause, issue of fact, assessment of damages, examination of witnesses, demurer, special case, or petition before a Court or Judge, Commissioner, Referee, Examiner, or other officer of the Court when necessary and proper, in addition to pleadings including necessary and proper observations, per folio ...	1	0	1	0

NOTE.—Rule of 22nd August, 1904.

Digitized by Google

	A. s.	A. d.	B. s.	B. d.
Accounts, statements and other documents for the Judge's Chambers when required, and fair copy to leave, per folio		8		8
Bill of Costs for taxation, including copy for the Taxing Officer, per folio ...		8		8
Advertisement to be settled by Judge or Registrar including attendance for settling ...	6	8	6	8
Drawing Order, Judgment or decree, procuring signature of Judge or Registrar thereto and filing (including attendances)	13	4	6	8
Letter	6	8	3	4

Copies.

Of pleadings and other documents, when no other provision is made per folio ...		4		4

Perusals.

Of statement of claim, statement of defence, reply, joinder of issue, and other pleading or other material document in a suit by the solicitor of the party to whom the same is delivered	6	8	3	4
Of amendment of any such pleading in writing	6	8	3	4
Of interrogatories to be answered by a party except the one by whom it is prepared ...	6	8	3	4
Of copy order to add parties, notice of defendent's claim against any person not a party to the action under section 79 of the Code of Civil procedure and of defendant's statement of defence and counter-claim served on a person not a party under section 97 of the same code, by the solicitor of the party served therewith; and in these several cases the perusal of the plaintiff's statement of claim is also to be allowed unless the solicitor has been previously allowed such perusal	6	8	3	4
Of notice to produce and notice to admit by the solicitor of the party served ...	6	8	3	4
Of affidavit in answer to interrogatories by the solicitor of the party interrogating; and of other special affidavits, by the solicitor of the party against whom the same can be read per folio		4		4

Attendances.

For every necessary attendance on the adverse party or his solicitor or a client or witness or in Court, or at the Registrar's Office, where no fee for service is charged, and where the attendance is not included in any other fee	6	8	3	4
On examination of witnesses before any examiner, commissioner, officer or other person	13	4	13	4
If the examination should last more than two hours, for each additional hour ...	2	6	2	6
On a summons at Judge's chambers if opposed	13	4	13	4
If unopposed	6	8	3	4
On deponents being sworn, or by a solicitor or his clerk to be sworn to an affidavit in answer to interrogatories or other special affidavit	6	8	3	4

COUNSEL'S FEES.

Motion in Court	£1 1 0 to	£3 3 0	£1 1 0			
All ex-parte applications to the Court when no fee is specially provided	1 1 0		1 1 0			

On the trial of a cause or argument of a special Case or other matter £2 2 0 and upwards according to length of case and difficulty.

As to refresher fees, when any cause or matter is tried or heard upon vivâ voce evidence in open Court, if the trial extends over more than one day and occupies either on the first only or partly on the first and partly on the subsequent day or days more than five hours, without being concluded the taxing officer may allow for every clear day, subsequent to that on which the five hours shall have expired, the following fee:—

To the Senior Counsel, if two	3 to 5 guineas
„ Junior „ „	1 to 3 „
If only one „	2 to 4 „

COST OF TAXATION.

Where the amount of a Bill presented for taxation is reduced on taxation by one-fourth the amount originally claimed, the cost of taxation shall be paid by the party whose bill has been so reduced.

In respect of any matter in which, owing to its importance or difficulty or the length of time occupied, the fee to be taken by Barristers and Solicitors appear inadquate, there may be allowed such larger fee as the Registrar or Chief Justice on appeal to him shall think fit.

Digitized by Google

ALLOWANCES TO WITNESSES.

	Per day.
Merchants, planters, managers of estates, officers in the public service[a] whose salary is £200 a year or more, clergymen, bankers, lawyers, surveyors, gentlemen ...	10s.
Clerks, tradesmen, auctioneers, photographers, officers, whose salary is less than £200	5s.
Artisans and small shopkeepers	2s.
Small farmers, labourers and domestic servants	1s.
Women	5s. to 1s.
Children	6d.

These allowances are in addition to reasonable and necessary travelling expenses if any.)

ORDERS MADE UNDER THE SOLICITORS REMUNERATION ORDINANCE.

1. For the purposes of these orders work of the kind hereinafter specified shall be divided into the following classes:--

CLASS A.

I hich £2. exclusive of stamps shall be the normal cost for work done for a purchaser, lender, or lessee respectively.

(1.) Conveyance in which the consideration is £30 or under,
(2.) Mortgages, or other documents securing payment of £30 or under,
(3.) Leases or other documents by which a rent is reserved at the rate of £10 or under per annum.

CLASS B.

In which £4. exclusive of stamps shall be the normal costs for work done for a purchaser, lender, or lessee respectively.

Includes work of the three kinds mentioned in Class A, in which the amounts are respectively as follows:--

(1) Over £30 and not exceeding £100.
(2) Over £30 and not exceeding £100
(3) Over £10 and not exceeding £40.

CLASS C.

In which £6, exclusive of stamps, shall be the normal costs for work done for a purchaser, lender, or lessee respectively.

Includes work for the three kinds mentioned in Class A. in which the amounts are respectively as follows:—

(1) Over £100 and not exceeding £200.
(2) Over £100 and not exceeding £200.
(3) Over £40 and not exceeding £100

CLASS D.

In which £8, exclusive of stamps, shall be the normal costs for work done for a purchaser, lender, or lessee respectively.

Includes work of the three kinds mentioned in Class A. in which the amounts are respectively as follows:—

(1) Over £200 and not exceeding £400.
(2) Over £200 and not exceeding £400.
(3) Over £100 and not exceeding £150.

CLASS E.

In which £10, exclusive of stamps, shall be the normal costs for work done for a purchaser, lender, or lessee respectively.

Includes work of the three kinds mentioned in Class A, in which the amounts are respectively as follows:--

(1) Over £400.
(2) Over £400.
(3) Over £150.

In these Orders the expression "normal costs" means the amount hereinbefore referred to as normal costs."

2. When a Solicitor acts for all parties he may charge an additional sum not exceeding one-third of the amount of the normal costs.

3. Whenever a Solicitor charges for any work of the kind classified in Order 1 an amount greater than normal costs he shall file a bill of costs with the Registrar of the Supreme Court giving the name and address of his client and full particulars of the work done, and the charges made, and shall give the person from whom payment of the bill is claimed notice that he is entitled to have the same taxed by the Registrar: Provided that no such bill shall be required to be filed in cases in which only normal costs and the additional amount mentioned in Order 2 are properly claimed.

4. When normal costs only are charged it shall not be obligatory upon the solicitor to render a detailed bill of costs: save as aforesaid, and in the absence of any agreement such as is mentioned in Order 9, any client against whom costs are charged may either before payment or within one week after payment, claim to have a detailed bill of costs rendered to him and may claim to have such bill taxed by the Registrar.

5. Normal costs shall cover all work necessary for the completion of the transaction, including that connected with placing all documents on record and returning them to the owner after record. Travelling expenses, if any, and surveyors' fees are not included in such costs.

6. The three next Orders apply to work for which normal costs are not charged and to work with regard to which such costs are not applicable.

7. Such fees may be charged for taking instructions as having regard to the care and labour required, the number and length of the papers to be perused and the other circumstances of the case may be fair and reasonable. In ordinary cases the allowance shall be regulated by the scale given in the next rule.

[a] See also page 41.

Digitized by Google

8. The following allowances may be properly charged, the amounts given in the colum headed class D, being the allowance chargeable for work of that class and also, in the absence of special circumstances, for work to which the normal fees are not applicable, and which is not specially referred to in this Order.

	Class A.		Class B.		Class C.		Class D.	
	s.	d.	s.	d.	s.	d.	s.	d.
Receiving instructions	3	0	5	0	7	0	10	0
Drawing per folio		7	1	0	1	6	2	0
Copying for purpose of record, per folio		2½		4		5		8
Fair copying, per folio		2½		2½		4		4
Perusing with view to approve, per folio		6		6		8	1	0
Attendances	3	0	5	0	7	0	10	0
Producing deeds for examination, per hour	3	0	5	0	7	0	10	0
Attendance and examining deeds or recorded copios for purpose of investigating title, per hour	4	6	7	6	10	0	15	0
Attendance and searching for judgments, wills, and incumbrances, per hour	4	6	7	6	10	0	15	0
Attendance and completion of sales, mortgages, purchases, leases, execution of wills	6	0	10	0	14	0	20	0
Preparing abstract or statement of title	3	0	5	0	7	0	10	0
Letters, special	1	6	2	6	3	6	5	0
Letters, ordinary	1	0	1	8	2	4	3	6
Preparing Bill of cost, per folio		6		6		8	1	0

Solicitors acting for sellers, borrowers, and lessors shall regulate their charges according to the above scale. A folio shall be 100 words.

9. (1) It shall be competent for a Solicitor to make an agreement with his client and for a client to make an agreement with his Solicitor before or after or in the course of any transactions, for the remuneration of the Solicitor, to such amount and in such manner as the Solicitor and the client thinks fit, either by a gross sum or by a commission or percentage, or by salary or otherwise, and it shall be competent for the Solicitor to accept and for the client to give renumeration accordingly.

(2) The agreement shall be in writing, signed by the person to be bound thereby or by his agent in that behalf.

(3) The agreement may, if the Solicitor and the client think fit, be mad on terms that the amount of the remuneration therein stipulate for either shall include or shall not include all or any disbursements made by the Solicitor in respect of searches, plans, travelling, stamps, fees or other matters.

(4) The agreement may be sued and recovered on or impeached and set aside in the like manner and on the like grounds as an agreement not relating to a Solicitor; and if, under any order for taxation of costs the agreement, being relied upon by the Solicitor, shall be objected to as unfair, or unreasonable, the Registar may enquire into the facts and certify the same to the Chief Justice; and if upon, such certificate it shall appear to the Chief Justice that just cause has been shown either for cancelling the agreement or for reducing the amount payable under the same, the Chief Justice shall have power to order its cancellation or reduction, and to give all such directions necessary or proper for the purpese of carrying his order into effect or otherwise consequential thereon, as to the Chief Jstice may seem fit.

10. Any Solicitor, to whom either alone are jointly with another person a mortage is made, shall be entitled to receive and recover from the mortgagor, for all buisness transacted and ac s done by the Solicitor or by the firm to which he belongs, all such usual professional charges and remuneration as he are the firm aforesaid, would have been entitled to receive if the mortgage had been made to a third person, and the third party had retained the Solicitor or firm to transact tho buisness and to do the acts. In this order the expression "mortgage" includes a transfer of mortgage, and any charge on any property, for securing money or money's worth.

Fees of the Registrar of Bankruptcy

Under the Bankruptcy Ordinance.

	£.	s.	d.
Every declaration by a debtor of inability to pay his debts		5	0
,, bankruptcy notice		5	0
,, petition of a Creditor	1	0	0
,, petition of a Bankrupt	1	0	0
,, Bond		5	0
,, affidavit filed (or report of a Receiver) other than proofs of debt		2	0
,, proof of debt above £2		1	0
,, subpœna, or summons, for every name		1	0
,, Receiving order		10	0
,, application to the Court except by the Receiver		5	0
,, office copy, each folio of 72 words			6
,, record of trial	1	0	0
,, taxation of cost—			
Where amount allowed shall not exceed £5		2	0
And for every additional £5, or fraction thereof			6

Digitized by Google

	s.	d.
Every search other than by a petitioner, bankrupt, or officer of Court	1	0
For taking an affidavit, affirmation, or declaration, except for proof of debts, for each person making the same	2	0
and in addition thereto, for each exhibit referred to therein, and requiring to be marked ...	1	0

NOTE. – When the property of the debtor does not exceed £50 value one-half of the above fees shall be charged.

Fees payable in respect of the Secondary Schools.

Under the Secondary Education Ordinance and Rules made by the Board of Secondary Education on 23rd November 1915, and 2nd November, 1928.

GRENADA BOYS' SECONDARY SCHOOL.

The fee payable for each pupil is £2 per term, except for boys under 10 years of age for whom two-thirds (£1. 6. 8.) of the usual fee is payable. Where there are two boys or more from a family, a reduction of one-fourth of the fees for the second and third boys, and of one-half of the fee for the fourth and for each boy over that number, is made. An additional fee of two shillings a term is payable for each boy for athletic purposes.

Digitized by Google

ABSTRACT

OF THE

REVENUE AND EXPENDITURE

OF

GRENADA

FOR THE YEAR

1935.

Digitized by Google

REVENUE.

Customs	£ 71,815	0	0
Harbour and Cargo Duties	3,152	13	6
Licences, Excise, &c.	27,599	11	7
Estate Duties	988	1	4
Income Tax	4,353	4	1
Fees of Office, &c.	6,384	14	8
Post Office	5,714	17	3
Telephones and Electric Lights	8,572	15	7
Water Supplies	4,273	8	3
Revenue from Government Property	1,274	2	7
Interest	5,309	7	1
Miscellaneous Receipts	196	18	0
Colonial Development Works	11,340	0	0
Total	£ 150,974	13	11
Land Sales	215	10	3
Total Revenue	£ 151,190	4	2

EXPENDITURE.

Charge on account of Public Debt	£ 13,279	11	5
Pensions, Retired Allowances, &c.	10,764	1	0
Governor and Legislature	2,655	0	10
Colonial Secretary	3,164	2	0
Treasury, Customs, &c., Departments	5,632	5	6
Port and Marine	826	19	6
Audit Department	884	14	0
Post Office „	3,740	13	6
Legal Departments	8,600	11	5
Police	8,435	11	6
Prisons	1,389	7	3
Charitable	2,304	9	1
Local Forces	125	1	2
Central Water Authority	4,626	12	10
Carriacou District	2,782	6	11
Agricultural Department	3,553	9	4
Education	15,224	12	10
Public Library	264	3	2
Medical and Sanitary Department	20,414	2	7
Miscellaneous Services	5,966	8	9
Interest	1,494	12	9
Subventions	1,595	4	0
Electricity and Telephone Department	6,263	7	8
Public Works Department	3,809	3	9
Public Works Recurrent	10,766	8	10
Public Works Extraordinary	2,085	19	10
Total	£ 140,629	1	5
Colonial Development Works	6,032	14	3
Total Expenditure	£ 146,661	15	8

Digitized by Google

COMPARATIVE YEARLY STATEMENTS

OF

REVENUE AND EXPENDITURE

FOR THE YEAR

1935.

Digitized by Google

COMPARATIVE YEARLY STATE-

Specify each separate Tax or Duty according to the classification employed in the Estimates.	Amount collected in the year 1934.			Amount collected in the year 1935.		
	£	s.	d.	£	s.	d.
Customs	66,956	0	10	71,815	0	0
Harbour and Cargo Duties	2,882	16	0	3,152	13	6
Licences, Excise, and Internal Revenue not otherwise classified	26,717	17	10	27,599	11	7
Estate Duties	898	18	0	988	1	4
Income Tax	4,163	8	11	4,353	4	1
Fees of Office, Payments for Specific Services and Reimbursements-in-aid	5,684	4	6	6.384	14	8
Post Office	4,674	19	1	5,714	17	3
Telephones and Electric Lights	8,659	11	1	8,572	15	7
Water Supplies	3,932	11	3	4,273	8	3
Revenue from Government Property	4,357	0	10	1,274	2	7
Interest	4,993	12	10	5,309	7	1
Miscellaneous Receipts	241	5	5	196	18	0
Grant from Colonial Development Fund	9,163	17	2	11,340	0	0
Total	143,326	3	9	150,974	13	11
Land Sales	171	14	8	215	10	3
Total Revenue	£143,497	18	5	£151,190	4	2

Digitized by Google

MENT of the REVENUE.

Increase.			Decrease.			Cause of Increase or Decrease.
£	s.	d.	£	s.	d.	
4,858	19	2	...	...	...	Improvement in trade, and duty collected on c.i.f. basis.
269	17	6	...	...	...	Variable.
881	13	9	...	...	...	Do. Increase in rate payable on Trade Duty on Liquor.
89	3	4	...	...	...	Do.
189	15	2	...	...	...	Do.
700	10	2	...	...	...	Do.
1,039	18	2	...	...	...	Increased sales of Postage Stamps Jubilee issue on sale during 1935.
...	...	...	86	15	6	Receipts from sale of ice decreased.
340	17	0	...	...	...	Actual gross receipts brought to account.
...	...	...	3,082	18	3	No appreciation in Market Value of securities.
315	14	3	...	...	...	Increased receipts from interest on Surplus Balances.
...	...	...	44	7	5	Variable.
2,196	2	10	...	...	...	Actual receipts of Grants and Loans from Colonial Development Fund.
10,862	11	4	3,214	1	2	
43	15	7	...	...	...	Variable.
£10,906	6	11	£3,214	1	2	

Digitized by Google

COMPARATIVE YEARLY STATE-

Specify each separate Head of Expenditure according to the classification employed in the Estimates.	Expenditure, 1934.			Expenditure, 1935.		
	£	s.	d.	£	s.	d.
Charge on Account of Public Debt	12,359	0	2	13,279	11	5
Pensions, &c.	10,468	11	11	10,764	1	0
The Governor and Legislature	2,044	4	0	2,655	0	10
Colonial Secretary	3,709	17	11	3,164	2	0
Treasury, Customs, &c., Departments	5,580	3	9	5,632	5	6
Port and Marine	680	5	4	826	19	6
Audit Department	793	4	0	884	14	0
Post Office Department	3,616	16	9	3,740	13	6
Legal Departments	6.427	16	4	8.600	11	5
Police	8,240	9	3	8,435	11	6
Prisons	1,318	1	1	1,389	7	3
Charitable	2,072	5	1	2,304	9	1
Local Forces	118	18	11	125	1	2
Central Water Authority	4,170	15	8	4,626	12	10
Carriacou District	2,792	3	2	2,782	6	11
Agricultural Department	3,313	19	7	3,533	9	4
Education	14,710	15	11	15,224	12	10
Public Library	237	9	10	264	3	2
Medical & Sanitary Department—Hospitals and Asylums	19,664	18	2	20,414	2	7
Miscellaneous Services	4,700	16	9	5,966	8	9
Interest	1,589	15	8	1,494	12	9
Subventions	1,555	8	4	1,595	4	0
Electricity and Telephone Department	6,220	15	2	6,263	7	8
Public Works Department	3,903	9	6	3,809	3	9
Public Works Recurrent	8,462	13	3	10,766	8	10
Public Works Extraordinary	3,732	12	0	2,085	19	10
	132,485	7	6	140,629	1	5
Colonial Development Works	21,292	2	11	6,032	14	3
Total Expenditure	£153,777	10	5	£146,661	15	8

Digitized by Google

MENT of the EXPENDITURE.

Increase			Decrease.			Cause of Increase or Decrease.
£	s.	d.	£	s.	d.	
920	11	3	...	...	...	Interest payable on Sundry Public Works Loan.
295	9	1	...	...	...	Larger gratuities paid this year.
610	16	10	...	...	...	Savings due to reduction in salary and subsistence allowance payable to Officer Administering Government.
...	...	...	545	15	11	Salary of Colonial Secretary reduced. New Appointment
52	1	9	...	...	...	
146	14	2	...	...	...	New buoys purchased this year.
91	10	0	...	...	...	
123	16	9	...	...	...	Cost of Jubilee stamps issued during this year.
2,172	15	1	...	...	...	Expenditure in connection with Revision of Laws.
195	2	3	...	...	...	Salary to Acting Chief of Police while Major Turner on leave in 1935.
71	6	2	...	...	...	Increase in vote for Dietary.
232	4	0	...	...	...	Larger sums spent this year on Charity.
6	2	3	...	...	...	
455	17	2	...	...	...	
...	...	...	9	16	3	
219	9	9	...	...	...	Increase of salary of Superintendent of Agriculture and expenditure on Control of Panama disease.
513	16	11	...	...	...	Extra expenditure on Primary Education incurred.
26	13	4	...	...	...	
749	4	5	...	...	...	Increase in votes for Dietary and new Latrines, expenses of Dental Clinic, refurnishing St. Andrew's Hospital and provision of Refrigerator Colony Hospital.
1,265	12	0	...	...	...	Depreciation in market value of securities met from this Head
...	...	...	95	2	11	
39	15	8	...	...	...	
42	12	6	...	...	...	
...	...	...	94	5	9	
2,303	15	7	...	...	...	Large sums expended on Storm damages due to heavy rains, in 1935.
...	...	...	1,646	12	2	Expenditure on Public Works reduced.
10,535	6	11	2,391	13	0	
...	...	...	15,259	8	8	Fewer works carried out this year.
£10,535	6	11	£17,651	1	8	

Digitized by Google

Digitized by Google

RECAPITULATION

OF

EXPENDITURE,

WITH PERSONAL EMOLUMENTS DISTINGUISHED FROM OTHER CHARGES.

1935.

Digitized by Google

RECAPITULATION of EXPENDITURE with PERSONAL EMOLUMENTS distinghuised from other charges.

Heads of Expenditure, as in the Estimates.	1935. a. Personal Emoluments.			b. Other Charges.			Total.		
	£	s.	d.	£	s.	d.	£	s.	d.
Charges on Account of Public Debt ...	...	...	...	13,279	11	5	13,279	11	5
Pensions, &c.	...	...	...	10,764	1	0	10,764	1	0
Governor and Legislature	2,183	14	6	471	6	4	2,655	0	10
Colonial Secretary's Department ...	2,770	3	6	393	18	6	3,164	2	0
Treasury, Customs, &c., Departments ...	4,874	14	5	757	11	1	5,632	5	6
Port and Marine	403	0	0	423	19	6	826	19	6
Audit Department	742	13	8	142	0	4	884	14	0
Post Office Department	1,729	13	9	2,010	19	9	3,470	13	6
Legal Departments	4,838	13	11	3,761	17	6	8,600	11	5
Police Department	6,716	1	5	1,719	10	1	8,435	11	6
Prisons	779	0	0	610	7	3	1,389	7	3
Charitable	164	11	8	2,139	17	5	2,304	9	1
Local Forces	...	...	...	125	1	2	125	1	2
Central Water Authority	1,150	6	0	3,476	6	10	4,626	12	10
Carriacou District	670	7	11	2,111	19	0	2,782	6	11
Agricultural Department	1,688	6	1	1,845	3	3	3,533	9	4
Educational Department	2,404	12	2	12,820	0	8	15,224	12	10
Public Library	136	13	4	127	9	10	264	3	2
Medical and Sanitary Department—Hospitals and Asylums	11,739	17	0	8,674	5	7	20,414	2	7
Miscellaneous Services	...	...	...	5,966	8	9	5,966	8	9
Interest	...	...	...	1,494	12	9	1,494	12	9
Subventions	...	...	...	1,595	4	0	1,595	4	0
Electricity and Telephone Departments ...	2,956	14	0	3,306	13	8	6,263	7	8
Public Works Department	2,644	4	2	1,164	19	7	3,809	3	9
Public Works Recurrent	...	...	...	10,766	8	10	10,766	8	10
Public Works Extraordinary	...	...	...	2,085	19	10	2,085	19	10
Total Local Expenditure	48,593	7	6	92,035	13	11	140,629	1	5
Colonial Development Works ...	...	...	...	6,032	14	3	6,032	14	3
Totals	48,593	7	6	98,068	8	2	146,661	15	8

Digitized by Google

ASSETS AND LIABILITIES, 1935.

Digitized by Google

STATEMENT of ASSETS and LIABILITIES

LIABILITIES.

	£	s.	d.	£	s.	d.
Deposits :						
Commissioners of Currency	46	10	0			
Drafts and Remittances	19	8	11			
Emigrants Distressed Fund	65	6	8			
Grenada Land Settlement Fund No. 2 Account	1,193	11	6			
Public Officers' Guarantee Fund	2,700	6	1			
Renewals Fund Electricity Department	1,098	16	2			
Reserve Fund, Central Water Authority for Sundry Water Wks.	1,986	10	0			
Reserve Fund, Central Water Authority for St. George's Water Works	506	12	3			
Savings Bank	47,964	11	6			
Official Receiver in Bankruptcy	175	16	5			
Supreme Court Fund Account	1,982	17	9			
Other Deposits	1,820	7	8	59,560	14	11
District Funds :						
St. John's	109	15	8			
St. Mark's	494	3	5			
Hillsborough	208	11	8	812	10	9
Special Accounts :						
Motor Vehicle Depreciation and Insurance Fund	183	8	7			
Road Loan Works Account	7	18	5			
Sinking Fund, Public Works Loan No. 2	10	16	6			
Sinking Fund, Central Water Authority for St. Mark's Water Works Loan	764	6	11			
Sinking Fund, Central Water Authority for St. George's Water Works Extension Loan, No. 1	6,694	3	1			
Sinking Fund, Central Water Authority for St. George's Water Works Extension Loan No. 2	340	13	11			
Sinking Fund St. John's Market Loan	94	11	10			
St. Andrew's Water Supply Extension Loan Works Acct. ...	1	9	10			
Sundry Public Loan Works Account	11,135	4	9	19,232	13	10
Fire Insurance Fund Account				2,234	9	0
Surplus	33,996	19	5			
Reserve Fund—Colony's	50,000	0	0	83,996	19	5
				£165,837	7	11

NOTE.—The Public Debt at 31st December, 1935, was:—

Sundry Debenture Holders, (Colony) ...	59,590	0	0	*a*
Electric Lighting and Telephone Reconstruction Loan ...	40,712	9	4	*b*
Road Loan ...	29,307	17	6	*c*
St. Andrew's Market Loan ...	6,905	2	7	*d*
St. Andrew's Water Supply Extension Loan	3,598	19	5	*e*
Sundry Public Works Loan ...	24,885	9	11	
Imperial Govt. for Colonial Development Loans	45,243	11	6	
National Debt Commissioners of the U.K. ...	3,261	12	0	
	£213,505	2	3	

Digitized by Google

on the 31st of December, 1935.

ASSETS.

	£	s.	d.	£	s.	d.
Cash:						
In Treasury Chest	1,162	15	5			
Sub-Accounts' hands	3,083	17	10			
Royal Bank of Canada	2,845	7	0			
Crown Agents' Joint Colonial Fund	4,500	0	0			
Ditto Current Account	275	17	9	11,867	18	0
Investments:						
Colony's Reserve Fund	50,823	4	9			
Savings Bank	48,719	4	2			
Sundry (Districts) Water Works Reserve Fund	2,016	18	6			
Sinking Fund St. Mark's, Water Works Loan	764	6	11			
St. George's Water Works Reserve Fund	506	12	3			
Public Officers' Guarantee Fund	2,396	18	1			
Sinking Fund, St. George's Water Works Extension Loan ...	6,694	3	1			
St. Mark's District Fund (Surplus Balance)	310	10	0			
Sinking Fund, St. George's Water Works Extension Loan, No. 2	306	16	4			
Motor Car Depreciation Fund	16	2	11			
St. John's District Board Market Loan	94	11	10			
Renewals Fund Electricity Department	418	16	2			
Fire Insurance Fund A/c	2,234	9	0			
Colony's Surplus Fund	3,190	15	2	118,493	9	2
Loans:						
District Boards—						
St. George's District Board for Sundry Loans	1,173	4	9			
St. Andrew's ditto ditto	398	9	2			
St. John's ditto ditto	1,236	5	5	2,807	19	4
Central Water Authority—						
St. George's	9,608	12	3			
St. Patrick's	1,034	1	6			
St. Mark's	1,200	0	0	11,842	13	9
Unallocated Stores:						
Colony Drug Store	957	9	0			
Public Works and Electricity Department	5,297	0	4	6,254	9	4
Advances:						
Agricultural Loans Advance Account	249	16	5			
Electric Lighting House Installation	323	2	5			
Government of St. Vincent	145	6	11			
Government of St. Lucia	406	0	11			
Grenada Land Settlement Fund No. 1 Account	224	16	9			
Queen's Park Pavilion Advance Account	717	19	6			
St. George's District Fund Account	263	10	7			
St Andrew's ,, ,, ,, ...	704	0	3			
St. Patrick's ,, ,, ,, ...	286	10	11			
Other Advances	3,017	0	10			
Post Office Account	226	8	0			
Woodlands-Grand Anse Main Road Advance Account ...	511	17	9			
Improvement of Main Roads Eastern and Western Districts ...	7,494	7	1	14,570	18	4
				£165,837	7	11

NOTE.— The accumulated Sinking Funds were ... ... £ 10 16 6 *a*
4,739 4 3 *b*
1,960 9 5 *c*
552 15 10 *d*
287 17 2 *e*
£7,551 3 2

Digitized by Google

Digitized by Google

PUBLIC DEBT,

1935.

Digitized by Google

Amount of Original Debt.	Amount repaid.	Amount outstanding at end of year under Review.	To whom due.	Rate of Interest.
£100,000	£40,410	£59,590 0 0	Sundry Debenture holders	5 per cent.
£40,712 9 4	Nil.	£40,712 9 4	Sundry Stockholders	5 per cent
£6,905 2 7	Nil.	£6,905 2 7	Ditto	5 per cent.
£3,598 19 5	Nil.	£3,598 19 5	Ditto	4½ per cent
£46,313	£1,069 8 6	£45,243 11 6	Imperial Government	5 per cent.
£4,167 12 0	£906 0 0	£3,261 12 0	Ditto	—
£29,307 17 6	Nil.	£29,307 17 6	Sundry Stockholders	4 per cent.
£24,885 9 11	Nil.	£24,885 9 11	Ditto	3 per cent.
		£213,505 2 3		

Digitized by Google

at 31st December, 1935.

When incurred and for what purpose.	State Provision for payment of Interest or Sinking Fund, and refer to Enactments by which it is made.	Total amount paid into Sinking Fund at 31. 12. 35.	Remarks.
In 1917-18 for Public works.	Provision for half yearly payment of Interest and for a Sinking fund of 1½ per cent per annum is made by the Local Loan Ordinance (No. 12 of 1917).	£ 10 16 6	The Local Loan (1917) Ordinance. Date of repayment:—15th December, 1947. Note.—The Government has the option of redemption by purchase in the market at any time, or of redemption at par at the expiration of ten years from the date of issue by annual drawings, on giving four months' notice in the Grenada *Government Gazette* and in one local newspaper.
In 1927 for Electric Lighting in St. George's and Reconstruction of Telephone System.	Provision for half-yearly payment of Interest and Sinking Fund is made by Loan (1927) Ordinance, No. 13.	£ 4,739 4 3	The Loan (1927) Ordinance.
In 1928 for erection of market in Grenville and provision of roads, etc, on surrounding lands.	Ditto ditto Loan Ordinance No. 14 of 1928.	£ 552 15 10	Loan Ordinance 1928.
In 1930 for extension of the Water Supply in the parish of St. Andrew.	Ditto Ditto Loan Ordinance No. 6 of 1930.	£ 287 17 2	Loan Amendment Ordinance, 1930.
In 1931, 1932, 1933, 1934, and 1935 for Public Works and Public Health Schemes.	Repayable within 20 years from date of issue.	...	
Proportion of Loss on West Indian Cable System.	Annuity of £181. 4. 0. Final payment to be made May 1st, 1953.	...	
In 1932 for reconstruction of Western Main Road.	Provision for half-yearly payment of Interest and Sinking Fund is made by Loan Ordinance, (No. 9 of 1932).	£ 1,960 9 5	Loan Ordinance 1932.
In 1934 for Sundry Public Works Schemes.	Provision for half yearly payment of Interest and Sinking Fund is made under Loan Ordinance 1934.		First contribution towards Sinking Fund to be made 15th May, 1938. Loan Repayable 15th November, 1964 Loan Ordinance, 1934.
		£7,551 3 2	

Digitized by Google

Digitized by Google

MUNICIPALITIES

AND

OTHER LOCAL BODIES,

1935.

Digitized by Google

RETURN of all MUNICIPALITIES, LOCAL

Name of Body.	Authority under which established.	Powers and duties.	Sources of Revenue. If rates, state amount, and on what class of property (movable or immovable).	Amount of Assessment and whether on annual or capital value of property.
The District Board, St. George's ...	The District Boards Ordinance.	The District Boards are entrusted with the management and regulation of the several towns, within their Districts. They have power to levy town and water rates, and, subject to the approval of the Governor in Council, to frame Bye-laws, for carrying into effect the powers conferred upon them by the Ordinances under which they are constituted.	Town Rates on houses and lands for general purposes and for Water, (Vide Blue Book Section 1). Fish & Flesh House Dues, Slaughter House Fees, Cemetery Fees,† Licences in respect of Dancing Halls, Fines and Penalties, Jetty, Overland and Market Dues. Grants from Colonial Revenue in lieu of rates on Government buildings.	On assessed annual rental value of houses up to £10—5 o/o. Above £10, up to £20—6 o/o. Above £20, up to £50—7½ o/o. Above £50—9 o/o.
The District Board, St. John's	Do.	Do.		£ 10. per cent on assessed average annual rental value of all buildings or lands within the town.
" " " St. Mark's	Do.	Do.		£8. per cent. on the assessed annual rental of buildings and lots of land within the town.
" " " St. Patrick's	Do.	Do.		6 o/o up to £10 8 o/o above £10 rental value.
" " " St. Andrew's	Do.	Do.		£9 per cent. on the assessed annual rental of all buildings and lands within the town with a minimum of 4/- p.a. on houses. On agricultural areas within the town half the above rate.
" " " St. David's	Do.	Do.		— ‡
Town Wardens of Hillsborough ...	The Carriacou District Ordinance.	— *		£7. 10. per cent on assessed annual rental of all buildings and lots of land within the town.

* The Commissioner of the Carriacou District represents in the dependency each Department of the Government, and is assisted in the carrying out of the duties and powers of his office (save magisterial functions) by an Overseer. In the management of the affairs of the Town of Hillsborough the Commissioner is assisted by Town Wardens, who hold office during pleasure, and in regard to Road administration by Road Wardens, who hold office similarly.

‡ This Board receives an annual Grant from General Revenue which is its only revenue.

Digitized by Google

BOARDS, and other Public Bodies in the Colony.

Total Revenue including all Sources.	Expenditure.	Net Amount of Debt.	Qualification of Electors and number registered.	Number of Electors voting at the last contested Election, giving name of Municipality, etc., and Ward or District in which Election took place.	Governing Body. (Names of, and mode of appointment).
£ s. d.	£ s. d.	£ s. d.			
4,015 9 11	4,227 14 7	4,004 16 4	Every male, over 21 years, resident in the Colony for 2 years, who pays not less than 10/- rates in respect of freehold or leasehold property in the district, or who rents property in the district at not less than £20 per annum, or being resident in the district is in receipt of a clear annual income of not less than £60, or is a Barrister, a Solicitor, a registered Medical Practitioner, or a Clergyman resident in the district. No. registered, 944.	No contest	*Elected.* Arnold Williamson, J.P., (Chairman), Hon. T. A. Marryshow, G. R. Otway, G. B. W. Otway, T. H. Dewsbury, W. H. Jacobs, N. L. Cromwell. *Nominated by the Governor.* L. D. Slinger, J.P., J. H. V. Redhead, I. D. Bain, Dr. W. S. Mitchell, Dr. L. A. Rapier, Mrs. G. W. Paterson, Miss H. M. Douglas, M.B.E. Secretary and Warden—D. M. B. Cromwell.
686 17 11	659 4 2	1,236 5 5	Ditto No. registered, 467.	Ditto	*Elected.* Hon. J. F. Fleming, M. A. McIntyre, R. J. L. Pitt, A. R. L. Miller, C. A. Grant. *Nominated by the Governor.* D. A. Mc Intyre, (Chairman), E. C. Rapier, A. J. Rose, E. F. Mc Intyre, The Medical Officer. Secretary, and Warden—G. A. Glean.
303 12 7	416 17 7	...	Ditto No. registered, 173.	55	*Elected.* H. J. Hosten, (Chairman), P. G. Hosten, F. N. Bonaparte, Norman Bonaparte. *Nominated by the Governor.* C. A. O. Phillips, P. A. F. Macleod, The Medical Officer, H. A. B. Hosten. Secretary & Warden—G. R. Hope.
365 10 1	273 6 6	...	Ditto No. registered, 385.	132	The Board was dissolved and administered by a commission consisting of Dr. E. J. McSween with the District Revenue Officer as Secretary and Executive Officer from 7th October.
1,827 6 6	1,757 1 2	7,303 11 9	Ditto No. registered, 545.	No contest	*Elected.* P. A. Andrew, Jos. Gibbs, T. M. Linck, D. A. Murray, H. H. Parris, C. S. L. Pitt, O. Wells, *Nominated by the Governor.* Hon. T. E. N. Smith, (Chairman), S. J. Bain, W. P. Okeden, M. L. Noel, E. C. Rose, The Medical Officer of District VI (1 vacancy.) Secretary & Warden—Geo. Comissiong.
...	...	...	Ditto No. registered, 246.	Ditto	*Elected.* P. M. Francis, S. U. Morris, T. N. Pierre, C. St. B. Sylvester, S. I. Andrews, *Nominated by the Governor.* Hon. J. T. de la Mothe, (Chairman), Dr G. N. Alexis, The Medical Officer, J. M. Clyne, C. L. Forteau. Secretary—W. R. Compbell.
167 3 6	123 16 1	...	...	...	

Digitized by Google

RETURN of all MUNICIPALITIES, LOCAL

Name of Body.	Authority under which established.	Powers and duties.	Sources of Revenue. If rates, state amount, and on what class of property (movable or immovable).	Amount of Assessment and whether on annual or capital value of property.
The Central Water Authority	The Water Supply Ordinance.	Maintenance of Water Works and provision of a pure and wholesome water supply to the District.	Rates upon all houses and buildings within the District.	Vide Blue Book page 16.
The Carriacou Water Authority	Do.	Ditto	Shipping Dues, and grants from Colonial Revenue.	—
Board of Secondary Education	The Secondary Education Ordinance.	General direction of Secondary Education Schools established by the Legislature.	Annual grant from Colonial Revenue, and Tuition Fees.	—
Board of Primary Education	The Primary Education Ordinance.	General direction of primary Education throughout the Colony.	Annual Grant from Colonial Revenue.	Nil.
Sanitary Authority	The Public Health Ordinance 1925	The Sanitary Authority has the general care of the public health and control of matters concerning sanitation throughout the Colony.	Nil.	Nil.

Digitized by Google

BOARDS, and other Public Bodies in the Colony.

Total Revenue including all Sources.	Expenditure.	Net Amount of Debt.	Qualification of Electors and number registered.	Number of Electors voting at the last contested Election, giving name of Municipality, etc., and Ward or District in which Election took place.	Governing Body. (Names of, and mode of appointment).
£ s. d. 4,273 8 3	£ s. d. 4,626 12 10	£ s. d.	...	...	The whole Authority of which the Superintendent of Public Works is Executive Officer and Chairman.
18 0	100 0 11	...	...	...	The whole Authority. The Commissioner, the Superintendent of Public Works, the District Medical Officer, and the Overseer. (Appointed by the Governor).
4,043 17 9	4,043 17 9	Nil.	...	...	The whole Board. The Director of Education, (Chairman), and seven other persons, two of whom shall be Unofficial members of the Legislative Council holding office for two years. (Appointed by the Governor.)
11,180 15 1	11,180 15 1	Nil.	...	...	The whole Board. The Director of Education, (President), the Inspector of Schools (without a vote), and ten other persons, (of whom one half and not more shall be Roman Catholics), holding office for two years. (Appointed by the Governor.)
—	—	Nil.	...	...	The whole Authority. The Chief Medical and Health Officer (executive officer and (Chairman); five other members appointed by the Governor of whom not less than two shall be medical practitioners, and one member from each District Board, appointed for the duration of the Board nominating him.

Not classified separately.

Digitized by Google

RETURN of all MUNICIPALITIES, LOCAL

Name of Body.	Authority under which established.	Powers and duties.	Sources of Revenue. If rates, state amount, and on what class of property (movable or immovable).	Amount of Assessment and whether on annual or capital value of property.
Forestry Board ...	The Forestry Ordinance.	Protection and conservation of Forests and Water Sources.	Grant from Colonial Revenue	Nil.
Visitors of Lunatic Asylum	The Lunatics Ordinance.	To inspect and report on the condition and management of all lunatic asylums and houses licensed for the reception of lunatics and on the condition of the lunatics, with power of entry, visitation, and enquiry and right to question	Nil.	Nil.
Committee, Grenada Public Library (St. George's)	The Public Library Ordinance, and Regulations made thereunder.	Control and management of the Public Library in St. George's	Annual grant by the Legislature from Colonial Revenue. (Subscriptions are paid into the Treasury.)	Nil.

Digitized by Google

BOARDS, and other Public Bodies in the Colony.

Total Revenue including all Sources.	Expenditure.	Net Amount of Debt.	Qualification of Electors and number registered.	Number of Electors voting at the last contested Election, giving name of Municipality, etc., and Ward or District in which Election took place.	Governing Body. (Names of, and mode of appointment).
£ 56 6 10	£ 56 6 10	Nil.	...	...	Forestry Board. Appointed by the Governor, consisting of two officials and not less than six unofficial members, five of whom are nominated by the District Boards (and hold office until the next general election of such Boards) holding office during the pleasure of the Governor.
No grant	Nil.	Nil.	...	...	His Honour C. M. Murray-Aynsley (Chairman). Hon. T. A. Marryshow. J. H. V. Mahy. J. A. Branch. Mrs. H. H. Pilgrim. F. M. Henry. (Appointed by the Governor).
£ 68 0 8	£264 3 2	Nil.	...	...	

* Includes the Carriacou Reading Room.

Digitized by Google

Digitized by Google

PUBLIC WORKS,

1935.

Digitized by Google

RETURN of all PUBLIC WORKS, CIVIL ROADS, CANALS, BRIDGES, Buildings, &c.,

Describe the work, and where situated.	Whether constructing or under repair.	Estimated Expense.	Authority under which it is executed.
ANNUALLY RECURRENT.			
Upkeep of Main Roads:—			
Southern District	Maintenance	£ 2,000	General Warrant.
Eastern do.	do.	2,000	do.
Western do.	do.	1,000	do.
Carriacou do.	do.	900	do.
Resurfacing	do.	650	do.
Upkeep Bridges and Culverts ...	do.	550	do.
Storm Damages	do.	200	do.
Public Buildings Maintenance ...	do.	1,000	do.
Furniture Government Offices ...	do.	60	do.
Government Lands and Roads Maintenance	do.	300	do.
Upkeep Town Clock St. George's ...	do.	25	do.
Do. Road Rollers	do.	335	do.
Forest Preservation	do.	60	do.
Surveys of Crown Lands	do	90	do.
Furniture Government House ...	do.	150	do.
Maintenance of Queen's Park ...	do.	250	do.
Maintenance Government Machinery ...	do.	20	do.
Upkeep Grand Etang Sanatorium ...	do.	10	do.
Do. Quarantine Station ...	do.	40	do.

Digitized by Google

&c., not of a Military Nature, which have been undertaken during the year 1935.

Fund from which the expense is defrayed.	When commenced.	Whether finished or unfinished.	If finished, actual amount of Expenditure.	If unfinished, amount of Expenditure up to present date.	Remarks.
General Revenue	January	Finished	£ 2,010 2 6		
do.	do.	do.	2,027 3 2		
do.	do.	do.	998 14 3		
do.	do.	do.	898 1 9		
do.	do.	do.	648 8 11		
do.	do.	do.	552 11 4		
do.	do.	do.	1,339 0 3		
do.	do.	do.	1,350 2 9		
do.	do.	do.	59 6 7		
do.	do.	do.	299 9 1		
do.	do.	do.	32 17 9		
do.	do.	do.	333 19 3		
do.	do.		56 6 10		
do.	do.	do.	4 0 0		
do.	do.	do.	506 13 4		
do.	do.	do.	249 14 8		
do.	do.	do.	20 2 4		
do.	do.	do.	9 11 9		
do.	do.	do.	29 7 3		

Digitized by Google

Digitized by Google

LEGISLATION.

SCHEDULE

OF ALL THE

LAWS, PROCLAMATIONS, ORDERS-IN-COUNCIL, &c.,

WHICH HAVE BEEN PROMULGATED IN THE COLONY

DURING THE YEAR,

1935.

Digitized by Google

LEGISLATION.

Date of the Law, &c.	Substance of the Law, &c.	Transmitted to England.
1935.	**ORDINANCES.**	
No. 1—22nd January	Towns Administration (Amendment.)	1st February, 1935.
No. 2—22nd March	Hospitals (Visiting Boards.)	1st April, 1935.
No. 3—22nd March	Loan (Agricultural.)	1st April, 1935.
No. 4—12th April	Life Assurance Companies (Payment into Court.)	15th. April, 1935.
No. 5—12th April	Married Woman's Property (Amendment.)	15th April, 1935.
No. 6—12th April	St. George's Lodge of Freemasons (Incorporation.)	15th April, 1935.
No. 7—4th May	Sale of Produce (Amendment.)	15th May, 1935.
No. 8—13th June	Agricultural Loans (Amendment.)	15th June, 1935.
No. 9—13th June	Public Lotteries (Amendment.)	15th June, 1935.
No. 10—13th June	Roads (Amendment.)	15th June, 1935.
No. 11—13th June	Land Acquisition (Amendment.)	15th June, 1935.
No. 12—13th June	Motor Vehicles Licensing (Amendment.)	15th June, 1935.
No. 13—13th June	Criminal Code (Amendment,)	15th June, 1935.
No. 14—13th June	Criminal Procedure Code (Amendment.)	15th June, 1935.
No. 15—13th June	Carriacou Cotton Replacement.	15th June, 1935.
No. 16—13th June	Nutmeg (Regulation of Export.)	15th June, 1935.
No. 17—13th June	Supplementary Appropriation.	15th June, 1935.
No. 18—15th August	Revised Edition of the Laws.	15th August, 1935.
No. 19—2nd October	Tenant's Compensation (Amendment.)	2nd October, 1935.
No. 20—9th October	Cotton Plant Protection (Amendment.)	15th October, 1935.
No. 21—11th October	Civil Procedure Code (Amendment.)	15th October, 1935.
No. 22—9th October	Currency Notes Trinidad.	15th October, 1935.
No. 23—4th December	Public Lotteries (Amendment.)	9th December, 1935.
No. 24—4th December	Loan (Agricultural) (Amendment.)	9th December, 1935.

Digitized by Google

LEGISLATION.

Date of the Law, &c.	Substance of the Law, &c.	Transmitted to England.
1935.		
No. 25—4th December	Town Planning.	9th December, 1935.
No. 26—4th December	Registration of Clubs (Amendment.)	9th December, 1935.
No. 27—4th December	Liquor Dealers' Licences (Amendment.)	9th December, 1935.
No. 28—4th December	Banana Cess.	9th December, 1935.
No, 29—4th December	Importation of Textiles (Quotas) (Amendment.)	9th December, 1935.
No. 30—4th December	Prison Officers Pensions.	9th December, 1935.
No. 31—4th December	Pensions (Amendment.)	9th December, 1935.
No. 32—17th December	Customs Duties (Amendment..)	18th December, 1935.
No. 33—17th December	1936. Appropriation.	18th December, 1935.
No. 34—17th December	Excise (Amendment..)	18th December, 1935.
No. 35—17th December	Land Credit Repeal.	18th December, 1935.
No. 36—17th December	Department of Agriculture (Amendment.)	18th December ,1935.
No. 37—17th December	Forestry (Amendment.)	18th December, 1935.
No. 38—17th December	District Boards (Amendment.)	18th December, 1935.
No. 39—17th December	Water Supply (Amendment.)	18th December, 1935.
No. 40—17th December	Savings Bank.	18th December, 1935.
1935.	**PROCLAMATIONS.**	
6th April	Appointing Easter Tuesday to be a bank holiday.	
9th ,,	,, 6th and 7th May to be bank holidays.	
26th July	,, 6th August to be a bank holiday.	
14th October	Coming into operation of Nutmeg (Regulation of Export) Ordinance.	
23rd ,,	Coming into operation of Currency Notes Trinidad Ordinance.	
16th December	Fixing quotas of foreign textiles for 1936.	
27th ,,	Coming into force of Revised Edition of the Laws.	

Digitized by Google

LEGISLATION.

Date of the Law, &c.	Substance of the Law, &c.	Transmitted to England.
1935.	**ORDERS-IN-COUNCIL.**	
15th February	Replacing Schedules under the Customs Ordinance.	
1st ,,	Certificate to accompany importation of animals from Trinidad.	
15th ,,	Appointing Trustee Presbyterian Church Lands (Old Court House Lot).	
15th April	Amending Schedules under Customs Ordinance.	
2nd September	Rate of Wages to Agricultural labourers.	
1st October	Dissolution and Election St. Patrick's District Board.	
15th ,,	Interest on deposits Savings Bank.	
1935.	**RULES & REGULATIONS, &C.**	
15th January	Land Settlement (No. 2.)	
15th February	Pasturage fees, Carriacou.	
15th March	Colonial Police and Fire Brigades Long Service Medal.	
1st April	Trade Unions.	
15th May	Importation of Textiles (Quotas.)	
15th ,,	Service of "Small Packets"—Post Office.	
1st October	Rates of Postage—Post Office.	
15th May	Places and hours for attendance—Medical Officer District V.	
15th ,,	Public Library.	
15th June	Motor Car.	
15th July	Places and hours for attendance—Medical Officer District III.	
12th August	Agricultural Loans.	
2nd September	Management and Control of School—Secondary Education.	
16th ,,	Roads—Weights permitted on.	
16th ,,	Importation of Textiles (Quotas.)	
1st October	Pensions.	
2nd December	Importation of Textiles (Quotas.)	
2nd ,,	Nutmeg (Regulation of Export.)	
12th ,,	Colony Hospital—Charges.	
16th ,,	Management and use of Law Library.	
1935.	IMPERIAL ORDERS.	
13th August	Merchant Shipping (Helm Orders.)	
25th October	Treaty of Peace Act—Italy.	

Digitized by Google

LEGISLATION.

Date of the Law, &c.	Substance of the Law, &c.	Transmitted to England.
1935.	NOTICES.	
15th January	Prohibition of importation of Indecent Prints, &c., &c.	
15th ,,	Textiles Quotas to 31st December, 1935.	
15th March	Deletion of Bolivia from notice of Exportation of Arms.	
1st May	Emigrants Protection—Liberia.	
15th August	Re-Exportation of Arms to Paraguay.	
15th October	Land Acquisition—Heirs John Joseph (deceased) Carriacou.	
15th December	Importation of Textiles (Quotas.)	
	DIET SCALE.	
15th July	Mental Hospital.	
	DISTRICT BOARD BYELAWS.	
1935.	St. Andrew's.	
15th April	Overland Dues.	
1st November	Overland Dues.	
1st ,,	Port of Grenville Landing and Shipping Rates.	
	St. George's.	
15th April	Public Tennis Courts.	
2nd September	Market.	
2nd December	Private Water Service.	
	St. John's.	
27th December	Dancing Places.	

Digitized by Google

Digitized by Google

POLITICAL FRANCHISE,

1935.

Digitized by Google

Name of Electoral Division.	No. of Representatives.	No. of Registered Electors at last election.	No. of Voters at last General Election.	Date of last General Election.	Remarks.
St. George's ...	1	322	No contest.	2nd April, 1931.	As a result of a bye-election in all Districts on 14th March, 1932, all Members were returned unopposed.
St. John's and St. Mark's	1	184 102	Do.		
St. Patrick's & Carriacou	1	434 506	415		There was a further uncontested bye-election in St. Andrew's on 1st June, 1933, following on the retirement of Mr. G. E. Edwards.
St. Andrew's ...	1	610	No contest.		
St. David's and South St. George's ...	1	81 33	97		The life of the Council was extended for two periods of one year each by Imperial Orders in Council.

Qualifications for Electors.

Every person shall be entitled to be registered as a voter for any one electoral district, and, when registered to vote at the election of a Member of the Council for such district, who is qualified as follows, that is to say:—

(1) Being a man, has attained the age of twenty one years, or, being a woman, has attained the age of thirty years.

(2) Is under no legal incapacity.

(3) Is a British subject.

(4) Has resided in Grenada for two years at least previous to the date of registration, or is domiciled in Grenada and is resident therein at the date of such registration, and, in either case possesses some one of the following qualifications :—

(*a*) has a net income of at least thirty pounds per annum ;

(*b*) is the owner of real property within Grenada of the value of at least one hundred and fifty pounds above all charges and incumbrances affecting the same ;

(*c*) is paying rent in respect of real property situated within Grenada at the rate of at least twelve pounds per annum :

Provided—

(1) That no person shall be registered as a voter or be entitled to vote for the election of a Member of the Council who has been convicted of perjury in any Court in His Majesty's Dominions or who has been sentenced by any such Court to death, or penal servitude, or imprisonment with hard labour or for a term exceeding twelve months, and has not either suffered the punishment to which he was sentenced or such other punishment as by competent authority may have been substituted for the same or received a free pardon from His Majesty.

2) That no person shall be registered as a voter in any year who has within twelve calendar months immediately preceding the 1st day of January in that year received any relief from public or parochial funds.

(3) That no person shall be registered as a voter unless he shall with his own hand have subscribed his name to his claim to be registered, and written thereon the date of such subscription.

Duration of Sessions.

There are no regular sessions of the Council, though it meets every month except July, August and September.

Digitized by Google

COUNCILS.

1935.

Digitized by Google

RETURN of Members composing the Executive

Names.	Date of Appointment.	Date of Confirmation.	Whether holding any and what other Civil or Military Office.
William Leslie Heape ...	21st September, 1935	Ex officio	Colonial Secretary.
Charles Claye Ross ...	11th December, 1935	Ex officio	Attorney General.
Ignatius Cecil Beaubrun ...	5th June, 1930	Ex officio	Colonial Treasurer.
Barugh Spearman, O.B.E. ...	17th April, 1935	31st July, 1935	Chief Medical and Health Officer.

RETURN of Members composing the Legislative

Names.	Date of Appointment.	Date of Confirmation if appointed.	Term, if any, for which Appointed.
Sir Selwyn MacGregor Grier, C.M.G.	20th February, 1935	—	—
William Leslie Heape ...	21st September, 1935	—	—
Charles Claye Ross ...	11th December, 1935	—	—
Ignatius Cecil Beaubrun ...	5th June, 1930	—	—
Barugh Spearman, O.B.E. ...	8th March, 1935	—	—
George Edwin Palmer Gentle, O.B.E.	29th October, 1925	—	—
Wynne Martin Alban Jones, B.A. (1)	16th November, 1932	—	—
Walter Augustus Knight ...	1st December, 1935	—	—
Joseph Terence de la Mothe, O.B.E., J.P.	14th April, 1931	19th May, 1931	3 years. (*a*)
Francis Duncan Thain Alexander, J.P.	15th April, 1931	Do.	Do.
John Edwin Munro, O.B.E., J.P. ...	16th April, 1931	Do.	Do.
John Fitzroy Fleming ...	14th March, 1932 (*b*)	—	
Willan Edward Julien, D.C.M. ...	Do.	—	
Theophilus Albert Marryshow ...	Do.	—	
Frederick Bridgewater Paterson ...	Do.	—	
Thomas Egbert Noble Smith (2) ...	1st June, 1933	—	

(1) On leave from 21st August. Mr. H. H. Pilgrim acted.
(2) *Vice* Mr. G. E. Edwards, resigned.
(*a*) Extended for two periods of one year each by Imperial Orders in Council.
(*b*) As a result of a bye-election.

Digitized by Google

Council at 31st December, 1935.

Names.	Date of Appointment.	Date of Confirmation.	Whether holding any and what other Civil or Military Office.
CHARLES FELIX PERCIVAL RENWICK ...	7th August, 1931	7th August, 1931	———
JOHN FITZROY FLEMING ...	3rd June, 1933	3rd June, 1933	———
WILLAN EDWARD JULIEN, D.C.M.	17th April, 1935	31st July, 1935	———

Council at 31st December, 1935.

Qualification, if any.	Payment, if any, to Member.	If elected, from what source Election expenses are paid.	Whether holding any and what other Civil or Military Office.
Ex officio	Nil.	—	Governor and Commander-in-Chief of the Windward Islands.
	,,	—	Colonial Secretary.
	,,	—	Attorney General.
	,,	—	Colonial Treasurer.
	,,	—	Chief Medical and Health Officer.
	,,	—	Superintendent of Public Works.
	,,	—	Acting Director of Education.
	,,	—	Commissioner of Carriacou.
Nominated	,,	—	
Do.	,,	—	
Do.	,,	—	
Elected	,,	Government Funds.	
Do.	,,	Do.	
Do.	,,	Do.	
Do.	,,	Do.	
Do	,,	Do.	

Digitized by Google

Digitized by Google

CIVIL ESTABLISHMENT,

FOR THE YEAR

1935.

LIST OF OFFICERS.

Digitized by Google

LIST OF OFFICERS.

Name of Officer.	OFFICE.	Page in the Book in which his Office is described.
Alexander, Douglas ...	Agricultural Assistant	109
Alexis, Lionel ...	Agricultural Instructor	107
Archer, Ewart Wynfred DeVere ...	Mathematical Master, Boys' Secondary School ...	108
Bain, Iri ...	Second Clerk, Treasury	97
Beaubrun, Ignatius Cecil ...	Colonial Treasurer, &c.	97
Bertrand, Walter Randolph ...	Surveyor & Assistant Roads & Works Superintendent ...	109
Blackman, Joseph Elliott ...	Classical Master, Boys' Secondary School	107
Campbell, Arthur Roycroft ...	Third Class, Revenue Officer	99
Charles, Ivan Dennis Brathwaite ...	Second Clerk, Audit Office	101
Jessie ...	Matron, Colony Hospital	106
Clara, Lionel ...	Clerk, Carriacou	109
Clayton-Mitchell, Matthew ...	Resident Surgeon	105
Clyne, Joseph Messervy ...	First Class Revenue Officer	98
Coard, Frederick McDermott ...	Overseer, Carriacou	108
Comissiong, Ruby Olive ...	Librarian	108
Terence Bertrand ...	Assistant Colonial Secretary	96
	Clerk to Legislative Council	96

Digitized by Google

LIST OF OFFICERS.

Name of Officer.	OFFICE.	Page in the Book in which his Office is described.
Copland, James Ebenezer ...	Medical Officer	106
Curwen, Horatio Davidson ...	Third Class, Revenue Officer	99
Cyrus, Clifford Beaumont ...	First Class Revenue Officer	98
DaBreo, Gordon Sinclair ...	Clerk, Revenue Office	100
Donelan, William Gregory ...	Chief Clerk, Colonial Secretary's Office	96
Donovan, William O'Brien ...	Agricultural Superintendent	109
Douglas, Albert Alfred ...	First Class Revenue Officer	98
Drummond, Henry ...	Supervisor of Telephones	110
Ellis, Hugh C. ...	Storekeeper, Public Works Department ...	110
Forsyth, Chiron ...	Clerk, Revenue Office	100
Gentle, George Edwin Palmer, O.B.E.	Superintendent of Public Works	109
George, O'Connell Edward ...	Foreman Printer	96
Gibbs, Cyprian Bernard ...	Third Class Revenue Officer	99
Gittens, Emerson S. ...	Clerk, Agricultural Department	109
Gooding, Nicholas ...	Magistrate's Clerk	103
Gresham, Edwin Godfrey ...	First Class Revenue Officer	98

Digitized by Google

LIST OF OFFICERS.

Name of Officer.	OFFICE.	Page in the Book in which his Office is described.
Grier, Sir Selwyn M., C.M.G. ...	Governor, &c.	95
Guthrie Henry Jamieson ...	Chief Clerk, Audit Office	101
Hagley, William H. ...	Agricultural Assistant	109
Hayling, Maudeslay Wilfred ...	Second Clerk, Post Office	100
Heape, Wm. Leslie ...	Colonial Secretary, &c.	96
Holder, L. G. T. ...	Clerk, Medical Department	107
Hurley, Samuel Franklin ...	Magistrate's Clerk	103
Ireland, Joscelyn Lindsay ...	Second Class Revenue Officer	99
Jacobs, William Benjamin ...	Third Class Revenue Officer	99
Johnson, Alban D. W. ...	Fourth Clerk, Treasury	97
Jones, Wynne Martin Alban ...	Director of Education, etc.	107
Knight, Emmanuel Gittens ...	Clerk to Attorney General	101
John Marcus ...	Secretary to Government	95
	Clerk to Executive Council	95
Walter, Augustus ...	Commissioner, Carriacou	108
Lang, David ...	Agricultural Assistant	109
Lashley, John Augustus ...	Chief Clerk, Public Works Department ...	110
Goldburne ...	Clerk, Police Office	104
Linck, Jocelyn Eugene ...	First Class Revenue Officer	98
Mancini, Gordon V. ...	Second Clerk, Colonial Secretary's Office ...	96
McBurnie, Edward Donald ...	Chief Clerk, Post Office	100

Digitized by Google

LIST OF OFFICERS.

Name of Officer.	OFFICE.	Page in the Book in which his Office is described.
McEachrane, George Hayes ...	Third Class Revenue Officer	99
McIntosh, Stephen John ...	Steward, Colony Hospital	106
McSween, Edgar de Jardine ...	Medical Officer	105
Milbourne, Lieut. Commander C. D.	Private Secretary, &c.	95
Milne, Una Imogen ...	Second Clerk, Governor's Office	95
Mitchell, William Steele ...	Medical Officer	105
Rupert ...	Second Class Revenue Officer	99
Modeste, Eric ...	Magistrate's Clerk	103
Morgan, Lawrence Sebastian ...	Medical Officer	105
Murray-Aynsley, C. M. ...	Chief Justice	101
Palmer Clifford Gentle ...	Science Master, Grenada Boys' School	108
Paterson, Norbert ...	First Class Revenue Officer	98
William Rowe ...	Chief Clerk, Treasury	97
Phillip, Fitzroy Rashleigh ...	Third Do.	97
Pilgrim, George Theophilus ...	Fifth Do.	97
Hugh Henry ...	Inspector of Schools, &c.	107
Pitt, Clunis Emmanuel ...	Steward, Mental Hospital, &c.	106
Power, Francis William ...	Auditor Windward Islands	101
Preudhomme, Inkerman Augustus ...	First Class Revenue Officer	97
Rapier, George Washington ...	Postmaster	100

Digitized by Google

LIST OF OFFICERS.

Name of Officer.	OFFICE.	Page in the Book in which his Office is described.
Redhead, Irvine Michael ...	First Class Revenue Officer	98
Theophilus Anatole ...	Medical Officer	106
Wilfred Albert ...	Third Class Revenue Officer	99
Renwick, Clarence ...	Assistant Roads and Works Superintendent ...	110
Rose, Lionel ...	Second Class Revenue Officer	99
Ross, Charles Claye ...	Attorney-General	101
James Ernest ...	Medical Officer	106
Rowley, Redvers ...	Second Class Revenue Officer	99
Louise ...	Third Clerk, Post Office	100
Simmons, F. A. ...	Agricultural Assistant	109
Scipio, Phaethon Gamaliel ...	Second Clerk, Registrar's Office	102
Hudson R. ...	Second Do. P.W.D.	110
Scoon, Joseph Emanuel Norbert ...	Chief Clerk Registrar's Office	102
Slinger, Arthur Evlyn ...	Medical Officer	105
Spearman, Barugh O.B.E. ...	Chief Medical and Health Officer	104
Steele, Henry William ...	Police Magistrate	102
Taylor, Royden Earnscliffe ...	Registrar	102
Turner, Ernest Edgar ...	Chief of Police and Superintendent of Prisons ...	104
Wakely, Ion George ...	Police Magistrate	103
Wilson, Leonard Josephus ...	Chief Inland Revenue Officer	97
Wortley, Edward Jocelyn ...	Director of Agriculture	109

Digitized by Google

CIVIL ESTABLISHMENT.

OFFICE. In cases where the selection does not rest with the Governor or where the appointment is made under any Instrument, this should be stated.	NAME.	Date of Appointment and Date of First Appointment under the Colonial Government.	Annual Salary showing separately amount of fees received during year, if any.	Whether the Principal be allowed a House or Quarters for his personal Residence; and what Allowances, if any, for Rent, or as Personal Allowance, or for any other purpose.
THE GOVERNOR.			£	
Governor and Commander-in-Chief of the Windward Islands (His Majesty, by Commission under the Royal Sign Manual and Signet, dated 14th January, 1935.)	Sir Selwyn MacGregor Grier, C.M.G. (1) (3)	20th February, 1935	2,500 (2)	Government House, and Travelling allowance £500.
Private Secretary and Aide-de-Camp	Lieut-Commander Charles Delves Millboarne, R.N. (4)	4th April, 1935	300	Government House.
Secretary to Government	John Marcus Knight, M.B.E.	1st January, 1925 1st May, 1912.	300—400	£25 as Clerk to Executive Council. Subsistence allowance while travelling in St. Lucia and St. Vincent.
Second Clerk ...	Una Imogen Milne	1st October, 1925 1st July, 1920	80—100	Subsistence allowance while travelling in St. Lucia and St. Vincent.
Clerk to Executive Council	John Marcus Knight, M.B.E.	16th November, 1925 1st May, 1912	25	Salary as Secretary to Government.

REMARKS.

(1) Sir Charles William Doorly, C.B.E., Administrator of St. Lucia, continued to administer the Government of the Windward Islands to 19th February, 1935 by virtue of Dormant Commission under the Royal Sign Manual and Signet dated 16th June, 1930.

(2) Includes £400 per annum Duty Pay.

(3) The local Government of Grenada was administered as follows:—

Mr. J. M. Ellis, O.B.E., Colonial Secretary, 22/2/35 to 7/2/35.
Dr. B. Spearman, O.B.E., Chief Medical and Health Officer, 5/6/35 to 24/7/35.
Mr. W. L. Heape, Colonial Secretary, 15/10/35 to 19/11/35.

(4) Captain W. Lambert continued to perform the duties of P. S., etc., to the Officer Administering the Government of the Windward Islands to 19th February 1935, and 2nd Lieut C. G. Palmer acted from 20th February to 3rd April, 1935.

Digitized by Google

CIVIL ESTABLISHMENT.

OFFICE. In cases where the selection does not rest with the Governor or where the appointment is made under any Instrument, this should be stated.	NAME.	Date of Appointment and Date of First Appointment under the Colonial Government.	Annual Salary showing separately amount of fees received during year, if any.	Whether the Principal be allowed a House or Quarters for his personal Residence; and what Allowances, if any, for Rent, or as Personal Allowance, or for any other purpose.
THE GOVERNOR. (Continued.)			£	
Clerk to Legislative Council	Terence Bertrand Comissiong	16th November, 1925 1st April, 1909	40	Salary as Assistant Colonial Secretary.
COLONIAL SECRETARY.				
Colonial Secretary & Registrar General (Secretary of State.)	William Leslie Heape (1)	21st September, 1935 Ditto	800	Duty allowance at the rate of £25 a month when administering the local Government. £60 Travelling allowance.
Assistant Colonial Secretary	Terence Bertrand Comissiong	1st May, 1921 1st April, 1909	300—400	£40 as Clk. to Legislative Council & Fees as Medical Registrar.
Chief Clerk	William Gregory Donelan	1st November, 1931 1st September, 1916	150—200	—
Second Clerk ...	Gordon Vere Mancini	1st April, 1932 5th June, 1934	60—80	—
Foreman Printer ...	O'Connell Edward George	1st January, 1932 1st August, 1896	150	Overtime Fees.

REMARKS.

(1) Vice Mr. J. M. Ellis, O.B.E., transferred to Nyassaland. Mr. Heape arrived in the Colony on 6th October. Administered the local Government from 15th October to 19th November.

Digitized by Google

CIVIL ESTABLISHMENT.

OFFICE. In cases where the selection does not rest with the Governor or where the appointment is made under any Instrument, this should be stated.	NAME.	Date of Appointment and Date of First Appointment under the Colonial Government.	Annual Salary showing separately amount of fees received during year, if any.	Whether the Principal be allowed a House or Quarters for his personal Residence; and what Allowances, if any, for Rent, or as Personal Allowance, or for any other purpose.
TREASURY, CUSTOMS, INLAND REVENUE, & SAVINGS BANK.			£	
Treasurer & Comptroller of Customs, Manager of Savings Bank, Supervisor of Inland Revenue and Commissioner of Income Tax, &c.	Ignatius Cecil Beaubrun	5th June, 1930 1st October, 1906	450—500	£50 transport allowance.
Chief Clerk ...	William Rowe Paterson (1)	1st January, 1933 1st April, 1930	200—300	—
Second Clerk ...	Iri Bain	1st April, 1925 1st June, 1915	150—200	£20 Duty allowance as Cashier, Treasury
Third Clerk ...	Fitzroy Rashleigh Fitzgerald Phillip	1st November, 1931 1st January, 1921	100—150	—
Fourth Clerk ...	Alban Delamus Wosley Johnson	1st August, 1931 Do.	60—80 (£2 13 0)	—
Fifth Clerk ...	George Theophilus Pilgrim	15th January, 1934 Do.	60—80	—
Chief Inland Revenue Officer	Leonard Josephus Wilson (2)	1st January, 1925 1st April, 1914	200—300	£30 per annum duty allowance while acting in St Andrew's.
First Class Revenue Officers: St. George's	Inkerman Augustus Donaldson Preudhomme	1st January, 1935 12th October, 1904	200—300 (£4. 1. 6)	Fees as Revenue Officer and Admeasurer of Shipping, & £50 per annum duty allowance as Port Officer.

REMARKS.

(1) Detailed for duty as Inspector of Income Tax for the period 1/2/35 to 31/12/35.
(2) Acted as Revenue Officer, St. Andrew's, from 16/1/35 to 31/12/35.

Digitized by Google

CIVIL ESTABLISHMENT.

OFFICE. In cases where the selection does not rest with the Governor or where the appointment is made under any Instrument, this should be stated.	NAME.	Date of Appointment and Date of First Appointment under the Colonial Government.	Annual Salary showing separately amount of fees received during year, if any.	Whether the Principal be allowed a House or Quarters for his personal Residence; and what Allowances, if any, for Rent, or as Personal Allowance, or for any other purpose.
TREASURY, CUSTOMS, INLAND REVENUE, &c., (Continued.)			£	
First Class Revenue Officers: St. George's *Cont'd.*	Edwin Godfrey Selwyn Gresham (1)	1st April, 1932 1st July, 1912	150—200 (£10. 13. 6)	Fees as Rev. Officer
	Clifford Beaumont Cyrus	16th April, 1932. 1st April, 1915.	150—200 (£1. 18. 0)	Do.
	Albert Alfred Douglas	1st August, 1925 22nd July, 1918	150- 200 (£11. 4. 0)	Duty allowance of £50 p.a. for compilation of Import Returns. Fees as Revenue Officer.
Grenville ...	Norbert Paterson (2)	1st January, 1935 1st August, 1909	200—300	—
St. David's ...	Joseph Messervey Clyne	1st November, 1931 23rd January, 1914	150—200	£40 transport allowance
St. Patrick's ...	Irvine Michael Redhead	1st January, 1935 1st June, 1915	150—200	—
St. John's ...	Jocelyn Eugene Linck	18th April, 1935 7th February, 1919	150—200	£25 transport allowance.

REMARKS.

(1) Acted as Chief Clerk, Treasury, from 1/4/35 to 31/12/35 and drew allowance at the rate of £50 per annum

(2) Acted as Commissioner, Carriacou from 1/2/35 to 31/12/35.

Digitized by Google

CIVIL ESTABLISHMENT.

OFFICE. In cases where the selection does not rest with the Governor or where the appointment is made under any Instrument, this should be stated.	NAME.	Date of Appointment and Date of First Appointment under the Colonial Government.	Annual Salary showing separately amount of fees received during year, if any.	Whether the Principal be allowed a House or Quarters for his personal Residence; and what Allowances, if any, for Rent, or as Personal Allowance, or for any other purpose.
TREASURY, CUSTOMS, INLAND REVENUE, &c., (Continued.)				
Second Class Revenue Officers:			£	
Carriacou ...	Rupert William Mitchell	1st June, 1928 1st October, 1921	100—150 (£2 11 0)	Fees as Revenue Officer. £20 p. a. duty allowance while stationed at Carriacou.
St. Mark's ...	Lionel James Rose	1st October, 1928 1st April, 1925	100—150	—
St. Andrew's ...	Joscelyn Lindsay Ireland	10th December, 1928 1st May, 1925	100—150 (12/-)	Fees as Rev. Officer. £60 p.a. transport allowance as Excise Officer, St. Andrew's.
St. George's ...	Delmas Redvers Rowley	18th April, 1935 15th August, 1927	100—150 (£45 16 0)	Fees as Revenue Officer
Third Class Revenue Officers:				
	William Benjamin Jacobs	1st April, 1932 1st March, 1927	80—100 (£5 19 6)	Do.
	Andrew Wilfred Albert Redhead	11th September, 1926 Do.	80—100	Do.
	George Hayes McEachrane	5th September 1927 Do.	80—100 (£10 13 6)	Do.
	Arthur Roycroft Campbell	8th March, 1928 Do.	80—100 (£26 11 9)	Do.
	Horatio Davidson Curwen	1st April. 1935. 15th July, 1929	80—100 (£5 17 0)	Do.
	Cyprian Bernard Gibbs	24th April, 1935 Do.	80—100 (£4 13 7)	Do.

REMARKS.

Digitized by Google

CIVIL ESTABLISHMENT.

OFFICE. In cases where the selection does not rest with the Governor or where the appointment is made under any Instrument, this should be stated.	NAME.	Date of Appointment and Date of First Appointment under the Colonial Government.	Annual Salary showing separately amount of fees received during year, if any.	Whether the Principal be allowed a House or Quarters for his personal Residence; and what Allowances, if any, for Rent, or as Personal Allowance, or for any other purpose.
TREASURY, CUSTOMS, INLAND REVENUE, &c., (Continued).				
Clerk Revenue Office:			£	
Gouyave ...	Gordon Sinclair DaBreo	1st September, 1933 Do.	60—80	
Sauteurs ...	Chiron Forsyth	1st February, 1934 Do.	60—80	
POST OFFICE.				
Postmaster ...	George Washington Rapier (1)	1st January, 1935 1st July, 1903	300 – 350	
Chief Clerk ...	Edward Donald McBurnie (2)	1st April, 1932 1st August, 1913	150—200 (£11)	Fees for overtime.
Second Clerk ...	Maudsley Wilfred Hayling	17th April 1935 1st April, 1921	100—150 (£11)	,,
Third Clerk ...	Louise Rowley (3)	1st April, 1935 Do.	60—80 (£3)	,,

REMARKS.

(1) Vice Mr. C. L. Wilson resigned in August 1934.
(2) Vice Mr. J. E. Link, transferred to the Treasury.
(3) Vice Mr. H. D. Curwen transferred to the Treasury.

Digitized by Google

CIVIL ESTABLISHMENT.

OFFICE. In cases where the selection does not rest with the Governor or where the appointment is made under any Instrument, this should be stated.	NAME.	Date of Appointment and Date of First Appointment under the Colonial Government.	Annual Salary showing separately amount of fees received during year, if any.	Whether the Principal be allowed a House or Quarters for his personal Residence; and what Allowances, if any, for Rent, or as Personal Allowance, or for any other purpose.
AUDIT DEPARTMENT.				
			£	
Auditor of the Windward Islands (Selected by Secretary of State)	Francis William Power (1)	7th February, 1929 25th June, 1924	500—600 ‡	Subsistence allow'ce while travelling in St. Vincent and St. Lucia.
First Class Clerk	Henry Jamieson Guthrie	1st November, 1931 14th November, 1907	200—300	—
Fourth Class Clerk	Ivan Denis Brathwaite Charles	1st November, 1931 1st February, 1927	80—100	—
LEGAL DEPARTMENTS.				
Chief Justice ... (Selected by Secretary of State)	Charles Murray Murray-Aynsley (2)	13th January, 1935 19th April, 1927	1,000	When serving on West Indian Court of Appeal £3 3/- per day; £1 per day whilst on board ship and free passage, &c.
Attorney General... (Selected by Secretary of State)	Charles Claye Ross (3)	11th December, 1935 29th July, 1934	700	—
Clerk ...	Emmanuel Gittens Knight (4)	1st January, 1930 8th July, 1910	200—300	

REMARKS.

‡ Apportioned between the three islands of the Windward group in proportion to their Revenue.

(1) On leave from 1st to 27th January.

(2) Vice Mr. R. S. de Vere retired. Arrived in the Colony on 16/2/35

(3) Vice Mr. C. M. Reece transferred to Gibraltar. Arrived in the Colony on 11/12/35. Mr. H. W. Steele acted from 19/1/35 to 10/12/35.

(4) Is also Additional Coroner for St. George's. On leave from 17/3/35 to 11/8/35. Acted as Police Magistrate, Eastern District from 16/10/35 to 31/12/35.

Digitized by Google

CIVIL ESTABLISHMENT.

OFFICE. In cases where the selection does not rest with the Governor or where the appointment is made under any Instrument, this should be stated.	NAME.	Date of Appointment and Date of First Appointment under the Colonial Government.	Annual Salary showing separately amount of fees received during year, if any.	Whether the Principal be allowed a House or Quarters for his personal Residence; and what Allowances, if any, for Rent, or as Personal Allowance, or for any other purpose.
LEGAL DEPARTMENTS, (Continued.)				
Registrar of the Supreme Court	Royden Ernscliffe Taylor	2nd May, 1931 6th October, 1905	350—400 (£40)	Fees as Notary Public, &c.
Chief Clerk and Deputy Registrar	Joseph Emanuel Norbert Scoon	1st April, 1933 1st July, 1918	150—200	
Second Clerk ...	Phæton Gamaliel Scipio	20th May, 1920 1st February, 1914	100—150	
MAGISTRATES AND CORONERS.†				
Western District ...	Henry William Steele ... (1)	15th October, 1930 16th January, 1916	450—500	£50 Travelling Allowance. Fees as Visiting Justice of Prisons.

REMARKS.

† The Magistrates are *ex officio Coroners.*

(1) Acted as Attorney General from 19th January to 10th December during which period Mr. C. H. Lucas acted as Magistrate.

Digitized by Google

CIVIL ESTABLISHMENT.

OFFICE. In cases where the selection does not rest with the Governor or where the appointment is made under any Instrument, this should be stated.	NAME.	Date of Appointment and Date of First Appointment under the Colonial Government.	Annual Salary showing separately amount of fees received during year, if any.	Whether the Principal be allowed a House or Quarters for his personal Residence; and what Allowances, if any, for Rent, or as Personal Allowance, or for any other purpose.
LEGAL DEPARTMENTS (Continued.)			£	
MAGISTRATES AND CORONERS. *				
Eastern District ...	Ion George Wakely, M.C. *Captain* (1)	1st October, 1930 2nd October, 1926	450—500	£50 p. a. Travelling Allowance.
Carriacou District...	(The Commissioner of Carriacou, *ex officio*)	—	—	—
Clerks to Magistrates :				
St. George's ...	Nicholas Gooding (2) ...	7th August, 1935 do.	80—100	—
Grenville ...	Samuel Franklin Hurley ...	18th July, 1934 18th August, 1915	100—150	—
Sauteurs ...	Eric Modeste ...	20th February, 1934 1st July, 1930	60—80	—

REMARKS.

* The Magistrates are *ex officio* Coroners.
(1) On leave from 16th October, to 31st December. Mr. E. G. Knight acted.
(2) Vice Mr. W. E Gill dismissed.

Digitized by Google

CIVIL ESTABLISHMENT.

OFFICE. In cases where the selection does not rest with the Governor or where the appointment is made under any Instrument, this should be stated.	NAME.	Date of Appointment and Date of First Appointment under the Colonial Government.	Annual Salary showing separately amount of fees received during year, if any.	Whether the Principal be allowed a House or Quarters for his personal Residence; and what Allowances, if any, for Rent, or as Personal Allowance, or for any other purpose.
POLICE DEPARTMENT.			£	
Chief of Police ... (Secretary of State)	Ernest Edgar Turner (1) ...	10th January, 1927 27th August, 1916	450—500	Quarters of a rental value of £50 per annum. £20 Fire Brigade Pay.
Inspector of Police	(Vacant) (2)		200	Quarters of a rental value of £30 p.a. & Uniform.
Fourth Class Clerk	Goldburne Lashley ...	20th July, 1934 6th April, 1927	80—100	—
PRISONS.				
Superintendent of Prisons † (Secretary of State)	Ernest Edgar Turner (1) ...	10th January, 1927 27th August, 1916	50	—
MEDICAL DEPT.				
Chief Medical and Health Officer (a)	Barugh Spearman, O.B.E., M.A., M.B., B.C., D.T.M. & H. (Cantab) (3)	8th March, 1935 do.	750	£50 motor car allowance. Consulting practice.

REMARKS.

† Is also Chief of Police and Recorder of Meteorological Observations.

(1) Is also Superintendent of Prisons and Recorder of Meteorological Observations. On leave from 4/4/35 to 31/10/35. Major D. I. Kerr acted.

(2) Duties performed by Sup. Sergeant W. Belgrave.

(3) Vice Major H. E. Sutherland Richards retired as from 24/11/34. Arrived in the Colony on 23/3/35. Acted as Colonial Secretary from 29/5/35 to 5/10/35.

(a) Dr. A. F. Hughes acted from 1/1/35 to 22/3/35.

Digitized by Google

CIVIL ESTABLISHMENT.

OFFICE. In cases where the selection does not rest with the Governor or where the appointment is made under any Instrument, this should be stated.	NAME.	Date of Appointment and Date of First Appointment under the Colonial Government.	Annual Salary showing separately amount of fees received during year, if any.	Whether the Principal be allowed a House or Quarters for his personal Residence; and what Allowances, if any, for Rent, or as Personal Allowance, or for any other purpose.
MEDICAL DEPT.—Continued.			£	
Resident Surgeon, Colony Hospital	Matthew Clayton-Mitchell L.R.C.P., (Ed.), L.R.C.S., (Ed.), F.R.F.P. & S., (Glas.) (1)	3rd August, 1928 Ditto	600	Furnished quarters of a rental value of £3 per annum. Consulting practice. Fees for operations, and private patients in Hospital.
District Medical Officers — †				
No. 1—(Health Officer for Town and Port of St. George.)	William Steele Mitchell, M.R.C.S., E., L.R.C.P., L.	24th January, 1920.* 1st February, 1913	500—600	£50 duty allowance as Port Health Officer. £75 as Medical Superintendent, Leper Settlement.
No. 2—(Medical Superintendent, Richmond Hill Institutions).	Vacant (2)	1st May, 1925* 4th July 1905	500—600	Quarters of a rental value of £60 p.a.
No. 3 ...	Arthur Evlyn Slinger, M.R.C.S., E., L.R.C.P., L. (3)	8th March, 1935 1st June, 1925	400—500	—
No. 4 ...	Edgar de Jardine McSween, M.D., How. Univ., U.S.A	1st February, 1931* 29th November, 1927	500—600	—
No. 5—(and of St. Andrew's Hospital.)	Lawrence Sebastian Morgan, M.B., Ch. B., (Glas.) (4)	1st February, 1931* 1st October, 1915	500—600	—

REMARKS.

*Date of appointment to district as defined in Order in-Council of 3rd March, 1924.

†Entitled to private practice. Receive £80 motor car allowance. Scale of salary of £500–£600 per annum, contingent payment into the Treasury of first £100 fees from labourers and their dependents.

(1) Acted as Chief Medical and Health Officer from 17/9/35 to 5/10/35.

(2) Dr. A. F. Hughes retired on pension on 17/9/35. Dr. L. M. Comissiong acted to the end of the year

(3) Transferred from St. Vincent.

(4) Vice Dr. J. W. Whiteman retired on 3/3/35.

Digitized by Google

CIVIL ESTABLISHMENT.

OFFICE. In cases where the selection does not rest with the Governor or where the appointment is made under any Instrument, this should be stated.	NAME.	Date of Appointment and Date of First Appointment under the Colonial Government.	Annual Salary showing separately amount of fees received during year, if any.	Whether the Principal be allowed a House or Quarters for his personal Residence; and what Allowances, if any, for Rent, or as Personal Allowance, or for any other purpose.
MEDICAL DEPT.—(Continued.)			£	
Dist. Medical Officers (Continued):—				
No. 6 ...	James Ebenezer Copland, M.R.C.S., E., L.R.C.P., L.	1st February, 1931 1st October, 1915	500—600	—
No. 7 ...	James Ernest Ross, M.C.P., & S., Ontario.	1st May, 1931 do.	300—400	—
Carriacou (and of Carriacou Hospital)	Theophilus Anatole Redhead, M.B., B.Ch., E.I.	13th February, 1932 do.	300—400	—
Chief Sanitary Inspector	Vacant (1)		250—300	Qrs. of a rental value of £30 p. a. Motor car allow'ce £100 p.a.
Managing Steward Mental and Consumptive Hospitals and Poor Asylum.	Clunis Emmanuel Pitt	1st January, 1928 Do.	175—200	Quarters of a rental value of £30 p. a.
Steward, Colony Hospital, & Storekeeper, Colony Drug Store	Stephen John McIntosh	11th April, 1921 11th April, 1921	200	Quarters of a rental value of £30 p. a.
Matron, Colony Hospital	Jessie Charles	19th June, 1931 Do.	200	Quarters of a rental value of £30 p. a.

REMARKS.

(1) Duties performed by Mr. D. Denhert, Sanitary Inspector.

Digitized by Google

CIVIL ESTABLISHMENT.

OFFICE. In cases where the selection does not rest with the Governor or where the appointment is made under any Instrument, this should be stated.	NAME.	Date of Appointment and Date of First Appointment under the Colonial Government.	Annual Salary showing separately amount of fees received during year, if any.	Whether the Principal be allowed a House or Quarters for his personal Residence; and what Allowances, if any, for Rent, or as Personal Allowance, or for any other purpose.
MEDICAL DEPT. (Continued.)				
			£	
Fifth Class Clerk...	Lavington Gordon Theophilus Holder	1st May, 1931 Do.	60—80	—
EDUCATION.				
Director of Education and Headmaster, Boys' Secondary School	Wynne Martin Alban Jones, B.A. (1)	31st October, 1932 Do.	500	Quarters.
Inspector of Schools	Hugh Henry Pilgrim, B.A. (Dunelm)	7th August, 1928 28th April, 1909	350	£100 Travelling Allowance.
Agricul. Instructor	Lionel Alexis	1st January, 1935 1st September, 1933	150	£50 Do.
Clerk ...	Vacant (2)	—	60—80	—
BOYS' SECONDARY SCHOOL.				
Classical Master ...	Joseph Elliott Blackman, M.A.	September, 1925 1st January, 1932.	300	—

REMARKS.

(1) On leave from 21st August, 1935, to the end of the year. Mr. H. H. Pilgrim acted as Director of Education and Mr. G. C. Grant as Headmaster.

(2) Miss D. Steele acted throughout the year.

Digitized by Google

CIVIL ESTABLISHMENT.

OFFICE. In cases where the selection does not rest with the Governor or where the appointment is made under any Instrument, this should be stated.	NAME.	Date of Appointment and Date of First Appointment under the Colonial Government.	Annual Salary showing separately amount of fees received during year, if any.	Whether the Principal be allowed a House or Quarters for his personal Residence; and what Allowances, if any, for Rent, or as Personal Allowance, or for any other purpose.
EDUCATION (Cont'd.)				
Boys' Secondary School :—			£	
Mathematical Master	Ewart Wynfred DeVere Archer	8th January, 1929 Do.	250	—
Science Master ...	Clifford Gentle Palmer, Dip. I.C.T.A.	22nd September, 1930 Do.	300	—
LIBRARY.				
Public Librarian ...	Ruby Olive Comissiong	1st June, 1930 Ditto	80	—
CARRIACOU DISTRICT.				
Commissioner ...	Walter Augustus Knight (1)	1st December, 1935. 19th May, 1903.	350—420	Quarters of a rental value of £40 p.a. £40 Transport allowance.
Overseer* ...	Frederick McDermott Coard	1st October, 1928 7th February, 1919	150—2[illegible]0	£25 Telephone Assistant. £60 Transport Allowance. Fees as District Registrar.

REMARKS.

* Performs duties of Overseer.

Digitized by Google

CIVIL ESTABLISHMENT.

OFFICE. In cases where the selection does not rest with the Governor or where the appointment is made under any Instrument, this should be stated.	NAME.	Date of Appointment and Date of First Appointment under the Colonial Government.	Annual Salary showing separately amount of fees received during year, if any.	Whether the Principal be allowed a House or Quarters for his personal Residence; and what Allowances, if any, for Rent, or as Personal Allowance, or for any other purpose.
CARRIACOU DIST. (Continued.)			£	
Clerk ...	Lionel Clara	1st November, 1931 1st January, 1926	80–100	
AGRICULTURE.				
Director of Agriculture	Edward Jocelyn Wortley, O.B.E., F.C.S., F.L.S.	24th January, 1930 Do.	100	Is also Director of Agriculture, Trinidad.
Agricultural Supt.	William O'Brien Donovan	1st January 1935 1st June, 1915	550	Travelling all'ce of £75
Do. Assistants	David Lang	1st June, 1930	150--250	,, 75
	Florice Albert Simmons (1)	11th June, 1930	150—250 £50 for Land Settlement	,, 50
	William Hagley	1st February, 1934	150–250	,, 75
	Douglas Alexander	15th September, 1934	150	,, 40
Clerk ...	Emerson Strathmore Gittens	1st May, 1931 Do.	60—80	—
PUBLIC WORKS DEPT.				
Superintendent of Public Works	George Edwin Palmer Gentle, O.B.E.	1st April, 1922.] 21st June, 1898.	450—500	£150 personal all'ce £100 p. a. motor car all'ce. Free quarters.
Surveyor and Assistant Roads and Works Superintendent	Walter Randolph Bertrand	1st January, 1926 1st October, 1905	350—400	£130 Motor Car allowance.

REMARKS.

(1) Stationed at Carriacou.

Digitized by Google

CIVIL ESTABLISHMENT.

OFFICE. In cases where the selection does not rest with the Governor or where the appointment is made under any Instrument, this should be stated.	NAME.	Date of Appointment and Date of First Appointment under the Colonial Government.	Annual Salary showing separately amount of fees received during year, if any.	Whether the Principal be allowed a House or Quarters for his personal Residence; and what Allowances, if any, for Rent, or as Personal Allowance, or for any other purpose.
PUBLIC WORKS, (Continued.)				
Assistant Roads and Works Superintendent	Clarence Renwick	1st January, 1926 1st December, 1910	300—350 (£50)	£150 motor car allow'ce. Fees as Examiner of Motor Vehicles and Drivers.
Storekeeper ...	Hugh Claverson Ellis	1st January, 1926 1st November, 1918	150—200	£10 for Clerical work, C. W. A. £20 for Supervising Public Works Yard.
Chief Clerk ...	John Augustus Lashley	1st January, 1934 1st November, 1918	150—200	£10 for Clerical work, C. W. A.
Second Clerk ...	Hudson Rupert Scipio	16th July, 1930 Ditto	60—80	£15 Sec., Central Road Authority.
Mechanic ...	(Vacant)		150—200	
Superintendent of Telephones	Henry Drummond	25th August, 1920 25th August, 1920	200—300	Qrs. of rental value of £36 p.a.

REMARKS.

Digitized by Google

PENSIONS,

PAYABLE OUT OF THE REVENUES OF THE COLONY

1935.

Digitized by Google

NAME OF PENSIONER.	Amount of the Pension in Sterling. £	s.	d.	Authority under which the Pension was granted.
ALLAMBY, J. S.	56	5	0	Primary Education Ord'ce.
ADAMS, J. MC.	69	7	6	Pensions Ordinance.
ALEXANDER, CHARLES	7	11	8	,,
ALEXANDER, JAMES	25	0	0	,,
ALEXIS, G. N. (a)	279	17	0	—
ALEXIS, R. L. B. (d)	39	7	6	Pensions Ordinance.
AUGUSTINE, HUGHES	28	10	11	P olceOrdinance.
BAYLEY, G. C.	61	14	2	Pensions Ordinance.
BAPTISTE, CINTILLA	12	0	0	—
BAPTISTE, E. C.	90	0	0	Pensions Ordinance.
BANFIELD, WILLIAM A. (e)	46	5	0	,,
BELL, HESKETH, Sir H.	20	14	7	Secretary of State.
BERTRAM, L. J.	27	18	3	—
BERESFORD, M. J. de la P.	4	7	9	—
BISHOP, H.	119	3	2	—
BLACKMAN, F. H.	39	3	0	Pensions Ordinance.
BRADSHAW, JAMES	10	10	0	,,
BRANCH, ADELINA	24	0	0	,,
BRATHWAITE, J. E. T. (c)	200	0	0	,,
BRATHWAITE, S. W. (b)	162	8	6	,,
BRATHWAITE, REATA	15	0	0	,,
BROADWAY, W. P.	55	9	9	,,
BUCKLAND, S.	90	9	4	,,
BOWRING, Sir C. C.		2	1	,,
BURNS, MARY M.	12	0	0	Secretary of State.
CALLENDER, JAS. E.	56	5	0	Primary Education Ord'ce.
CALLENDER, J. C.	47	15	6	Pensions Ordinance.
CALLISTE, JAMES G.	21	6	0	,,
CAPELL, A. E	19	16	8	,,
CAVE, G. H.	16	17	6	,,
CHARLES, POMELIA	6	0	0	,,
CHASE, C. P.	25	0	0	Police Ordinance 1896.
CORK, P. C., C.M.G.	21	17	5	Secretary of State
COX, SOLOMON N. (h)	56	5	0	Primary Education Ord'ce.
CRUICKSHANK, F. W.	45	0	0	Pensions Ordinance.
CUDDEFORD, W.	103	14	3	,,
CATHERINE, SISTER ANN	11	5	0	Primary Education Ord'ce.
DAVIS, A. E.	54	0	0	Pensions Ordinance.
DAVIS, J. P.	25	0	0	,,
DAVIDSON, DAVID	19	0	0	,,
DE COTEAU, J. T.	13	13	4	,,
DE VERE, R. S	62	9	11	,,
POTTIN, PRINCESS (f)	6	0	0	,,
DRAYTON, B. M.	15	8	4	,,
DURRANT, Dr. N. S.	185	0	0	,,
				,,
EDWARDS, ROSA	9	0	0	,,
EVANSON, JOSEPH N.	41	1	8	,,
EASTMOND, SAMUEL	29	0	0	Police Ordinance
FERGUSON, HERBERT	512	0	0	Pensions Ordinance.
FOUCHONG, EDNA	12	0	0	Secretary of State.
GRANT, ALEXANDER	50	0	0	Primary Education Ord'ce.
GOODING, NICHOLAS (g)	31	17	10	Pensions Ordinance.
GRIFFITH, EGERTON	17	15	2	Police Ordinance.
GUNN, JESSIE	14	13	3	Pensions Ordinance.
GIBBS, THOS. C.	92	11	11	,,
GILL, W. E.	25	0	0	,,

(a) From 1st May, 1931. (b) From 1st November, 1931. (c) From 1st April, 1932. (d) From 1st January, 1933. (e) From 1st February, 1933. (f) From 1st July, 1933. (g) From 18th July, 1933, (h) From 1st September, 1933.

Digitized by Google

Date from which the Pension has been paid.	Service for which the Pension was granted.	Amount of Emolument when last employed in Public Service.			Present Age of Pensioner.	Cause of Retirement.
	School.	£	s	D.		
1st September, 1931.	Head Teacher, St. Patrick's Anglican	...	...	...	—	—
11th January, 1924.	Supervisor of Excise.	...	...	...	—	—
1st April, 1934.	Mail Carrier.	26	0	0	—	Age limit.
1st April, 1927.	Telephone Linesman.	50	0	0	—	—
——	——	...	...	...	—	—
1st January, 1933.	Sanitary Inspector	150	0	0	—	Age limit.
12th April, 1934.	Corporal of Police.	...	...	...	—	Ill Health.
1st July, 1922.	Chief of Police and Excise.	...	...	...	—	—
1st January, 1923.	Seriously injured while employed on Main Road.	...	...	...	—	—
1st April, 1934.	Inspector of Schools.	175	0	0	—	Ill health.
1st February, 1933.	Senior Male Attendant, Mental Hospital	120	0	0	—	"
1st October, 1924.	Revenue Officer.	...	...	...	—	—
1st October, 1920.	Auditor.	500	0	0	—	—
2nd February, 1929.	2nd Clerk Governor's Office.	100	0	0	—	—
28th January, 1935.	Medical Officer.	...	...	...	—	Age limit.
13th February, 1926.	Foreman of Telephones.	100	0	0	—	—
1st May, 1927.	Mail Carrier, St. John's.	30	0	0	—	—
1st August, 1922.	Nurse, Colony Hospital.	40	0	0	—	—
1st April, 1932.	——	400	0	0	—	—
——	——	...	...	...	—	—
1st September, 1935.	Telephone Operator, Gouyave.	...	...	...	—	Ill health.
1st October, 1923.	——	...	...	...	—	—
8th November, 1924.	Managing Steward, Lunatic and Poor Asylums.	212	0	0	—	—
——	Colonial Audit Department	...	...	..	—	—
1st December, 1903.	Husband, a Police Constable, killed in the performance of his duty.	...	...	...	—	—
1st September, 1931.	——	...	...	...	—	—
1st January, 1926.	Foreman, Botanic Gardens.	80	0	0	—	—
1st January, 1928.	Bailiff, Magistrate's Court, St. David's.	50	0	0	—	—
13th February, 1926.	Chief of Police.	...	...	...	—	—
1st October, 1928.	Bailiff, Magistrate's Ct., St. Andrew's.	50	0	0	—	—
1st April, 1915.	Nurse, Poor Asylum.	24	0	0	66	Old Age.
1st April, 1918.	Sergeant of Police.	75	0	0	51	Long Service.
1st August, 1914.	Protector of Immigrants.	1000	0	0	—	Long Service.
1st September, 1933.	Head Teacher Hillsborough Combined.	148	0	0	—	Age limit.
1st September, 1918.	Revenue Officer.	100	0	0	60	Long Service.
19th October, 1918.	Auditor, Windward Islands.	550	0	0	61	Age limit.
1st September, 1931.	Head Teacher, St. Patrick's Infant School.	...	...	...	—	
1st September, 1931.	Head Teacher, St. Andrew's Anglican School.	135	0	0	—	"
1st January, 1930.	Foreman, Water Works	50	0	0	—	"
1st July, 1928.	Telephone Linesman.	40	0	0	—	—
29th June, 1934.	District Medical Officer.	500	0	0	—	Age limit.
16th February, 1935	Chief Justice	1000	0	0	—	"
1st July, 1933.	Cook, Consumptive Hospital.	24	0	0	—	"
13th July, 1932.	——	...	...	...	—	—
1st April, 1918.	Medical Officer, District S.	300	0	0	65	Age limit
1st June, 1913	Nurse, Colony Hospital.	...	...	...	—	Ill health.
1st April, 1916.	Clerk, Police Office.	85	0	0	67	Long Service
6th March, 1929.	Corporal of Police.	...	...	..	—	—
8th February, 1931.	Colonial Secretary and Treasurer, Chief of Excise	960	0	0	57	—
27th July, 1931.	Husband Warder, killed while on duty at Mental Hospital.	...	...	...	...	—
1st March, 1923.	Head Teacher, St. Paul's Ang. School.	86	8	0	—	—
18th July, 1933.	Revenue Officer.	140	0	0	—	Ill health.
1st June, 1913.	Lance-Corporal of Police.	50	0	0	54	"
1st June, 1926.	Nurse, Poor Asylum	32	0	0	—	—
1st May, 1931.	Revenue Officer.	...	...	...	—	-
1st June, 1935.	Clerk, Police Magistrate.	150	0	0	—	Ill Health.

Digitized by Google

NAME OF PENSIONER.	Amount of the Pension in Sterling. £	s.	d.	Authority under which the Pension was granted.
HARLEY, FREDERICA (f)	37	10	0	Pensions Ordinance.
HATTON, EDWIN F.	373	6	8	,,
HAYCRAFT, Sir T. W.	81	0	6	Secretary of State.
HEELS, RICHARD	83	6	3	Pensions Ordinance.
HENRY, ALEXANDER (e)	28	3	9	Police Ordinance.
HUNTER, C. H., I.S.O.	5	15	3	Pensions Ordinance.
IRELAND, G. H.	50	0	0	Primary Education Ord'ce.
JOHN, ROSE	6	12	0	Secretary of State.
JOHNSTONE, Sir R. S.	153	9	5	,,
KERR, D. I.	130	16	3	Pensions Ordinance.
KERR, LUCAS T. (a)	25	14	11	,,
KINGDON, A.	65	6	8	Secretary of State.
LANGAIGNE, A. J. A.	56	5	0	Primary Education Ord'nce
LAWRENCE, W. J.	311	17	8	Pensions Ordinance.
LOGAN, ELIZA	24	0	0	,, [Ord'ce.
LOUISON, F. G. (d)	50	0	0	Head Teachers Pensions
LOWHAR, T. H. W.	45	8	0	Pensions Ordinance.
LLOYD, G. W.	50	8	4	,,
MCDERMOTT, JOHN	60	0	0	Secretary of State.
MACKIE, G. D.	59	13	10	Pensions Ordinance.
MADELINE, SISTER ... —	56	5	0	Primary Education Ord'nce.
MARTIN, JOHN S.	166	10	0	Pensions Ordinance
MARTIN, H. A.	34	2	0	,,
MASON, ELVIRA	24	0	0	,,
MAJOR, Sir CHARLES	13	1	2	,,
NEDD, ROBERT (b)	91	8	10	,,
NESBIT, H. A.	34	15	0	,,
O'KELL, SAMUEL	16	16	8	,,
OGILVIE, GEORGE R.	77	10	0	,,
OTWAY, H. A.	270	0	0	,,
PATERSON, G. W.	573	6	8	,,
PHILLIP, L.	15	10	0	—
PIERRE, A. J.	17	8	4	Police Ordinance.
PROBYN, Sir L.	99	17	4	Pensions Ordinance.
PETERS, GEORGE A. B. (c)	31	13	4	Police Ordinance.
QUARLESS, K. F.	16	0	0	,,
REGISTE, JOSEPH	26	0	7	,,
RIGGS, CHARLES	88	14	10	Pensions Ordinance.
RUGGLES, N. C.	35	9	2	,,
SAITCH, CATHERINE	18	0	0	—
SHARP, CLIVE JUSTIN HICKS	29	8	1	Pensions Ordinance.
SIMON, JOSEPH	12	0	0	Prison Ordinance.
SMITH, GERALD S. W.	166	9	3	Pensions Ordinance.
SMITH, J. LANDRETH	53	0	8	,,
ST. HILL, S. J. M.	56	5	0	,,
SUTHERLAND-RICHARDS, H. E.	144	1	11	,,

(a) From 1st May, 1930. (b) From 1st January, 1932. (c) From 1st June, 1930. (d) From 10th July, 1933. (e) From 1st April, 1930. (f) From 1st October, 1933.

Digitized by Google

Date from which the Pension has been paid.	Service for which the Pension was granted.	Amount of Emolument when last employed in Public Service.			Present age of Pensioner.	Cause of Retirement.
		£	s.	D		
1st October, 1933.	Head Teacher, Grand Ance Junior.	72	0	0	—	Age limit
1st July, 1907.	Colonial Surgeon.	500	...	0	64	,,
1st May 1927.	Chief Justice.	...	0	...	—	,,
1st April, 1908.	Superintendent of Prisons.	250	0	0	59	Ill health.
1st April, 1930.	Corporal of Police	80	0	0	—	Ill health.
——	Chief Clerk, Registrar's Office.	...	...	...	56	—
1st August, 1923.	Head Teacher, Constantine Wesleyan School.	106	18	2	—	Long Service.
16th September, 1905.	Female Attendant, Lunatic Asylum.	25	0	0	73	Long Service.
1st December, 1914.	Chief Justice.	850	0	0	66	Ill health.
15th February, 1934.	Superintendent of Prisons.	450	0	0	—	Age limit.
1st May, 1930.	Travelling Audit Clerk.	275	0	0	—	,,
1st August, 1919.	Police Magistrate, Southern District.	490	0	0	68	—
—	Head Teacher, St. Dominic's R. C. Sch.	...	...	...	—	—
—	Superintendent of Public Works and Supervisor of Telephones.	600	0	0	—	—
1st May, 1925.	Nurse, Carriacou Hospital.	48	0	0	—	—
10th July, 1933.	Head Teacher Concord.	66	0	0	—	Age limit.
1st April, 1934.	Dispenser.	120	0	0	—	,,
19th May, 1935	Inspector of Police.	250	0	0	—	,,
1st July, 1932.	Band Master.	120	0	0	—	,,
28th January, 1928.	——	...	...	...	—	—
1st September, 1931.	Teacher St. Joseph's Convent.	...	...	...	—	—
—	Police Magistrate, S. D. and Controller of Estate Duties.	540	0	0	—	—
14th July, 1927.	——	...	...	...	—	—
1st July, 1923.	Female Attendant, Lunatic Asylum.	...	...	...	—	Ill health.
1st October, 1927.	——	...	...	...	—	—
1st January, 1932.	Foreman Govt. Printing Office.	200	0	0	—	—
1st December, 1928.	Police Magistrate and Registrar, Supreme Court.	450	0	0	—	Old age.
1st July, 1927.	Second Clerk, Governor's Office.	...	...	...	—	—
1st January, 1929.	Superintendent of Water Works, St. George's.	200	0	0	—	Old age.
1st January, 1932.	District Commissioner, Carriacou.	500	0	0	—	—
1st January, 1924.	Colonial Surgeon.	800	0	0	—	Age limit.
1st August, 1928.	——	...	...	...	—	—
1st April, 1909.	Police Constable.	...	...	...	—	Long Service.
15th September, 1924.	Attorney General.	...	...	...	—	—
1st June, 1930.	Sergeant of Police.	95	0	0	—	Age limit.
24th September, 1931.	Police Constable.	...	...	...	—	—
1st February, 1924.	Corporal of Police.	72	0	0	—	,,
—	Superintendent of Prisons.	300	0	0	70	Long Service.
14th April, 1934.	Police Magistrate.	...	...	...	—	—
—	Nurse, Colony Hospital.	...	...	...	—	Ill health.
20th October, 1929.	Medical Officer, District No. 8.	...	...	...	—	—
1st October, 1919.	Prison Warder.	40	0	0	—	—
15th November, 1927.	——	...	...	...	—	—
1st May, 1927.	Assistant Supdt. of Public Works.	...	...	...	—	Age limit.
1st September, 1931.	Head Teacher, Hillsboro Govt. School.	...	...	...	—	—
1st January, 1935.	Chief Medical and Health Officer.	750	0	0	—	Age limit.

Digitized by Google

NAME OF PENSIONER.	Amount of the Pension in Sterling.			Authority under which the Pension was granted.
	£	s.	d.	
TAYLOR, F. I.	50	0	0	- -
VEECOCK, ROSALINE M.	15	8	4	Pensions Ordinance.
VERONICA, SISTER	11	5	0	Primary Education Ord'ce.
WELSH, A. E.	20	0	0	Secretary of State.
WILLIAMS, HONORA	10	0	0	—
WEBSTER, AGNES (a)	23	5	0	—
WILSON, Miss M. V.	10	7	0	Pensions Ordinance.
WILSON, C. L.	265	19	9	,,
WHITEMAN, DR. J.	180	0	0	,,
WALTON, Sir GEO. O'D.	247	4	2	,,
YOUNG, JOSEPH T.	50	0	0	Police Ordinance.

(a) From 7th August, 1930.

Digitized by Google

Date from which the Pension has been paid.	Service for which the Pension was granted.	Amount of Emolument when last employed in Public Service.			Present Age of Pensioner	Cause of Retirement.
		£	s.	d.		
1st June, 1922.	Head Teacher.	95	0	0	—	Age limit.
6th June, 1929.	Matron, Colonial Hospital.	200	0	0	—	—
1st September, 1931.	St. Joseph's Convent.	...	...	...	—	—
—	—	...	...	...	—	—
1st January, 1929.	—	...	...	...	—	—
7th August, 1930.	Assistant Librarian.	60	0	0	—	—
30th September, 1919.	Telephone Operator.	36	0	0	—	—
1st September, 1934.	Colonial Postmaster.	570	0	0	—	Age limit.
1st April, 1935.	Medical Officer, St. Andrew's District.	600	0	0	—	,,
4th July, 1931.	Chief Justice	1,100	0	0	—	—
1st February, 1924.	Sergeant of Police.	150	0	0	—	—

Digitized by Google

Digitized by Google

FOREIGN CONSULS,

1935.

Digitized by Google

RETURN OF CONSULS of Foreign Countries residing in Grenada.

Alphabetical List of Countries represented.	Name of Consul.	If confirmed, state the date of his Exequatur.	If not confirmed state the reason why.
France ...	John Barclay (Consular Agent) ...	...	...
Latvia ...	O. M. Bain ...	...	...
U.S. of America ...	John McGilchrist (Consular Agent) ...	..	...
Venezuela ...	R. de Souza (Consular Agent) ...	...	...

Digitized by Google

POPULATION AND VITAL STATISTICS, 1935.

Digitized by Google

RETURN of the POPULATION, and of the

County, District or Parish.	Area in Square Miles.	Whites.		Coloured Population.		Total.	
		Males.	Females.	Males.	Females.	Males.	Females.
St. George's ...	24·11	—	—	—	—	21,120	
St. John's ...	16·10	—	—	—	—	8,910	
St. Mark's ...	9·69	—	—	—	—	4,183	
St. Patrick's ...	17·38	—	—	—	—	13,530	
St. Andrew's ...	34·87	—	—	—	—	20,151	
St. David's ...	17·67	—	—	—	—	8,556	
Carriacou ...	13·18	—	—	—	—	9,176	
Colony ...	133·	—	—	—	—	85,626	

RETURN of PAUPERS, IMMIGRANTS and EMIGRANTS.			ESTIMATE of POPULATION.
Paupers.	Number of Immigrants.	Number of Emigrants.	Estimate of the Population, male and female, at the end of the year under review—distinguishing between white and coloured.
462	3,549	3,248	Total estimated population—85,626.

Digitized by Google

MARRIAGES, BIRTHS, and DEATHS.

Aliens and Resident Strangers not included in preceding Columns.	Population to the Square Mile.	Persons employed in			Births, Number and Rate per 1000.	Marriages.	Deaths, Number and Rate per 1000.
		Agriculture.	Manufactures.	Commerce.			
—	875	—	—	—	757	84	360 17·0
—	553	—	—	—	267	28	144 16·1
—	431	—	—	—	108	20	64 15·3
—	778	—	—	—	419	57	154 11·3
—	577	—	—	—	636	67	295 14·6
—	484	—	—	—	241	34	114 13·3
—	696	—	—	—	233	30	93 10·1
	643	—	—	—	2,661	320	1224 14·3

INFANTILE MORTALITY.

Table of Infantile Mortality.

Duration of Life of Infants under one year whose Deaths have been registered during 1935.

District.	Still Births.	Under 24 hours.	Under 1 week.	Under 1 month.	Under 2 months.	Under 3 months.	Under 4 months.	Under 5 months.	Under 6 months.	Under 7 months.	Under 8 months	Under 9 months.	Under 10 months.	Under 11 months.	Under 12 months.	Total exclusive of Still Births.
St. George's	38	7	6	9	8	6	2	5	4	3	8	11	7	3	3	82
St. John's	16	2	1	2	1	2	2	1	4	4	2	1	...	2	1	25
St. Mark's	...	3	5	...	...	1	1	1	5	...	...	2	1	1	...	20
St. Patrick's	11	3	4	...	...	1	2	...	2	1	1	...	3	4	...	21
St. Andrew's	27	3	2	7	3	2	7	...	3	2	2	4	1	...	6	42
St. David's	9	...	3	1	2	...	1	...	1	5	2	3	1	1	3	23
Carriacou	9	...	1	1	1	1	...	1	1	...	2	1	1	2	1	13
Totals	110	18	22	20	15	13	15	8	20	15	17	22	14	13	14	226

Digitized by Google

HOUSING.

Parish.	Total Population.	Number of separate Dwelling Houses and of persons inhabiting them.						Number of Barracks, Compounds, Tenement Houses, etc., and of persons inhabiting them.		Number of Native Huts and of persons inhabiting them.	
		Houses of one room.	Inhabitants.	Houses of two rooms.	Inhabitants.	Houses of three rooms and over.	Inhabitants.	Barracks, etc.	Inhabitants.	Huts.	Inhabitants.
				No Returns available.							
TOTAL ...											
Particulars of any Town Planning Scheme in progress.	Nil.										

Digitized by Google

ECCLESIASTICAL RETURN,
1935.

Digitized by Google

RETURN of CHURCHES, CHAPELS, GRANTS, &c.

Denomination or Missionary Body.	Estimated total number of followers.	Name and Situation of Churches or Chapels.	Gross amount of assistance to denomination or mission from Public Funds, if say.	Remarks.
Church of England.	7,024	St. George's, Town of St. George	Nil.	3 Services and Sunday School every Sunday also 2 Services daily.
		St. Paul's, Parish of St. George		2 Services and Sunday School every Sunday.
		St. Peter's, Snug Corner Village		2 Sunday Services a month.
		St. Luke's, Grenville Vale		2 Sunday Services a month.
		School Room, Mt. Moritz		2 Sunday Services a month.
	2,305	St. John's, Town of Gouyave		Regular Services.
	1,071	St. Mark's, Town of Victoria		Regular Services.
	5,075	St. Patrick's, Town of Sauteurs		Regular Services.
		St. Mary's, Hermitage		2 Services per month.
	7,000	St. Andrew's, Town of Grenville		Regular Services.
		Holy Innocents, near Grenville		"
	1,236	St. David's, Parish of St. David		"
	5,348	Christ Church, Island of Carriacou		"
Roman Catholic.	9,400	St. George's		3 Morning Services, Sunday School & Evening Service every Sunday, also 2 Services daily.
		Beaulieu Brizan		1 Service and Sunday School every Sunday.
		St. Paul's Grand Anse Calliste		Sunday School every Sunday.
		Happy Hill Morne Jaloux Woburn		Service every alternate month.
	7,600	St. David's		2 Morning Services, Sunday School and Evening Service every Sunday, also 1 service daily.
		Perdmontemps		2 morning Services and Sunday School every Sunday, also 1 Service daily.
		Crochu Pomme Rose Vincennes		Sunday Service at Crochu also Service every third week.
	6,500	Grenville		2 Morning Services, and Sunday School every Sunday, also 1 Service daily.
		Bylands Mt. St. Ervan's La Filette Munich Paraclete Grenville (old Church)		Service once a month.
	2,300	Birch Grove		2 Morning Services, Sunday School & Evening Service every Sunday, also 1 service daily.
	2,850	Tivoli		2 Services and Sunday School every Sunday also 1 service daily.
	7,200	Sauteurs		2 Services and Sunday School every Sunday also 1 Service daily.
		Duquesne		4 Services a month, and Sunday School every Sunday.
		Isle de Ronde		Services as opportunity permits.
	2,450	Victoria		3 Services & Sunday School every Sunday, also 1 Service daily.
	6,000	Gouyave		3 Services and Sunday School every Sunday, also 1 Service daily.
		Grand Roy Concord Florida		Service once a month.
	3,300	Carriacou		3 Services & Sunday School every Sunday, also 1 Service daily.
		Windward		1 Sunday Service and Sunday School.
		Petit Martinique		Services as opportunity permits.

Digitized by Google

RETURN of CHURCHES, CHAPELS, GRANTS, &c.

Denomination or Missionary Body.	Estimated total number of followers.	Name and Situation of Churches or Chapels.	Gross amount of assistance to denomination or mission from Public Funds, if say.	Remarks.
METHODIST.	2,375	Parish of St. George: St. George Bethel (St. Pauls) Constantine Woburn	Nil.	Two Services each Sunday in St. George's, Bethel and Woburn.
	125	Parish of St. John: Gouyave		
	300	Parish of St. Andrew Grenville St. James		One Service at each other Church on each Sunday. Sunday School in each Church. Regular mid-week services and meetings at each Church except St. James. Occasional mid-week services in St. James.
CHURCH OF SCOTLAND.	130	St. Andrew's Scots' Kirk, Town of St. George	Nil.	2 Services each Sunday, also Sunday School, and children's service weekly.
	350	Gouyave Indian Mission Station, Parish of St. John		At the Indian Mission Stations services are conducted by trained Missioneries.
	250	Samaritan Indian Mission Station, Parish of St. Patrick		
	280	Belair Indian Mission Station, Parish of St. Andrew		Communion Services conducted by Presbyterian Minister every three months and also Baptisms, Marriages and Funerals as arranged.
	50	Concord Mission Station.		
BRETHREN.	175	Gospel Hall, St. George's	Nil.	2 Services each Sunday in each Hall also Sunday School and 2 week night services.
	75	,, ,, Calivigny		
	50	,, ,, Laura, St. David		
	100	,, ,, Grand Bay, Carriacou		
	60	,, ,, Gouyave		
	60	,, ,, La Digue		

Digitized by Google

Digitized by Google

EDUCATION,

1935.

Digitized by Google

RETURN of PRIMARY

Description of School.	Number of Scholars on Roll and in average attendance at 31st December, 1935. On Roll. Boys.	Girls.	Total on Roll.	Average Attendance.
GOVERNMENT SCHOOLS.				
Belmont, St. George's—Lower Division	53	68	121	83
Birch Grove, St. Andrew's	182	151	333	202
River Sallée, St. Patrick's	183	165	348	210
Grand Roy, St. John's	137	113	250	156
Concord, St. John's—Lower Division	124	107	231	122
Hillsborough, Carriacou	270	233	503	246
Harvey Vale, Carriacou	103	97	200	82
Mt. Pleasant, Carriacou	133	113	246	137
Dover Model, Carriacou	138	119	257	173
St. George's Sunbeam	38	22	60	36
Totals	1361	1188	2549	1447
Averages	136	119	255	145
GRANT-IN-AID SCHOOLS.				
(*a.*) ANGLICAN SCHOOLS.				
St. George's Senior	97	43	140	91
St. George's Junior	56	72	128	121
St. Luke's, St. George's—Lower Division	85	75	160	71
Mount Moritz, St. George's—Lower Division	57	48	105	63
St. Paul's, St. George's	218	183	401	265
St. David's	100	73	173	107
St. Giles'	73	66	139	92
St. Andrew's Senior	136	91	227	138
" Junior	106	76	182	95
Holy Innocents', St. Andrew's	80	81	161	70
St. Patrick's	153	137	290	201
St. Mark's	82	59	141	97
St. John's	186	134	320	213
" Infant	62	56	118	70
Totals	1491	1194	2685	1694
Averages	107	85	120	121
(*b.*) ROMAN CATHOLIC SCHOOLS.				
St. George's Boys' Senior	136	...	136	87
St. George's Girls' Senior	...	121	121	80
St. George's Junior	103	130	233	216
Beaulieu, St George's	244	182	426	238
Forward	483	433	916	621

Digitized by Google

SCHOOLS. (CALENDAR YEAR 1935.)

Revenue of each School. School Fees.	Government Contributions.	Voluntary Contributions.	Expenditure of each School, excluding Voluntary Contributions, but including School Fees.	REMARKS.
£ s. d.	£ s. d.		£ s. d.	
... ...	106 6 8	Nil.	106 6 8	
... ...	297 16 8	,,	297 16 8	
... ...	290 3 4	,,	290 3 4	
... ...	215 13 4	,,	215 13 4	
... ...	98 10 0	,,	98 10 0	
... ...	292 0 0	,,	292 0 0	
... ...	78 0 0	,,	78 0 0	
... ...	154 10 0	,,	154 10 0	
... ...	221 13 4	,,	221 13 4	
... ...	54 0 0	,,	54 0 0	
... ...	1,808 13 4		1808 13 4	
... ...	180 17 4		180 17 4	
... ...	255 13 4		255 13 4	
... ...	137 10 0		137 10 0	
... ...	78 0 0	416 13 11	78 0 0	
... ...	75 0 0		75 0 0	
... ...	351 0 0		351 0 0	
... ...	152 10 0		152 10 0	
... ...	90 15 0		90 15 0	
... ...	240 6 8		240 6 8	
... ...	95 0 0		95 0 0	
... ...	82 15 0		82 15 0	
... ...	278 17 6	60 0 0	278 17 6	
... ...	158 13 4		158 13 4	
... ...	293 13 4		293 13 4	
... ...	42 0 0		42 0 0	
... ...	2331 14 2	476 13 11	2331 14 2	
... ...	166 11 0	79 8 11¾	166 11 0	
... ...	247 0 0		247 0 0	
... ...	120 13 4	See over	120 13 4	
... ...	120 0 0		120 0 0	
... ...	300 10 0		300 10 0	
... ...	£ 788 3 4		£ 788 3 4	

Digitized by Google

RETURN of PRIMARY

Description of School.	Number of Scholars on Roll and in average attendance at 31st December, 1935. On Roll. Boys.	Girls.	Total on Roll.	Average Attendance.
GRANT-IN-AID SCHOOLS—(CONTINUED).				
ROMAN CATHOLIC SCHOOLS.—(Cont.)				
Forward	483	433	916	621
Beaulieu Infant, St. George's	67	71	138	97
Happy Hill ,, Lower Division	78	91	169	83
Grand Ance ,, Lower Division	75	63	138	72
Morne Jaloux ,, ...	55	69	124	66
St. Paul's ,, Infant	68	68	136	81
St. Dominic's, St David's	257	232	489	289
St. David's	228	185	413	330
St. David's Infant	90	84	174	93
St. Joseph's, St. David's—Lower Division	117	121	238	132
Crochu, St. David's	169	145	314	287
Holy Cross, St. Andrew's	72	74	146	77
Mt. St. Ervan's, St. Andrew's	66	47	113	63
St. Andrew's, Senior	94	96	190	102
,, Junior	121	178	299	193
Birch Grove, Infant	94	93	187	138
St. Mary's, St. Andrew's	131	135	266	132
St. Michael's Bylands	52	47	99	95
Hermitage, St. Patrick's	162	171	333	181
St. Patrick's	244	201	445	244
,, Infant	61	98	159	101
St. Mark's	146	112	258	152
,, Infant	86	81	167	135
St. John's	168	143	311	234
,, Infant	87	117	204	120
Petit Martinique	52	47	99	74
Totals	3,323	3,202	6,525	4,192
Averages	115	114	225	145
(c.) METHODIST SCHOOLS.				
St. George's	146	113	259	192
,, ,, Infant	96	81	177	104
Constantine, St. George's	104	118	222	120
Woburn ,, ,, ...	44	53	97	59
St. Andrew's	72	53	125	65
Totals	462	418	880	540
Averages	92	84	176	108

Digitized by Google

SCHOOLS. (CALENDAR YEAR 1935.)

Revenue of each School.			Expenditure of each School excluding Voluntary Contribution, but including School Fees.	REMARKS.
School Fees.	Government Contributions.	Voluntary Contributions.		
... ...	£ 788 3 4		£ 788 3 4	
... ...	42 0 0		42 0 0	
... ...	118 18 4		118 18 4	
... ...	78 0 0	393 17 6	78 0 0	
... ...	83 16 8		83 16 8	
... ...	42 0 0		42 0 0	
... ...	365 0 0		365 0 0	
... ...	420 10 0		420 10 0	
... ...	42 0 0	241 15 2	42 0 0	
... ...	99 10 0		99 10 0	
... ...	293 8 4		293 8 4	
... ...	86 10 0		86 10 0	
... ...	108 0 0		108 0 0	
... ...	241 13 4		241 13 4	
... ...	173 10 0	446 14 0½	173 10 0	
... ...	42 0 0		42 0 0	
... ...	140 10 0		140 10 0	
... ...	78 0 0		78 0 0	
... ...	236 16 8	50 16 4	236 16 8	
... ...	350 13 4	221 17 9	350 13 4	
... ...	48 13 4		48 13 4	
... ...	210 0 0	89 7 0	210 0 0	
... ...	42 0 0		42 0 0	
... ...	300 6 8	263 8 11	300 6 8	
... ...	42 0 0		42 0 0	
... ...	159 13 4	2 14 11	159 13 4	
... ...	4,633 13 4	1,710 11 7½	4,633 13 4	
... ...	159 15 8½	58 19 8½	159 15 8½	
... ...	261 6 8		261 6 8	
... ...	62 0 0		62 0 0	
... ...	178 13 4	280 0 2	178 13 4	
... ...	75 0 0		75 0 0	
... ...	133 16 8		133 16 8	
... ...	710 16 8	280 0 2	710 16 8	
... ...	142 3 4	56 0 0½	142 3 4	

Digitized by Google

RETURN of PRIMARY

Description of School.	Number of Scholars on Roll and in Average Attendance at 31st December, 1935.			
	On Roll.		Total on Roll.	Average Attendance.
	Boys.	Girls.		
(*d.*) PRESBYTERIAN SCHOOLS.				
Belair, St. Andrew's	206	197	403	237
Samaritan, St. Mark's (East Indian)	149	152	301	143
Totals	355	349	704	380
Averages	177	174	352	190
SUMMARY.				
10 Government Schools	1,361	1,188	2,549	1,447
Grant-in-Aid Schools :—				
14 Anglican	1,491	1,194	2,685	1,694
29 Roman Catholic	3,323	3,202	6,525	4,192
5 Methodist	462	418	880	540
2 Presbyterian	355	349	704	380
Add for Miscellaneous Expenditure †	...	...	...	...
Totals for 1935	6,992	6,351	13,343	8,253
,, ,, 1934	7,050	6,350	13,400	8,629
Increases in 1935	...	1	...	...
Decreases ,, 1935	58	...	57	376

Digitized by Google

SCHOOLS. (CALENDAR YEAR 1935.)

Revenue of each School.			Expenditure of each School excluding Voluntary Contribution, but including School Fees.	REMARKS.
School Fees.	Government Contributions.	Voluntary Contributions.		
£ s. d.	£ s. d.	£ s. d.	£ s. d.	
... ...	281 13 4	36 10 1½	281 13 4	
... ...	229 0 0		229 0 0	
... ...	510 13 4	36 10 1½	510 13 4	
... ...	255 6 8	18 5 0¾	255 6 8	
... .	1,808 13 4	... ...	1,808 13 4	
... ...	2,331 14 2	476 13 11	2,331 14 2	† Miscellaneous as under:—
... ...	4,633 13 4	1,710 11 7½	4,633 13 4	Bonuses ... £145 10 0
... ...	710 16 8	280 0 2	710 16 8	Pupil Teachers' Examinations ... 85 9 2
... ...	510 13 4	36 10 1½	510 13 4	Relieving Staff ... 10 0 0
... ...	805 0 10	... ...	805 0 10	Student Teachers ... 99 15 2
... ...	10,800 11 8	2,503 15 10	10,800 11 8	Training of Teachers ... 46 16 2
... ...	10,638 8 8	2,152 7 2	10,638 8 8	School Gardens ... 25 0 1
... ...	162 3 0	351 8 8	162 3 0	Handwork ... 39 11 8
... ...	... ...	... ...	... ...	Teachers Circulating Library ... 13 15 10
				Registers ... 3 3
				Contingencies ... 9 8 10
				Building Grants ... 213 0 0
				Rental of Building ... 50 0 0
				Vincennes School ... 50 0 0
				School Prizes and Medals ... 16 10 8
				Total £805 0 10

Digitized by Google

RETURN of

Description of School.			Number of Scholars on Roll and in average attendance.												
Government.	Aided Private.	Other Private.	In Government Schools.				In Aided Private Schools.				In other Private Schools.				Total.
			Boys.		Girls.		Boys.		Girls.		Boys.		Girls.		
Grenada Boys' Secondary School	...	...	118	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	118
	St. Joseph's Convent School (Girls)	...	...	...	...	...	...	6	124	...	...	...	...	...	130
	Church of England High School for Girls	...	...	...	...	...	...	10	107	...	...	...	...	...	117
	Miss Nunez's Girls' School	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	62	...	...	...	...	...	62

Digitized by Google

SECONDARY SCHOOLS.

Revenue of each School.			Expenditure of each School.	REMARKS.
School Fees.	Government Contributions.	Voluntary Contributions.		
£ s. d.	£ s. d.	£ s. d.	£ s. d.	
527 4 6 Exhibitions. 180 0 0	1,434 12 4	Nil.	1,961 16 10	BOYS' SECONDARY SCHOOL.—The school was reorganised in 1911 under the control of the Government, since which time the number of pupils has increased considerably above the original number of 31. The subjects taught include English Language and Literature, Mathematics, Natural Science, Latin, French, History, Geography, etc. Cadet Corps work and athletics are compulsory. Twenty external and ten internal exhibitions are at present granted by the Government.
325 0 0	Grant. 200 0 0 Exhibitions. £ 36 0 0	670 0 0	846 0 0	ST. JOSEPH'S CONVENT SCHOOL.—This school was founded in 1876, and is a denominational school conducted by the Sisters of St. Joseph (Catholic). Government aid was given in 1892, and now consists of an annual grant of £236. The Subjects taught are English Grammar, Composition, etc., Reading, Orthography, Penmanship, Geography, History (English, Natural, and Bible), Arithmetic, Algebra, Botany, Astronomy, Domestic Economy, French, Drawing and Painting, Music (Vocal and Instrumental), Calisthenics, Needlework) plain and ornamental) and Domestic Science. The fees are—£3 a month for boarders; 4/- for day scholars under, and 8/- for those over, seven years of age; and 8/- extra for drawing and painting, and 10/- for music. The Government gives six scholarships to girls from the Primary Schools, tenable for three years, which may be renewed annually for three more years.
349 19 4	Grant. 200 0 0 Exhibitions. £ 36 0 0	33 18 2	696 19 1½	CHURCH OF ENGLAND HIGH SCHOOL FOR GIRLS.—This School was founded in September 1916 under the auspices of the Church of England in the Colony. The pupils are prepared for the Cambridge Local Examinations. The school buildings are large, cool and airy and are well equipped with furniture and apparatus. There is accommodation for at least 100 pupils. During 1919 there was added to the School premises a new preparatory form room at a cost from Church Funds of £157. 0. 0. This room is well equipped with kindergarten apparatus and attractively furnished. The Government provide six scholarships for girls from Primary Schools under the same conditions.
44 0 0	50 0 0	...	70 0 0	

Digitized by Google

Digitized by Google

GOVERNMENT PUBLICATIONS,

NEWSPAPERS, &C.,

1935.

Digitized by Google

Title of Publication.	Circulation.	Published Price and Subscription Rate.	Cost of Postage to United Kingdom	Address of London Agent, if any.
GOVERNMENT PUBLICATIONS.				
Grenada Handbook Directory and Almanac, 1927	...	2/6 each	3½d.	The Crown Agents for the Colonies, Millbank, London, S.W. 4.
Blue Book for 1934	...	10/6 „	6½d.	
Laws of Grenada passed during 1934	...	2/- „	2d.	
Regulations, &c. „ „ „	...	1/- „	1d.	
Report on Vital Statistics for 1934 ...	...	9d. „	1½d.	
Sheet Almanac, 1935	...	6d „	½d.	
Minutes of Legislative Council (2 volumes) 1934	...	1/- „	4d.	
Government Gazette	300	£1 per annum 6d. per copy	Varies according to size of each issue.	
NEWSPAPERS.				
The "West Indian"	850	2d. per copy £1 10/- per an.	½d.	

Digitized by Google

1.—CURRENCY,

2.—BANKING,

3.—WEIGHTS AND MEASURES,

1935.

Digitized by Google

(1.) CUR-

Average rate of Exchange on London for each month of past year.	List of Coins Current with relative value.	Legal tender currency (paper and metallic) giving particulars and Legislative Authority.	Estimated Amount of Coin in Circulation at end of year.
Selling demand on London $4.83 Buying demand on London $4.77	Sovereigns. Half-Sovereigns. 5/- pieces. 4/- do. Half-Crowns—2/6. Florins—2/- Shillings. Six-pennies. Three-pennies. Pennies. Half-pennies.	Silver to any amount. Copper (to an amount not exceeding one shilling). ——— Barclay's Bank (D.C. & O.) Notes. Royal Bank of Canada Notes.	No returns available.

(2.) BANKING.

Name of Bank.	Particulars of all Banks doing business in the Colony.						
	Address of Head Office.	Principal Agency in the United Kingdom.	No. of Establishments in the Colony.	Under what authority established.	Capital paid up.	Note circulation in the Colony.	Amount of Deposits in the Colony.
Royal Bank of Canada	Montreal, Canada.	The Royal Bank of Canada, 6, Lothbury, London, E.C., 2.	One (Agency at Grenville.)	Chapter 32 of the Acts of the Dominion of Canada.	$ 35,000,000 Reserve Fund. 21,383,604	$ No returns.	No returns.
Barclay's Bank (Dominion Colonial and Overseas.)	29, Gracechurch Street, London.	Barclays Bank (Dominion, Colonial and Overseas.) 29, Gracechurch St., London.	One (Agency at Grenville.)	Bank Act, 1925.	£ 4,975,500 Reserve Fund. £1,650,000		

Digitized by Google

RENCY.

Estimated Amount of Paper Money in Circulation, at end of year.		Currency in which Accounts are kept.	
Colonial Government.	Private Banks.	By Government.	By the Public.
£46 10 0	No returns.	Sterling.	Sterling. or Dollars and Cents. (£1=$4.80.)

(3.) WEIGHTS AND MEASURES.

Weights and Measures in common use and their equivalents in Imperial Weights and Measures.

Imperial Weights and Measures are in use.

Digitized by Google

Digitized by Google

IMPORTS AND EXPORTS,

FOR THE YEAR

1935.

PREFATORY NOTE.

ALL TABLES relate to the Calendar Year.

The "**Imports for Home Consumption**" include goods entered for use in the Colony at the time of importation, and goods cleared for home use ex warehouse.

The imports statistics do not include:—

(1) Personal luggage, unless including parcels of dutiable goods, which are included in the statistics.

(2) Ship's stores, Military and Naval stores on board Government Vessels, bunker coal and ballast of no commercial value.

Countries to which Imports and Exports are credited.—Imports are credited to the country of origin as far as can be ascertained. When not stated on the documents and the country of origin is doubtful the country whence consigned is credited.

Exports are credited to the country of ultimate destination as declared by the exporters.

Method of ascertaining quantities and values of Imports and Exports.—The statements of quantities and values are based on the declarations of importers and exporters as subsequently checked by the Customs Officials. Where goods are entered by weight, the quantities shown as imported and exported represent the net weight exclusive of packages, sacks, casks, &c., in which they may be contained.

The values of imports are exclusive of the amount of duty and are "**c.i.f.**;" the values of exports are exclusive of export duty and are "**f.o.b.**"

Unenumerated Goods, Parcel Post and Bullion and Specie.—Unenumerated goods are divided into "Unmanufactured" and "Manufactured," and are placed in the Tables of Imports and Exports after all other goods recorded alphabetically, under class II and class III respectively.

Imports by Parcel Post are not classified according to their nature but are separately recorded at the end of the Table of Imports, and are entered according to value.

Digitized by Google

1.—SUMMARY STATEMENT of the value of IMPORTS into the Colony of Grenada by Classes, during the year ended 31st December, 1935.

Countries of Origin.	Class I. Food, Drink and Tobacco.	Class II. Raw Materials & Articles mainly unmanufactured.	Class III. Articles wholly or mainly manufactured.	Class IV. Animals not for food.	Total Merchandise.	Bullion and Specie.	Total Imports (including Bullion & Specie.)
	£	£	£	£	£	£	£
United Kingdom ...	46,050	142	99,312	550	146,054	...	146,054
Other Parts of the British Empire:							
British India ...	4,059	...	2,757	...	6,816	...	6,816
Ceylon ...	294	5	...	...	299	...	299
Newfoundland ...	6,819	...	...	...	6,819	...	6,819
Canada ...	18,246	3,895	9,366	...	31,507	...	31,507
British Guiana ...	6,072	21	784	...	6,877	...	6,877
Barbados ...	7,649	9	714	32	8,404	...	8,404
Trinidad ...	4,030	58	14,507	5	18,600	...	18,600
St. Lucia ...	...	...	33	5	38	...	38
St. Vincent ...	644	2	383	3	1,032	...	1,032
Jamaica ...	8	...	8	...	16	...	16
New Zealand ...	517	...	...	...	517	...	517
Leeward Islands ...	383	...	39	...	422	...	422
Australia ...	1,130	...	...	...	1,130	...	1,130
Straits Settlements ...	15	...	68	...	83	...	83
British Hong Kong ...	...	...	1,288	...	1,288	...	1,288
Irish Free State ...	247	...	1	...	248	...	248
South Africa ...	35	...	13	...	48	...	48
Cyprus ...	171	...	...	...	171	...	171
Total Other Parts of the British Empire ...	50,319	3,990	29,961	45	84,315	...	84,315
Foreign Countries:							
U. S. of America ...	5,585	4,850	13,625	...	24,060	...	24,060
France ...	1,663	...	1,005	...	2,668	...	2,668
Italy ...	24	...	676	...	700	...	700
Spain ...	1,438	...	28	...	1,466	...	1,466
Portugal ...	104	...	...	...	104	...	104
Norway ...	43	...	7	...	50	...	50
Holland ...	2,025	...	371	...	2,396	...	2,396
Denmark ...	313	...	159	...	472	...	472
Germany ...	43	34	2,217	...	2,294	...	2,294
Japan ...	58	...	6,877	...	6,935	...	6,935
Russia ...	...	...	17	...	17	...	17
Switzerland ...	...	...	94	...	94	...	94
Belgium ...	17	...	254	...	271	...	271
Czecho Slovakia ...	...	...	1,039	...	1,039	...	1,039
Austria ...	...	...	18	...	18	...	18
Venezuela ...	51	...	91	...	142	...	142
Brazil ...	2	...	2	...	4	...	4
Sweden ...	...	...	230	...	230	...	230
Finland ...	...	204	32	...	236	...	236
Argentine ...	1,173	...	10	...	1,183	...	1,183
Turkey ...	6	...	...	...	6	...	6
French West Indies ...	2	...	5	...	7	...	7
Dutch West Indies ...	389	...	1	...	390	...	390
China ...	8	...	189	...	197	...	197
Ecuador ...	...	...	43	...	43	...	43
Hungary ...	...	...	5	...	5	...	5
Iraq ...	9	...	...	...	9	...	9
Madagascar ...	5	...	...	...	5	...	5
Estonia ...	...	69	7	...	76	...	76
Hawaii ...	...	1	...	...	1	...	1
Carried Forward ...	12,958	5,158	27,002	...	45,118	...	45,118

Digitized by Google

1.—SUMMARY STATEMENT of the value of Imports, etc.—(*Continued.*)

Countries of Origin.	Class I. Food, Drink and Tobacco. £	Class II. Raw materials & articles mainly unmanufactured. £	Class III. Articles wholly or mainly manufactured. £	Class IV. Animals not for food. £	Total Merchandise. £	Bullion and Specie. £	Total Imports (including Bullion & Specie.) £
Brought Forward ...	12,958	5,158	27,002	...	45,118	...	45,118
Foreign Countries--*Contd.*							
Uruguay ...	13	...	...	...	13	...	13
Greece ...	45	...	...	...	45	...	45
Siberia ...	6	...	...	...	6	...	6
Poland ...	...	...	85	...	85	...	85
Egypt ...	49	...	2	...	51	...	51
Sicily ...	...	...	5	...	5	...	5
Madeira ...	264	...	...	...	264	...	264
Palestine ...	...	...	54	...	54	...	54
Persia ...	5	...	1	...	6	...	6
Total Foreign Countries ...	13,340	5,158	27,149	...	45,647	...	45,647
United Kingdom ...	46,050	142	99,312	550	146,054	...	146,054
Other Parts of the Br. Empire	50,319	3,990	29,961	45	84,315	...	84,315
Foreign Countries ...	13,340	5,158	27,149	...	45,647	...	45,647
Grand Total £	109,709	9,290	156,422	595	276,016	...	276,016
Parcel Post ...	...	...	...	...	8,737	...	8,737

2.—SUMMARY STATEMENT of the value of Domestic Exports from the Colony of Grenada to each Country by Classes during the year ended 31st December, 1935.

Countries of Final Destination.	Class I. Food, Drink and Tobacco. £	Class II. Raw materials & articles mainly unmanufactured. £	Class III. Articles wholly or mainly manufactured. £	Class IV. Miscellaneous and Unclassified. £	Total Merchandise. £	Bullion and Specie. £	Total Domestic Exports (including Bullion and Specie.) £
United Kingdom ...	88,250	15,560	...	...	103,810	...	103,810
Other Parts of the British Empire:							
Canada ...	54,469	...	...	...	54,469	...	54,469
Trinidad ...	2,030	162	123	486	2,801	...	2,801
Barbados ...	588	2,171	...	45	2,804	...	2,804
New Zealand ...	840	...	...	...	840	...	840
Australia ...	3,540	...	...	...	3,540	...	3,540
British Guiana ..	208	30	...	...	238	...	238
Jamaica ...	586	...	...	...	586	...	586
St. Lucia ...	3	...	...	30	33	...	33
Anguilla ...	5	...	...	...	5	...	5
Bermuda ...	9	...	...	...	9	...	9
St. Vincent ...	...	3	...	...	3	...	3
Total Other Parts of the British Empire ...	62,278	2,366	123	561	65,328	...	65,328

Digitized by Google

2.—SUMMARY STATEMENT of the value of Domestic Exports, etc.—(*Continued.*)

Countries of Final Destination.	Class I. Food, Drink and Tobacco. £	Class II. Raw materials & articles mainly unmanufactured. £	Class III. Articles wholly or mainly manufactured. £	Class IV. Miscellaneous and unclassified. £	Total merchandise. £	Bullion and Specie. £	Total Domestic Exports (including Bullion and Specie). £
Foreign Countries:							
U.S. of America ...	48,678	1,210	...	...	49,888	...	49,888
Egypt ...	1,089	...	...	...	1,089	...	1,089
Martinique ...	...	13	...	...	13	...	13
Germany ...	2,430	...	...	...	2,430	...	2,430
Santa Domingo ...	75	...	...	...	75	...	75
Dutch Guiana ...	16	...	...	...	16	...	16
Total Foreign Countries ..	52,288	1,223	...	...	53,511	...	53,511
Recapitulation:							
United Kingdom ...	88,250	15,560	...	...	103,810	...	103,810
Other parts of British Empire ...	62,278	2,366	123	561	65,328	...	65,328
Foreign Countries ...	52,288	1,223	...	...	53,511	...	53,511
Grand Total £	202,816	19,149	123	561	222,649	...	222,649

3.—SUMMARY STATEMENT of the value of Re-exports, *i.e.*, Exports other than Domestic, from the Colony of Grenada to each Country by Classes during the year ended 31st December, 1935.

Countries of Final Destination.	Class I. Food, Drink and Tobacco. £	Class II. Raw materials & articles mainly unmanufactured. £	Class III. Articles wholly or mainly manufactured. £	Class IV. Miscellaneous and Unclassified. £	Total Merchandise. £	Bullion and Specie. £	Total Domestic Exports (including Bullion and Specie.) £
United Kingdom ...	96	...	42	...	138	135	273
Other Parts of the British Empire:							
Barbados ...	...	...	690	...	690	...	690
British Guiana ...	...	...	18	...	18	...	18
Anguilla ...	10	...	...	...	10	...	10
St. Vincent ...	...	...	265	50	315	...	315
Bermuda ...	10	...	...	...	10	...	10
Trinidad ...	40	...	26,209	300	26,549	...	26,549
Canada ...	91	...	8	...	99	...	99
St. Lucia ...	...	...	295	...	295	...	295
Antigua ...	...	...	50	...	50	...	50
Jamaica ...	...	...	...	...	...	100	100
Total Other Parts of the British Empire ...	151	...	27,535	350	28,036	100	28,136
Foreign Countries:							
U.S. of America ...	117	...	267	...	384	26	410
Total Foreign Countries ..	117	...	267	...	384	26	410
Recapitulation:							
United Kingdom ...	96	...	42	...	138	135	273
Other parts of British Empire ...	151	...	27,535	350	28,036	100	28,136
Foreign Countries ...	117	...	267	...	384	26	410
Grand Total £	364	...	27,844	350	28,558	261	28,819

Digitized by Google

4.—SUMMARY STATEMENT of the value of Total Exports from the Colony of Grenada to each country by Classes, during the year ended 31st December, 1935.

Countries of Final Destination.	Class I. Food, Drink and Tobacco. £	Class II. Raw materials & articles mainly unmanufactured. £	Class III. Articles wholly or mainly manufactured. £	Class IV. Miscellaneous and Unclassified. £	Total Merchandise. £	Bullion and Specie. £	Total Domestic Exports (including Bullion and Specie.) £
United Kingdom ...	88,346	15,560	42	...	103,948	135	104,083
Other Parts of the British Empire:							
Barbados ...	588	2,171	690	45	3,494	...	3,494
British Guiana ...	208	30	18	...	256	...	256
St. Vincent ..	...	3	265	50	318	...	318
Trinidad ...	2,070	162	26,332	786	29,350	...	29,350
Canada ...	54,560	...	8	...	54,568	...	54,568
St. Lucia ...	3	...	295	30	328	...	328
Antigua ...	...	...	50	...	50	...	50
Anguilla ...	15	...	...	...	15	...	15
New Zealand ...	840	...	...	...	840	...	840
Australia ...	3,540	...	...	...	3,540	...	3,540
Jamaica ...	586	...	...	...	586	100	686
Bermuda ...	19	...	...	...	19	...	19
Total Other Parts of the British Empire ...	62,429	2,366	27,658	911	93,364	100	93,464
Foreign Countries:							
U. S. America ...	48,795	1,210	267	...	50,272	26	50,298
Martinique ...	...	13	...	...	13	...	13
Santa Domingo ...	75	...	...	...	75	...	75
G rmany ...	2,430	...	...	...	2,430	...	2,430
Egypt ...	1,089	...	...	...	1,089	...	1,089
Dutch Guiana ...	16	...	...	...	16	...	16
Total Foreign Countries.	52,405	1,223	267	...	53,895	26	53,921
Recapitulation:							
United Kingdom ...	88,346	15,560	42	...	103,948	135	104,083
Other parts of British Empire ...	62,429	2,366	27,658	911	93,364	100	93,464
Foreign Countries ...	52,405	1,223	267	...	53,895	26	53,921
Grand Total £	203,180	19,149	27,967	911	251,207	261	251,468

Digitized by Google

5.—SUMMARY of the Principal Articles Imported into the Colony of Grenada classified according to Groups, during the years 1931–1935.

Articles.	Quantities.					Value.				
	1931.	1932.	1933.	1934.	1935.	1931.	1932.	1933.	1934.	1935.
CLASS I.—FOOD, DRINK, AND TOBACCO :						£	£	£	£	£
Beer and Ale gals.	6,143	6,082	6,357	5,739	8,597	1,589	1,657	1,592	1,331	1,988
Bread, Biscuits, Cakes, lbs	122,804	115,743	107,608	183,101	191,716	2,467	2,295	2,131	3,563	3,522
Butter and Butter Sub-substitutes :										
Butter lbs.	41,503	57,260	51,828	55,688	66,623	2,831	3,607	2,813	2,694	3,328
,, Substitutes ,,	125,083	136,158	124,153	133,874	123,566	3,303	3,749	3,293	3,414	2,958
Cattle and other animal foods lbs.	97,097	95,446	91,620	88,861	96,033	432	474	414	383	395
Cheese ,,	13,400	15,450	14,722	25,721	26,851	570	617	535	844	933
Coffee ,,	9,796	6,619	6,667	6,895	7,291	275	212	212	239	194
Confectionery value	...	...	...	...	...	897	1,328	1,331	1,374	1,333
Fish of all kinds :										
Canned or preserved in jars or bottles lbs.	10,412	15,539	15,642	13,147	26,354	418	540	541	427	811
Salmon, Trout and Mackerel lbs.	28,775	80,640	54,136	157,594	73,332	258	528	331	964	600
Other kinds ,,	1,016,700	821,488	901,822	727,800	931,171	10,765	9,735	8,984	8,583	9,836
Grain & Flour, Pulse and preparations thereof :										
Grain :										
Corn (maize) lbs.	139,474	24,820	28,506	69,444	181,602	690	114	110	324	660
Oats ,,	240,186	227,968	247,475	211,444	220,835	949	1,027	947	838	906
Rice ,,	2,251,356	1,618,737	1,678,080	2,045,487	2,215,434	10,387	7,104	6,424	8,646	9,861
Flour and Meal :										
Flour (wheaten) ,,	6,382,387	5,501,302	5,304,231	6,546,376	6,700,651	30,168	27,454	25,006	31,171	29,658
Cornmeal (maize meal) ,,	38,602	31,709	34,276	60,871	49,626	220	163	177	305	245
Pulse :										
Beans, Peas Lentils ,,	199,348	132,724	111,167	110,688	145,237	1,247	813	748	773	887
Lard and Lard Substitutes ,,	160,160	166,954	144,594	160,735	172,989	3,692	3,764	2,850	2,721	3,292
Meat :										
Salted, pickled ,,	114,332	116,331	114,097	142,483	141,366	2,253	2,344	2,132	2,281	2,595
Smoked or cured including Bacon and Hams ,,	19,304	20,788	25,140	30,767	31,314	1,144	1,168	1,272	1,509	1,615
Milk Condensed ,,	54,490	38,208	34,399	54,250	58,203	1,675	1,176	856	1,096	1,017
Oils :										
Edible gals. / Olive ,,	13,827	14,255	12,940	14,049	14,158	2,913	3,211	2,311	2,070	2,492
Salt :										
Coarse tons	549	493	540	770	460	701	715	984	1,906	789
Spirits ;										
Gin gals.	652·70	410·58	215·47	339	318	650	386	163	250	194
Rum ,,	2050·74	1785·81	1743·25	2,033	1920	982	867	891	952	766
Whisky ,,	2179·52	1505·38	983·06	1,288	1723	3,867	2,277	1,508	1,941	1,803
Sugar :										
Unrefined lbs	2,495,398	2,938,797	1,335,263	1,721,776	1,542,595	11,705	13,767	6,147	7,731	6,513
Refined ,,	659,251	656,089	564,398	705,814	893,529	5,310	3,671	2,997	3,356	3,918
Molasses & Syrup gals.	450	...	...	160	...	22	...	...	6	...
Tea lbs.	5,360	6,292	4,644	5,390	6,262	527	592	451	529	627
Tobacco and Snuff :										
Unmanufactured ,,	41,919	37,158	33,632	38,881	38,444	1,686	1,566	1,213	962	1,033
Cigarettes ,,	9,149	7,834	8,381	8,337	10,519	2,733	2,199	2,142	2,463	2,673
Other kinds ,,	7,706	8,290	6,322	6,614	6,271	2,446	2,661	2,039	2,093	1,980
Vegetables :										
Onions and Garlic ,,	131,702	183,877	136,253	123,030	134,563	1,058	1,248	731	599	817
Potatoes, &c. ,,	130,868	107,236	104,236	124,751	164,040	562	408	424	476	578
Wine :										
Still gals.	4,665	3,585	4,258	7,908	7,801	1,238	1,144	1,143	1,562	1,853
Other Articles ...	...	...	...	...	...	5,058	4,518	4,489	5,055	7,039
Total Class I. ...	...	...	...	...	...	117,688	109,099	90,332	105,431	109,709

Digitized by Google

Articles.	Quantities					Value.				
	1931.	1932.	1933.	1934.	1935.	1931.	1932.	1933.	1934.	1935.
CLASS II.—RAW MATERIALS AND ARTICLES MAINLY MANUFACTURED:						£	£	£	£	£
Wood and Timber:										
Unmanufactured:										
Lumber:										
Undressed sup. ft. / Dressed ,,	738,080	860,738	745,782	850,224	761,655	9,320	10,031	8,701	10,137	8,407
Shingles ...	49,760	149,219	158,290	178,350	254,450	68	169	156	179	253
Other Articles ...	...	...	...	...	...	4,229	2,134	1,026	1,008	630
Total Class II. ...	...	...	...	...	...	13,617	12,334	9,883	11,324	9,290
CLASS III.—ARTICLES WHOLLY OR MAINLY MANUFACTURED:										
Apparel value	...	...	...	...	...	4,002	3,620	3,285	5,714	6,316
Bags and Sacks (empty not including paper bags) doz.	5,133	9,611	10,844	6,322	5,814	2,346	3,974	3,992	2,626	2,664
Bags (travelling and tool). Trunks and Valises doz.	...	...	...	...	...	76	63	83	119	85
Blacking and Polishes ...	...	...	...	...	...	490	573	511	465	531
Blue lbs.	6,160	6,923	6,184	6,384	7,416	182	214	192	210	237
Books—printed ...	...	...	...	...	...	1,010	996	619	816	2,922
Boots and Shoes doz.	2,626	3,712	4,082	5,512	4,989	6,433	7,606	7,025	8,321	7,008
Brooms and Brushes ,,	826	724	813	964	1,001	389	243	419	283	371
Candles lbs.	12,926	21,970	19,897	25,149	17,507	491	704	638	737	450
Carriages, Carts and Waggons:										
Motor Cars No.	21	33	44	53	62	2,353	5,609	5,501	5,401	7,934
Do. Car parts val.	...	...	...	...	...	3,853	1,288	1,494	1,411	1,004
Do. Tyres	...	...	...	...	...	...	3,545	2,750	2,434	3,590
Cement ,,	3,088,521	1,280,025	1,658,350	2,539,295	2,257,225	5,414	2,067	2,850	3,975	3,497
Chinaware or Porcelain / Earthenware and Pottery	...	...	...	...	...	393	349	675	695	811
Cordage and Twine:										
Cordage, Rope, &c. lbs.	28,974	44,379	51,868	52,360	51,591	616	702	761	561	900
Twine ,,	8,687	13,763	11,668	15,368	9,779	618	1,008	919	1,005	723
Cotton:										
Piece Goods yds.	977,801	1,348,846	1,091,383	1,169,442	1,242,963	20,371	24,671	18,425	19,701	20,942
Hosiery ...	...	...	...	...	...	829	1,322	...	...	...
Ribbons ...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Other Manufactures ...	...	...	...	...	...	2,745	2,962	3,399	3,114	2,937
Electrical Apparatus:										
Dental Appliances...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Other ...	...	...	...	...	...	3,199	1,832	1,874	2,294	2,851
Glass and Glassware:										
Glass bottles, lamps, lamp chimneys and table glassware	...	...	...	...	...	783	946	998	1,286	1,378
Haberdashery and Millinery ...	...	...	...	...	...	1,058	1,110	1,341	1,014	886
Hardware ...	...	...	...	...	...	3,990	4,269	3,567	4,329	4,481
Hats and Bonnets ..	...	...	...	...	...	2,208	2,782	1,782	2,100	2,859
Hosiery: doz. pairs.										
Cotton ...	...	...	1,587	1,685	1,910	...	...	462	454	489
Artifical Silk ...	...	...	1,236	2,024	1,847	...	...	491	658	488
Implements and Tools:										
Agricultural ...	...	...	...	...	...	757	946	980	1,265	1,229
Carried forward ...	...	...	...	...	...	64,606	73,401	65,033	70,988	77,583

Digitized by Google

Articles.	Quantities.					Value.				
	1931.	1932.	1933.	1934.	1935.	1931.	1932.	1933	1934.	1935.
						£	£	£	£	£
Brought forward ...	...	...	...	...	...	64,606	73,401	65,033	70,988	77,583
India rubber and gutta percha manufactures...	...	...	...	...	...	249	200	212	207	208
Leather :										
Undressed lbs.	6,174	7,139	10,175	6,938	9,876	402	489	512	299	364
Machinery :										
Sugar value	...	...	...	...	...	27	73	195	154	20,724
Other industrial and manufacturing val.	...	...	...	...	...	4,062	289	20	65	397
Marine ...	...	...	...	...	...	151	3	306	504	106
Manures tons	326	102	49	101	140	1,490	418	402	875	1,576
Matches gross	7,908	8,451	8,419	9,421	9,131	1,011	1,061	1,109	1,136	1,056
Medicines and Drugs val.	...	...	...	...	...	3,057	2,629	2,304	3,165	2,784
Metals :										
Iron and Steel Manufacture val.	...	...	...	...	...	1,799	1,272	4,056	4,307	5,480
Oils :										
Illuminating, Kerosine & other refined burning oils gals.	101,087	97,324	95,368	101,642	101,748	5,354	4,975	4,731	4,155	3,978
Lubricating ,, ...	6,301	7,521	5,264	6,704	4,965	913	981	774	983	658
Motor Spirits ,, ...	124,036	117,688	115,329	122,701	138,494	6,657	6,197	5,917	6,130	4,390
Other kinds ,, ...	2,104	2,497	2,730	2,956	3,812	441	540	526	535	638
Painters' Colours and Materials lbs.	34,659	31,350	28,806	40,670	43,712	937	746	781	1,036	1,123
Paper :										
Other value	...	...	...	...	...	2,179	2,263	2,156	2,359	2,840
Perfumery ,,	...	...	...	...	...	345	386	622	537	599
Silk Manufactures ,,	...	...	...	...	...	1,173	892	132	132	678
,, Artificial yds.	...	...	...	...	79,265	...	...	...	...	2,621
Soap :										
Fancy lbs.	3,666	5,050	8,893	6,565	10,761	276	316	392	281	416
Common ,,	460,124	396,786	405,472	433,298	453,596	6,269	4,974	4,793	4,593	4,396
Stationery ...	...	...	...	...	...	1,929	2,221	1,939	1,956	2,099
Stones and Slates ...	...	...	...	...	...	244	145	137	127	330
Wood and Timber :										
Manufactured :										
Furniture, new ...	...	...	...	...	...	663	838	651	267	385
,, old ...	...	...	...	...	...	556	580	899	222	1,252
Wool, Manufactured : yds										
Other kinds ...	...	...	...	20,204	2,7947	2,218	2,266	2,372	2,004	2,494
Other Articles ...	...	...	...	...	...	18,601	19,411	19,783	22,666	17,247
Total Class III. ...	...	...	...	...	...	125,609	127,566	120,754	129,683	156,422
CLASS IV.—ANIMALS NOT FOR FOOD :	...	...	...	...	...	629	763	151	424	595
Total Class IV. ...	...	...	...	...	...	629	763	151	424	595
CLASS V.—BULLION AND SPECIE :										
Coin :										
Bronze ...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Silver ...	...	...	...	...	...	400	...	...	...	...
Bank Notes ...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Total Class V. ...	...	...	...	...	...	400	...	...	...	...
Total Imports Value...	...	...	...	...	...	257,943	249,762	221,120	246,862	276,616
Parcel Post ...	...	...	...	...	...	11,675	9,981	9,421	8,444	8,737

Digitized by Google

6.—SUMMARY of the Principal Articles of Domestic Produce Exported from the Colony of Grenada, Classified according to Groups, during the years ended 31st December, 1935.

Articles.		Quantities.					Value.				
		1931.	1932.	1933.	1934.	1935.	1931.	1932.	1933.	1934.	1935.
CLASS I.—Food, Drink, and Tobacco:							£	£	£	£	£
Animals and Birds, living:											
Cattle, horned	... No.	4	7	10	5	1	17	13	45	8	6
Goats	... ,,	1,294	1,046	1,543	1,133	1,229	350	251	445	288	338
Sheep	... ,,	541	331	589	396	305	190	100	252	111	113
Swine	... ,,	40	14	606	886	524	28	8	550	757	483
Poultry and Game	... doz.	63	148	259	682	294	44	74	161	396	188
Cocoa, raw	cwts.	87,656	87,836	91,339	77,423	80,499	153,923	101,231	106,535	100,743	97,404
Prepared	lbs.	...	...	...	1,100	...	...	...	...	6	...
Cassava cakes		...	...	...	...	...	...	2	...	...	...
Fruits and Nuts (for fruits):											
Limes	pkgs.	526	131	1,199	1,027	418	279	72	551	660	148
Oranges	No.	31,956	37,269	52,240	29,404	187,300	131	127	90	242	246
Avocado Pears	..	72,332	180	7,800	92,294	243,088	174	3	13	147	291
Other kinds	,,	...	...	...	...	...	308	363	370	55	...
Preserved	lbs.	...	...	...	...	150	27	82	9	6	8
Nuts for Fruits:											
Coconuts	,,	19,000	12,500	20,098	212,880	119,910	50	34	48	454	196
Fruit Juices:											
Lime Juice, Concent'd	gals.	5,000	...	3,240	3,710	5,935	1,000	...	302	71	376
Raw Lime Juice	,,	150	370	...	...	...	22	235	...	...	...
Other kinds of fruit juices	,,	...	...	...	2	52	...	...	...	1	16
Grain, Pulse, Flour and Meal:											
Corn	lbs.	375	...	...	...	...	2	...	...	...	...
Peas	,,	...	840	...	1,100	...	...	8	...	7	...
Coffee	,,	...	..	...	...	64	...	...	...	...	2
Salt	tons	129	...	1	...	...	324	...	1	...	...
Spices: Ginger	cwt.	...	...	...	3	...	...	...	...	3	...
Kola Nuts	,,	9	...	...	...	...	8	...	...	...	...
Nutmegs	,,	26,195	27,305	28,287	31,284	29,416	54,808	36,859	37,024	48,778	56,754
Mace	..	3,658	4,181	4,416	4,042	5,129	28,864	23,090	22,476	25,103	40,848
Cinamon	lbs.	...	...	15,190	9,449	10,180	...	...	188	182	212
Clove	,,	...	...	3,883	1,960	16,249	...	...	80	42	308
Other kinds	cwt.	222	289	...	...	...	344	809	...	...	...
Turtle: Live	No.	251	316	268	167	84	406	516	445	258	164
Dead	lbs.	...	...	...	300	...	...	...	...	5	...
Honey	lbs.	127	...	...	140	...	3	...	...	4	...
Fruits:											
Bananas	bunches	...	22	1,212	16,449	56,457	...	7	116	1,414	4,257
Grape fruit	No.	15,277	35,888	16,610	27,172	45,120	127	377	161	205	189
Mandarinds	,,	1,200	...	...	1,800	1,500	2	...	...	1	2
Mangoes		4,961	1,840	...	60,465	185,400	71	42	...	108	78
Vegetables: Tomatoes	crates	495	88	6	...	10	204	36	1	...	4
Carrots	,,	23	...	...	...	...	13	...	...	...	...
Sweet Potatoes	lbs.	...	...	2,400	...	...	...	...	5	...	...
Pumpkins	doz.	...	...	...	46	...	...	...	...	9	...
Other Kinds	,,	...	...	...	...	7,900	...	...	...	2	185
Flavouring Extracts		...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	3	...
Total Class I.	...	...	...	...	...	...	241,719	164,339	169,868	180,069	202,816

Digitized by Google

Articles.		Quantities.					Value.				
		1931.	1932.	1933.	1934.	1935.	1931.	1932.	1933.	1934.	1935.
CLASS II.—Raw Materials and Articles Mainly Unmanufactured:							£	£	£	£	£
Cotton, raw	cwt.	2,369	3,119	3,174	2,570	3,460	6,272	6,776	4,183	4,101	5,886
Hides and Skins	,,	182	199	163	235	133	238	129	100	124	160
Bees Wax	lbs.	...	...	...	...	360	...	...	...	...	15
Charcoal	bags.	...	...	...	53	148	...	...	...	11	15
Nuts for expressing Oil: Copra	cwt.	4,448	2,163	6,095	4,570	2,802	4,038	3,207	3,058	1,871	1,200
Oils: Lime	gals	713	753	447	726	1,103	9,269	10,720	6,613	6,862	9,847
Clove	,,	...	6	...	...	...	...	28	...	...	...
Plants and Seeds (except oil seed)	cwt.	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	115	2	...
Turtle Shell	lbs.	2	3	3	3	157	75	139	66	127	28
Conch Shell	No.	...	...	...	...	100	...	...	...	...	1
Plants and Seeds for expressing oil: Cotton Seeds	cwt.	5,428	7,491	8,114	6,407	9,737	2,000	1,531	1,781	1,298	1,936
Oils—Other kinds	gals	...	...	...	8	...	...	...	...	3	...
Wood & Timber unmanu/faed: Cedar	ft.	940	100	...	...	...	21	2	...	...	...
Firewood	cord	209	112	155	243	135	157	71	90	120	61
Divi Divi	lbs	...	...	...	300	...	...	...	...	2	...
Total Class II.	...	...	...	...	...	...	22,070	22,603	16,006	14,521	19,149
CLASS III.—Articles Wholly or Mainly Manufactured:											
Brooms	Doz.	...	...	...	3	...	...	...	...	2	...
Boats	No.	...	...	...	1	...	...	...	...	50	...
Manure	Tons	...	...	...	21	14	...	...	...	23	20
Wood and Timber: Mahogany	cub. ft.	4,901	3,473	2,544	14,605	5,637	137	87	48	245	103
Cork	feet	...	...	1,000	...	...	..	...	5	...	..
Total Class III	...	...	...	...	...	...	137	87	53	320	123
CLASS IV.—Miscellaneous and Unclassified Articles:											
Animals and Birds, living: Asses	No.	10	2	11	18	1	24	3	19	36	30
Horses	,,	5	...	8	16	12	58	...	58	310	476
Mules		...	...	1	1	4	...	...	4	17	55
Total Class IV.	...	...	...	...	...	...	82	3	81	363	561
Total Exports of Domestic Produce	...	...	...	...	...	...	264,008	187,032	186,008	195,273	222,649

Digitized by Google

7.—SUMMARY of the Principal articles Re-exported (*i.e.*, Exports other than Domestic) from the colony of Grenada, classified according to groups, during the years ended 1935.

Articles.		Quantities.					Value.				
		1931.	1932	1933.	1934.	1935.	1931.	1932.	1933.	1934.	1935.
CLASS I.—Food, Drink and Tobacco.							£	£	£	£	£
Oleomargarine	lbs.	400	100	1,000	...	200	15	3	30	...	6
Onions		...	...	...	...	5,531	...	...	...	...	32
Fish: Dried or Salted	,,	...	290	792	374	...	...	3	9	4	...
Canned	,,	...	...	2,592	...	...	...	...	16	...	...
Pickled	,,	...	...	...	1,200	...	...	...	...	10	...
Grain:											
Indian Corn, Flour, Maize	lbs.	...	3,600	...	...	2,744	...	16	...	...	12
Rice	,,	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Meat: Salted or Cured	,,	200	1,112	...	...	...	5	33	...	...	...
Oats	,,	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Spirits: Brandy	gals.	...	...	...	1,287	...	...	...	...	32	...
Other kinds	,,	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Sugar, Refined	lbs.	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Arrowroot	,,	...	542	1,107	...	...	...	9	10	...	...
Biscuits	,,	137	...	42	...	...	10	...	1	...	...
Nutmegs	cwt.	2	...	...	24	159	4	...	...	28	234
Mace	,,	...	...	...	3	13	...	...	...	9	70
Lard Substitute	lbs.	...	100	289	...	...	...	2	6	...	...
Condensed Milk	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	3	...	...	...
Cones	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	2	...	...	...
Peas split	lbs.	...	210	...	...	...	...	1	...	...	...
Tea	,,	...	277	...	56	...	...	13	...	3	...
Cigarettes	,,	...	...	...	54	...	...	...	...	10	...
Cheese	,,	...	...	...	308	...	...	...	...	7	...
Confectionery		...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	10
Total Class I.	...	...	...	...	...	...	34	85	72	103	364
CLASS II.—Raw Materials and Articles Mainly Manufactured:											
Oils: Whale	gals.	...	...	...	32	...	...	...	...	3	...
Total Class II.	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	3	...
CLASS III.—Articles Wholly or Mainly Manufactured.											
Carriages—parts of	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	3	...	2	...
Motor Cars	No.	...	...	2	...	4	...	300	200	...	367
Motor Cycles	,,	...	...	...	3	1	...	...	...	212	10
Motor Car Parts	...	...	...	...	...	...	48	77	55	78	13
Cordage (Rope, Twine, etc.)	lbs.	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Carried forward	...	...	...	...	...	...	48	380	255	292	390

Digitized by Google

Articles.		Quantities.					Value.				
		1931.	1932.	1933.	1934.	1935.	1931.	1932.	1933.	1934.	1935.
CLASS III.—Articles Wholly or Mainly Manufactured.—*Continued.*							£	£	£	£	£
Brought forward ...		...	...	...	...	...	48	380	255	292	390
Radios	No.	...	...	...	...	3	...	...	...	...	25
Leather	lbs.	...	...	...	...	175	...	...	...	...	6
Cocoa Bags	No.	500	600	...	300	300	20	29	...	9	17
Goods Unenumerated—											
Manufactured ...		...	...	...	...	...	11,818	11,020	11,528	51	...
Launch	No.	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Matches	gross.	122	...	...	142	...	15	...	...	19	...
Cotton—Piece Goods	yds.	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
do. under 1/-	,,	...	...	...	7,450	...	29	...	...	213	197
Bricks	No.	...	...	...	350	...	25	...	...	2	...
Manure	bags	...	16	...	...	...	...	2	...	...	...
Bay Rum	gls	...	41	...	...	...	...	12	...	...	...
Wood and Timber, Manufactured:											
Other ...		...	...	...	...	...	493	8	140	2	...
Toilet Preparations ...		...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	11
Soap	lbs.	...	400	...	4,800	1,000	...	4	...	49	34
Metal: manufactured ...		...	...	...	...	...	90	281	28	15,050	18,571
Blacking and Polishes ...		...	...	...	...	...	...	...	2	...	...
Shoes Leather	pairs.	48	3	10	220	...	15	3	1	37	...
Rubber and Canvas	,,	...	...	...	724	736	...	...	...	66	40
Firearms	No	...	...	...	1	...	...	8	...	1	...
Clay pipes	,,	...	18,008	...	...	...	...	1	...	...	...
Turpentine	gls.	...	10	...	...	...	...	3	...	...	...
Pollard	bags	...	5	...	...	...	...	2	...	...	...
Blue ...		...	...	...	...	...	...	12	...	...	...
Electrical Materials ...		...	...	...	...	...	46	48	15	101	...
Radio Parts ...		...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	40	...
Sewing Machines	No.	...	...	...	9	1	...	...	...	38	16
Household Furniture	New	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	33	...
do.	Used.	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	268	157
Pianos	No.	...	...	...	...	1	...	...	...	...	12
Stationery ...		...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	27	...
Typewriters	No.	...	...	...	2	10	...	...	...	30	117
Carbonic acid gas	lb.	...	...	...	255	...	...	...	...	14	...
Apparel ...		...	...	...	...	...	...	...	20	17	308
Marine Machinery ...		...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	1	166
Sugar ,, ...		...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	41	484
Scientific Instruments ...		...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	16	...
Plated ware ...		...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	100	...
Hardware ...		...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	4	7
Glassware ...		...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	15
Surgical Instruments ...		...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	1	...
Medical do. ...		...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	4
Bicycles and Tricycles	No.	...	...	...	1	...	...	...	...	2	...
Cotton Manufactured ...		...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	30	...
Cinematograph Films ...		...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	4,470	7,175
Woollen Manufactures	yds.	...	...	...	...	213	...	...	...	...	73
Lubricating Oil	gals.	...	...	...	...	180	...	...	...	...	17
Brooms ...		...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	2
Total Class III. ...		...	...	...	...	...	12,599	11,813	11,989	21,024	27,844
CLASS IV.—Miscellaneous and Unclassified Articles											
Horses	No	...	...	...	...	9	...	..	...	...	350
Mules	,,	2	...	...	...	...	14	...	...	...	...
Total Class IV. ...		...	...	...	...	...	14	...	...	...	350
CLASS V.—Bullion and Specie.											
Specie, Silver ...		...	...	...	...	...	...	4,605	...	2,000	100
Gold ...		...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	342	151
Copper ...		...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	105	10
Total Class V. ...		...	...	...	...	...	...	4,605	...	2,447	261
Total Re-Exports ...		...	...	...	...	...	12,647	11,898	12,061	23,577	28,819

Digitized by Google

5.—SUMMARY of the amount of Customs Revenue received during the five years ended 31st December 1935, distinguishing the amounts derived from Principal Classes of Merchandise.

Principal Articles.	1931. £	1932. £	1933. £	1934. £	1935. £
A.—From Imports :—			IMPORTS.		
Apparel	674	575	528	951	1,297
Bags and Sacks (empty not including paper bags) ...	178	320	316	200	292
Beer and Ale	491	484	524	441	676
Boots and Shoes	897	984	732	804	736
Carriages, Carts and Waggons.					
Motor Cars	220	561	480	910	936
Motor car parts	356	437	309	236	470
Cotton :					
Piece Goods	2,252	2,622	2,026	2,021	2 245
Other Manufactures ...	392	423	485	427	453
Fish :					
Dried, salted or smoked ...	437	413	755	617	778
Flour and Meal :					
Flour (wheaten) ...	9,769	8,419	8,119	10,100	10,226
Grain :					
Rice	2,251	1,659	1,855	2,046	2,215
Haberdashery	164	182	223	149	163
Hardware	411	462	456	581	672
Matches	617	673	707	707	708
Meat :					
Salted, pickled, smoked or cured	434	456	323	406	662
Metals :					
Iron and Steel manufactures...	125	134	440	442	685
Oils :					
Edible ...	758	797	757	741	761
Illuminating: Kerosene and other refined burning oils ...	1,326	1,295	1,005	904	875
Motor spirits	4,150	4,881	5,270	5,104	5,750
Spirits:					
Gin	512	331	208	304	222
Rum	1,026	973	1,202	1,276	1,189
Whisky	1,921	1,451	1,069	1,288	1,292
Sugar :					
Unrefined	5,198	6,303	5,563	7,174	6,427
Refined ...	1,671	1,941	2,822	3,530	4,468
Tobacco and Snuff unmanufactured ..	3,147	2,874	2,747	2,829	2,798
Cigarettes	4,270	3,823	4,585	4,419	5,260
Other kinds (cut and prepared for smoking) ...	2,312	2,609	2,430	2,315	2,195
Other Articles	11,184	11,514	10,828	11,048	12,099
Parcels Post	...	...	1,520	1,263	1,425
Total from Imports ...	57,143	57,596	58,284	63,233	67,975
B.—From Exports :—			EXPORTS.		
Cocoa, Raw	1,524	...	2,558	1,983	2,012
Cotton, Raw	107	17	154	128	173
Plants and Seeds for expressing oil :					
Cotton seed	136	188	211	80	122
Spices :					
Nutmegs	110	...	789	772	725
Mace	217	208	222	217	256
Lime Juice Concentrated ...	1	...	2	2	7
Lime Juice Raw	1	...	...	269	...
Lime Oil	240	198	148	...	263
Limes Green	15	...	5	...	...
Cocoanuts	...	...	1	...	...
Copra	...	...	169	78	35
Spice : —Cinamon ...	...	...	5	...	...
Clove ...	...	...	1	...	...
Total from Exports ...	2,351	611	4,265	3,529	3,593

Digitized by Google

10.—TABLE showing the Quantity and Value of Merchandise imported during the year ended 31st December, 1935, distinguishing the Imports subject to (i.) General Tariff Rates, (ii.) Preferential Tariff Rates.

(As re-exports are small in volume and value, this Table may be taken as representing also the Imports for Home Consumption.)

Articles and Countries of Origin.	Total.		General Tariff.			Preferential Tariff.		
	Quantity.	Value.	Quantity.	Value.	Duty.	Quantity.	Value.	Duty.
CLASS 1.—FOOD, DRINK AND TOBACCO:	Doz. pts.	£	Doz. pts.	£	£	Doz. pts.	£	£
Aerated and Mineral Waters (natural and artificial):					9d. per doz.			6d. per doz.
United Kingdom ...	142	65	...	...	reputed	142	65	reputed
United States of America	58	13	58	13	pints.	...	...	pints.
Total ...	200	78	58	13	2	142	65	4
Beer and Ale:	gals.		gals.			gals.		
United Kingdom ...	7,755	1,768	...	...	2/3 per	7,755	1,768	1/6 per
Trinidad ...	84	45	...	...	gallon	84	45	gallon
Canada ...	531	120	...	...	from 12th	531	120	from 12th
Germany ...	78	27	78	27	Dec. 3/-	...	...	Dec. 2/-
United States of America	149	28	149	28	per gal.	...	...	per gallon
Total ...	8,597	1,988	227	55	26	8,370	1,933	650
Biscuits, Bread and Cakes:								
Unsweetened—	lbs		lbs.			lbs.		
United Kingdom ..	710	47	...	...	2/6 per	710	47	1/8 per
Trinidad ...	143,726	2,455	...	...	100 lbs.	143,726	2,455	100 lbs.
Barbados ...	34,350	400	...	...		34,350	400	
Canada ...	8,775	347	...	...		8,775	347	
British Guiana ...	50	1	...	...		50	1	
United States of America	336	15	336	15		...		
Total ...	187,947	3,265	336	15	1	187,611	3,250	157
Sweetened—	lbs.					lbs.		
United Kingdom ...	3,663	254	...	...	15/- per	3,663	254	10/- per
Barbados ...	22	2	...	...	100 lbs.	22	2	100 lbs.
Trinidad ...	84	1	...	...		84	1	
Total ...	3,769	257	...	...	...	3,769	257	19
Butter and Substitutes:								
Butter—	lbs.		lbs.			lbs.		
United Kingdom ...	34,332	1,647	...	...	20/10 per	33,272	1,597	8/4 per
United Kingdom (a)					100 lbs.	1,060	50(a)	100 lbs.
Canada ...	1,904	115	...	...		1,904	115	
New Zealand ...	6,944	399	...	...		6,944	399	
Australia ...	17,738	917	...	...		17,738	917	
Irish Free State ...	5,205	231	...	...		5,205	231	
France ...	100	4	100	4		...	...	
United States of America	400	15	400	15		...	...	
Total ...	66,623	3,328	500	19	5	66,123	3,309	271
Butter Substitutes:	lbs.		lbs.			lbs.		
United Kingdom ...	60,160	1,438	...	...	6/3 per	60,160	1,438	4/2 per
United States of America	3,200	79	3,200	79	100 lbs.	...	...	100 lbs
Holland ...	60,206	1,441	60,206	1,441		...	...	
Total ...	123,566	2,958	63,406	1,520	198	60,160	1,438	125
Cattle & other Animal Foods	lbs.		lbs.			lbs.		
United Kingdom ...	450	1	...	...	2/- per	450	1	1/4 per
Canada ...	32,427	142	...	...	100 lbs.	32,427	142	100 lbs.
Trinidad ...	675	2	...	...		675	2	
St. Vincent ...	600	4	...	...		600	4	
Barbados ...	600	2	...	...		600	2	
United States of America	56,996	229	56,996	229		...	...	
Argentine ...	4,285	15	4,285	15		...	...	
Total ...	96,033	395	61,281	244	61	34,752	151	24

(a) Imported free for use of Government or specially exempt under various laws and conditions.

Digitized by Google

Articles and Countries of Origin.	Total.		General Tariff.			Preferential Tariff.		
	Quantity.	Value.	Quantity.	Value.	Duty.	Quantity.	Value.	Duty.
CLASS I.—FOOD, DRINK AND TOBACCO.—(*Continued.*)								
Cheese:	lbs.	£	lbs.	£	£	lbs.	£	£
United Kingdom ...	795	20	...	...		453	17	
United Kingdom (a)						342	3(a)	
Canada ...	22,338	780	...	...	15/- per 100 lbs.	22,281	777	10/- per 100 lbs.
Canada (a) ...						57	3(a)	
New Zealand ...	3,427	118	...	...		3,427	118	
Denmark ...	52	3	52	3		...	..	
Holland ...	150	8	150	8		...	...	
United States of America	89	4	89	4		...	...	
Total ...	26,851	933	291	15	2	26,560	918	131
Cider or Perry:	gals.		gals			gals		
United Kingdom ...	88	37	...	...	9d. per gallon.	88	37	6d. per gallon.
United States of America	2	1	2	1		...	...	
Total ...	90	38	2	1	...	88	37	2
Cocoa, Raw—	lbs.		lbs.			lbs.		
St. Vincent ...	344	4	...	...	15/- per 100 lbs.	344	4	10/- per 100 lbs
Cocoa—Prepared:	lbs.					lbs.		
United Kingdom ...	2,459	110	...	...	4d. per lb.	2,459	110	2d. per lb.
Canada ...	140	4	..	...		140	4	
Trinidad ...	50	1	...	...		50	1	
Total ...	2,649	115	...	.	...	2,649	115	22
Coffee, Raw:	lbs.					lbs.		
British Guiana ...	987	15	...	...	6d. per lb.	987	15	4d. per lb.
Jamaica ..	200	7	...	...		200	7	
Trinidad ...	1,811	43	...	...		1,811	43	
Total ...	2,998	65	...	...	...	2,998	65	50
Coffee, Roasted:	lbs.		lbs.			lbs.		
Trinidad ...	4,266	127	...	...	6d. per lb.	4,266	127	4d. per lb.
United States of America	27	2	27	2		...	...	
Total ...	4,293	129	27	2	...	4,266	127	71
Confectionery:								
United Kingdom ..	...	1,217	...	...		...	1,217	
Canada ...	...	35	...	...	22½ per cent ad val.	...	35	15 per cent ad val.
Trinidad ...	...	19	...	...		...	19	
United States of America	..	60	...	60		...	...	
Belgium ...	...	1	...	1		...	...	
France ...	...	1	...	1		...	...	
Total ...	...	1,333	...	62	14	...	1,271	191
Eggs:								
Canada ...	120	9	...	...	Free.	120	9	Free.
Total ...	120	9	...	...	...	120	9	..
Fish, Canned:	lbs.		lbs.			lbs.		
United Kingdom ...	1,288	51	...	...		1,288	51	
Canada ...	18,300	546	...	...		18,300	546	
United States of America	2,533	74	2,533	74		...	...	
France ...	26	6	26	6	8/4 per 100 lbs	...	...	4/2 per 100 lbs.
Siberia ..	96	6	96	6		...	...	
Portugal ...	460	27	460	27		...	...	
Norway ...	1,183	43	1,183	43		...	...	
Japan ...	2,468	58	2,468	58		...	...	
Total ...	26,354	811	6,766	214	28	19,588	597	41
Fish, Dried:	lbs.		lbs			lbs.		
United Kingdom ...	5,878	56	...	...		5,878	56	
Canada ...	283,591	2,938	...	...	2/6 per 100 lbs.	283,591	2,938	1/- per 100 lbs.
Newfoundland ...	629,177	6,763	...	...		629,177	6,763	
S. Vincent ...	8,118	45	...	...		8,118	45	
Venezuela ...	4,407	34	4,407	34		...	...	
Total ...	931,171	9,836	4,407	34	6	926,764	9,802	772

(a) Imported free for use of Government or specially exempt under various laws and conditions.

Digitized by Google

Articles and Countries of Origin.	Total.		General Tariff			Preferential Tariff.		
	Quantity.	Value.	Quantity.	Value.	Duty.	Quantity.	Value.	Duty.
CLASS I.—FOOD, DRINK AND TOBACCO.—(*Contd.*)								
Fish, Pickled:	lbs.	£	lbs.	£	£	lbs.	£	£
Newfoundland ...	7,072	53	...	...	2/6 per	7,072	53	1/8 per
Canada ...	66,260	547	...	...	100 lbs.	66,260	547	100 lbs
Total ...	73,332	600	...	...	...	73,332	600	61
Fruit, Fresh:	lbs.		lbs.		Apples 2/1	lbs.		
Canada ...	5,293	74	...	...	per barrel	5,293	74	
Trinidad ...	120	1	...	...	of 125 lbs.	120	1	Free.
United States of America	595	16	595	16	Others free.	...	...	
Total ...	6,008	91	595	16	...	5,413	75	...
Fruit—Dried:	lbs.		lbs.			lbs.		
United Kingdom ...	283	8	...	...		233	8	
Canada ...	50	1	...	...		50	1	
South Africa ...	155	5	...	...		155	5	
Australia ...	6,392	117	...	...		6,392	117	
Irak ...	420	9	420	9	1/9 per	...	...	1/2 per
United States of America	9,177	186	9,177	186	100 lbs.	...	...	100 lbs.
Spain ...	356	15	356	15		...	...	
Greece ...	2,323	45	2,323	45		...	...	
Persia ...	393	5	393	5		...	...	
Turkey ...	228	6	228	6		...	...	
Total ...	19,727	397	12,897	266	11	6,830	131	4
Fruits—Nuts:	lbs.		lbs.			lbs.		
United Kingdom ...	366	7	...	...		366	7	
India ...	8,147	40	...	...		8,147	40	
St. Vincent ...	905	9	...	...	1/9 per	905	9	1/2 per
Spain ...	521	18	521	18	100 lbs.	...	...	100 lbs.
United States of America	290	9	290	9		...	...	
Holland ...	100	1	100	1		...	...	
Total ...	10,329	84	911	28	1	9,418	56	6
Grain and Flour, Pulse and preparation thereof	lbs.		lbs.			lbs.		
Corn—								
Trinidad ...	170,504	613	...	...		170,504	613	
South Africa ...	2,340	10	...	...		2,340	10	
St. Vincent ...	874	4	...	...	1/6 per	874	4	1/- per
Argentine ...	6,608	27	6,608	27	100 lbs.	...	...	100 lbs.
United States of America	616	4	616	4		...	...	
Brazil ...	660	2	660	2		...	...	
Total ...	181,602	660	7,884	33	6	173,718	627	87
Oats—	lbs					lbs.		
United Kingdom ...	1,940	13	...	...	1/6 per	1,940	13	1/- per
Canada ...	218,895	893	...	...	100 lbs.	218,895	893	100 lbs.
Total ...	220,835	906	...	...	...	220,835	906	111
Rice—	lbs.					lbs		
British Guiana ...	1,332,382	6,001	...	...	3/- per	1,332,382	6,001	2/- per
India ...	881,479	3,854	...	...	100 lbs.	881,479	3,854	100 lbs.
Trinidad ...	1,573	6	...	...		1,573	6	
Total ...	2,215,434	9,861	...	...	...	2,215,434	9,861	2,215
Other kinds								
Barley &c.	lbs.		lbs.			lbs.		
United Kingdom ...	3,175	70	...	...		3,175	70	
Canada ..	1,484	18	...	...	1/6 per	1,484	18	1/- per
United States of America	491	4	491	4	100 lbs.	...	...	100 lbs
Argentine ...	288	3	288	3		...	...	
Total ...	5,438	95	779	7	1	4,659	88	2
Flour:	lbs.		lbs.			lbs		
United Kingdom ...	4,542,563	19,779	...	...	9/- per 196 lbs. From 12th Decr.	4,542,563	19,779	6/- per 196 lbs. From 12th Decr.
Canada ...	2,086,205	9,594	...	...	7/6 per 196 lbs.	2,080,129	9,543	5/- per 196 lbs.
Canada (a) ...						6,076	51(a)	
France ...	71,883	285	71,883	285		...	..	
Total ...	6,700,651	29,658	71,883	285	165	6,628,768	29,373	10,061

(a) Imported free for use of Government or specially exempt under various laws and conditions.

Digitized by Google

Articles and Countries of Origin.	Total.		General Tariff.			Preferential Tariff.		
	Quantity.	Value.	Quantity.	Value.	Duty.	Quantity.	Value.	Duty.
CLASS I.—FOOD, DRINK AND TOBACCO.—*Continued.*	lbs.	£	lbs.	£		lbs.	£	£
Cornmeal (Maize Meal)—								
United Kingdom ...	36,522	173	...	...	6/- per	36,522	173	4/- per
Canada ..	4,312	22	...	...	196 lbs.	4,312	22	196 lbs.
United States of America	8,792	50	8,792	50		...	...	
Total ...	49,626	245	8,792	50	13	40,834	195	42
Other kinds—	lbs.					lbs.		
United Kingdom ...	1,102	41	...	...	2/6 per 100 lbs.	1,102	41	1/8 per 100 lbs.
Total ...	1,102	41	...	...	...	1,102	41	1
Pulse, Beans, Peas, &c.—	lbs.		lbs.			lbs.		
United Kingdom ...	116,025	758	...	...		115,857	756	
United Kingdom (a) ...			...	...		168	2 (a)	
St. Vincent ...	390	3	...	...	1/6 per	390	3	1/- per
Trinidad ...	28 345	119	...	...	100 lbs.	28,345	119	100 lbs.
Madagascar ...	363	5	363	5		...	...	
Belgium ...	58	1	58	1		...	...	
Spain ...	56	1	56	1		...	...	
Total ...	145,237	887	477	7	...	144,760	880	70
Arrowroot	lbs.				5/- per	lbs.		3/4 per
St. Vincent ...	1,852	20	...	...	100 lbs.	1,852	20	100 lbs.
Total ...	1,852	20	...	...	...	1,852	20	3
Farine—	lbs.					lbs.		
St. Vincent ...	4,452	23	...	...	...	4,452	23	...
Total ...	4,452	23	...	...	...	4,452	23	3
Macaroni, &c.—	lbs.		lbs.			lbs.		
United Kingdom ...	248	6	...	...		248	6	
Canada ...	435	7	..	...	10/- per	435	7	6/8 per
United States of America	1,127	30	1,127	30	100 lbs.	...	...	100 lbs.
France ...	84	2	84	2		...	...	
Italy ...	83	3	83	3		...	...	
Total ...	1,977	48	1,294	35	6	683	13	2
Oatmeal—	lbs.		lbs.			lbs.		
United Kingdom ...	4,491	111	...	...	6/- per	4,491	111	4/- per
United States of America	1,132	31	1,132	31	100 lbs.	...	...	100 lbs
Total ...	5,623	·142	1,132	31	3	4,491	111	9
Other—Corn Flour, &c.—	lbs.		lbs.			lbs.		
United Kingdom ...	4,432	147	...	...		4,432	147	
Canada ...	1,134	38	...	...	6/- per	1,134	38	4/- per
Strait Settlements ...	183	2	...	...	100 lbs.	183	2	100 lbs.
United States of America	1,080	35	1,080	35		...	...	
Denmark ...	149	3	149	3		...	...	
Total ...	6,978	225	1,229	38	4	5,749	187	12
Hay:	lbs.		lbs.			lbs		
Canada ...	14,529	68	...	...	1/3 per	14,529	68	10d. per
United Kingdom ...	550	2	...	...	100 lbs.	550	2	100 lbs.
United States of America	377	2	377	2		...	...	
Total ...	15,456	72	377	2	...	15,079	70	6
Jams, &c:—	lbs.				10/- per	lbs.		6/8 per
United Kingdom ...	3,311	111	...	...	100 lbs.	3,311	111	100 lbs.
Total ...	3,311	111	...	...	...	3,311	111	11
Canned Fruit, &c.:	lbs.		lbs.			lbs.		
United Kingdom ...	239	9	...	...		239	9	
Canada ...	360	11	...	...		360	11	
South Africa ...	738	19	...	...	10/- per	738	19	6/8 per
Straits Settlements ...	96	2	..	...	100 lbs.	96	2	100 lbs.
United States of America	2,269	73	2,269	73		...	...	
Italy ...	48	1	48	1		...	...	
Total ...	3,750	115	2,317	74	11	1,433	41	4

(a) Imported free for use of Government or specially exempt under various laws and conditions.

Digitized by Google

Articles and Countries of Origin.	Total.		General Tariff.			Preferential Tariff.		
	Quantity.	Value.	Quantity.	Value.	Duty.	Quantity.	Value.	Duty.
CLASS I.—FOOD DRINK AND TOBACCO.—(*Contd.*)	lbs.	£	lbs.	£		lbs.	£	£
Jams: Other kinds—								
United Kingdom ...	935	44	...	...	18/9 per	935	44	12/6 per
France ...	233	16	233	16	100 lbs.	...	...	100 lbs.
United States of America	20	1	20	1		...	...	
Total ...	1,188	61	253	17	2	935	44	6
Lard—Substitute:	lbs.		lbs.			lbs.		
United Kingdom ...	171,954	3,259	...	...		171,842	3,255	
United Kingdom (*a*) ...			...	...		112	4 (a)	
Canada ...	145	4	...	...	6/3 per	145	4	4/2 per
Trinidad ...	175	4	...	...	100 lbs.	175	4	100 lbs.
United States of America	535	19	535	19		...	...	
Holland ...	180	6	180	6		...	...	
Total ...	172,989	3,292	715	25	2	172,274	3,267	358
Meats—Canned:	lbs.		lbs.			lbs.		
United Kingdom ...	1,598	90	...	...		1,598	90	
Canada ...	610	38	...	...		610	38	
United States of America	3,959	105	3,959	105	6/- per	...	...	4/- per
Argentine ...	16,068	321	16,068	321	100 lbs.	...	...	100 lbs.
Denmark ...	181	12	181	12		...	...	
Uruguay ...	624	13	624	13		...	...	
Total ...	23,040	579	20,832	451	63	2,208	128	4
Meats—Fresh:	lbs.				22½ per	lbs.		15 per
United Kingdom ...	46	3	...	...	cent	46	3	cent
Canada ...	5,482	175	...	...	ad val.	5,482	175	ad val.
Total ...	5,528	178	...	...	...	5,528	178	...
Meats—Pickled:	lbs.		lbs.			lbs.		
United Kingdom ...	7,325	141	...	...		7,325	141	
Canada ...	4,642	87	...	...	6/- per	4,642	87	4/- per
United States of America	87,408	1,630	87,408	1,630	100 lbs.	...	...	100 lbs.
Argentine ...	41,991	737	41,991	737		...	...	
Total ...	141,366	2,595	129,399	2,367	388	11,967	228	24
Smoked, &c.—	lbs.		lbs.			lbs.		
United Kingdom ...	13,361	828	...	...		12,739	797	
United Kingdom (*a*) ...			...	...		622	31 (a)	
Canada ...	3,767	180	...	...		3,680	175	
Canada (*a*) ...			...	...	20/- per	87	5 (a)	13/4 per
Irish Free State ...	343	16	...	...	100 lbs.	343	16	100 lbs.
United States of America	6,356	297	6,356	297		...	...	
Denmark ...	4,295	229	4,295	229		...	...	
Holland ...	448	24	448	24		...	...	
Argentine ...	2,744	41	2,744	41		...	...	
Total ...	31,314	1,615	13,843	591	138	17,471	1,024	112
Other kinds—								
United Kingdom ...	36	14	...	...	...	36	14	...
Total ...	36	14	...	...	...	36	14	1
Milk—Condensed:	lbs.		lbs.			lbs.		
United Kingdom ...	4,114	78	...	...		4,114	78	
Canada ...	16,911	341	...	...		16,911	341	
Australia ...	3,728	65	...	...	6/3 per	3,728	65	4/2 per
Denmark ...	3,804	64	3,804	64	100 lbs.	...	...	100 lbs.
Holland ...	27,416	429	27,416	429		...	...	
United States of America	2,230	40	2,230	40		...	...	
Total ...	58,203	1,017	33,450	533	105	24,753	484	52
Oil—Edible	galls.		galls.			galls.		
United Kingdom ...	10,755	1,571	...	...		10,755	1,571	
Barbados ...	208	32	...	...	1/6 per	208	32	1/- per
Trinidad ...	1,042	117	...	...	gall.	1,042	117	gll.
France ...	2,138	766	2,138	766		...	...	
United States of America	15	6	15	6		...	...	
Total ...	14,158	2,492	2,153	772	161	12,005	1,720	600

(*a*) Imported free for use of Government or specially exempt under various laws and conditions.

Digitized by Google

Articles and Countries of Origin.	Total.		General Tariff.			Preferential Tariff.		
	Quantity.	Value.	Quantity.	Value.	Duty.	Quantity.	Value.	Duty.
CLASS I.—Food, Drink and Tobacco.—(*Continued.*)		£		£	£		£	£
Pickles, Condiments, &c.								
United Kingdom ...	...	128	...	...	22½ per cent ad. val.	...	124	15 per cent ad. val.
United Kingdom (a)			...	...		...	4(a)	
India ...	...	1	..	...		...	1	
Trinidad ...	...	1	...	...		...	1	
Canada ...	...	1	...	...		...	1	
United States of America	...	3	...	3		...	...	
Total ...	...	134	...	3	1	...	131	19
Provisions—Unenumerated:								
United Kingdom ...	...	938	...	...	15 per cent ad. val.	...	934	10 per cent ad. val.
United Kingdom (a) ...			...	...		...	4(a)	
Canada ...	...	108	...	...		...	108	
Trinidad ...	...	157	...	...		...	151	
Trinidad (a) ...			...	...		...	6(a)	
Barbados ...	...	16	...	...		...	16	
United States of America	...	393	...	393		...	...	
Belgium ...	...	2	...	2		...	..	
Dutch West Indies ...	...	4	...	4		...	...	
Total ...	...	1,618	...	399	60	...	1,219	121
Salt—Coarse:	tons.		tons.			tons.		
United Kingdom ...	1	4	...	...	7/6 per ton.	1	4	5/- per ton.
Leeward Islands ...	254	383	...	...		254	383	
Dutch West Indies ...	200	385	200	385		...	...	
Venezuela ...	5	17	5	17		...		
Total ...	460	789	205	402	77	255	387	64
Salt—Fine:	lbs.				1/6 per 100 lbs.	lbs.		1/- per 100 lbs.
United Kingdom ...	19,589	66	...	...		19,589	66	
Total ...	19,589	66	...	...	...	19,589	66	10
Spices:	lbs.		lbs.			lbs.		
United Kingdom ...	1,859	95	...	...	22½ per cent ad. val.	1,859	95	15 per cent ad. val.
Straits Settlements ...	338	11	...	...		338	11	
China ...	98	4	98	4		...	...	
Total ...	2,295	110	98	4	1	2,197	106	16
Nutmegs—	lbs.					lbs.		
St. Vincent ...	22,401	296	...	...	...	22,401	296	...
Trinidad ...	2,704	44	...	...	...	2,704	44	...
*United States of America	70,800	1,133	...	...	...	70,800	1,133	...
Total ...	95,905	1,473	...	...	...	95,905	1,473	...
Mace—								
St. Vincent ...	6,113	217	...	...	...	6,113	217	...
Trinidad ...	112	28	...	...	...	112	28	...
Total ...	6 225	245	...	..	...	6,225	245	...
Spirits—Brandy Not over proof	liq. gals.		liq. gals.		16/6 per gall.			15/- per gall.
France ...	93	166	87	156		...	...	
France (a) ...			6	10(a)		...	...	
Total ...	93	166	93	166	71	...	...	...
Gin—Not over proof	liq. gals.				15/- per gall.	liq. gal.		13/6 per gall.
United Kingdom ...	280	176	...	...		280	176	
Holland ...	21	11	21	11		...	...	
Total ...	301	187	21	11	16	280	176	189
Gin—Overproof	prf. gals.		prf. gals.		20/- per prf. gal.			17/6 per prf. gal.
Holland ...	17	7	17	7		...	...	
Total ...	17	7	17	7	17	...	...	...

(a) Imported free for use of Government or specially exempt under various laws and conditions.

* Exported from Grenada and re-imported.

Digitized by Google

Articles and Countries of Origin.	Total.		General Tariff.			Preferential Tariff.		
	Quantity.	Value.	Quantity.	Value.	Duty.	Quantity.	Value.	Duty.
CLASS I.—FOOD, DRINK AND TOBACCO.—(*Contd.*)	liq. gals.	£		£	£	liq. gals.	£	£
Rum—								
Not overproof								
Barbados ...	643	301	...	...	15/- per gal.	616	294	13/6 per gal.
Barbados (a) ...			...	...		27	7(a)	
British Guiana ...	77	18	...	...		77	18	
Trinidad ...	15	9	...	..		15	9	
Total ...	735	328	...	...	...	735	328	444
Rum—								
Overproof								
Barbados ...	1,083	401	...	...	15/- per prf. gal.	1,083	401	13/6 per prf. gals.
British Guiana ...	102	37	...	...		102	37	
Total ...	1,185	438	...	...	...	1,185	438	745
Spirits—Whisky :	liq. gal.					liq. gals.		
Not overproof								
United Kingdom ...	1,723	1,803	...	...	16/6 per gall.	1,723	1,803	15/- per gal.
Total ...	1,723	1,803	...	...	...	1,723	1,803	1,292
Cordials and Liquers :	liq. gals.					liq. gals.		
United Kingdom ...	8	29	...	...		8	29	
Trinidad ...	2	1	...	...		2	1	
French West Indies ...	2	2	2	2	20/- per liq. gal.	...	...	17/6 per liq. gal.
Denmark ...	2	2	2	2		...	...	
France ...	46	63	44	59		...	...	
France (a) ...			2	4(a)		...	...	
Total ...	60	97	50	67	48	10	30	9
Spirits—Flavouring ...								
Extracts :	gals.					gals.		
United Kingdom ...	45	153	...	...	20/- per liq. gals.	45	153	17/6 per liq. gals.
Trinidad ...	91	155	...	...		91	155	
Canada ...	1	1	...	...		1	1	
Jamaica ...	1	1	...	...		1	1	
United States of America	17	61	17	61		...	...	
France ...	5	20	5	20		...	..	
Total ...	160	391	22	81	22	138	310	121
Sugar—Unrefined :	lbs.					lbs.		
Barbados ...	1,539,124	6,489	...	...	12/6 per 100 lbs.	1,539,124	6,489	8/4 per 100 lbs.
Trinidad ...	3,471	24	...	...		3,471	24	
Total ...	1,542,595	6,513	...	...	...	1,542,595	6,513	6,427
Sugar—Refined :	lbs.					lbs.		
United Kingdom ...	826,928	3,622	...	...	15/- per 100 lbs.	826,928	3,622	10/- per 100 lbs.
Canada ...	66,601	296	...	...		66,501	295	
Canada (a) ...	...		...	...		100	1(a)	
Total ...	893,529	3,918	...	...	...	893,529	3,918	4,468
Syrup—	gals.				1/6 per gal.	gals.		1/- per gal.
United Kingdom ...	2	2	...	...		2	2	
Total ...	2	2	...	...	...	2	2	...
Tea :	lbs.					lbs.		
United Kingdom ...	1,581	165	...	...	9d per lb.	1,581	165	6d per lb.
Ceylon ...	2,829	294	...	...		2,829	294	
India ...	1,822	164	...	...		1,822	164	
China ...	30	4	30	4		...	...	
Total ...	6,262	627	30	4	1	6,232	623	156
Tobacco :	lbs.		lbs.			lbs.		
Unmanufactured—					1/6 per lb.			
Canada ...	3,437	132	...	...		3,437	132	1/- per lb.
United States of America	35,007	901	35,007	901		...	...	
Total ...	38,444	1,033	35,007	901	2,626	3,437	132	172

Digitized by Google

Articles and Countries of Origin.	Total.		General Tariff.			Preferential Tariff.		
	Quantity.	Value.	Quantity.	Value.	Duty.	Quantity.	Value.	Duty.
CLASS I.—FOOD, DRINK AND TOBACCO.—(*Contd.*)		£	lbs.	£	£		£	£
Cigarettes—	lbs.					lbs.		
United Kingdom ...	10,515	2,668	...	...	14/- per	10,515	2,668	10/- per
Trinidad ...	3	3	...	...	lb.	3	3	lb.
United States of America	1	2	1	2		...	...	
Total ...	10,519	2,673	1	2	1	10,518	2,671	5,259
Other—Manufactured	lbs.				9/- per	lbs.		7/- per
United Kingdom ...	6,271	1,980	...	...	lb.	6,271	1,980	lb.
Total ...	6,271	1,980	...	...	...	6,271	1,980	2,195
Potatoes:	lbs.		lbs.			lbs.		
United Kingdom ...	400	1	...	...	Free.	400	1	Free.
Canada ...	134,665	486	...	...		134,665	486	
Barbados ...	885	6	...	...	From 12th	885	6	From 12th
St. Vincent ...	10,278	19	...	...	December	10,278	19	December
Trinidad ...	3,014	9	...	...	4/2 per	3,014	9	2/1 per
Holland ...	14,336	55	14,336	55	100 lbs.	...	...	100 lbs.
United States of America	462	2	462	2		...	...	
Total ..	164,040	578	14,798	57	...	149,242	521	9
Onions:	lbs.		lbs.			lbs.		
Cyprus ...	25,914	134	...	...	6/3 per	25,914	134	4/2 per
Canada ...	16,320	85	...	..	100 lbs.	16,320	85	100 lbs.
Newfoundland ...	562	3	...	...	From 12th	562	3	From 12th
Holland ...	5,224	26	5,224	26	December	...	...	December
Spain ...	29,245	168	29,245	168	4/2 per	...	...	2/1 per
Madeira ...	39,857	246	39,857	246	100 lbs	...	...	100 lbs
Egypt ...	8,030	49	8,030	49		..	...	
Argentine ...	5,054	29	5,054	29		...	...	
Total ...	130,206	740	87,410	518	274	42,796	222	88
Garlic:	lbs.		lbs.		Free			Free
Madeira ...	1,049	18	1,049	18	From 12th	...	...	From 12th
Holland ..	696	13	696	13	December	...	...	December
Spain ...	2,405	42	2,405	42	2/- per	..	...	1/- per
United States of America	207	4	207	4	100 lbs	...	...	100 lbs.
Total ...	4,357	77	4,357	77	...	...	...	...
Vegetables—Dried, &c.:	lbs.		lbs.			lbs.		
United Kingdom ...	1,174	31	...	...		1,174	31	
Canada ...	66	3	...	...	6/3 per	66	3	4/2 per
United States of America	775	21	775	21	100 lbs.	...	...	100 lbs.
France ..	18	1	18	1		...	...	
Belgium ...	637	13	637	13		...	...	
Total ...	2,670	69	1,430	35	4	1,240	34	3
Vinegar:	gals.		gals			gals.		
United Kingdom ...	248	43	...	...	9*d* per	248	43	6*d* per
United States of America	83	7	83	7	gal.	...	...	gal.
Holland ...	3	4	3	4		...	...	
Total ...	334	54	86	11	3	248	43	6
Wine:	gals.		gls.			gals.		
United Kingdom ...	161	144	...	...		149	132	
United Kingdom (a) ...			...	...		12	12(a)	
Trinidad ...	227	46	...	...		227	46	
Australia ...	44	31	...	...		12	8	20 per
Australia (a) ...			...	...	30 per	32	23(a)	cent
Cyprus ...	233	37	...	...	cent	233	37	ad. val.
South Africa ...	2	1	...	...	ad. val.	2	1	
Portugal ...	153	77	153	77		...	...	
Germany ...	99	16	99	16		...	...	
France ...	393	307	393	307		...	...	
Spain ...	6,489	1,194	6,459	1,160		...	...	
Spain (a) ...			30	34(a)		...	...	
Total ...	7,801	1,853	7,134	1,594	468	667	259	45

(a) Imported free for use of Government or specially exempt under various laws and conditions.

Digitized by Google

Articles and Countries of Origin.	Total.		General Tariff.			Preferential Tariff.		
	Quantity.	Value.	Quantity.	Value.	Duty.	Quantity.	Value.	Duty.
CLASS I—FOOD DRINK AND TOBACCO.—(*Continued*).								
Vermouth:								
United Kingdom ...	56	28	...	...	30 per cent ad. val.	54	25	20 per cent ad. val.
United Kingdom (a) ...			...	...		2	3(a)	
France ...	40	26	40	26		...	...	
Italy ...	30	20	30	20		...	...	
Total ...	126	74	70	46	14	56	28	5
Total of Class I Food Drink, and Tobacco:								
United Kingdom ...	...	46,050	...	...	...	...	...	...
Other British Countries	...	50,319	...	...	...	...	...	...
Foreign Countries ...	...	13,340	...	...	...	...	...	...
Total ...	...	109,709	...	...	...	...	...	...
CLASS II.—RAW MATERIALS AND ARTICLES MAINLY UNMANUFACTURED:								
Asphalt:	lbs.	£	lbs.	£	£	lbs.	£	£
Pitch:					22½ per cent ad. val.			15 per cent ad. val.
United Kingdom ...	1,326	11	...	..		1,326	11	
United States of America	2,488	16	2,488	16		..	...	
Total ...	3,814	27	2,488	16	4	1,326	11	2
Tar:	gals.		gals.		22½ per cent ad. val.			15 pr cent ad val.
United States of America	528	33	528	33		...	...	
Total ...	528	33	528	33	7	...	...	...
Coals:	tons					tons.		
United Kingdom ...	10	27	...	...	...	10	27	...
Grease: ...	lbs.		lbs.			lbs.		
United Kingdom ...	1,747	29	...	...	22½ per cent ad. val.	1,747	29	15 per cent ad. val.
Canada ...	556	6	...	...		556	6	
United States of America	1,478	21	1,478	21		...	...	
Total ...	3,781	56	1,478	21	5	2,303	35	5
Hemp—Dressed and Undressed:					22½ per cent ad. val.			15 per cent ad. val.
United Kingdom ...	...	36	...	...		...	29	
United Kingdom (a) ..			...	...		...	7(a)	
United States of America	...	22	...	22		...		
Total ...	...	58	...	22	5	...	36	4
Lime:	tons.					tons.		
United Kingdom ...	1	8	...	...	Free	1	8	Free
Trinidad ...	1	6	...	...		1	6	
Total ...	2	14	...	...	...	2	14	...
Plants Seeds and Bulbs:								
United Kingdom ...	...	1	...	...	Free	...	1	Free
Trinidad ...	...	3	...	...		...	3	
Barbados ...	...	9	...	...		...	9	
St. Vincent ..	...	2	...	...		...	2	
United States of America	...	44	...	44		...	...	
Hawaii ...	...	1	...	1		...	...	
Total ...	...	60	...	45	...	...	15	...
Wood and Timber—Unmanufactured:	Sup. ft.		Sup. ft.			Sup. ft.		
Lumber:								
Canada ...	347,169	3,638	...	...	10/- per 1,000 ft.	347,169	3,638	5/- per 1,000 ft.
Trinidad ...	2,326	47	...	...		2,326	47	
British Guiana ...	334	8	...	...		334	8	
United States of America	411,826	4,714	411,826	4,714		...	...	
Total ...	761,655	8,407	411,826	4,714	206	349,829	3,693	88

(a) Imported free for use of Government or specially exempt under various laws and conditions.

Digitized by Google

Articles and Countries of Origin.	Total.		General Tariff.			Preferential Tariff.		
	Quantity.	Value.	Quantity.	Value.	Duty.	Quantity.	Value.	Duty.
CLASS II.—RAW MATERIALS AND ARTICLES MAINLY UNMANUFACTURED:	No.	£		£	£	No.	£	£
Shingles:								
Canada ...	247,950	240	...	...	4/6 per	247,950	240	3/ per
British Guiana ...	6,500	13	...	...	1,000	6,500	13	1,000
Total ...	254,450	253	...	...	...	254,450	253	38
Shooks, &c.								
United Kingdom ...	...	26	...	...		...	26	
Canada (a) ...	...	11(a)	...	...	15 per	...	11(a)	10 per
Trinidad ...	...	1	...	...	cent	...	1	cent
Germany ...	...	34	...	34	ad. val.	...	...	ad. val.
Estonia ...	...	69	...	69		...	...	
Finland ...	...	204	...	204		...	...	
Total ...	...	345	...	307	46	...	38	3
Unmanufactured Articles Unenumerated:								
United Kingdom ...	...	4	...	...	22½ per cent	...	4	15 per cent
Ceylon ...	...	5	...	..	ad. val.	...	5	ad. val.
Trinidad ...	...	1	...	...		...	1	
Total ...	...	10	...	...	...	...	10	2
Total of Class II. Raw Materials and articles mainly unmanufactured:								
United Kingdom ...	...	142	...	...	...	...	...	...
Other British Countries	...	3,990	...	...	...	...	...	...
Foreign Countries ...	...	5,158	...	...	...	...	...	...
Total ...	...	9,290	...	...	...	...	...	...
CLASS III.—ARTICLES WHOLLY OR MAINLY MANUFACTURED:								
Apparel:								
United Kingdom ...					22½ per cent		1,490	15 per cent
United Kingdom (a) .	...	1,884	...	...	ad. val.	...	394(a)	ad. val.
Canada ..	...	57	...	...	From 12th	...	57	From 12th
Hong Kong ...	...	149	...	...	December	...	149	December
Trinidad ...	...	18	...	...	25 per	...	18	12½ per
France ...	...	3	...	3	cent	...	...	cent
Japan ...	...	3,816	...	3,816	ad. val.	...	...	ad. val.
United States of America	...	386	...	386	*	...	...	
Czecho Slovakia ...	...	2	...	2		...	...	
Dutch West Indies ...	...	1	...	1		...	...	
Total ...	...	6,316	...	4,208	1,015	...	2,108	282
Arms, Ammunition and Explosives:	No.		No.			No.		
Arms—								
United Kingdom ...	8	12	...	...	30/- each	8	12	20/- each
United States of America	2	3	2	3		...	...	
Total ...	10	15	2	3	3	8	12	8
Ammunition—	No.					No.		
United Kingdom ...					22½ per cent	9,300	32	15 per cent
United Kingdom (a) ...	20,010	79	...	...	ad val.	10,710	47(a)	ad. val.
Total ...	20,010	79	...	...	...	20,010	79	5
Explosives:	lb.					lbs.		
United Kingdom ...					Free & 22½ per cent ad val.	278	25	Free & 15 per cent ad. val
United Kingdom (a) ...	1,829	115	...	...		1,551	90(a)	
Total ...	1,829	115	...	..	...	1,829	115	4
Bags and Sack (empty)	doz.		doz.			doz.		
United Kingdom ...	329	98	...	...		329	98	
India ...	5,448	2,558	...	...	1½d. per bag.	5,448	2,558	1d. per bag.
Canada ...	34	7	...	...		34	7	
United States of America	3	1	3	1		...	...	
Total ...	5,811	2,664	3	1	...	5,811	2,663	291

(a Imported free for use of Government or specially exempt under various laws and conditions.

* From 12th December—alternative duties on Shirts 3/- per doz. Ties and similar articles 7d. per doz. Men's underwear 1/- per doz.

Digitized by Google

Articles and Countries of Origin.	Total.		General Tariff.			Preferential Tariff.		
	Quantity.	Value.	Quantity.	Value.	Duty.	Quantity.	Value.	Duty.
CLASS III.—ARTICLES WHOLLY OR MAINLY MANUFACTURED:		£		£	£		£	£
Bags: Travelling—								
United Kingdom ...	...	81	...	...	22½ per cent ad. val.	...	81	15 per cent ad. val.
United States of America	...	4	...	4		...	...	
Total ...	...	85	...	4	1	...	81	12
Beekeeping Apparatus:								
United Kingdom ...	...	5	...	...	Free.	...	5	Free.
Trinidad ...	...	5	...	...		...	5	
United States of America	...	7	...	7		...	...	
Total ..	...	17	...	7	...	...	10	...
Blacking and Polishes:								
United Kingdom ...	...	482	...	...	22½ per cent ad. val.	...	482	15 per cent ad. val.
Canada ...	...	2	...	...		...	2	
Trinidad ...	...	5	...	...		...	5	
United States of America	...	42	...	42		...	...	
Total ...	...	531	...	42	9	...	489	73
Blue:	lbs.		lbs.		22½ per cent ad. val.	lbs.		15 per cent ad. val.
United Kingdom ...	6,856	224	...	...		6,856	224	
Holland ...	560	13	560	13		...	...	
Total ...	7,416	237	560	13	3	6,856	224	34
Books—Printed:								
United Kingdom ...	...	2,904	...	...	Free.	...	2,904	Free.
United States of America	...	13	...	13		..	...	
Belgium ..	...	5	...	5		...	...	
Total ...	...	2,922	...	18	...	...	2,904	...
Boots and Shoes:								
Other kinds—	Doz. prs.		Doz. prs.		22½ per cent ad. val.	Doz. prs		
United Kingdom ...	1,091	2,794	...	...		1,061	2,622	
United Kingdom (a) ...					From 12th December 25 per cent ad. val.	30	172(a)	15 per cent ad. val.
Trinidad ...	5	16	...	...		5	16	
United States of America	28	65	28	65		...	...	
Japan ...	395	472	395	472		...	...	
Czecho Slovakia ..	328	758	328	758		...	...	
Total ...	1,847	4,105	751	1,295	291	1,096	2,810	397
Boots & Shoes:								
Rubber & Canvas value 3/- per pair and under:	Doz. prs.		Doz. prs.		1/- per pr. From 12th Dec. & 1/- per pair.	Doz. prs		Free. From 12th December 15 per cent ad. val.
United Kingdom ...	789	632	...	...		789	632	
Canada ...	1,154	1,253	...	...	22½ per cent ad. val.	1,154	1,253	
Straits Settlement ...	98	68	...	...		98	68	
Hong Kong ...	926	806	...	...		926	806	
India ...	154	96	...	...		154	96	
Czecho Slovakia ...	16	39	16	39		...	...	
Japan ...	1	1	1	1		...	...	
Total ...	3,138	2,895	17	40	11	3,121	2,855	36
Rbber & Canvas Value over 3/- per pair:	Doz. prs.				1/4 per pair.	Doz. prs.		4d. per pair.
Canada ...	4	8	...	...		4	8	
Total ...	4	8	...	...	...	4	8	1
Brooms and Brushes—	doz.		doz.			doz.		
United Kingdom ...	318	192	...	...	22½ per cent ad. val.	296	155	15 per cent ad. val.
United Kingdom (a) ...						22	37(a)	
Canada ...	191	113	...	...		191	113	
St. Lucia ...	286	10	...	...		286	10	
Trinidad ...	13	5	...	...		13	5	
Belgium ...	5	2	5	2		...	...	
United States of America	51	33	51	33		...	...	
Japan ...	127	13	127	13		...	...	
Austria ...	10	3	10	3		...	...	
Total ...	1,001	371	193	51	11	808	320	43

(a) Imported free for use of Government or specially exempt under various laws and conditions.

Digitized by Google

Articles and Countries of Origin.	Total.		General Tariff.			Preferential Tariff.		
	Quantity.	Value.	Quantity.	Value.	Duty.	Quantity.	Value.	Duty.
CLASS III.—ARTICLES WHOLLY OR MAINLY MANUFACTURED.—(*Contd.*)	doz.	£	doz.	£	£	doz.	£	£
Buckets, Pails, etc.:								
United Kingdom ...	32	37	...	...	22½ per cent ad val.	32	37	15 per cent ad. val.
United States of America	...	...	...	...		...	...	
Total ...	32	37	...	...	...	32	37	5
Bricks & Tiles:	No.		No.			No.		
United Kingdom ...	11,247	108	...	...	9/- per 1,000	11,247	108	6/- per 1,000
United States of America	1,236	29	1,236	29		...	...	
Total ...	12,483	137	1,236	29	1	11,247	108	3
Candles:	lbs.		lbs.			lbs.		
United Kingdom ...	15,338	380	...	...	20/- per 100 lbs.	15,838	380	13/4 per 100 lbs.
United States of America	2,169	70	2,169	70		...	...	
Total ...	17,507	450	2,169	70	22	15,338	380	103
Carriages, Carts & Waggons:								
Motor Cars—	No.		No.			No.		
United Kingdom ...	29	4,003	...	...	35 per cent ad val.	28	3,503	5 & 15 per cent ad. val.
United Kingdom (a) ..						1	500(a)	
Canada ...	13	1,549	...	...		11	1,318	
Canada (a) ...						2	231(a)	
United States of America	3	180	3	180		...	...	
Total ...	45	5,732	3	180	63	42	5,552	373
Motor Trucks:								
United Kingdom ...	1	139	...	...	35 per cent ad. val.	1	139	15 per cent ad val.
Canada ..	10	1,216	...	...		10	1,216	
United States of America	6	847	6	847		...	...	
Total ...	17	2,202	6	847	297	11	1,355	203
Motor Car parts:								
United Kingdom ..	...	231	...	...	35 per cent ad. val.	...	231	5 & 15 per cent ad. val.
Canada ...	...	211	...	...		...	211	
United States of America	...	542	...	542		...	...	
Italy ...	...	20	...	20		...	..	
Total ...	...	1,004	...	562	200	...	442	34
Tyres:								
United Kingdom ...	...	1,464	...	...	35 per cent ad. val.	...	1,464	5 & 15 per cent ad. val.
Canada ...	...	1,976	...	...		...	1,976	
United States of America	...	150	...	150		...	...	
Total ...	...	3,590	...	150	52	...	3,440	184
Motor Cycles: ..	No.				35 per cent ad. val.	No.		5 & 15 per cent ad. val.
United Kingdom ...	9	356	...	...		9	356	
Total ...	9	356	...	...	...	9	356	18
Motor Cycle parts—								
United Kingdom ...	...	18	...	...	35 per cent ad. val.	...	18	5 & 15 per cent ad. val.
Total ...	...	18	...	...	...	..	18	1
Bicycles and Tricycles—								
United Kingdom ...	87	315	...	...	22½ per cent ad. val.	87	315	15 per cent ad val.
Japan ...	2	3	2	3		...	...	
Total ...	89	318	2	3	1	87	315	47
Bicycles and Tricycles, parts								
United Kingdom ...	...	93	...	...	22½ per cent ad val.	...	93	15 per cent ad. val.
Germany ...	...	2	...	2		...	...	
Total ...	...	95	...	2	..	...	93	14
Other Carriage:								
United Kingdom ...	...	41	...	...	22½ per cent ad. val.	...	41	15 per cent ad. val.
United States of America	...	35	...	35		...	...	
Total ...	...	76	...	35	8	...	41	6

(a) Imported free for use of Government or specially exempt under various laws and conditions.

Digitized by Google

Articles and Countries of Origin.	Total.		General Tariff.			Preferential Tariff.		
	Quantity.	Value.	Quantity.	Value.	Duty.	Quantity.	Value.	Duty.
CLASS III.—ARTICLES WHOLLY OR MAINLY MANUFACTURED.—(*Contd.*)								
Other Carriage parts:					22½ per cent ad. val.			15 per cent ad. val.
United States of America	...	26	...	26		...	...	
Total ...	..	26	...	26	6	...	...	...
Cement:	lbs.		lbs.			lbs.		
United Kingdom ...	1,880,925	2,926	...	...	4/- per cask of 400 lbs.	1,732,050	2,827	1/- per cask of 400 lbs.
United Kingdom (a) ...						148,875	99(a)	
Canada ...	338,400	534	...	...		329,000	519	
Canada (a) ...						9,400	15(a)	
Germany ...	37,900	37	37,900	37		...	...	
Total ...	2,257,225	3,497	37,900	37	19	2,219,325	3,460	258
Chemicals, Other:								
United Kingdom ...	...	228	..	...	15 per cent ad. val.	...	158	10 per cent ad. val.
United Kingdom (a) ...						...	70(a)	
Canada ...	...	10	...	...		...	10	
Trinidad ...	...	10	...	...		...	10	
United States of America	...	67	...	64		...	...	
United States of America (a)				3(a)		...	...	
Germany ...	...	12	...	12		...	...	
Belgium ...	...	1	...	1		...	...	
Total ...	...	328	...	80	12	...	248	18
Calcium Carbide:	lbs.				3/- per 100 lbs.	lbs.		2/- per 100 lbs.
Canada ..	300	3	...	...		300	3	
Total ..	300	3	...	...	...	300	3	...
Gas—	gals.					gals.		
United Kingdom (a) ...	100	8	...	...	7/6 per 100 lbs.	100	8(a)	5/- per 100 lbs.
Trinidad ...	10,515	248	...	...		10,515	248	
Total ...	10,615	256	...	...	...	10,615	256	26
Insectides—								
United Kingdom ...	...	88	...	...	Free	...	88	Free
Trinidad ...	...	140	...	...		...	140	
United States of America	...	33	...	33		...	...	
Total ...	..	261	...	33	...	...	228	...
Chinaware or Procelain								
Earthenware and Pottery								
United Kingdom ...	...	214	...	...	20 per cent ad. val.	...	164	12½ per cent ad. val.
United Kingdom (a) ...						...	50(a)	
Barbados ...	...	20	...	...		...	20	
Trinidad ...	...	2	...	...		...	2	
St. Lucia ...	...	2	...	...		...	2	
Germany ...	...	156	...	156		...	...	
United States of America	...	60	...	60		...	...	
Czecho Slovakia ...	...	12	...	12		...	...	
Russia ...	...	14	...	14		...	...	
France ...	...	2	...	2		...	...	
Japan ...	...	317	...	317		...	...	
French West Indies ...	...	5	...	5		...	...	
Finland ...	...	7	...	7		...	...	
Total ...	...	811	...	573	115	...	238	24
Clocks:	No.		No.			No.		
United Kingdom ...	5	17	..	...	22½ per cent ad. val.	5	17	15 per cent ad. val.
United States of America	31	17	31	17		...	...	
Germany ...	304	40	304	40		...	...	
Total ..	340	74	335	57	13	5	17	3
Cordage:	lbs.		lbs.		20 per cent ad. val.	lbs.		10 per cent ad. val.
Cables and Rope—								
United Kingdom ...	51,591	900	...	...		51,591	900	
Total ..	51,591	900	...	...	...	51,591	900	90

(a) Imported free for use of Government or specially exempt under various laws and conditions.

Digitized by Google

Articles and Countries of Origin.	Total.		General Tariff.			Preferential Tariff.		
	Quantity.	Value.	Quantity.	Value.	Duty.	Quantity.	Value.	Duty.
CLASS III.—ARTICLES WHOLLY OR MAINLY MANUFACTURED.—(*Continued.*)	lbs.	£	lbs.	£	£	lbs.	£	£
Twine:								
United Kingdom ...	8,574	623	...	...	20 per cent ad. val.	8,474	618	10 per cent ad. val.
United Kingdom (a) ...						100	5(a)	
Canada ...	27	2	...	...		27	2	
United States of America	1,178	98	1,178	98		...	...	
Total ...	9,779	723	1,178	98	20	8,601	625	62
Cork:								
United Kingdom ...	...	77	...	...	22½ per cent ad. val.	...	47	15 per cent ad. val.
United Kingdom (a) ...	...						30(a)	
Canada ...	...	1	...	...		...	1	
United States of America	...	13	...	13		...	...	
Spain ...	...	25	...	25		...	...	
Total ...	...	116	...	38	9	...	78	7

(a) Imported free for use of Government or specially exempt under various laws and conditions.

Digitized by Google

Articles and Countries of Origin	Total.			General Tariff.				Preferential Tariff.			
	Quantity.		Value.	Quantity.		Value.	Duty.	Quantity.		Value.	Duty.
CLASS III.—ARTICLES WHOLLY OR MAINLY MANUFACTURED.—(*Contd.*)											
Cotton—											
Piece Goods:	lin. yds.	sq. yds.	£	lin. yds.	sq. yds.	£	£	lin. yds.	sq. yds.	£	£
United Kingdom ...	1,083,691	897,448	18,304	...	..	...	under 1/- per yard 15 per cent ad. val. over 1/- per yard 22½ per cent ad. val.	1,077,398	892,967	18,078	under 1/- per yard 10 per cent ad. val. over 1/- per yard 15 per cent ad. val.
United Kingdom (a) ...								6,293	4,481	226(a)	
Canada ...	1,390	1,295	70	...	...	...		1,390	1,295	70	
United States of America ...	128,175	132,577	2,087	128,175	132,577	2,087		...	...	...	
Japan ...	24,349	18,325	278	24,349	18,325	278		...	...	...	
Belgium ...	1,536	1,868	56	1,536	1,868	56		...	...	...	
Switzerland ...	912	912	28	912	912	28		...	...	...	
France ...	2,910	1,943	119	2,910	1,943	119		...	...	...	
Total ...	1,242,963	1,054,368	20,942	157,882	155,625	2,568	387	1,085,081	898,743	18,374	1,858

(a) Imported free for use of Government or specially exempt under various laws and conditions

Digitized by Google

Articles and Countries of Origin.	Total.		General Tariff.			Preferential Tariff.		
	Quantity.	Value.	Quantity.	Value.	Duty.	Quantity.	Value.	Duty.
CLASS III.—ARTICLES WHOLLY OR MAINLY MANUFACTURED.—(*Continued*).		£		£	£		£	£
Cotton—Other:								
United Kingdom ..	...	2,563	...	...		...	2,463	
United Kingdom (a) ...						...	100(a)	
United States of America	...	35	...	35	22½ per cent ad val.	...	...	15 per cent ad. val.
Switzerland ...	...	36	...	36		...	...	
Austria ...	...	6	...	6		...	...	
Holland ...	...	10	...	10		...	...	
Germany ...	...	16	...	16		...	...	
Italy ...	...	24	...	24		...	...	
Japan ...	...	238	...	238		...	...	
Czecho-Slovakia ...	...	9	...	9		...	...	
Total ...	...	2,937	...	374	84	...	2,563	369
Cutlery:								
United Kingdom ...	...	82	...	...	22½ per cent ad. val.	...	63	15 per cent ad. val.
United Kingdom (a) ...						...	19(a)	
United States of America	...	2	...	2		...	...	
Germany ...	...	19	...	19		...	...	
Austria ...	...	9	...	9		...	...	
Japan ...	...	15	...	15		...	...	
Total ...	...	127	...	45	10	...	82	9
Electrical Goods:								
United Kingdom ...	...	944	...	...	22½ per cent ad. val.	...	489	15 per cent ad. val.
United Kingdom (a) ...	...		...	..		...	455(a)	
Canada ...	...	62	...	...		...	62	
Hong Kong ...	...	24	...	...		...	24	
Germany ...	...	3	...	3		...		
United States of America	...	1,818	...	1,736		...		
United States of America (a)				82(a)		...		
Total ..	...	2,851	...	1,821	391	...	1,030	126
Fire Works:								
United Kingdom ...	...	2	...	...	30 per cent ad. val.	...	2	20 per cent ad. val.
Barbados ...	...	1	...	...		...	1	
Total ...	...	3	...	...	...	..	3	...
Glass and Glassware:								
United Kingdom (a) ...	...	457	...	...	20 per cent ad. val.	...	428	12½ per cent ad. val.
United Kingdom ..						...	29(a)	
Canada ...	...	19	...	...		...	19	
United States of America	...	61	...	61		...	...	
Germany ...	...	602	...	602		...	...	
Belgium ...	...	107	...	107		...	...	
Holland ...	...	2	...	2		...	...	
Czecho-Slovakia ...	...	36	...	36		...	...	
Russia ...	...	3	...	3		...	...	
Japan ...	...	91	...	91		...	...	
Total ...	...	1,378	...	902	180	...	476	56
Glue:	lbs	£			22½ per cent ad. val.	lbs.	£	15 per cent ad. val.
United Kingdom ...	406	10	...	...		406	10	
Total ...	406	10	...	...	...	406	10	1
Haberdashery:								
United Kingdom ...	...	471	...	...	22½ per cent ad. val.	...	471	15 per cent ad. val.
United States of America	...	176	...	176		...	...	
France ...	...	13	...	13		...	...	
Switzerland ...	...	2	...	2		...	...	
Italy ...	...	15	...	15		...	..	
Japan ...	...	78	...	78		...	...	
Czecho-Slovakia ...	...	88	...	88		...	...	
Germany ...	...	43	...	43		.	..	
Total ...	...	886	...	415	92	...	471	71

(a) Imported free for use of Government or specially exempt under various laws and conditions.

Digitized by Google

Articles and Countries of Origin.	Total.		General Tariff.			Preferential Tariff.		
	Quantity.	Value.	Quantity.	Value.	Duty.	Quantity.	Value.	Duty.
CLASS III.—ARTICLES WHOLLY OR MAINLY MANUFACTURED.—(*Contd.*)		£		£	£		£	£
Hardware:								
United Kingdom ...	...	2,705	...	...		...	2,288	
United Kingdom (*a*) ...						...	417(a)	
Trinidad ...	...	18	...	...		...	18	
Canada ...	...	63	...	...		...	63	
United States of America	...	835	...	815	22½ per cent ad. val.	...	...	12½ per cent ad. val.
United States of America (a)				20(*a*)		...	...	
Germany ...	...	509	...	509		...	...	
Poland ...	...	9	...	9		..	...	
France ...	..	2	...	2		...	...	
Belgium ...	...	11	...	11		...	...	
Japan ...	...	204	...	204		...	...	
Czecho-Slovakia ...	...	8	...	8		...	...	
Holland ...	...	11	...	11		...	...	
Sweden ...	...	103	...	103		...	...	
Estonia ...	...	3	...	3		...	...	
Total ...	...	4,481	...	1,695	376	...	2,786	296
Hats—Straw:								
United Kingdom ...	...	1,204	...	...	15 per cent ad. val.	...	1,204	10 per cent ad. val.
Canada ...	...	38	...	...		...	38	
Japan ...	...	27	...	27		...	...	
United States of America	...	125	...	125		...	...	
Total ...	...	1,394	...	152	23	...	1,242	124
Other kinds								
United Kingdom ...	...	949	...	...		...	912	
United Kingdom (a) ...	...		...	...		...	37(*a*)	
Canada ...	...	42	...	...	22½ per cent ad. val.	...	42	15 per cent ad. val.
India ...	...	8	...	...		...	8	
Italy ...	...	86	...	86		...	...	
United States of America	...	99	...	99		...	...	
Japan ...	...	280	...	280		...	...	
Venezuela ...	...	1	...	1		...	..	
Total ...	...	1,465	...	466	104	...	999	144
Hemp Manufactures:								
United Kingdom ...	...	136	...	...	22½ per cent ad. val.	...	132	15 per cent ad. val.
United Kingdom (a) ...				...		...	4(*a*)	
Canada ...	...	2	...	...		...	2	
United States of America	...	...	...	...		...	...	
Total ...	...	138	...	...	...	...	138	20
Hosiery:								
Of Cotton value 7d. per pair and under—	doz. pair.		doz. pairs.			doz pairs.		
United Kingdom ...	904	274	...	...		904	274	
Hong Kong ...	873	141	...	...	7*d* per pair.	873	141	1*d* per pair.
Canada ...	57	19	...	...		57	19	
United States of America	5	2	5	2		...	...	
Total	1,839	436	5	2	2	1,834	434	92
Of Cotton over 7d. per pair	doz. pairs.		doz. pairs.			doz. pairs.		
United Kingdom	69	52	...	...	9d per pair.	69	52	3*d* per pair.
United States of America	2	1	2	1		...	...	
Total	71	53	2	1	1	69	52	10
Artifical Silk:								
Value 7d. per pair & under	doz. pairs.					doz. pairs.		
United Kingdom ...	1,121	348	...	...	7*d* per pair.	1,121	348	1*d* per pair.
Hong Kong ...	608	75	...	...		608	75	
Total ...	1,729	423	...	...	...	1,729	423	86

(a) Imported free for use of Government or specially exempt under various laws and conditions.

Digitized by Google

Articles and Countries of Origin.	Total.		General Tariff.			Preferential Tariff.		
	Quantity.	Value.	Quantity.	Value.	Duty.	Quantity.	Value.	Duty.
CLASS III.—ARTICLES WHOLLY OR MAINLY MANUFACTURED.—(*Continued.*)	doz. prs.	£	doz. prs.	£	£	doz. prs.	£	£
Artifical Silk:								
Over 7d. per pair—								
United Kingdom ...	82	46	...	...	9d. per pair.	82	46	3d. per pair.
Canada ...	28	13	...	...		28	13	
Czecho-Slovakia ...	7	5	7	5		...	...	
United States of America	1	1	1	1		...	...	
Total ...	118	65	8	6	3	110	59	17
Silk:	doz. prs.					doz. prs.		
United Kingdom ...	5	8	...	...	1/6 per pair.	5	8	9d. per pair.
Canada ...	1	3	...	...		1	3	
Czecho-Slovakia ...	5	7	5	7		...	..	
Total ...	11	18	5	7	5	6	11	3
Wool:	doz. prs.				22½ per cent ad. val.	doz. prs.		15 per cent ad. val.
United Kingdon ...	70	33	...	...		70	33	
Total ...	70	33	...	...	...	70	33	5
Household Effects:								
United Kingdom ...	...	445	...	...		...	445	
St. Vincent ..	...	227	...	...		..	227	
Barbados ...	...	165	...	...	Free.	...	165	Free.
Trinidad ..	...	382	...	..		..	382	
United States of America	...	33	...	33		..	..	
Total ...	...	1,252	...	33	...	...	1,219	...
Implements and Tools Agricultural:								
United Kingdom ...	...	1,198	...	..	5 per cent ad. val.	...	1,198	Free.
Canada ...	...	8	...	...		...	8	
United States of America	...	23	...	23		...	...	
Total ...	..	1,229	...	23	1	...	1,206	...
Other Kinds—								
United Kingdom ...	...	161	...	...	15 per cent ad. val.	...	161	10 per cent ad. val.
Canada ..	...	15	...	...		...	15	
United States of America	...	24	...	24		...	...	
Germany ...	...	17	...	17		...	...	
France ...	...	3	...	3		...	...	
Total ...	...	220	...	44	6	...	176	18
India Rubber, &c:								
United Kingdom ...	...	89	...	...	22½ per cent ad. val.	...	52	15 per cent ad. val.
United Kingdom (a) ...							37(a)	
Canada ...	...	95	...	...		...	95	
Japan ...	...	3	...	3		...	...	
United States of America	...	20	...	20		...	...	
Czecho-Slovakia ..	...	1	...	1		...	...	
Total ...	...	208	...	24	5	...	184	22
Jute—Manufacture:					15 per cent ad. val.			10 per cent ad. val.
United Kingdom ...	...	7	...	...		...	7	
Total ...	...	7	...	...	...	...	7	1
Leather—Dressed:	lbs.		lbs.		22½ per cent ad. val.			15 per cent ad. val.
France ..	10	3	10	3		...	...	
Germany ...	25	14	25	14		...	..	
Total ...	35	17	35	17	4	...	...	...
Undressed—								
United Kingdom ..	116	11	...	...		116	11	
Trinidad ...	5,958	219	...	...	22½ per cent ad. val.	5,958	219	15 per cent ad. val.
Argentine ...	307	10	307	10		...	...	
Ecuador ...	1,293	43	1,293	43		...	...	
Venezuela ...	2,202	81	2,202	81		...	...	
Total ...	9,876	364	3,802	134	30	6,074	230	35

(a) Imported free for use of Government or specially exempt under various laws and conditions.

Digitized by Google

Articles and Countries of Origin.	Total.		General Tariff.			Preferential Tariff.		
	Quantity.	Value.	Quantity.	Value.	Duty.	Quantity.	Value.	Duty.
CLASS III.—ARTICLES WHOLLY OR MAINLY MANUFACTURED—(*Contd.*)		£		£	£		£	£
Manufactures—								
United Kingdom ...	...	101	...	...	22½ per cent ad. val.	...	90	15 per cent ad. val.
United Kingdom (a) ...							11(a)	
United States of America	...	23	...	23		...	...	
Germany ...	...	10	...	10		...	...	
Japan ...	...	1	...	1		...	...	
France ...	...	1	...	1		...	...	
Total ..	...	136	...	35	8	...	101	14
Linen Piece Goods:	lin. yds.				22½ per cent ad. val.	lin. yds.		15 per cent ad. val.
United Kingdom ...	285	48	...	...		285	48	
Hong Kong ...	400	19	...	...		400	19	
Total ...	685	67	...	...	...	685	67	10
Linen Manufactures other—								
United Kingdom ...	...	135	...	...	22½ per cent ad. val.	...	66	15 per cent ad. val.
United Kingdom (a) ...							69(a)	
Canada ...	...	2	...	...		...	2	
Total ...	...	137	...	...	...	...	137	10
Machinery:								
Agricultural—								
United Kingdom ...	...	1,029	...	...	...	5 per cent ad. val.	1,029	Free.
Germany ...	...	7	...	7	...		...	
United States of America	...	139	...	139	...		...	
Total ...	...	1,175	...	146	7	...	1,029	...
Sugar—								
United Kingdom ...	...	20,632	...	...	...	5 per cent ad. val.	20,632	Free.
Trinidad ...	...	4	...	...	...		4	
United States of America	...	88	...	88	...		...	
Total ...	...	20,724	...	88	4	...	20,636	...
Electric Lighting—								
United Kingdom (a) ...	...	107	...	...	...	15 per cent ad. val.	107(a)	10 per cent ad. val.
United States of America	...	13	...	13	..		...	
Total ...	...	120	...	13	3	...	107	...
Other Industrial—								
United Kingdom (a) ...	...	397	...	...	...	15 per cent ad. val.	397(a)	10 per cent ad. val.
Total ...	...	397	...	..	...	...	397	...
Marine—								
United Kingdom ...	...	45	...	...	15 per cent ad. val.	...	37	10 per cent ad. val.
United Kingdom (a) ...	...						8 (a)	
United States of America	...	61	...	61		...	...	
Total ...	...	106	...	61	9	...	45	4
Sewing—	No.							
United Kingdom ...	70	527	...	...	15 per cent ad. val.	70	527	10 per cent ad. val.
United States of America	9	39	9	39		...	...	
Japan ...	1	5	1	5		...	...	
Germany ...	9	21	9	21		...	...	
Total ...	89	592	19	65	10	70	527	53
Parts—								
United Kingdom ...	...	2	...	...	15 per cent ad. val.	...	2	10 per cent ad. val.
Total ...	...	2	...	...	...	...	2	...
Printing—								
United Kingdom ...	...	23	...	...	5 per cent ad. val.	...	23	Free
Total ...	...	23	...	...	...	...	23	...
Other kinds—								
United Kingdom ...	...	268	...	...	15 per cent ad. val.	...	98	10 per cent ad. val
United Kingdom (a) ...	...						170(a)	
United States of America	...	502	...	502		...	...	
Germany ...	...	1	...	1		...	...	
Total ...	...	771	...	503	80	...	268	10

(a) Imported free for use of Government or specially exempt under various laws and conditions.

Digitized by Google

Articles and Countries of Origin.	Total.		General Tariff.			Preferential Tariff.		
	Quantity.	Value.	Quantity.	Value.	Duty.	Quantity.	Value.	Duty.
CLASS III.—ARTICLES WHOLLY OR MAINLY MANUFACTURED.—(*Contd.*)	tons	£	tons.	£	£	tons.	£	£
Manures:								
Manufactured—								
United Kingdom ...	26	436	...	...		26	436	
Trinidad ...	1	3	...	...	Free	1	3	Free
Barbados ...	37	364	...	...		37	364	
Canada ..	25	212	...	...		25	212	
Palestine ...	5	54	5	54		...	...	
United States of America	46	507	46	507		...	...	
Total ...	140	1,576	51	561	...	89	1,015	...
Matches:	gross boxes		gross boxes			gross boxes.		
United Kingdom ...	150	30	...	...		150	30	
Trinidad ...	2,810	341	...	...	2/3 per gross.	2,810	341	1/6 per gross.
British Guiana ..	5,569	635	...	...		5,569	635	
Sweden ...	602	50	602	50		...	...	
Total ...	9,131	1,056	602	50	68	8,529	1,006	640
Medicines:								
United Kingdom ...	...	1,854	...	...		...	1,125	
United Kingdom (a) ...							729(a)	
Jamaica ...	...	6	...	...		...	6	
Canada ...	...	263	...	...		...	263	
Trinidad ...	...	5	...	...		...	5	
British Guiana ...	...	107	...	...		...	107	
India ...	...	8	...	...		...	8	
United States of America	...	480	...	480	15 per cent ad. val.	...	...	10 per cent ad. val.
Germany ..	...	36	...	36		...	...	
Brazil ...	...	2	...	2		...	...	
Sicily ...	...	5	...	5		...	...	
France ...	...	11	...	11		...	...	
Persia ...	...	1	...	1		...	...	
Japan ...	...	4	...	4		...	...	
Spain ...	...	1	...	1		...	...	
Holland ...	...	1	...	1		...	...	
Total ...	...	2,784	...	541	81	...	2,243	151
Metals—Iron and Steel:								
United Kingdom ...	...	4,829	...	...		...	4,712	
United Kingdom (a) ...							117(a)	
Canada ...	...	489	...	...	22½ per cent ad. val.	...	489	12½ per cent ad. val.
Trinidad ...	...	15	...	...		...	15	
United States of America	...	69	...	69		...	...	
Sweden ...	..	12	...	12		...	...	
Belgium ...	...	66	...	66		...	...	
Total ...	...	5,480	...	147	33	...	5,333	652
Others—								
United Kingdom ...	...	1,134	...		22½ per cent ad val.	...	777	12½ per cent ad. val.
United Kingdom (a) ..							357(a)	
Canada ...	...	206	...			...	206	
Germany ...	...	4	...	4		...	...	
Japan ..	...	3	...	3		...	...	
United States of America	...	144	...	144		...	...	
Total ...	...	1,491	...	151	34	...	1,340	123
Musical Instruments:								
United Kingdom ...	...	59	...			...	59	
United States of America	...	108	...	108	22½ per cent ad. val.	...	...	15 per cent ad. val.
Germany ...	...	3	...	3		...	...	
France ...	...	9	...	9		...	...	
Czecho-Slovakia ...	...	29	...	29		...	...	
Japan ...	...	16	...	16		...	...	
Total ...	..	224	...	165	37	...	59	9
Pianos—								
United States of America	8	139	8	139	22½ per cent ad. val.	...	...	15 per cent ad. val.
Germany ..	1	21	1	21		...	...	
Total ..	9	160	9	160	36	...	...	...
Oil Illuminating—	gals.		gals.			gals.		
Trinidad ...	97,632	3,770	...	...	4d. per gall,	96,682	3,736	2d. per gall.
Trinidad (a) ...						950	34(a)	
United States of America	4,116	208	4,116	208		...	...	
Total ...	101,748	3,978	4,116	208	69	97,632	3,770	806

(a) Imported free for use of Government or specially exempt under various laws and conditions.

Digitized by Google

Articles and Countries of Origin.	Total.		General Tariff.			Preferential Tariff.		
	Quantity.	Value.	Quantity.	Value.	Duty.	Quantity.	Value.	Duty.
CLASS III.—ARTICLES WHOLLY OR MAINLY MANUFACTURED—(*Contd.*)	gals.	£	gals.	£	£	galls,	£	£
Oil Lubricating—								
United Kingdom ...	2,264	288	...	...	1/- per gall.	1,796	229	8d. per gall.
United Kingdom (a) ...						468	59(a)	
Canada ..	452	39	...	...		452	39	
United States of America	2,249	331	2,249	331		...	...	
Total ...	4,965	658	2,249	331	112	2,716	327	75
Fuel—	gals.				4d. per gal. From 12th Dec., 8d. per gal.	gals.		Free. From 12th Dec. 4d. per gall.
Trinidad ...	32,930	643	...	...		32,930	643	
Total ...	32,930	643	..	...	..	32,930	643	13
Motor Spirits—	gals.					gals.		
Trinidad ...	138,494	4,390	...	...	1/3 per gall.	137,998	4,359	10d. per gall.
Trinidad (a) ...						496	31(a)	
Total ...	138,494	4,390	...	...	...	138,494	4,390	5,750
Road—	gals.					gals.		
Trinidad ...	134,780	3,928	...	...	...	133,910	3,903	...
Trinidad (a) ...						870	25(a)	...
Total ...	134,780	3,928	...	...	...	134,780	3,928	4
Other kinds—	gals.					gals.		
United Kingdom ...	3,159	530	...	...		2,781	449	
United Kingdom (a) ...						378	81(a)	
Canada ...	9	14	...	...		9	14	
St. Vincent ...	517	47	...	...		517	47	
India ...	5	1	...	..	1/- per gall.	5	1	8d. per gall.
Jamaica ...	1	2	...	...		1	2	
Japan ...	1	1	1	1		...	...	
United States of America	77	29	77	29		...	...	
France ...	41	12	41	12		...	...	
Holland ...	1	1	1	1		...	...	
Norway ...	1	1	1	1		...	...	
Total ...	3,812	638	121	44	6	3,691	594	111
Oil Cloth and Linoleum :								
United Kingdom ...	...	57	...	...	22½ per cent ad. val.	...	57	15 per cent ad. val.
Canada ...	...	13	...	...		...	13	
United States of America	..	20	...	20		...	...	
Japan ...	..	3	...	3		...	...	
Total ...	...	93	...	23	5	...	70	11
Paints Colours, &c.	lbs.		lbs.			lbs.		
United Kingdom ...	39,636	891	...	...	12/6 per 100 lbs.	39,080	880	8/4 per 100 lbs.
United Kingdom (a) ...						556	11(a)	
Canada ..	1,059	47	...	...		1,059	47	
United States of America	2,793	183	2,793	183		...	...	
France ...	224	2	224	2		...	...	
Total ...	43,712	1,123	3,017	185	19	40,695	938	167
Putty :	lbs.					lbs.		
United Kingdom ...	8,512	64	...	...	3/2 per 100 lbs.	8,174	61	2/1 per 100 lbs.
United Kingdom (a) ...						338	3(a)	
Total ...	8,512	64	...	...	...	8,512	64	8
Polishes and Varnishes :	gals.		gals.			gals.		
United Kingdom ...	69	47	...	...	2/3 per gall.	69	47	1/6 per gall.
Canada ...	97	35	...	...		97	35	
United States of America	112	31	112	31		...	...	
Total ...	278	113	112	31	12	166	82	13
Turpentine :	gals.					gals.		
Canada ...	47	8	...	...		47	8	
Trinidad ...	42	1	...	...	2/3 per gall.	42	1	1/6 per gall.
United States of America	25	6	25	6		...	...	
Sweden ...	127	18	127	18		...	...	
Total ...	241	33	152	24	17	89	9	6

(a) Imported free for use of Government or specially exempt under various laws and conditions.

Digitized by Google

Articles and Countries of Origin.	Total.		General Tariff.			Preferential Tariff.		
	Quantity.	Value.	Quantity.	Value.	Duty.	Quantity.	Value.	Duty.
CLASS III.—ARTICLES WHOLLY OR MAINLY MANUFACTURED—(*Contd.*)	£	£			£	£	£	£
Paper—Playing Cards:	No. of pks.				9*d* per pack.	No. of pks.		6d per pack
United Kingdom ...	1,589	55	...	...		1,589	55	
Total ...	1,589	55	...	...	...	1,589	55	40
Other kinds—								
United Kingdom ...	...	1,041	...	...		...	480	
United Kingdom (a) ...						..	561(a)	
Canada ...	...	215	...	...		...	211	
Canada (a) ...						...	4(a)	
Trinidad ...	...	15	...	...		...	15	15 per cent ad. val.
Belgium ...	...	3	...	3	22½ per cent ad. val.	...		
France ...	...	144	...	144		...	...	
Holland ...	...	254	...	254		...	...	
Norway ...	...	6	...	6		...	...	
Estonia ...	...	4	..	4		...	...	
Germany ...	...	9	...	9		...	...	
Sweden ...	...	47	...	47		...	...	
Denmark ...	...	159	...	159		...	...	
Finland ...	...	25	...	25		...	...	
United States of America	...	918	...	918		...	...	
Total ...	...	2,840	...	1,569	332	...	1,271	106
Perfumery:								
United Kingdom ...	...	178	...	...		...	178	
Canada ...	...	9	...	...	30 per cent ad. val.	...	9	20 per cent ad. val
British Guiana ...	...	2	...	...		...	2	
Germany ...	...	9	...	9		...	...	
Japan ...	...	11	...	11		...	...	
United States of America	...	390	...	390		...	...	
Total ...	...	599	...	410	123	...	189	38
Photographic Goods:								
United Kingdom ...	...	25	...	...	22½ per cent ad. val.	...	25	15 per cent ad. val.
United States of America	...	19	...	19		...	...	
Germany ...	...	6	...	6		...	...	
Total ...	...	50	...	25	6	...	25	4
Pictures, &c.								
United Kingdom ...	...	24	...	...	22½ per cent ad val.	...	21	15 per cent ad. val.
United Kingdom (a) ...						...	3(a)	
Trinidad ...	...	1	...	...		...	1	
Total ...	...	25	...	...	...	...	25	3
Plate and Plated Ware:								
United Kingdom ...	...	227	...	...	30 per cent ad. val.	...	201	20 per cent ad. val.
United Kingdom (a) ...						...	26(a)	
Canada ...	...	3	...	...		...	3	
Total ...	...	230	...	...	...	...	230	43
Saddlery and Harness:								
United Kingdom ...	...	20	...	...	22½ per cent ad. val.	...	20	15 per cent ad. val.
United States of America	...	1	...	1		...	...	
Total ...	...	21	...	1	...	...	20	3
Ships &c.:	No							
St. Vincent ...	1	104	...	...	22½ per cent ad. val.	1	104	15 per cent ad. val.
Total ...	1	104	...	...	...	1	104	16
Silk—Manufactures:								
United Kingdom ...	...	31	...			...	31	
France ...	...	47	...	47		...	...	
Switzerland ...	...	9	...	9	22½ per cent ad. val.	...	...	15 per cent ad. val.
United States of America	...	5	...	5		...	...	
Germany ...	...	10	...	10		...	...	
Italy ...	...	3	...	3		...	...	
Japan ...	...	386	...	386		...	...	
China ...	...	187	...	187		...	...	
Total ...	...	678	...	647	146	...	31	5

(a) Imported free for use of Government or specially exempt under various laws and conditions.

Digitized by Google

Articles and Countries of Origin.	Total.			General Tariff.				Preferential Tariff.			
	Quantity.		Value.	Quantity.		Value.	Duty.	Quantity.		Value.	Duty.
CLASS III.—ARTICLES WHOLLY OR MAINLY MANUFACTURED.—(*Contd.*)											
Artificial Silk— Piece Goods:	lin. yds.	sq yds.	£	lin. yds.	sq. yds.	£	£	lin. yds.	sq. yds.	£	£
United Kingdom ...	48,394	40,409	1,448	...	..	...		48,394	40,409	1,448	
United States of America ...	1,546	1,546	89	1,546	1,546	89	22½ per cent ad. val.	...	...	...	15 per cent ad. val.
Japan ...	6,949	6,615	222	6,949	6,615	222		...	...	...	
Italy ...	7,634	7,548	343	7,634	7,548	343		...	...	...	
France ...	14,742	14,408	519	14,742	14,408	519		...	...	...	
Total ...	79,265	70,526	2,621	30,871	30,117	1,173	264	48,394	40,409	1,448	217

Digitized by Google

Articles and Countries of Origin.	Total.		General Tariff.			Preferential Tariff.		
	Quantity.	Value.	Quantity.	Value.	Duty.	Quantity.	Value.	Duty.
CLASS III.—ARTICLES WHOLLY OR MAINLY MANUFACTURED:—(*Contd.*)		£		£	£		£	£
Artificial Silk:								
Other—								
United Kingdom ...	...	26	...	...	22½ per	...	26	15 per
France ...	...	5	...	5	cent	...	...	cent
Japan ...	...	6	...	6	ad. val.	...	...	ad val.
Germany ...	...	14	...	14		...	...	
Total ...	...	51	...	25	6	...	26	4
Soap—Fancy:	lbs.		lbs.			lbs		
United Kingdom ...	5,545	222	...	...		5,545	222	
Canada ...	2,673	101	...	...		2,673	101	
United States of America	1,304	56	1,304	56	12/6 per	...	...	8/4 per
Germany ...	407	11	407	11	100 lbs.	...	...	100 lbs
Japan ...	7	1	7	1		...	...	
Holland ...	825	25	825	25		...	...	
Total ...	10,761	416	2,543	93	16	8,218	323	35
Soap—Common:	lbs.		lbs.			lbs.		
United Kingdom ...	424,760	4,122	...	...		422,924	4,109	
United Kingdom (a) ...						1,836	13(a)	
Trinidad ...	10,695	109	...	...	3/- per	10,695	109	2/- per
Barbados ...	150	2	...	...	100 lbs.	150	2	100 lbs.
United States of America	15,391	137	15,391	137		...	...	
Holland ...	2,600	26	2,600	26		...	...	
Total ...	453,596	4,396	17,991	163	27	435,605	4,233	434
Spirits:								
Methylated—	galls.		galls.			galls.		
United Kingdom ...	304	44	...	...		54	16	
United Kingdom (a) ...					7/6 per	250	28(a)	5/- per
British Guiana ...	8	2	...	...	gall.	8	2	gall.
United States of America	2	2	2	2		...	...	
France ...	3	3	3	3		...	...	
Total ..	317	51	5	5	2	312	46	16
Bay Rum—	gals.		gals.			galls.		
St. Lucia ...	93	17	...	...		93	17	
Barbados ...	467	87	...	...		467	87	
Trinidad ...	86	23	...	...	7/6 per	86	23	5/- per
Leeward Islands ...	203	39	...	...	gall.	203	39	gall.
British Guiana ...	120	24	...	...		120	24	
United States of America	4	7	4	7		...	...	
Total ...	973	197	4	7	3	969	190	242
Spirits—Other—	galls.		galls.			galls.		
United Kingdom ...	45	61	...	...		45	61	
South Africa ...	6	13	...	...		6	13	
British Guiana ...	30	14	...	...	15/- per	30	14	10/- per
Canada ...	2	4	...	...	gall.	2	4	gall.
United States of America	11	40	11	40		...	...	
France ...	10	25	10	25		...	...	
Germany ...	26	97	26	97		...	...	
Total ...	130	254	47	162	36	83	92	42
Starch:	lbs.							
St. Vincent ...	587	5	...	...	...	587	5	...
Total ..	587	5	...	...	...	587	5	1
Stationery:								
United Kingdom ...	...	1,821	...	...		...	1,637	
United Kingdom (a) ...						...	184(a)	
Canada ...	...	69	...	...		...	69	
Trinidad ...	...	70	...	...	22½ per	...	70	15 per
Barbados ...	...	47	...	...	cent	...	47	cent
United States of America	...	20	...	20	ad val.	...	...	ad. val.
Germany ...	...	4	...	4		...	...	
France ...	...	55	...	55		...	...	
Japan ...	...	13	...	13		...	...	
Total ...	...	2,099	...	92	21	...	2,007	273

(a) Imported free for use of Government or specially exempt under various laws and conditions.

Digitized by Google

Articles and Countries of Origin.	Total.		General Tariff.			Preferential Tariff.		
	Quantity.	Value.	Quantity.	Value.	Duty.	Quantity.	Value.	Duty.
CLASS III.—ARTICLES WHOLLY OR MAINLY MANUFACTURED.:—(*Contd*)		£		£			£	£
Stones and Slates:								
School Slates—								
United Kingdom ...	...	55	...	...	Free	...	55	Free
Germany ...	...	131	...	131		...	...	
Total ...	...	186	...	131	...	...	55	...
Other kinds—								
United Kingdom ...	...	125	...	...	15 per	...	125	10 per
Italy ...	...	16	...	16	cent	...	...	cent
Belgium ...	...	3	...	3	ad. val.	...	...	ad. val.
Total ...	...	144	...	19	4	...	125	13
Tombstones:								
United Kingdom ...	...	143	...	...		...	143	
Trinidad ...	...	19	...	...	Free.	...	19	Free.
Barbados ...	...	27	...	...		...	27	
Germany ...	...	13	...	13		...	...	
Total ...	...	202	...	13	.	...	189	..
Toys and Games:								
United Kingdom ...	...	140	...	...		...	140	
United States of America	...	50	...	50	22½ per	...	..	15 per
Germany ...	...	90	...	90	cent	...	...	cent
Japan ..	...	91	...	91	ad. val.	...	...	ad. val.
Czecho Slovakia ...	...	1	...	1		...	...	
Total ...	...	372	...	232	52	...	140	21
Umbrellas, &c.:	doz.					doz.		
United Kingdom ...	33	47	...	...	22½ per	33	47	15 per
Japan ...	11	6	11	6	cent	...	...	cent
United States of America	2	3	2	3	ad. val.	...	...	ad. val.
Total ...	46	56	13	9	2	33	47	7
Watches:					22½ per			15 per
Germany ...	...	20	...	20	cent	...	...	cent
Switzerland ...	...	15	...	15	ad. val.	...	...	ad. val.
Total ...	...	35	...	35	8	...	...	...
Wax:	lbs.				22½ per cent	lbs.		15 per cent
United Kingdom ...	814	15	...	...	ad. val.	814	15	ad. val.
Total ...	814	15	...	...	...	814	15	2
Furniture:								
United Kingdom ...	...	37	...	...		...	37	
Canada ...	...	66	...	...		...	66	
St. Lucia ...	...	4	...	...	22½ per	...	4	15 per
Trinidad ...	...	46	...	...	cent	...	46	cent
Hong Kong ...	...	74	...	...	ad. val.	...	74	ad. val.
United States of America	...	41	...	41		...	...	
Germany ...	...	51	...	51		...	...	
Poland ...	...	65	...	65		...	...	
Hungary ...	...	1	...	1		..	...	
Total ..	...	385	..	158	36	...	227	34
Wood—Manufactured:								
United Kingdom ...	...	18	..	...		...	18	
Canada ...	...	152	...	...		...	152	15 per
Trinidad ...	...	11	...	...	22½ per	...	11	cent
India ...	...	8	...	...	cent	...	8	ad. val.
United States of America	...	27	...	27	ad. val.	...	...	
Germany ...	...	17	...	17		...	...	
Poland ...	...	11	...	11		...	...	
Hungary ...	...	1	...	1		...	...	
Total ...	...	245	...	56	13	...	189	28

Digitized by Google

Articles and Countries of Origin.	Total.			General Tariff.				Perferential Tariff.			
	Quantity.		Value.	Quantity.		Value.	Duty.	Quantity.		Value.	Duty.
CLASS III.—ARTICLES WHOLLY OR MAINLY MANUFACTURED.—(*Contd.*)											
Woollen—Piece Goods:	lin. yds.	sq. yds.	£	lin. yds.	sq. yds.	£	£	lin. yds	sq. yds.	£	£
United Kingdom ...	24,841	23,971	2,116	...	...	...		24,771	23,865	2,104	
United Kingdom (a) ...								70	106	12(a)	
Italy ...	1,521	2,282	169	1,521	2,282	169	22½ per cent ad. val.	...	...	...	15 per cent ad. val.
Japan ...	1,268	1,802	175	1,268	1,802	175		...	...	...	
France ...	102	154	6	102	154	6		...	...	...	
Holland ...	215	131	28	215	131	28		...	...	...	
Total ...	27,947	28,340	2,494	3,106	4,369	378	84	24,841	23,971	2,116	316

(a) Imported free for use of Government or specially exempt under various laws and conditions.

Digitized by Google

Articles and Countries of Origin.	Total		General Tariff.			Preferential Tariff.		
	Quantity.	Value.	Quantity.	Value.	Duty.	Quantity.	Value.	Duty.
CLASS III.—ARTICLES WHOLLY OR MAINLY MANUFACTURED.—(*Contd.*)		£		£	£		£	£
Wool Manufactured:								
United Kingdom ...	...	17	...	...	22½ per cent ad val.	...	17	15 per cent ad val.
Total ..	...	17	...	...	...	...	17	3
Manufactured Articles—								
Unenumerated Other—								
United Kingdom ...	...	1,444	...	...	22½ per cent ad val.	...	1,129	15 per cent ad val.
United Kingdom (a) ...							315(a)	
Canada ...	...	28	...	...		...	28	
Trinidad ...	...	45	...	...		...	45	
India ...	...	78	...	...		...	78	
Barbados ...	...	1	...	...		...	1	
Irish Free State ...	...	1	...	...		...	1	
Germany ...	...	162	...	162		...	...	
France ...	...	21	...	21		...	...	
Czecho Slovakia ...	...	44	...	44		...	...	
Venezuela ...	...	9	...	9		...	...	
Holland ...	...	13	...	13		...	...	
Japan ...	...	97	...	97		...	...	
Spain ...	...	2	...	2		...	...	
Switzerland ...	...	4	...	4		...	...	
China ...	...	2	...	2		...	...	
Egypt ...	...	2	...	2		...	...	
Hungary ...	...	3	...	3		...	...	
United States of America	...	630	...	630		...	...	
Total ...	...	2,586	...	989	222	...	1,597	192
Total of Class III. Articles Wholly or Mainly Manufactured—								
United Kingdom ...	...	99,312	...	...	...	...	...	...
Other British Countries	...	29,961	...	...	...	...	...	...
Foreign Countries ...	...	27,149	...	...	...	...	...	...
Total ...	...	156,422	...	...	...	...	...	...
CLASS IV.—ANIMALS NOT FOR FOOD:	No.	£			£	No.	£	
Dogs:			...	...	15/- per head			10/- per head
St. Lucia ...	1	2	...	...		1	2	
Barbados ...	2	5	...	...		2	5	
Total ...	3	7	...	...	...	3	7	2
Goats:	No.		...	...		No.		
St. Vincent ...	2	3	...	...	1/6 per head	2	3	1/- per head
Barbados ...	3	5				3	5	
Total ...	5	8	...	...	...	5	8	...
Horses:	No.					No.		
United Kingdom ...	4	550	...	...	30/- per head	3	400	20/- per head
United Kingdom (a) ...						1	150(a)	
Total ...	4	550	...	...	...	4	550	1
Cows:								
St. Vincent ...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Total ...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...

(a) Imported free for use of Government or specially exempt under various laws and conditions.

Digitized by Google

Articles and Countries of Origin.	Total.		General Tariff.			Preferential Tariff.		
	Quantity.	Value.	Quantity.	Value.	Duty.	Quantity.	Value.	Duty.
Swine:	No.					No.		
Trinidad ...	2	5	...	...	3/- per head	2	5	2/- per head
Barbados ..	12	22	...	...		12	22	
Total ...	14	27	...	...	...	14	27	1
Other Kinds:	No.		No.			No.		
St. Lucia ...	...	3	...	...	Free	...	3	Free
Total ...	...	3	...	...	...	...	3	...
Total of Class IV.								
Animals not for Food—								
United Kingdom ...	...	550	...	...	...	...	...	...
Other British Countries	...	45	...	...	...	...	...	...
Foreign Countries ...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Total ...	...	595	...	...	...	...	...	...

Parcel Post—	£		£
United States of America ...	1,819		
Germany ...	165	United Kingdom ...	4,989
Venezuela ...	3	Canada ...	799
Dutch West Indies ...	19	Trinidad ...	431
France ...	64	Jamaica ...	91
Canal Zone ...	34	India ...	17
Switzerland ...	22	British Guiana ...	36
Italy ..	1	Barbados ...	122
Denmark ...	2	Hong Kong ...	2
Italy ...	60	St. Lucia ...	6
Holland ...	1	Bermuda ...	3
Japan ...	2	Leeward Islands ...	3
Czecho-Slovakia ...	34	St. Vincent ...	11
Haiti ...	1		
Total from Foreign Countries ...	2,227	Total from British Empire ...	6,510
Total Parcel Post			£ 8,737

11.—DETAILED STATEMENT showing the Quantity and Value of Bullion and Specie Imported into the Colony of Grenada during the year ended 31st December, 1935, distinguishing Countries from which consigned.

Country from which Consigned.	Imports.					
	Bullion.		Specie.		Total.	
	Quantity.	Value.	Quantity.	Value.	Quantity.	Value.
			GOLD			
	...	...	...	...	...	...
Total Gold	...	...	...	...	...	...
			SILVER			
United Kingdom	...	...	...	...	...	...
Total Silver	...	...	...	...	...	...
			NICKEL, BRONZE, &c.			
	...	...	...	...	...	...
Total Nickel, &c.	...	..	...	...	...	...
			BANK NOTES.			
			Value.			
Total Bank Notes			...			

Digitized by Google

12.—DETAILED STATEMENT showing Quantities and Value of all articles exported to various Countries during the year ended 31st December, 1935, distinguishing the Exports of Domestic Produce.

Articles and Countries of Final Destination.		Quantities.			Value.		
		Domestic Produce.	Produce other than Domestic.	Total.	Domestic Produce. £	Produce other than Domestic. £	Total. £
CLASS I.—FOOD, DRINK AND TOBACCO:							
Animals and Birds living:—							
Poultry & Game:	Trinidad ...	doz. 294	...	294	188	...	188
Cattle horned:	Trinidad ...	No. 1	...	1	6	...	6
Goats:	Trinidad ...	No. 1,229	...	1,229	338	...	338
Swine:	Trinidad ...	No. 524	...	524	483	...	483
Sheep	Trinidad ...	No. 302	...	302	110	...	110
	St. Lucia ...	3	...	3	3	...	3
	Total ...	305	...	305	113	...	113
		cwt.					
Cocoa, Raw:	United Kingdom	33,350	...	33,350	40,259	...	40,259
	Canada ...	37,632	...	37,632	45,508	...	45,508
	Barbados ..	19	...	19	21	...	21
	New Zealand ...	522	...	522	636	...	636
	Australia ...	2,570	...	2,570	3,102	...	3,102
	Jamaica ...	40	...	40	66	...	66
	U. S. America ...	5,830	...	5,830	7,062	...	7,062
	Germany ...	536	...	536	750	...	750
	Total ...	80,499	...	80,499	97,404	...	97,404
Fruits and Nuts for Fruits:—		Bunches					
Bananas:	Canada ...	56,457	...	56,457	4,257	...	4,257
		No.					
Grape Fruits:	U. Kingdom ...	43,070	...	43,070	179	...	179
	Canada ...	2,050	...	2,050	10		10
	Total ...	45,120	...	45,120	189	...	189
		Brls.					
Limes, Green:	Trinidad ...	328	...	328	93	...	93
	Barbados ...	66	...	66	26	...	26
	U. S. America ...	24	...	24	29	...	29
	Total ...	418	...	418	148	...	148
		No.					
Oranges:	U. Kingdom ...	3,120	...	3,120	5	...	5
	Barbados ...	17,680	...	17,680	227	...	227
	Canada ...	1,500	...	1,500	3	...	3
	Bermuda ...	5,100	...	5,100	9	...	9
	British Guiana...	1,500	...	1,500	2	...	2
	Total ...	28,900	...	28,900	246	...	246
		No.					
Pears: (Avocado)	Trinidad ...	214,430	...	214,430	239	...	239
	Barbados ...	25,058	...	25,058	49	...	49
	British Guiana	3,600	...	3,600	3	...	3
	Total ...	243,088	...	243,088	291	...	291

Digitized by Google

Articles and Countries of Final Destination.	Quantities. Domestic Produce.	Quantities. Produce other than Domestic.	Quantities. Total.	Value. Domestic Produce. £	Value. Produce other than Domestic. £	Value. Total. £
CLASS I.—FOOD, DRINK, &c.—(*Contd.*:)	No.					
Mangoes: Trinidad ...	6,000	...	6,000	13	...	13
Barbados ...	178,900	...	178,900	61	...	61
Canada ...	500	...	500	4	...	4
Total ...	185,400	...	185,400	78	...	78
	No.					
Mandarines: Barbados ...	1,500	...	1,500	2	...	2
Fruits—Other Kinds Trinidad ...	94,804	...	94,804	185	...	185
	lbs.					
Preserved Fruits: United Kingdom	150	...	150	8	...	8
	No.					
Coconuts: United Kingdom	100	...	100	1	...	1
Barbados ...	119,810	...	119,810	195	...	195
Total ...	119,910	...	119,910	196	...	196
Fruit Juices:—	gals.					
Lime Juice Concentrated: U. K....	5,935	...	5,935	376	...	376
	gals.					
Other kinds of Fruit Juices: U.K...	52	...	52	16	...	16
Honey: United Kingdom	...	...	...	...	...	...
	lbs.					
Tomatoes: British Guiana	180	...	180	4	...	4
Spices:—						
Ginger: Barbados ...	...	...	...	...	...	...
British Guiana	...	...	...	..	...	...
Total ...	...	...	...	...	...	...
	lbs.					
Cloves: Trinidad ...	4,162	...	4,162	63	...	63
British Guiana	8,416	...	8,416	170	...	170
Barbados ...	301	...	301	6	...	6
Canada ...	3,370	...	3,370	69	...	69
Total ..	16,249	...	16,249	308	...	308
	lbs.					
Cinamon: Trinidad ...	9,880	...	9,880	207	...	207
Anguilla ...	300	...	300	5	...	5
Total ...	10,180	...	10,180	212	...	212
	cwt.					
Nutmegs: United Kingdom	8,904	...	8,904	15,589	...	15,589
Canada ...	1,455	...	1,455	2,915	...	2,915
New Zealand ..	90	...	90	204	...	204
British Guiana	23	...	23	29	...	29
Australia ...	179	...	179	438	...	438
Jamaica ...	260	...	260	520	...	520
Santa Domingo	45	...	45	75	...	75
Egypt ...	507	...	507	1,089	...	1,089
U.S. America ...	17,944	...	17,944	35,879	...	35,879
Dutch Guiana ...	9	...	9	16	...	16
Total ...	29,416	...	29,416	56,754	...	56,754

Digitized by Google

Articles and Countries of Final Destination.		Quantities. Domestic Produce.	Quantities. Produce other than Domestic.	Quantities. Total.	Value. Domestic Produce. £	Value. Produce other than Domestic. £	Value. Total. £
CLASS I.—FOOD, DRINK, &c.—(*Contd*):		cwt.					
Mace:	United Kingdom	3,984	...	3,984	31,654	...	31,654
	Canada ...	276	...	276	1,703	...	1,703
	Trinidad ...	9	...	9	103	...	103
	U. S. America ...	688	...	688	5,708	...	5,708
	Germany ...	163	...	163	1,680	...	1,680
	Total ...	5,120	...	5,120	40,848	...	40,848
		No.					
Turtles—Live:	U. Kingdom ...	83	...	83	162	...	162
	Trinidad ...	1	...	1	2	...	2
	Total ...	84	...	84	164	...	164
			lbs.				
Flour:	Trinidad ...	...	294	294	...	2	2
	Anguilla ...	...	2,450	2 450	...	10	10
	Total ...	...	2,744	2,744	...	12	12
Vegetables—Pumpkins:	Trinidad ...	...	...	...	...	...	...
	Barbados ...	...	...	...	...	...	...
	Total ...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Other kinds of Vegetables:							
	Antigua ...	...	...	...	...	...	...
	British Guiana	...	...	...	...	...	...
	Total ...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Flavouring Extracts:	U. Kingdom...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Confectionery:	Bermuda ...	...	...	...	...	10	10
		lbs.					
Coffee:	U. Kingdom ...	64	...	64	2	...	2
			cwts.				
Mace—Produce of St. Vincent:	U.K.	...	12	12	...	68	68
Mace—Produce of Trinidad:							
	U. Kingdom ...	...	1	1	...	2	2
	Total ...	...	13	13	...	70	70
Nutmegs—Produce of St. Vincent:			cwt.				
	U. Kingdom ...	...	25	25	...	26	26
	Canada ...	...	51	51	...	91	91
	U.S.A. ...	...	80	80	...	109	109
Nutmegs—Produce of Trinidad:							
	U.S. America ...	...	3	3	...	8	8
	Total ...	...	159	159	...	234	234
			lbs.				
Onions:	Trinidad ...	...	5,531	5,531	...	32	32
			lbs.				
Margarine:	Trinidad ...	...	200	200	...	6	6
Total Class I ...	...	...	...	...	202,816	364	203,180
CLASS II.—RAW MATERIALS & ARTICLES MAINLY MANUFACTURED:							
		cwts.					
Cotton, Raw:	United Kingdom	3,441	...	3,441	5,856	...	5,856
	British Guiana...	19	...	19	30	...	30
	Total ...	3,460	...	3,460	5,886	...	5,886

Digitized by Google

Articles and Countries of Final Destination.		Quantities. Domestic Produce.	Quantities. Produce other than Domestic.	Quantities. Total.	Value. Domestic Produce. £	Value. Produce other than Domestic. £	Value. Total £
CLASS II.—ARTICLES WHOLLY OR MAINLY MANUFACTURED—*Contd*:							
		cwt.					
Seeds for expressing Oil: Cotton Seed:	Barbados ...	9,737	...	9,737	1,936	...	1,936
Plants and seeds: Other kind	Trinidad ...	...	...	...	...	...	...
		cwt.					
Hides and Skins:	Trinidad ...	133	...	133	160	...	160
		cwt.					
Copra:	United Kingdom	2,340	...	2,340	1,024	...	1,024
	Trinidad ...	3	...	3	1	...	1
	Barbados ...	459		459	175		175
	Total ...	2,802	...	2,802	1,200	...	1,200
		gals.	...				
Oils, Vegetable: Lime: Oil	United Kingdom	984	...	984	8,637	...	8,637
	U. S. America ...	119		119	1,210	...	1,210
	Total ...	1,103	...	1,103	9,847	...	9,847
		lbs.					
Bees Wax:	United Kingdom	360	...	360	15	...	15
		No.					
Conch Shell:	Trinidad ...	100	...	100	1	...	1
		lbs.					
Turtle, Shell:	United Kingdom	157	...	157	28	...	28
		cords.					
Firewood:	Barbados ...	130	...	130	58	...	58
	St. Vincent ...	5	...	5	3	...	3
	Total ...	135	...	135	61	...	61
		bags.					
Charcoal:	Martinique ...	131	...	131	13		13
	Barbados ...	17	...	17	2	...	2
	Total ...	148	...	148	15	...	15
Total Class II. ...	...	...	...	...	19,149	...	19,149
CLASS III.—ARTICLES WHOLLY OR MAINLY MANUFACTURED:							
Boats:	Guadeloupe ...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Brooms:	Trinidad ...	...	...	...	...	2	2
		feet					
Mahogany:	Trinidad ...	5,637	...	5,637	103	...	103
		Tons.					
Manure:	Trinidad ...	14	...	14	20	...	20
Motor Cycles:	Trinidad ...	...	1	1	...	10	10
		No.					
Motor Cars:	St. Vincent ...	...	3	3	...	200	200
	St. Lucia ...	...	1	1	...	167	167
	Total ...	...	4	4	...	367	367
		No.					
Sewing Machines:	Trinidad ...	...	1	1	...	16	16
Motor Car, Parts:	Canada ...	...	...	...	...	8	8
	Trinidad ...	...	...	...	...	5	5
	Total ...	..	...	...	...	13	13
Piano:	Trinidad ...	...	1	1	...	12	12

Digitized by Google

Articles and Countries of Final Destination.	Quantities.			Value.		
	Domestic Produce.	Produce other than Domestic.	Total.	Domestic Produce. £	Produce other thon Domestic. £	Total. £
CLASS III.—ARTICLES WHOLLY OR MAINLY MANUFACTURED—*Contd.*						
	No.					
Radios: Barbados ...	...	3	3	...	25	25
House-hold Furniture New:						
Trinidad ...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Antigua ...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Barbados ...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Total ...	...	...	...	...	...	...
House-hold Furniture Used:						
St. Vincent ...	...	...	...	...	65	65
St. Lucia ...	...	...	...	...	40	40
Trinidad ...	...	...	...	...	50	50
Barbados ...	...	...	...	...	2	2
Total ...	...	...	...	...	157	157
Bags and Sacks Empty:	No.					
Trinidad ...	...	300	300	...	17	17
Metal Manufactures: Trinidad ...	...	...	...	...	18,571	18,571
	No.					
Typewriters: Trinidad ...	...	4	4	...	69	69
United Kingdom	...	5	5	...	38	38
U.S.A. ...	...	1	1	...	10	10
Total ...	...	10	10	...	117	117
	lbs.					
Carbonic Acid Gas: Trinidad ...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Apparel: Trinidad ...	...	...	...	...	123	123
Barbados ...	...	...	...	...	137	137
U.S.A. ...					48	48
Total ...	...	...	...	...	308	308
Marine Machinery: Trinidad ...	...	...	...	...	10	10
Barbados ...	...	...	...	...	10	10
U.S A. ...	...	...	...	...	146	146
Total ...	...	...	...	...	166	166
Sugar Machinery: Trinidad ...	...	...	...	...	12	12
Barbados ...	...	...	...	...	472	472
Total ...	...	...	...	...	484	484
Scientific Instruments U. Kingdom	...	...	...	...	...	...
Hardware: British Guiana	...	...	...	...	7	7
Glassware: St. Lucia ..	...	..	...	...	15	15
	No.					
Firearms: U. Kingdom ...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Surgical Instruments: U. Kingdom	...	...	...	...	...	...

Digitized by Google

Articles and Countries of Final Destination.	Quantities.			Value.		
	Domestic Produce.	Produce. other than Domestic.	Total.	Domestic Produce. £	Produce other than Domestic. £	Total. £
Class III.—Articles Wholly or Mainly Manufactured—*Contd.*						
	lbs.					
Soap Laundry: Trinidad ...	...	1,000	1,000	...	34	34
Cinematograph Films: Trinidad ...	...	...	...	...	7,175	7,175
Cotton Piece Good under 1/-:	yds.					
Trinidad ...	...	...	...	...	80	80
Barbados ...	...	...	...	...	4	4
Antigua ...	...	...	...	...	50	50
U.S.A. ...	...	...	...	...	63	63
Total ...	...	...	...	...	197	197
	pairs					
Rubber and Canvas Shoes: Barbados	...	736	736	...	40	40
	lbs.					
Leather: Trinidad ...	...	175	175	...	6	6
	yds.					
Woollen Manufactures: St Lucia...	...	213	213	...	73	73
	galls.					
Lubricating Oil: Trinidad ...	...	180	180	...	17	17
Toilet Preparations: British Guiana	...	...	...	...	11	11
Musical Instruments. U.K. ...	...	...	...	...	4	4
Total Class III. ...	...	...	...	123	27,844	27,967
Class IV.—Miscellaneous and Unclassified Articles:						
	No.					
Mules: Trinidad ...	3	...	3	30	...	30
Barbados ...	1		1	25	...	25
Total ...	4	...	4	55	...	55
	No.					
Asses St. Lucia ...	1	...	1	30	...	30
	No.					
Horses Trinidad ...	10	8	18	456	300	756
Barbados ...	2	...	2	20	...	20
St. Vincent ...	...	1	1	...	50	50
Total ...	...	9	21	476	350	826
Total Class IV. ...	...	...	...	561	350	911
Bullion and Specie:						
Silver: Jamaica ...	...	...	...	...	100	100
Copper: United Kingdom	...	...	...	...	10	10
Gold: United Kingdom	...	...	...	..	125	125
U.S.A. ...	...	...	...	...	26	26
Total ...	...	...	...	...	151	151
Total Bullion and Specie: ...	...	...	...	...	261	261
Grand Total ...	...	...	...	222,649	28,819	251,468

Digitized by Google

13.—RATES and AMOUNTS of DUTIES levied on all Dutiable Articles Exported during the year ended 31st December, 1935.

EXPORTS.

Articles.	Quantity.	Value.	Gross amount of duty levied. Export.	Rate of Duty.
	Cwt.	£	£	
Cotton, Raw	3,460	5,883	173	1/- per cwt. or fractional part.
Plants and Seeds for expressing oil therefrom :—Cotton Seed...	9,737	1,936	122	3d. per cwt. or fractional part.
Mace	5,120	40,848	256	1/- per cwt. or fractional part.
Lime Oil	gals. 1,103	9,847	263	6d. per lb. or fractional part.
Limes Green ...	...	...	...	...
Nutmegs ...	Cwt. 29,416	56,754	725	6d. per cwt. or fractional part.
Cocoa Raw ...	80,499	97,404	2,012	6d. per cwt. or fractional part.
Cocoanuts ...	...	...	...	...
Copra ...	2,802	1,200	35	3d. per cwt or fractional part.
Spices :—Cinamon ...	...	...	...	...
Clove ...	...	...	..	...
Lime Juice Concentrated ...	gals. 5,935	376	7	3d. per 100 gals. or fractional part.
Total amount collected on all articles exported ...	...	...	£3,593	...

Digitized by Google

SHIPPING.

1935.

Digitized by Google

No. 1.—NUMBER, TONNAGE, and CREWS of SAILING VESSELS ENTERED

COUNTRIES WHENCE ARRIVED.	BRITISH.									FOREIGN.		
	With Cargo.			In Ballast.			Total.			With Cargo.		
	Vessels.	Tons Net.	Crews.	Vessels.	Tons Net.	Crews.	Vessels.	Tons Net.	Crews.	Vessels.	Tons Net.	Crews.
British West Indies.....	282	7703	2063	47	1057	274	329	8760	2337	13	345	67
French West Indies.....	17	895	148	51	2141	350	68	3036	498	...	...	...
United States of America.....	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Dutch West Indies.....	1	69	9	...	...	...	1	69	9	...	...	...
Total.....	300	8667	2220	98	3198	624	398	11865	2844	13	345	67

No. 2.—NUMBER, TONNAGE, and CREWS of SAILING VESSELS CLEARED

COUNTRIES TO WHICH DEPARTED.	BRITISH.									FOREIGN.		
	With Cargo.			In Ballast.			Total.			With Cargo.		
	Vessels.	Tons Net.	Crews.	Vessels.	Tons Net.	Crews.	Vessels.	Tons Net.	Crews.	Vessels.	Tons Net.	Crews.
British West Indies.....	232	6353	1688	132	3946	910	364	10299	2598	5	140	25
French West Indies..	2	67	15	30	1411	215	32	1478	230	...	...	...
Central America	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Dutch West Indies.....	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Total.....	234	6420	1703	162	5357	1125	396	11777	2828	5	140	25

Digitized by Google

at PORTS in the Colony of GRENADA from each Country, in the Year 1935.

FOREIGN.						TOTAL.								
In Ballast.			Total.			With Cargo.			In Ballast.			Total.		
Vessels.	Tons Net	Crews.	Vessels.	Tons Net.	Crews.	Vessels.	Tons Net	Crews.	Vessels.	Tons Net.	Crews.	Vessels.	Tons Net.	Crews.
1	22	5	14	367	72	295	8048	2130	48	1079	279	343	9127	2409
...	...	...	...	...	...	17	895	148	51	2141	350	68	3036	498
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	..	...	...	...
...	...	...	...	...	...	1	69	9	...	...	...	1	69	9
1	22	5	14	367	72	313	9012	2287	99	3220	629	412	12232	2916

at PORTS in the Colony of GRENADA to each Country, in the Year 1935.

FOREIGN.						TOTAL.								
In Ballast.			Total.			With Cargo.			In Ballast.			Total.		
Vessels.	Tons Net.	Crews.	Vessels.	Tons Net	Crews.	Vessels.	Tons Net.	Crews.	Vessels.	Tons Net.	Crews.	Vessels.	Tons Net.	Crews
8	176	35	13	316	60	237	6493	1713	140	4122	945	377	10615	2658
...	...	...	...	...	...	2	67	15	30	1411	215	32	1478	230
1	51	7	1	51	7	...	...	...	1	51	7	1	51	7
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
9	227	42	14	367	67	239	6560	1728	171	5584	1167	410	12144	2895

Digitized by Google

No. 3.—NUMBER, TONNAGE, and CREWS of STEAM VESSELS ENTERED

COUNTRIES WHENCE ARRIVED.	BRITISH.									FOREIGN.		
	With Cargo.			In Ballast.			Total.			With Cargo.		
	Vessels.	Tons Net.	Crews.	Vessels.	Tons Net.	Crews.	Vessels.	Tons Net.	Crews.	Vessels.	Tons Net.	Crews.
British West Indies	146	577288	14386	18	125471	2874	164	702759	17260	64	123625	2084
United States of America	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	..	...	...
French Guiana	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
French West Indies	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	1	1462	25
London	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Total	146	577288	14386	18	125471	2874	164	702759	17260	65	125087	2109

No. 4.—NUMBER, TONNAGE, and CREWS of STEAM VESSELS CLEARED

COUNTRIES TO WHICH DEPARTED.	BRITISH.									FOREIGN.		
	With Cargo			In Ballast			Total.			With Cargo.		
	Vessels.	Tons Net.	Crews.	Vessels.	Tons Net.	Crews.	Vessels.	Tons Net.	Crews.	Vessels.	Tons Net.	Crews.
British West Indies	116	485107	12656	43	163290	3063	159	648397	15719	39	87893	1483
Venezuela	...	...	...	3	49332	1464	3	49332	1464	...	...	...
United Kingdom	2	5030	77	...	...	...	2	5030	77	...	...	...
Dutch Guiana	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Cuba	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Total	118	490137	12733	46	212622	4527	164	702759	17260	39	87893	1483

Digitized by Google

at PORTS in the Colony of GRENADA, from each Country, in the Year 1935.

FOREIGN.						TOTAL.								
In Ballast.			Total.			With Cargo.			In Ballast.			Total.		
Vessels.	Tons Net.	Crews.	Vessels.	Tons Net.	Crews.	Vessels.	Tons Net.	Crews.	Vessels.	Tons Net.	Crews.	Vessels.	Tons Net.	Crews
7	38157	1932	71	161782	4016	210	700913	16470	25	163628	4806	235	864541	21276
4	80892	2101	4	80892	2101	...	...	...	4	80892	2101	4	80892	2101
1	1612	24	1	1612	24	...	...	...	1	1612	24	1	1612	24
...	...	...	1	1462	25	1	1462	25	...	...	...	1	1462	25
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
12	120661	4057	77	245748	6166	211	702375	16495	30	246132	6931	241	948507	23426

at PORTS in the Colony of GRENADA to each Country, in the Year 1935.

FOREIGN.						TOTAL.								
In Ballast.			Total.			With Cargo.			In Ballast.			Total.		
Vessels.	Tons Net.	Crews.	Vessels.	Tons Net.	Crews	Vessels.	Tons Net.	Crews.	Vessels.	Tons Net.	Cews.	Vessels.	Tons Net.	Crews.
33	125702	2826	72	213595	4309	155	573000	14139	76	288992	5889	231	861992	20028
3	29079	1808	3	29079	1808	..	...	...	6	78411	3272	6	78411	3272
...	...	...	...	...	...	2	5030	77	...	...	...	2	5030	77
1	1462	25	1	1462	25	...	...	...	1	1462	25	1	1462	25
1	1612	24	1	1612	24	...	...	...	1	1612	24	1	1612	24
38	157855	4683	77	245748	6166	157	578030	14216	84	370477	9210	241	948507	23126

Digitized by Google

Nos. 5 & 6.—NUMBER, TONNAGE, and CREWS of SAILING VESSELS of EACH NATION ENTERED at and CLEARED from PORTS in the Colony of GRENADA in the Year 1935.

NATIONALITY OF VESSELS.	With Cargo.			In Ballast.			Total.		
	Vessels.	Tons Net.	Crews.	Vessels.	Tons Net.	Crews.	Vessels.	Tons Net.	Crews.
Entered.									
British	300	8667	2220	98	3198	624	398	11865	2844
United States of America	13	345	67	1	22	5	14	367	72
Dutch	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Total	313	9012	2287	99	3220	629	412	12232	2916
Cleared.									
British	234	6420	1703	162	5357	1125	396	11777	2828
United States of America	5	140	25	9	227	42	14	367	67
Dutch	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Total	239	6560	1728	171	5584	1167	410	12144	2895

Digitized by Google

Nos. 7 & 8.—NUMBER, TONNAGE, and CREWS of STEAM VESSELS of EACH NATION ENTERED at and CLEARED from PORTS in the Colony of GRENADA in the Year 1935.

NATIONALITY OF VESSELS.	With Cargo.			In Ballast.			Total.		
	Vessels.	Tons Net.	Crews.	Vessels.	Tons Net.	Crews.	Vessles.	Tons Net.	Crews.
Entered.									
British	146	577288	14386	18	125471	2874	164	702759	17260
Norweigan	32	52359	762	3	6216	86	35	58575	848
Swedish	2	4297	57	5	83754	2132	7	88051	2189
Danish	3	5444	73	...	...	...	3	5444	73
United States of America ...	28	62987	1217	1	1612	27	29	64599	1244
German	...	...	...	3	29079	1812	3	29079	1812
Total	211	702375	16495	30	246132	6931	241	948507	23476
Cleared.									
British	118	490137	12733	46	212622	4527	164	702759	17260
Norweigan	13	25012	345	22	33563	527	35	58575	848
Swedish	3	7159	88	4	80892	2101	7	88051	2189
Danish	2	3796	46	1	1648	27	3	5444	73
United States of America ...	21	51926	1004	8	12673	216	29	64599	1244
German	...	...	...	3	29079	1812	3	29079	1812
Total	157	578030	14216	84	370477	9210	241	948507	23426

Digitized by Google

Nos. 9 & 10.—TOTAL NUMBER, TONNAGE, and CREWS of SAILING VESSELS EN-

NAMES OF PORTS.	BRITISH.									FOREIGN.		
	With Cargo.			In Ballast.			Total.			With Cargo.		
	Vessels.	Tons Net.	Crews.	Vessels.	Tons Net.	Crews.	Vessels.	Tons Net.	Crews.	Vessels.	Tons Net.	Crews.
Entered.												
St. George's	120	3412	845	5	128	37	125	3540	882	13	345	67
Grenville ...	77	1886	568	...	...	...	77	1886	568	...	..	...
Hillsborough	103	3369	807	93	3070	587	196	6439	1394	...	...	...
Total ...	300	8667	2220	98	3198	624	398	11865	2844	13	345	67
Cleared.												
St. George's	86	2585	596	33	963	222	119	3548	818	5	140	25
Grenville ...	61	1518	470	1	30	5	62	1548	475	...	...	...
Hillsborough	87	2317	637	128	4364	898	215	6681	1535	...	...	...
Total ...	234	6420	1703	162	5357	1125	396	11777	2828	5	140	25

Nos. 11 & 12.—TOTAL NUMBER, TONNAGE, and CREWS of STEAM VESSELS EN-

Entered.												
St. George's	146	577288	14386	18	125471	2874	164	702759	17260	65	125087	2109
Total ..	146	577288	14386	18	125471	2874	164	702759	17260	65	125087	2109
Cleared.												
St. George's	118	490137	12733	46	212662	4527	164	702759	17260	39	87893	1483
Total ...	118	490137	12733	46	212622	4527	164	702759	17260	39	87893	1483

Digitized by Google

TERED and CLEARED at each PORT in the Colony of GRENADA, in the Year 1935.

FOREIGN.						TOTAL.								
In Ballast.			Total.			With Cargo.			In Ballast.			Total.		
Vessels.	Tons Net.	Crews.	Vessels.	Tons Net.	Crews.	Vessels.	Tons Net.	Crews.	Vessels.	Tons Net.	Crews.	Vessels.	Tons Net.	Crews.
1	22	5	14	367	72	133	3757	912	6	150	42	139	3907	954
...	...	...	...	...	...	77	1886	568	...	...	...	77	1886	568
...	...	..	...	...	...	103	3369	807	93	3070	587	196	6439	1394
1	22	5	14	367	72	313	9012	2287	99	3220	629	412	12232	2916
9	227	42	14	367	67	91	2725	621	42	1190	264	133	3915	885
...	...	...	...	...	...	61	1518	470	1	30	5	62	1548	475
...	...	...	...	...	...	87	2317	637	128	4364	898	215	6681	1535
9	227	42	14	367	67	239	6560	1728	171	5584	1167	410	12144	2895

TERED and CLEARED at each PORT in the Colony of GRENADA, in the Year 1935.

12	120661	4057	77	245748	6166	211	702375	16495	30	246132	6931	241	948507	23426
12	120661	4057	77	245748	6166	211	702375	16495	30	246132	6931	241	948507	23426
38	157855	4683	77	245748	6166	157	578030	14216	84	370477	9210	241	948507	23426
38	157855	4683	77	245748	6166	157	578030	14216	84	370477	9210	241	948507	23426

Digitized by Google

Digitized by Google

PRODUCTION

AND

NATURAL RESOURCES,

1935.

Digitized by Google

1.—AGRICULTURE AND LAND TENURE.

(*a*)

	Acreage disposed of during the year.				Total acreage at end of year.			
	Granted without sale.	Sold.	Total.	Amount realised.	Alienated.	In process of Alienation.	Un-alienated.	Total area of Colony. Acres.
Grenada ...	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	76,548
Carriacou ...	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	8,467

REMARKS.—There are no Crown Lands for sale. Certain estates bought by the Government under a Land Settlement Scheme are in gradual process of alienation.

(*b*)

Size of Holdings, specifying the Number of Holdings.

Under 10 acres.	10 acs.	11 to 50 acres.	51 to 100 acres.	101 to 1,000 acres.	Over 1,000 acres.
16,529	53	348	55	133	1

(*c*) CROPS.			(*d*) PASTURE.	(*e*) LIVESTOCK.	
Administrative District and nature of crop.	Number of acres under cultivation.	Gross quantity of produce (for local consumption and export.)	Acreage of pasture land by districts.	Administrative District and nature of livestock.	Number.
THE COLONY.		1935. QUANTITIES.	No returns available.	THE COLONY.	No returns available.
Bananas ...	...	56,453 stems			
Wheat ...	...	...		Horses	
Barley ...	...	...		Asses	
Oats ...	...	...		Mules	
Maize ...	...	...		Horned Cattle	
Potatoes ...	...	...		Sheep	
Coffee ...	...	...		Goats	
Cocoa ...	...	80,851 cwts.			
Tea ...	...	...			
Sugar ...	...	...			
Tobacco ...	...	...			
Rubber (plantation) ...	...	...			
Nutmegs ...	...	2,9516 cwt.			
Mace ...	...	5,102 ,,			
Cotton Seed, &c. ...	...	9,737 ,,			
Cotton Raw, &c. ...	...	3,460 ,,			
Lime Juice, Concent'd	...	5,935 gals.			
Coconuts ...	...	119,910 No.			
Copra ...	...	313,824 lbs.			

Digitized by Google

(*f*)

YIELD OF ANIMAL PRODUCE DURING THE YEAR.

Produce.	Quantity.	Farm Value.	
Butter ...	...	...	No returns available.
Bacon ...	...	...	
Meat ...	...	...	
Hides ...	14,896 lbs.	£160	

2.—FORESTRY.

(*a*)

Total Acreage of Forest Lands.		
Acreage under commercial timber.	Acreage of other forest lands.	Total Acreage.
Nil.	—	Approximately 6,000

(*b*)

Cut of Timber of each kind and yield of Forest Products.
Nil.

(*c*)

Concessions and Licences.		
Concessions, cutting licences, etc.	No.	Area covered.
Timber ... / Rubber ...	Nil.	Nil.

(*d*)

General information regarding the industry and the possibilities of development.
Extension of Forest Reserves now being considered by Government.

3.—FISHERIES.

(*a*)

Catch of Fish.		
Kind of Fish.	Quantity.	Landed Value.
Various kinds of fish such as Grouper, King fish, Corvally, Snapper, Barracouta, Hind, Whiting, Jacks, Spanish Mackerel, Albacore, &c., of which no account is kept.	Particulars not available.	Not known.

(*b*)

Number of Boats and Persons engaged in Fishing.
Number of Boats engaged in Fishing.
A large number of canoes & small boats are employed on the coasts of the Colony in fishing, and a quantity of fish is caught daily for local consumption.
Number of Persons engaged in Fishing.
British ... / Foreigners ... — No returns.

(*c*)

General information regarding the industry and the possibilities of its development.

Digitized by Google

4.—MINERALS.

(a)

Quantity and value of each class of Mineral mined or quarried during the year.			
Mineral.	Quantity.	Value.	Metallic content (in case of metallic ores.)

There are no mines in the Island.

There are a few quarries for stone.

(b)

State Area which has been geographically surveyed. Note any important mineral deposits known to exist, but not at present worked.
Nil.

(c) (d)

Mining Concessions and Prospecting Licences granted during the year.		Oil Concessions and Prospecting Licences granted during the year.	
No. of Concessions.	No. of Prospecting Licences.	No. of Concessions.	No. of Prospecting Licences
Nil.	Nil.	Nil.	Nil.

5.—WATER POWER.

(a) (b) (c)

Estimate of Total Water Power in terms of h.p. capable of development.	Horse Power developed.		Concessions for Water Power.	
	During the year.	Up to date.	Number of Concessions.	Horse Power to be developed.

No returns.

6.—INDUSTRIAL ESTABLISHMENTS AND MANUFACTORIES
(so far as not included under sub-sections 1–5 above.)

Industry.	Number of Establishments or Manufactories.	Number of persons employed.	Cost of Raw Materials used.	Output during the year.	
				Quantity.	Net selling value at factory or works.
Rum	13	...	...	31,914.9 prf. gal.	...
Ice	1	...	...	No returns	...
Leather	1	...	...	" "	...
Sugar	103*	...	...	" "	...
				EXPORTS 1935.	
Lime Juice concentrated	9	...	...	5,935 gals.	£376
Lime Oil		...	...	1,040 gals.	£8,811
Whale Oil	...	...	...	...	...

* Comprise 13 water, 5 steam, 47 cattle, 38 kerosine oil.

7.—SUMMARY of INDUSTRIAL DEVELOPMENT.

7. A summarised statement of any developments in the agricultural, forestal, fishing, mining, and other industries of the Colony during the year under review, with a statement as to progress up to date. A special account should be given of Government grants or other action for the development of the natural resources and industries of the Colony.

Digitized by Google

LABOUR, WAGES AND COST OF LIVING, 1935.

Digitized by Google

PERSONS IN EMPLOYMENT AND AVERAGE RATES OF WAGES.

Occupations.	Average numbers employed.	Average rates of wages, distinguishing whether monthly, weekly, daily, per hour, per task (a); including value of any payments in kind (b)	Average number of hours per week worked without overtime.	Measures to enforce conditions of labour: Regulations relating to the industry (*e.g.*, Workmen's Compensation, Health, Protection of Machinery, Inspection of factories, boilers and plant). (c)	Death rates. (distinguishing cases arising from the peculiar conditions the employment, if any).	Rates of Sickness. (distinguishing cases arising from the peculiar conditions the employment, if any).	Notes.
(A) Government Employment:—							
(1) Railways	—						
(2) Public Works	175	Men 1/2 to 1/6 per day	48	...	...	...	
(3) Other	25	Women 10d. to 1/2 „ „					
(B) Agricultural:—	No returns	Men 1/3 to 2/- „ „ Women 1/- „ „	48	...	...	...	Partly in kind in some cases, *i.e.*, gardens free or at reasonable rates as well as house spots, Regular work is had for about 3 days weekly.
(C) Other Industrial:—							
Manufactures	Do.	1/9 to 4/- „ „	48	...	...	...	
Building							
Mines	—						
(D) Domestic Service:—	Do.	£1 10/- to £4 per month for men with or without board, 10/- to £1 5/- per month for women with or without board or lodge.					Partly in kind, If living in they are sometimes given free medical attention.

(a) Average time occupied per task should be stated. (b) If the wage or any portion thereof is in kind, add under 'Notes' "in kind" or "partly in kind" as the case may be.
(c) Give references to legislation.

Digitized by Google

AVERAGE RETAIL PRICES OF ALL THE CHIEF STAPLE ARTICLES OF USE OR CONSUMPTION.

	Average Retail Price (sterling) throughout the Year.	Maximum Retail Price.	Minimum Retail Price.
Butter, Salt	1/2 per lb.	1/2 per lb.	1/- per lb.
,, Table	1/8 ,,	2/- ,,	1/6 ,,
Cheese	1/4 ,,	1/6 ,,	1/4 ,,
Eggs	1/6 per doz.	3/- per doz	1/- per doz.
Mutton	8d per lb.	9d per lb.	7d per lb.
Pork, Fresh	6d ,,	7d ,,	5d ,,
,, Salt	8d ,,	9d ,,	6d ,,
Bacon	2/- ,,	2/4 ,,	1/8 ,,
Chickens	8d ,,	9d ,,	7d ,,
Ham	1/8 ,,	2/3	1/- ,,
Coffee	1/4 ,,	1/6 ,,	1/3 ,,
Tea	4/- ,,	4/- ,,	3/4 ,,
Potatoes, English	2d ,,	2d ,,	1½d ,,
,, Sweet	1d ,,	2d ,,	1d ,,
Milk, Fresh	3d per bot.	3d per bot.	2d per bot.
,, Condensed	6d per tin	8d per tin	6d per tin
Beef, Fresh	7d per lb.	8d per lb.	6d per lb.
,, Salt	9d ,,	10d ,,	9d ,,
Rice	2d ,,	2d ,,	1d ,,
Sugar, White	3d ,,	3d ,,	3d ,,
,, Muscavado	2d ,,	2d ,,	2d ,,
,, Crude Muscavado	1d ,,	1d	1d ,,
Kerosene Oil	7/6 per tin	7/6 per tin	7/- per tin
Soap	16/6 per box	18/- per box	16/- per box
Salt	½d per lb.	½d per lb.	½d per lb.
Flour	2d ,,	2½d ,,	1½d ,,
Bread	3d ,,	4d ,,	3d ,,
Fish, Fresh	6d ,,	6d ,,	4d ,,
,, Salt	7d ,,	8d ,,	5d ,,

Digitized by Google

AVERAGE WHOLESALE EXPORT PRICE (LONDON AND NEW YORK) OF STAPLE PRODUCTS.

	For the Year.	January.	February.	March.	April.	May.	June.	July.	August.	September.	October.	November.	December.
CACAO .. (*per cwt.*)	1935. ...	£1. 12. 0.	£1. 12. 0.	£1. 12. 0.	£1. 12. 6.	£1. 12. 6.	£1. 12. 6.	£1. 12. 6.	£1. 12. 6.	£1. 12. 6.	£1. 13. 6.	£1. 13. 6.	£1. 13. 6.
NUTMEGS .. (*per bag of 200 lbs.*)	...	£.4 3. 4.	£4. 3. 4.	£4. 3. 4.	£4. 3. 4.	£5. 0. 0.	£5. 0. 0.	£5. 0. 0.	£5. 0. 0.	£5. 0. 0.	£5. 8. 4.	£5. 16. 8.	£5. 16. 8.
MACE .. (*per lb.*)	...	1/9	2/-	2/3	2/3	2/3	2/4	2/4	2/6	2/6	2/6	2/6	2/6
COTTON (MARIE GALANTE) .. (*per lb.*)	...	7*d.*	7*d.*	7*d.*	7*d.*	7*d.*	7*d.*	7*d.*	7*d.*	7*d.*	7*d.*	7*d.*	7*d.*
COPRA .. (*per lb.*)	...	1½*d.*	1½*d.*	1½*d.*	1½*d.*	1½*d.*	1½*d.*	1½*d.*	1½*d.*	1½*d.*	1½*d.*	1½*d.*	1½*d.*

Digitized by Google

GAOLS AND PRISONERS,

1935.

Digitized by Google

STATISTICAL RETURN for the PRISONS of GRENADA for the Year 1935.

Name and nature of the Prisons (Whether "Common Gaol," "Penitentiary," &c.). Mere "Lock-ups" not to be inserted.	Total Number of persons committed in 1935.	Number Committed for Debt, Want of Bail, and Punishment.			Number of those Committed who have been Previously Convicted.			Number of Persons Committed to Penal Imprisonment,* including "Penal Servitude" (if that term is used in the Colony to describe any Punishment).				The Daily Average number in Prison.	The Number of Admissions to Hospital during the Year 1935.	The daily Average on the Sick List.	The Number of Deaths during 1935.
		For Debt.	For safe custody till Trial, or for want of security.	For purposes of Penal Imprisonment.*	Once.	Twice.	Thrice or more.	For Five Years or more.	For one Year or more, but less than Five Years.	For more than three months, and less than One Year.	For three months or less.				
Richmond Hill Prisons — Males	201	7	27	167	21	13	30	2	8	17	174	29·75	8	·6	...
Richmond Hill Prisons — Females	40	1	...	39	6	3	6	...	...	1	39	3·48	...	·04	...
TOTAL ...	241	8	27	206	27	16	36	2	8	18	213	33·23	8	·10	...
Here fill up the columns in respect of the whole Colony — Men ...	201	7	27	165	21	13	30	2	8	17	174	29·75	8	·6	...
Women ...	40	1	...	36	6	3	6	...	...	1	39	3·48	...	·04	...
Juveniles ...	...	...	...	5	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...

*By "Penal Imprisonment" is meant imprisonment inflicted as a substantive punishment in pursuance of a sentence of a Court of Justice, as distinguished from imprisonment for safe custody, &c.

Digitized by Google

QUESTIONS.	ANSWERS.
I. If the prison is on a separate system, is the separation complete? And if not, what is the separation enforced by day and night respectively?	The Male Prison is constructed on the separate system and each prisoner has a cell to himself, but communication can be obtained through the ventilating grates at the back of the cells; a vigilant patrol is enforced every half hour during the night. Communication is thus easily detected and punished accordingly. The Female Prison is on the separate system as far as practicable. There is usually sufficient accommodation for complete separation.
II. If not on the separate system, what provision is there for the supervision of the prisoners while in association?	The males are supervised by Warders, and the females by a Matron and Assistant.
III. How many cells are there; and how many associated wards?	MALE PRISON. There are 76 ordinary cells, 1 condemned cell, and a hospital with room for 6 beds in it (with a surgery and a sleeping room for an officer.) FEMALE PRISON. There are 6 ordinary cells, 2 association cells, and an infirmary with room for 3 beds.
IV. Taking the average number of prisoners in gaol, how many cubic feet of space are there for each prisoner during the hours of sleep?	MALE PRISON. The 76 cells each allow 797 cubic feet, the hospital when full allows 800 cubic feet per patient.
And what superficial area?	63 Square feet (Superficial area) surrounded by an enclosed verandah 10 feet wide. FEMALE PRISON. The 6 cells each allow 600 cubic feet. The 2 association cells each allow 1,260 cubic feet, the infirmary when full allows for 600 cubic feet per patient. Single cells 58 square feet. Association cells 124 square feet. (Superficial area) with a corridore 10 feet wide.
V. How are the prisoners classified?	Males and Females, in two classes as follows:— 1. Convicted criminal prisoners. 2. Prisoners committed on remand, for trial, for want of sureties, or for safe custody, and non-criminal debtors. Convicted criminal prisoners are divided into 4 classes for diet, and 3 for labour, according to their sentences and earnings by marks.
VI. Is penal labour—that is, labour by tread mill, crank, or shot drill—in force?	No.
VII. If so, during what periods of imprisonment, in respect of what classes of prisoners, and during how many hours, is such penal labour enforced? In stating hours of tread-wheel labour, give, first, the total time on and off at the wheel, &c.; secondly, the length of spells and intervals of rest.	There is no labour by treadmill or shot drill in force.
VIII. What kind of labour, other than penal labour, is in use?	Males. Baking Bread for the institutions, cooking Prison food, making Prison officer's uniforms, clothing and bedding for public institutions, carpenter's, mason's, painter's, tinsmith's and shoemaker's work, breaking stones, preparing cocoa, &c., all within the prison walls.* Females. Breaking stones, washing clothing and bedding, sewing, picking fibre also making Female clothing, sheets, headkerchief, &c., for other institutions as well as repairs to all clothing and cleaning work generally.†
IX. If the prisoners are employed beyond the walls of the gaol, state—	Yes.
1. *On what kind of work they are so employed?*	Quarrying stones and carting them to the prisons, collecting dry earth for sale, and Government latrines, cleaning and cultivating Government lands, cleaning Government House grounds and Fort Rocks, Hospital Grounds and other minor work, and cleaning public buildings, etc.

* Painting, Repairing Police Boots and other leather work, Repairing of Police clothing, etc.
† Also washing Police Clothing and Bedding

Digitized by Google

Questions.	Answers.
2. How are they supervised?	By Warders, at the rate of 5 prisoners to each Warder.
3. How many escapes of prisoners, while being employed beyond the gaol, have taken place during each of the last three years?	1933 Two males escaped while employed within the Prison Walls on 18. 8. 33. One was Recaptured on 22. 8. 33, the other on 28. 8. 33. ,, One male escaped while being employed beyond the gaol on 10. 11. 33 he was Recaptured same day. 1934. Nil. 1935. Nil.
4. How the profits of their labour are accounted for?	No charge is made for labour, all work being done for the Government. Small profits are made from the sale of Bread, Cocoa, broken stones, dry earth, flour bags, barrels, kerosine tins and which are paid into the Treasury and credited to Prison Manufacture Account. The profits of this account amounted to £285. 1. 6, and was transferred to General Revenue.
X. What was the total annual cost of the prison during the year 1935?	Pay of Staff ... ... £779 0 0 Cleaning and Lights ... ... 59 0 5 Clothing and Bedding ... ... 60 6 10 Contingencies ... ... 3 19 8 Dietary ... ... 306 17 10 Furniture and Implements ... 63 11 1 Gratuities to Convicts ... 5 10 0 Medicines, &c. ... ... 8 0 0 Officers' Uniforms ... ... 57 4 9 Religious Administration ... 45 16 8 £1,389 7 3
XI. What was the annual amount of the prisoners' earnings during 1935?	There were no actual earnings beyond the sum mentioned in answer to Question IX. 4.
XII. What is the number of the hours allotted for sleep? And, if sleep is in association, are the dormitories lighted; and how often are they patrolled during the night?	*Males.* May sleep from 6 p.m. until 6 a.m. They do not sleep in association, except in the hospital, which is lighted and visited every half hour during the night by the Officers on patrol. An officer sleeps in the room adjoining the Hospital Ward. *Females.* May sleep from 6 p.m. until 6 a.m. If the number exceeds eight, association is necessary. The cells are partly lighted through the ventilating gratings by a Electricity suspended in the corridor during the night. No patrol is practicable but visits are paid at irregular hours by the Matron and her Assistant.
XIII. What were the number and nature of the punishments inflicted for offences committed by prisoners undergoing imprisonment?	52 were awarded Gruel diet. 35 ,, deprived of Bread and Tea. 2 Forfeited Marks already earned. 3 Cautioned. 1 Degrade in Class.
XIV. Is there, or are there, any Chaplain or Chaplains of any, and what religious persuasions?	There are no Chaplains attached to the Prisons.
XV. Are religious services regularly, or otherwise, performed for the benefit of the prisoners of any, and, if any, what religious persuasion?	Religious Services are regularly performed by the Church of England Minister, and Roman Catholic Priest on Sundays.

Digitized by Google

QUESTIONS.	ANSWERS.
XVI. Are Roman Catholic Priests and Dissenting Ministers allowed free access to prisoners of their own persuasion? and are they apprised when prisoners of their respective persuasions enter the prison?	Yes, if requested by the prisoner. No; but in case of illness immediate notice is given.
XVII. What provision is made for the education of prisoners?	Convicted prisoners sentenced to 6 months and upwards who are not over 30 years of age, on attaining the third class are instructed in reading, writing and arithmetic, three times a week from 12 noon until 2 p.m. The school is under the Chief Warder, who acts as school-master. School was re opened in August.
XVIII. On what conditions are remissions of imprisonment granted?	Remissions are granted under the mark system, on the same lines as those in force in the English Prisons; and all prisoners sentenced to twelve months' imprisonment and upwards come under the scope of its provisions.
XIX. Have Coroners' Inquests been held on every occasion of a death in prison during the past year? And what were the verdicts?	No death during the year 1935.
XX. *1. What was the sanitary state of the prison during the year 1935?*	Good.
2. What were the prevailing diseases?	Rheumatism, Dental caries, Gripe and Dyspepsia.
XXI. What are, shortly, the rules as to Diet?	Tea, 6 a.m. Bread 4 ozs., Sugar 1 oz. with ¾ pint of hot water. Breakfast, 10 a.m. Bread and Cocoa, quantities according to class of diet. Dinner, 5 p.m. Bread, Vegetables, Rice, or Cornmeal, Salt Fish, and fresh beef alternate week days and every Sunday to the 4th class diet only. Vide, C.S.O.J. 174. 1936 d/d 6th February, 1936 Quantities according to class of diet. Vegetable soup is now given twice a week.

Digitized by Google

Digitized by Google

CRIMINAL STATISTICS,

1935.

Digitized by Google

1.—CRIMES REPORTED TO, OR KNOWN TO, THE POLICE, AND PERSONS PROCEEDED AGAINST ON CHARGE OF CRIME.

Crime.	Crimes reported or known to the Police.			Persons proceeded against.				
	Total.	Not brought before a Magisterial Court for want of Evidence.	Brought before a Magisterial Court.	Number.			Apprehended.	Summoned.
				Total.	M.	F.		
1. Homicide... ...	4	1	3	3	2	1	1	2
2. Other offences against the person ...	447	238	209	232	166	66	59	173
3. Prædial Larceny ...	257	25	232	270	181	89	100	170
4. Other offences against property	418	136	182	301	244	57	145	156
5. Other crimes ...	1546	361	1185	1326	990	336	251	1075
	2672	761	1911	2132	1583	549	556	1576

2.—PERSONS DEALT WITH IN SUMMARY COURTS FOR CRIMES & OFFENCES.

Crime or Offence.	Number.			Discharged.		Committed for Trial.	Convicted Summarily.				
								Sentences.			
	Total.	M.	F.	For want of Prosecution.	On the Merits of the Case.		Total.	Imprisonment.	Whipping.	Fine.	Bound over or otherwise disposed of.
1. Homicide ...	2	2	...	...	...	2	...	...	...	...	...
2. Other offences against the person ...	946	547	399	121	154	7	664	18	13	547	86
3. Praedial larceny ...	317	225	92	12	73	...	232	8	56	118	50
4. Malicious injuries to property ...	7	5	2	...	...	...	7	1	...	5	1
4. Offences against property (other than praedial larceny and malicious injuries to property)	311	243	68	22	65	19	205	53	13	118	21
5. Other crimes—											
Offences against the Master & Servant Act, including Acts relative to Indentured Coolies	4	2	2	1	...	...	3	...	...	3	...
Offences against Revenue Laws, Municipal, Road & other Laws relating to the social economy of the Colony	654	519	135	44	79	1	530	4	...	479	47
Miscellaneous minor offences	809	590	219	123	99	2	585	11	7	430	137
	3050	2133	917	323	470	31	2226	95	89	1700	342

Digitized by Google

3.—PERSONS FOR TRIAL IN THE SUPREME COURT.

Crime or Offence.	Number.			Sex.		Not Tried (*Nolle Prosequi*, &c.)	Found Insane before Trial.	Acquitted.	Convicted.						
									Sentences.						
	Total.	In Circuit Courts.	In Resident Magistrates' Courts.	M	F				Total.	Guilty and insane at time of act.	Penal Servitude.	Imprisonment.	Whipping.	Fine.	Bound over or otherwise disposed of.
1. Murder of wife or concubine	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
1. Murder of child ...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
1. Murder other than wife, concubine, or child...	2	...	2	1	1	...	...	1	1*	...	...	1*	...	...	...
1. Manslaughter	3	...	3	3	...	...	...	3	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
2. Attempted murder ...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
2. Rape	4	...	4	4	...	...	...	...	4	...	...	3	1	...	...
2. Unnatural crime ...	1	...	1	1	...	...	...	1	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
2. Other offences against the person	5	...	5	4	1	...	...	2	3	...	...	3	...	...	...
3. Praedial larceny ...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
4. Offences against property with violence to the person ...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
4. Other offences against property	21	...	21	21	...	4	...	2	15	...	...	10	...	...	5
5. Other crimes	1	...	1	1	...	...	...	1	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
	37	...	37	35	2	4	...	10	23	...	...	17	1	...	5

* Reduced to manslaughter by Jury.

Digitized by Google

4.—COMPARATIVE TABLE.

COMPARATIVE TABLE showing the number of convictions for various crimes and offences for the last four years.

	1932.	1933.	1934.	1935.
The number of summary convictions:—				
1. Offences against the person	545	354	299	664
2. Praedial larceny	146	167	216	232
3. Malicious injuries to property	10	4	7	7
3. Offences against property (other than praedial larceny and malicious injuries to property)...	155	106	138	205
4. Other crimes—				
Offences against the Master and Servant Act, including Acts relative to Indentured Coolies	3	4	2	3
Offences against Revenue Laws, Municipal, Road and other Laws relating to the social economy of the Colony	359	331	406	530
Miscellaneous minor offences	789	890	706	585
	2007	1856	1774	2226
The number of convictions in the Superior Courts:—				
1. Murder of wife or concubine	...	1	...	...
1. Murder of child	...	...	...	...
1. Murder other than wife, concubine or child ...	...	...	2	...
1. Manslaughter	...	...	1	1
2. Attempted Murder	1	...	...	...
2. Rape	2	...	...	4
2. Unnatural crime	1	...	...	...
2. Other offences against the person... ...	2	3	3	3
3. Praedial larceny	...	...	...	...
4. Offences against property with violence to the person	...	...	...	...
4. Other offences against property	15	15	21	15
5. Other crimes	...	...	1	...
	21	19	28	23

Digitized by Google

HOSPITALS,

1935.

COLONY HOSPITAL.

Digitized by Google

COLONY HOSPITAL.

Question I.

	Number remaining in Hospital at the beginning of the year 1935.	Number admitted during the year 1935.	Daily Average in Hospital during the year 1935.	Attendants. Nurses doing no other duty. Day and Night Nurses.	Attendants. Nurses doing no other duty. Not Nurses	Attendants. Servants partially or not at all employed as Nurses. Partial Day Nurses.	Attendants. Servants partially or not at all employed as Nurses. Partial Night Nurses.	Patients Discharged. Cured.	Patients Discharged. Relieved.	Patients Discharged. Not Improved.	Number who died in 1935.	Average stay of those Died in 1935.	Average stay of those Discharged.	Average stay of those Remaining at the end of 1935.	Specify the longest time for which any one Inmate has stayed.
Males ...	30	809	44	2	5	...	...	501	257	...	51	20	20	25	...
Females ...	29	1,072	38	22	11	...	...	381	615	...	41	9	13	9	...

Question II.

Give the Name or Number of each Ward.	Length in feet.	Breadth in feet.	Height in feet.	Number of Beds assigned to the Ward.	Amount of floor space available for each Patient for the average number of Patients in the Ward.	The greatest number of Patients in the Ward at any one time during the year.	Windows and Ventilating Openings. Total area in square feet.	Windows and Ventilating Openings. Area capable of opening in square feet.	Connection of the Privy with the Ward. If Privy in Ward?	Connection of the Privy with the Ward. If leading out of Ward?	Is there any Sink or Drain opening in Ward? Trapped?	Is there any Sink or Drain opening in Ward? Untrapped?	Remarks.
Male.													
Ground Floor, No. 1 ...	41	30	12	12			210	210	No.	A broad open gallery between.	No.	No.	A new "Children's Ward"—the generous gift of Mr. H. F. Pantin and his Mother in memory of the late Edwin Norton—was built and officially opened 31. 8. 31.
" " No. 2 ...	77	30	12	27			680	680					
" " No. 2A ...	...	...	...	...			...	...					
" " No. 2 ...	41	30	12	10			210	210					
Female.													
Upper Floor, No. 4 ...	...	...	...	...			...	...					
" " No. 5 ..	77	30	14	27			...	...					
" " No. 5A ...	...	...	...	...			...	...					
" " No. 6 ...	41	30	14	27			210	210					
Children's Ward ...	30	$11\frac{2}{3}$	12	10			...	...					
Maternity Ward ...	41	30	14	18			210	210					
Labour Ward ..	25	18	12	2			...	...					
Private Ward—													
Male No. 1 ...	16	$10\frac{7}{12}$	$11\frac{1}{2}$	1	$169\frac{1}{3}$		$50\frac{1}{3}$	$50\frac{1}{3}$	No.	Gallery all around.	No.	No.	
" No. 2 ...	$14\frac{5}{12}$	$10\frac{11}{12}$	$11\frac{1}{2}$	1	$157\frac{55}{144}$		$106\frac{3}{4}$	$106\frac{3}{4}$					
" No. 3 ...	$14\frac{5}{12}$	$10\frac{11}{12}$	$11\frac{1}{2}$	2	$157\frac{55}{144}$		$106\frac{3}{4}$	$106\frac{3}{4}$					
Female No. 1 ...	16	$10\frac{7}{12}$	$11\frac{1}{2}$	1	$169\frac{1}{3}$		$98\frac{1}{2}$	$98\frac{1}{2}$					
" No. 2 ...	16	$10\frac{7}{12}$	$11\frac{1}{2}$	1	$169\frac{1}{3}$		$98\frac{1}{2}$	$98\frac{1}{2}$					
" No. 3 ...	$14\frac{2}{3}$	$10\frac{1}{3}$	$11\frac{1}{2}$	2	$157\frac{5}{6}$		$85\frac{1}{4}$	$95\frac{1}{4}$					
Children's Ward ...	...	...	...	...	...		...	...					

Digitized by Google

COLONY HOSPITAL.

Question II.—(*Continued*).

(I.) What quantity of Water is available for each Patient every day?	Unlimited.
What is the source of the Water Supply?	St. George's Water Supply.
What is the quality of the water?	Excellent.
(II.) Detail the arrangements as to Baths and Lavatories.	Four large baths, close to wards, all fitted with shower. Private Ward:—One enamelled iron bath each for the male and female wards, with showers.
(III.) What is the system of Sewerage; and what the condition of the Privies?	Eight water closets situated at North and South-west corners of the building, separated by an open 12 feet gallery from ward, all flush with pull. Iron sewer pipes to sea from water closets at south end with interseptic 20 yards from building, Earthenware pipes lead to sea from north end of building with interseptic 10 yards from building. Private Ward: One water closet each for the male and female wards.

Question III.

Give the Number of Visits of Inspection paid to the Hospital during the Year 1935.

Specifying the character of the Visit in respect to Notice.	And stating the Official Position of the Visitors.		
	By the Governor or Colonial Secretary.	By a Government Inspector.	By a Committee of the Governing Body.
By Appointment ...	H. E. the Governor. His Honour The Administrator, frequently.	Chief Medical and Health Officer, frequently.	Nil.
Of Surprise ...	His Honour The Administrator.	Auditor. Chief Medical and Health Officer.	

(I.) In reference to the above Table, state whether or not the Register Books were produced on every occasion; and, if not, on how many occasions they were not so produced.	Always produced.
(II.) And if, on any occasion when they were examined, they were found not to be properly made up to date of examination.	Found properly made up.
(III.) State also how many Reports of the following kinds have come under the notice of the Governor:—	
(a.) *Reports of a Financial or Statistical kind, especially such as show the system on which Money and Store Accounts are kept and audited.*	Surprise visits by Auditor.
(b.) *Reports by persons charged with the immediate management of the Hospital.*	Monthly Returns and Annual Report by Resident Surgeon.
(c.) *Reports by a Government Inspector, independent of the Governing Authority of the Hospital.*	Nil.

Digitized by Google

COLONY HOSPITAL.

Question IV.

Return of Diseases and Deaths at the Colony Hospital for 1935.

Disease Treated.	No. of Cases.	No. of Deaths.
See attached List		

Table of Cases of the following Diseases occurring amongst Patients and also amongst Officers.

Name of Disease.	Occurring amongst Patients.			Occurring amongst Officers.			
	Number of Cases treated.	In case of Patients attacked *while in Hospital* state how long the Person had been in the Hospital before his attack, and for what disease he was admitted.	Number of Deaths.	Resident Officers.		Non-Resident Officers.	
				Cases.	Deaths.	Cases.	Deaths.
Yellow Fever or other Endemic Fever	Nil.	Nil.		Nil.			
Plague	,,						
Typhus	,,						
Smallpox	,,						
Scarlatina	,,						
Enteric (or Typhoid) Fever	,,						
Erysipelas	,,						
Pyæmia	,,						

Digitized by Google

COLONY HOSPITAL.

Question IV.—*Continued.*

Return of Diseases and Deaths (in-Patients) for the year, 1935.

Diseases.	Remaining in Hospital at end of 1934.	Yearly Total. Admissions.	Yearly Total. Deaths.	Total cases treated.	Remaining in Hospital at end of 1935.
Infective Diseases—					
Enteric Fever ...		11	5	11	1
Malaria ...	3	113	5	116	2
Gonnorrhoea ...	5	26	1	31	2
Pheumonia ...	1	11	2	12	
Syphilis Primary ...		1		1	
,, Secondary ...	1	1	2		1
,, Tertiary ...		4	2	4	1
,, Congenital ...		1	1	1	
Tetanus, Acute ...		4	2	4	
Chronic ...		2		2	
Tuberculosis —					
,, Bone ...		1			1
Diabetes ...		5		5	1
Debility ...		1	1	1	
General Diseases —					
Convulsions ...		2	2	2	
Marasmus ...		29	9	27	5
Diseases of Nervous System—					
Neurosis ...		2		2	
Concussion ...	1	3	1	4	2
Neuritis ...		1		1	
Epilepsy ...		9		9	
Vertigo ...		10		10	
Diseases of the Eye—					
Conjunctivitis ...		3		3	
Iritis ...		6		6	
Ophthalmia Gonnhl. ...		4		4	
Keratitis ...		6		6	
Disorganised Eye ...		4		4	
Ulceration Cornea ...		1		1	
Diseases of the Nose—					
Nasal Polypus ...		5		5	
Antrum Disease ...		5		5	
Epistaxis ...		2		2	
Dis. of Circulatory System—					
Mycoarditis ...	1	10	5	11	1
Endocarditis ...		5	3	5	2
Arterio-Sclerosis ...		2		2	
Hemiplegia ...		2	1	2	1
Septicaemia ...		4	3	4	1
Ruptured Spleen ...		1	1	1	
Dis. of Respiratory System —					
Bronchitis ...		5	1	5	
Broncho-pneumonia ...	1	6	1	7	
Pleurisy ...	1	4		5	
Empyaemia ...		1		1	
Asthma ...		1		1	
Diseases of the Ear—					
Otilis Media ...		1		1	
Mastoiditis ...		1		1	
Carried forward ...					

Diseases.	Remaining in Hospital at end of 1934.	Yearly Total. Admissions.	Yearly Total. Deaths.	Total cases treated.	Remaining in Hospital at end of 1935.
Brought forward ...					
Diseases of Digestive System—					
General Peretonitis ...		5	4	5	
Tonsillitis ...		3		3	
Hypertrophied Tonsils ...		15		15	
,, Adenoids ...		15		15	
Gastritis ...		5	1	5	
Appendicitis Acute ...		8		8	2
,, Chronic ...		24		24	
,, Fulminating ...		1	1	1	
Constipation ...		17		17	
Hernia, Femoral ...		1		1	
,, Obturator ...		1		1	
,, Inguinal ...		15		15	
,, Strangulated ...		6		6	1
Enteritis ...	1	9		10	
Ischio-rectal Abscess ...		1		1	
Intestinal Toxuenia ...		3		3	
Oral Sepsis ...		1		1	
Intestinal Obstruction ...		7	2	7	1
Hernia ...		1		1	
Haemorrhoids ...		1		1	
Cholycystitis ..		2		2	
Cirrhosis Liver ...		3	2	3	
Jaundice ...		2	2	2	
Dis. of Lympathic System—					
Adentis ...		5		5	
Diseases of Urinary System—					
Neuphritis Acute ...		9	3	9	
,, Chronic ...	1	5	2	6	2
Acute retention ...		17		17	
Cystitis ...	1	3		4	
Enlarged prostate ...		5	1	5	2
Pyelitis ...		1		1	
Uraemia ...		1		1	
Stone-bladder ...		2		2	
Uretur ...		2		2	
Disease of Generative System —					
Male Organs —					
Stricture Urethra ...	1	12	2	13	
Phimosis ...		7		7	
Para Phimosis ...		8		8	1
Phagedena Penis ...		4		4	
Hydrocele ...		2		2	
Female Organs—					
Endometritis ...		1		1	
Salpingitis ...		18		18	
Pyosalpinx ...	1	6		7	
Fibroma Uteri ...	1	19	1	20	
Mastitis ...		15		15	
Ovarian Cyst ...		2		2	
Carried forward ...					

Digitized by Google

COLONY HOSPITAL.

Question IV.—*Continued.*

Return of Diseases and Deaths (in-Patients) for the yaar, 1935.

Diseases.	Remaining in Hospital at end of 1934.	Yearly Total. Admissions.	Yearly Total. Deaths.	Total cases treated.	Remaining in Hospital at end of 1935.
Brought forward ...					
is. of Generative System --					
Female Organs—(*Cont'd.*)					
Dysmenorrhœa ...		10		10	
Retained Products ...	2	5	2	7	
Ecopic gestation ...		1		1	
Dystocia ...	1			1	
Uterine displacement ...		3		3	
Cervical Polypus ...		2		2	
Eclampsia ...		2		2	1
Ruptured Uterus ...		1	1	1	
Vaginitis ...		1		1	
Hyperemis Gravidarum ...		1		1	
iseases of Connective tissue—					
Cellulitis ...	4	81	2	85	10
Abscess ...	5	53	1	58	5
Gangrene ...		4	1	4	
iseases of Skin—					
Keloid ...		2		2	1
Ulcers ...	4	29	1	33	3
Dermatitis ...		3		3	1
Carbuncle ...	1	11		12	
Boils ...		1		1	
is. of Organs of Locomotion—					
Fractures ...	1	38	2	39	5
Dislocations ...		3		3	
Fracture Dislocations ...	1	6		7	1
Rheumatism ...		7		7	
Onychia ...		3		3	1
Osteomyelitis ...	1	3		4	1
Bursitis ...		2		2	
Periostitis ...		2		2	
Pes Equinus ...		1		1	
Carried forward ...					

Diseases.	Remaining in Hospital at end of 1934.	Yearly Total. Admissions.	Yearly Total. Deaths.	Total cases treated.	Remaining in Hospital at end of 1935.
Brought forward ...					
Dis. of Organs of Locomotion— (*Cont'd.*)					
Arthritis ...		27		27	1
Talipes Equino ...		2		2	
Injuries--					
Poisons ..		3		3	
Wounds ...		115	3	115	8
Burns ...		5		5	
Scalds ...	2	8	3	10	
Foreign bodies ...	2	5		7	
Cut Tendons Hand ...		2		2	1
Parasites —					
Ascariasis ...		12		12	
Ankylostomiasis ...	1	8		9	2
Tumours --					
Sarcoma ...		2		2	
Carcinoma Breast ...		6		6	
,, Bladder ...		1	1	1	
,, Stomach ...		2		2	
Epithelioma ...		4		4	
Cysts ...		4		4	
Osteomata ...		1		1	
Neuromata ...		1		1	
Cystic Hygroma ...		1		1	
Ganglion ...		1		1	
N. A. D. ...	1	11		12	
Lipoma ...		3		3	
Pregnant Women ...	7	389		396	9
Children born in hospital ...	6	343	7	349	9
Abortions ...		12		12	
Paupers ...		2	1	2	
Born before arrival ...		23		23	
Total ...					

Digitized by Google

CONSUMPTIVE HOSPITAL

1935.

Digitized by Google

CONSUMPTIVE HOSPITAL.

Question I.

	Number remaining in Hospital at the beginning of the year 1935.	Number admitted during the year 1935.	Daily Average in Hospital during the year 1935.	Attendants. Nurses doing no other duty. Day and Night Nurses.	Attendants. Servants partially or not at all employed as Nurses. Not Nurses	Partial Day Nurses.	Partial Night Nurses.	Patients Discharged. Cured.	Relieved.	Not Improved.	Number who died in 1935.	Average stay of those Died in 1935.	Discharged.	Remaining at the end of 1935.	Specify the longest time for which any one Inmate has stayed.
Males ...	4	8	2.77	Three alternately by night.	1	...	...	...	1	...	7	68.4	124	177.5	375 days.
Females ...	8	21	8.87		1	...	...	...	4	...	17	133.6	152	146.2	435 „

Question II.

Give the Name or Number of each Ward.	Length in feet.	Breadth in feet.	Height in feet.	Number of Beds assigned to the Ward.	Amount of floor space available for each Patient for the average number of Patients in the Ward.	The greatest number of Patients in the Ward at any one time during the year.	Windows and Ventilating Openings. Total area in square feet.	Area capable of opening in square feet.	Connection of the Privy with the Ward. If Privy in Ward?	If leading out of Ward?	Is there any Sink or Drain opening in Ward? Trapped?	Untrapped?	Remarks.
Female No. 1 ...	34	19	12	10	645 sq. ft.	5	214	214	No.	No.	No.	No.	
Male No. 1 ..	34	19	12	10	645 „	9	214	214	„	„	„	„	

Digitized by Google

CONSUMPTIVE HOSPITAL.

Question II.—(*Continued*).

(I.) What quantity of Water is available for each Patient every day?	Unlimited.
What is the source of the Water Supply?	St. Paul's Water Works.
What is the quality of the water?	Good.
(II.) Detail the arrangements as to Baths and Lavatories.	Two large concrete baths, close to wards, each fitted with showers, one for male and one for female patients.
(III.) What is the system of Sewerage: and what the condition of the Privies?	Water closet system. Connected with the Septic Tank of the Mental Hospital and House of Refuge.

Question III.

Give the Number of Visits of Inspection paid to the Hospital during the Year 1935.

Specifying the character of the Visit in respect to Notice.	And stating the Official Position of the Visitors.		
	By the Governor or Colonial Secretary.	By a Government Inspector.	By a Committee of the Governing Body.
By Appointment ...	1	Nil.	
Of surprise ...	Nil.	Chief Medical and Health Officer, 1. Auditor, 1.	Nil.

(I.) In reference to the above Table, state whether or not the Register Books were produced on every occasion; and, if not, on how many occasions they were not so produced.	Always produced.
(II.) And if, on any occasion when they were examined, they were found not to be properly made up to date of examination.	Found properly made up.
(III.) State also how many Reports of the following kinds have come under the notice of the Governor:—	
(a.) *Reports of a Financial or Statistical kind, especially such as show the system on which Money and Store Accounts are kept and audited.*	Store account and inventories by Auditor.
(b.) *Reports by persons charged with the immediate management of the Hospital.*	Monthly Returns and Annual Report by Medical Superintendent.
(c.) *Reports by a Government Inspector, independent of the Governing Authority of the Hospital.*	Nil.

Digitized by Google

CONSUMPTIVE HOSPITAL.

Question IV.

Return of Diseases and Deaths at the Consumptive Hospital for 1935.

Disease Treated.	No. of Cases.	No. of Deaths.
Pulmonary Tuberculosis	41	24
	41	24

Table of Cases of the following Diseases occurring amongst Patients and also amongst Officers.

Name of Disease.	Occurring amongst Patients.			Occurring amongst Officers.			
	Number of Cases treated.	In case of Patients attacked *while in Hospital* state how long the Person had been in the Hospital before his attack, and for what disease he was admitted.	Number of Deaths.	Resident Officers.		Non-Resident Officers.	
				Cases.	Deaths.	Cases.	Deaths.
Yellow Fever or other Endemic Fever.....	Nil.	Nil.		Nil.			
Plague.....	,,						
Typhus.....	,,						
Smallpox.....	,,						
Scarlatina.....	,,						
Enteric (or Typhoid) Fever....	,,						
Erysipelas.....	,,						
Pyæmia.....	,,						

Digitized by Google

ST. ANDREW'S HOSPITAL.

1935.

Digitized by Google

ST. ANDREW'S HOSPITAL.

Question I.

	Number remaining in Hospital at the beginning of the year 1935.	Number admitted during the year 1935.	Daily Average in Hospital during the year 1935.	Attendants. Nurses doing no other duty. Day and Night Nurses.	Attendants. Nurses doing no other duty. Not Nurses	Attendants. Servants partially or not at all employed as Nurses. Partial Day Nurses.	Attendants. Servants partially or not at all employed as Nurses. Partial Night Nurses.	Patients Discharged. Cured.	Patients Discharged. Relieved.	Patients Discharged. Not Improved.	Number who died in 1935.	Average stay of those Died in 1935.	Average stay of those Discharged.	Average stay of those Remaining at the end of 1935.	Specify the longest time for which any one Inmate has stayed.
Males ...	1	79	9	2	2	...	...	11	57	...	8	15.6 days	13.2 days	22.1 days	166 days
Females ...	4	160						93	58	...	7				

Question II.

Give the Name or Number of each Ward.	Length in feet.	Breadth in feet.	Height in feet.	Number of Beds assigned to the Ward.	Amount of floor space available for each Patient for the average number of Patients in the Ward.	The greatest number of Patients in the Ward at any one time during the year.	Windows and Ventilating Openings. Total area in square feet.	Windows and Ventilating Openings. Area capable of opening in square feet.	Connection of the Privy with the Ward. If Privy in Ward?	Connection of the Privy with the Ward. If leading out of Ward?	Is there any Sink or Drain opening in Ward? Trapped?	Is there any Sink or Drain opening in Ward? Untrapped?	Remarks.
Female No. 1 ...	20	10	16½	4	50 sq. ft.	4	22½	22½	No	No	No	No	
„ No. 2 ...	20	10	16½	1	100 „	2	22½	22½	„	„	„	„	
Male No. 1 ...	20	20	16½	7	57 „	5	63½	63½	„	„	„	„	
Isolation—													
Male No. 1	30	25	25	5	150 sq. ft.	4	...	...	No	No	No	No	Temporary structure.
Female No. 1 ...	30	25	25	6	120 „	4	...	...	„	„	„	„	

Digitized by Google

ST. ANDREW'S HOSPITAL.

Question II.—(*Continued*).

(I.) What quantity of Water is available for each Patient every day?	Unlimited.
What is the source of the Water Supply?	St. Andrew's Water Works.
What is the quality of the water?	Excellent.
(II.) Detail the arrangements as to Baths and Lavatories.	There are 3 enamel Baths 1 for males, 1 for females, 1 for nurses.
(III.) What is the system of Sewerage?	*Septic Tank* into which the Sewerage from three lavatories under the same roof as the above mentioned baths, flows. There is also a lavatory, newly built on to the office the sewerage from which goes also to tank.

Question III.

Give the Number of Visits of Inspection paid to the Hospital during the Year 1935.

Specifying the character of the Visit in respect to Notice.	And stating the Official Position of the Visitors.		
	By the Governor or Colonial Secretary.	By a Government Inspector.	By a Committee of the Governing Body.
By Appointment ...	His Excellency The Governor, 1.	The Hon. Chief Medical and Health Officer, 1.	Official Board of Visitors, 1.
Of Surprise ...	The Hon. Acting Colonial Secretary, 1.	The Hon. Acting Chief Medical and Health Officer, 2.	Nil.

(I.) In reference to the above Table, state whether or not the Register Books were produced on every occasion; and, if not, on how many occasions they were not so produced.	Always produced.
(II.) And if, on any occasion when they were examined, they were found not to be properly made up to date of examination.	Found properly made up.
(III.) State also how many Reports of the following kinds have come under the notice of the Governor:—	Cash sales at District Dispensary are checked monthly by the Revenue Officer. Accounts checked at Treasury and Audit Office.
(a.) *Reports of a Financial or Statistical kind, especially such as show the system on which Money and Store Accounts are kept and audited.* (b.) *Reports by persons charged with the immediate management of the Hospital.*	Monthly Returns of Patients and Annual Report by Medical Officer in charge.
(c.) *Reports by a Government Inspector, independent of the Governing Authority of the Hospital.*	Nil.

Digitized by Google

ST. ANDREW'S HOSPITAL.

Question IV.

Return of Diseases and Deaths at the St. Andrew's Hospital for 1935.

Disease Treated.	No. of Cases.	No. of Deaths.
Vide List of Diseases attached.		

Work performed in the Out-Patient Department.

1. The Nurses attend to an average of 20 ulcers daily.
2. Wounds some stitched by Medical Officer and Nurses 44 for year.
3. Burns—3.
4. Fractures—4.
5. Retention of Urine by Medical Officer, 8.

Digitized by Google

ST. ANDREW'S HOSPITAL.

Question IV.—*Continued.*

Return of Diseases and Deaths (in-Patients) for the year, 1935.

Diseases.	Remaining in Hospital at end of 1934.	Yearly Total. Admissions.	Yearly Total. Deaths.	Total cases treated.	Remaining in Hospital at end of 1935.
Infective Diseases—					
Enteric Fever ...		1		1	1
Syphilis ...		2		2	
General Diseases—					
P.U.O.		3		3	1
Malaria ...		5	1	5	
Cancer ...		2	2	2	
Diabetes Mellitus ...		3		3	
Rheumatism ...		1		1	
Inanition ...		2	2	2	
N.A.D. ...		5		5	
Septicaemia ...		1	1	1	
Dis. of the Nervous System—					
Neuritis ...		2		2	
Concussion ...		1		1	
Epilepsy ...		1		1	
Diseases of the Eye—					
Corneal Prolapse ...		1		1	
Conjunctivitis ...		3		3	
Iritis ...		3		3	
Ophthalmitis ...		1		1	
Diseases of the Ear—					
Otorrhea ...		1		1	
Diseases of the Circulation—					
Myocardial Degeneration ...		2		2	
Syncope ...		1	1	1	
Val. Disease of the Heart ...		5		5	
Aphasia ...		1		1	
Dis. of the Digestive System—					
Proctitis ...		1		1	
Appendicitis ...		1		1	
Hepatitis ...		1		1	
Enteritis ...		1	1	1	
Constipation ...		1		1	
Dis. of the Urinary System—					
Nephritis ...	1	5	2	6	
Cystitis ...		3		3	
Carried forward ...	1	60	10	61	2

Diseases.	Remaining in Hospital at end of 1934.	Yearly Total. Admissions.	Yearly Total. Deaths.	Total cases treated.	Remaining in Hospital at end of 1935.
Brought forward ...	1	60	10	61	2
Dis. of the Urinary System— (*Contd*).					
Urethritis ...		1		1	
Diseases of Male Generative System—					
Epididymitis ...		1		1	
Paraphimosis ...		2		2	
Diseases of Female Generative System—					
Uterine Fibroid ...		1		1	
Salpingitis ...		2		2	
Parimetritis ...		7		7	
Dis. of Respiratory System—					
Pneumonia ...		1	1	1	
Pleurisy ...		1	1	1	
Bronchitis ...		2		2	
Dis. of the Lymphatic System—					
Ing. Adenitis ...		4		4	
Dis. of the Skin & Connective Tissues—					
Ulcers ...	1	17		18	5
Abscess ...		13		13	
Cellulitis ...		1		1	
Injuries ...	1	38		39	1
Carbuncle ...		1		1	
Mycetoma ...		1		1	
Parasitic Diseases—					
Ankylostomiasis ...		1	1	1	
Children born in Hospital ...		78		78	
Parturition ...	1	72	2	73	2
Miscarriage ...		4		4	
Abortions ...		6		6	
Eclampsia ...	1	2		3	
Sapræmia ...		1		1	
Total ...	5	317	15	322	10

Digitized by Google

Digitized by Google

CARRIACOU HOSPITAL.

1935.

Digitized by Google

CARRIACOU HOSPITAL.

Question I.

	Number remaining in Hospital at the beginning of the year 1935.	Number admitted during the year 1935.	Daily Average in Hospital during the year 1935.	Attendants. Nurses doing no other duty. Day and Night Nurses.	Attendants. Servants partially or not at all employed as Nurses. Not Nurses	Attendants. Servants partially or not at all employed as Nurses. Partial Day Nurses.	Attendants. Servants partially or not at all employed as Nurses. Partial Night Nurses.	Patients Discharged. Cured.	Patients Discharged. Relieved.	Patients Discharged. Not Improved.	Number who died in 1935.	Average stay of those Died in 1935.	Average stay of those Discharged.	Average stay of those Remaining at the end of 1935.	Specify the longest time for which any one Inmate has stayed.
Males ...	...	61	8·76		1	...	...	25	33	...	2	...	8.4	13.3	8.18	81 days.
Females ...	6	173		2	2	...	...	52	114	...	3				

Question II.

Give the Name or Number of each Ward.	Length in feet.	Breadth in feet.	Height in feet.	Number of Beds assigned to the Ward.	Amount of floor space available for each Patient for the average number of Patients in the Ward.	The greatest number of Patients in the Ward at any one time during the year.	Windows and Ventilating Openings. Total area in square feet.	Windows and Ventilating Openings. Area capable of opening in square feet.	Connection of the Privy with the Ward. If Privy in Ward?	Connection of the Privy with the Ward. If leading out of Ward?	Is there any Sink or Drain opening in Ward? Trapped?	Is there any Sink or Drain opening in Ward? Untrapped?	Remarks.
Female No. 1 ...	48	18½	17	14	58 sq. ft.	...	276	276	No	No	No	No	
Male No. 1 ..	48	18½	17	14	58 ,,	...	276	276	,,	,,	,,	,,	
Maternity Ward ...	19	9½	17	2	140 ,,	61	130	130	,,	,,	,,	,,	

Digitized by Google

CARRIACOU HOSPITAL.

Question II.—(*Continued*).

(I.) What quantity of Water is available for each Patient every day?	Sufficient for general purposes. A cistern of 60,000 gallons protected from contamination.
What is the source of the Water Supply?	Rain Water.
What is the quality of the water?	Good.
(II.) Detail the arrangements as to Baths and Lavatories.	One bath.
(III.) What is the system of Sewerage: and what the condition of the Privies?	Dry earth closets are provided, contents disinfected and then thrown into a deep covered pit situated about 50 feet away from the Hospital.

Question III.

Give the Number of Visits of Inspection paid to the Hospital during the Year 1935.

Specifying the character of the Visit in respect to Notice.	And stating the Official Position of the Visitors.		
	By the Governor or Colonial Secretary.	By a Government Inspector.	By a Committee of the Governing Body.
By Appointment ...	His Excellency The Governor (Two visits)	The Acting Commissioner. Hon'ble Chief Medical and Health Officer	Nil.
Of Surprise ...	Nil.	Nil.	

(I.) In reference to the above Table, state whether or not the Register Books were produced on every occasion; and, if not, on how many occasions they were not so produced.	Always produced.
(II.) And if, on any occasion when they were examined, they were found not to be properly made up to date of examination.	Found properly made up.
(III.) State also how many Reports of the following kinds have come under the notice of the Governor:—	
(a.) *Reports of a Financial or Statistical kind, especially such as show the system on which Money and Store Accounts are kept and audited.*	Nil.
(b.) *Reports by persons charged with the immediate management of the Hospital.*	Monthly Returns and Annual Report by Medical Officer.
(c.) *Reports by a Government Inspector, independent of the Governing Authority of the Hospital.*	Nil.

Digitized by Google

CARRIACOU HOSPITAL.

Question IV.

Return of Diseases and Deaths at the Carriacou Hospital for 1935.

Disease Treated.	No. of Cases.	No. of Deaths.
Vide List of Diseases attached.		

Table of Cases of the following Diseases occurring amongst Patients and also amongst Officers.

Name of Disease.	Occurring amongst Patients.			Occurring amongst Officers.			
	Number of Cases treated.	In case of Patients attacked *while in Hospital* state how long the Person had been in the Hospital before his attack, and for what disease he was admitted.	Number of Deaths.	Resident Officers.		Non-Resident Officers.	
				Cases.	Deaths.	Cases.	Deaths.
Yellow Fever or other Endemic Fever	Nil.						
Plague	"						
Typhus	"						
Smallpox	"						
Scarlatina	"	Nil.		Nil.			
Enteric (or Typhoid) Fever	7	1 male admitted for stricture, after one week.					
Erysipelas	Nil.						
Pyæmia	"						

Digitized by Google

CARRIACOU HOSPITAL.

Question IV.—*Continued.*

Return of Diseases and Deaths (in-Patients) for the year, 1935.

Diseases.	Remaining in Hospital at end of 1934.	Yearly Total. Admissions.	Yearly Total. Deaths.	Total cases treated.	Remaining in Hospital at end of 1935.
General Diseases -					
Tetanus ...		1	1	1	
Malaria ...		15		15	
Rheumatism ...		1		1	
Sepsis ...		5		5	
Syphilis ...		2		2	
Debility ...		2		2	
P. U. O. ...		1		1	
Cancer ...		2		2	
Black water fever ...		1		1	
Injuries ...	1	17		18	
Diabetes Mellitus ...		1		1	
Nervous System—					
Hysteria ...		2		2	
Hemiplegia ...		1		1	
Digestive System —					
Alveolar abscess ...		1		1	
Dysentery ...		1		1	
Acute bilious attack ...		1		1	
Suppurative tonsilitis ...		1		1	
Dyspepsia ...		1		1	
Duodenal Ulcer ...		1		1	
Cirrhosis of the Liver ...		1		1	
Gripe ...		1		1	
Colitis ...		1		1	
Proctitis ...		1		1	
Acute intestinal obstruction ...		1		1	
Constipation ...		2		2	
Rectal Stricture ...	1			1	
Generative System --					
Female —					
Miscarriage ...	1	2		3	
Abortion ...		2		2	
Sapræmia ...		1		1	
Eclampsia ...		1		1	
Perimetritis ...	1			1	
Fibromyoma ...		1		1	
Displacement of Uterus ...		1		1	
Uterine Rupture ...		1		1	
Uterine Prolapse ...		2		2	
Hyperemesis Gravidaraum ...		1		1	
Salpingo-Oophoritis ...		2		2	
Vulvo-Vaginitis ...		1		1	
Mastitis ...		1		1	
Pregnancy ...		22		22	1
Retained Placenta ...		1		1	
Bartholiniar Cyst ...		1		1	
Carried forward ...					

Diseases.	Remaining in Hospital at end of 1934.	Yearly Total. Admissions.	Yearly Total. Deaths.	Total cases treated.	Remaining in Hospital at end of 1935.
Brought forward ...					
Generative System - (*Contd.*)—					
Female —					
Uterine Polypus ...		1		1	
Mastitis-suppurative ...		1		1	
Male --					
Stricture ...		1		1	
Epididymitis ...		1		1	
Enlarged Prostate ...		1		1	
Urinary System —					
Nephritis ...	1	4	1	5	1
Cystitis ...		1		1	
Caruncle (Urethral) ...		1		1	
Haematuria ...		1		1	
Respiratory System—					
Pneumonia ...		5	1	5	
Bronchitis ...		1		1	
Congestion of Lung ...		1		1	
Circulatory System—					
Cardiac Valvular Disease ...		3	1	3	1
Tachycardia ...		1		1	
Myocardial Degeneration ...		1		1	
Lymphatic System --					
Adenitis ...		4		4	
Infectious Diseases—					
Influenza ...		1		1	
Enteric Fever ...		7		7	
Diseases of the Eye —					
Conjunctivitis ...		6		6	
Tracoma ...		1		1	
Ophthalmia ...		4		4	
Pan-Ophthalmia ...		1		1	
Dis. of the Skin & Connective Tissues —					
Ulcers ...		6		6	1
Cellulitis ...		5		5	
Abscess ...		4		4	
Papilloma ...		1		1	
Impetigo Contagiosa ...		4		4	1
Gangrene ...		1	1	1	
Diseases of the Organs of Locomotion—					
Synovitis ...		1		1	
Parasites -					
Ankylostomiasis ...		2		2	
Ascariasis ...		1		1	
Parturition ...	2	60		62	5
Children born in Hospital ...		62		62	
Total ...	7	299	5	306	11

Digitized by Google

Digitized by Google

LEPER SETTLEMENT

1935.

Digitized by Google

LEPER SETTLEMENT.

Question I.

	Number remaining in Settlement at the beginning of the year 1935.	Number admitted during the year 1935.	Daily Average in Settlement during the year 1935.	Attendants. Nurses doing no other duty. Day and Night Nurses.	Attendants. Servants partially or not at all employed as Nurses. Not Nurses	Attendants. Servants partially or not at all employed as Nurses. Partial Day Nurses.	Attendants. Servants partially or not at all employed as Nurses. Partial Night Nurses.	Patients Discharged. Cured.	Patients Discharged. Relieved.	Patients Discharged. Not Improved.	Number who died in 1935.	Average stay of those. Died in 1935.	Average stay of those. Discharged.	Average stay of those. Remaining at the end of 1935.	Specify the longest time for which any one Inmate has stayed.
Males ...	10	1	10	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	1	24	14	10	2,414 days
Females ...	3	...	3	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	3	

Question II.

Give the Name or Number of each Ward.	Length in feet.	Breadth in feet.	Height in feet.	Number of Beds assigned to the Ward.	Amount of floor space available for each Patient for the average number of Patients in the Ward.	The greatest number of Patients in the Ward at any one time during the year.	Windows and Ventilating Openings. Total area in square feet.	Windows and Ventilating Openings. Area capable of opening in square feet.	Connection of the Privy with the Ward. If Privy in Ward?	Connection of the Privy with the Ward. If leading out of Ward?	Is there any Sink or Drain opening in Ward? Trapped?	Is there any Sink or Drain opening in Ward? Untrapped?	Remarks.
Female No. 1 ...	32	24	10	10	768 sq. ft.	4	256	256	No.	No.	No.	No.	
Male No. 2 ..	32	24	10	10	768 ,,	10	256	256	,,	,,	,,	,,	
7 feet added ...	39	...	...	12	807 ,,	12	320	320					
New Isolation annexe ...	11	9	8	1	99	1	60	60	,,	,,	,,	,,	Specially erected for 2 Females.
,, wing ...	10	8	8	1	80	1	48	48					

Digitized by Google

LEPER SETTLEMENT.

Question II.—(*Continued*).

(I.) What quantity of Water is available for each Patient every day?	Unlimited.
What is the source of the Water Supply?	Observatory Water Works.
What is the quality of the water?	Good.
(II.) Detail the arrangements as to Baths and Lavatories.	Two large concrete baths, close to wards, each fitted with showers, one for male and one for female patients.
(III.) What is the system of Sewerage: and what the condition of the Privies?	Buckets system. Liquid disinfectant The excrement is removed by pails and buried.

Question III.

Give the Number of Visits of Inspection paid to the Settlement during the Year 1935.

Specifying the character of the Visit in respect to Notice.	And stating the Official Position of the Visitors.		
	By the Governor or Colonial Secretary.	By a Government Inspector.	By a Committee of the Governing Body.
By Appointment ...	1. His Excellency The Governor. (1 visit) 2. Chief Medical and Health Officer. ,, ,, 3. Hon. Colonial Secretray. ,, ,,		

(I.) In reference to the above Table, state whether or not the Register Books were produced on every occasion; and, if not, on how many occasions they were not so produced.	Always produced.
(II.) And if, on any occasion when they were examined, they were found not to be properly made up to date of examination.	Found properly made up.
(III.) State also how many Reports of the following kinds have come under the notice of the Governor:—	Store account and inventories by Auditor.
(a.) *Reports of a Financial or Statistical kind, especially such as show the system on which Money and Store Accounts are kept and audited.*	Monthly Returns and Annual Report by Medical Officer.
(b.) *Reports by persons charged with the immediate management of the Hospital.*	Nil.
(c.) *Reports by a Government Inspector, independent of the Governing Authority of the Hospital.*	Nil.

Digitized by Google

LEPER SETTLEMENT.

Question IV.

Return of Diseases and Deaths at the Leper Settlement for 1935

Disease Treated.	No. of Cases.	No. of Deaths.
Leprosy	13	1
1 male admitted.	13	1

Table of Cases of the following Diseases occurring amongst Patients and also amongst Officers.

Name of Disease.	Occurring amongst Patients.			Occurring amongst Officers.			
	Number of Cases treated.	In case of Patients attacked *while in Settlement* state how long the Person had been in the Settlement before his attack, and for what disease he was admitted.	Number of Deaths.	Resident Officers.		Non-Resident Officers.	
				Cases.	Deaths.	Cases.	Deaths.
Yellow Fever or other Endemic Fever	Nil.	Nil.		Nil.			
Plague	,,						
Typhus	,,						
Smallpox	,,						
Scarlatina	,,						
Enteric (or Typhoid) Fever	,,						
Erysipelas	,,						
Pyæmia	,,						

NOTE.—The Settlement buildings were completed towards the end of 1927 but not opened for occupation till 1st November, 1928.

Digitized by Google

MENTAL HOSPITAL,

1935.

Digitized by Google

MENTAL HOSPITAL RETURN.

QUESTION 1.—(Statistical.)

GENERAL STATISTICAL TABLE.

	Number of Patients admitted during 1935.	Of the foregoing number believed to be suffering from their first attack of insanity.	Daily Average Number of Patients resident during 1935.	Number of Attendants on 31st December, 1935. Resident. Employed in attendance on the Patients.	Resident. Employed as Servants or only partially as Attendants.	Non-Resident. Employed in attendance on the Patients.	Non-Resident. Employed as Servants or only partially as Attendants.	Number of Patients discharged during 1935. Recovered.	Relieved.	Not improved.	Number of Patients who died in 1935.	Average duration of residence of those who in 1935. Died.	Were discharged.	Remained at the end of 1935.	Number of Patients in residence (*i.e.* on the books of the Institution) on 31st Dec., 1935.
Male ...	22	16	65·6	...	...	7	2	6	8	...	3	$2\frac{280}{365}$	$1\frac{182}{365}$	$8\frac{236}{365}$	69
Female ...	18	10	82·4	...	...	8	...	7	11	...	1	$\frac{17}{365}$	$1\frac{40}{365}$	$9\frac{303}{365}$	82
Total ...	40	26	148	...	...	15	2	13	19	...	4	$2\frac{297}{365}$	$2\frac{222}{365}$	$18\frac{176}{365}$	151

OBITUARY TABLE.

Number of deceased on Register	Age of Deceased.	Sex of Deceased.	Bodily Condition when Admitted.	Form of Mental Disorder.	Date of Admission.	Cause of Death.	State whether a Coroner's Inquest was held, and what was the verdict.	State whether a Post-Mortem Examination was held.
29	28	Male	Good	Epileptic Mania	1. 6. 27	Epilepsy	No. Death reported to Coroner.	No.
153	50	,,	Poor	Mania	14. 3. 35	Fracture of Base	Yes. Inquest held.	,,
159	36	,,	,,	Delusional Insanity	22. 5. 35	Ankylostomiasis & Myocardiae Degeneration	No. Death Reported to Coroner.	,,
164	51	Female	,,	Mania	22. 6. 35	Diarrhœa	,, ,,	,,

Digitized by Google

SPACE AND ACCOMMODATION TABLE.

Description of Rooms.	Number of such Rooms.	Gross Cubic Space of all such Rooms.	Gross Superficial Area of all such Rooms.	Amount of Superficial Space allowed per Patient.	Height of Rooms. Each different height to be specified with Number of Rooms of each height.	Average Temperature.		Total Area of Window Space.
						Winter	Summer	
Dormitories ...	8	67,280 ft.	5,125 ft.	45 ft.	10 ft. 6 in.	...	...	876 ft. combined window and ventilation.
Day Rooms & Corridors used as Day Rooms...	7	33,208 ft.	3,022 ft.	...	...	...	...	144 ft. combined window and ventilation. Open gallery and lattice work.
Single Rooms ...	24	1,368 ft.	2,496 ft.	104 ft.	10 ft. 8 in.	...	...	12ft. 6in. Average area of window space per room with ventilation.

What is the source of the Water Supply; the Quality of the Water, and the amount of Water available for all purposes, expressed in gallons per Patient per day?

The water supply is from St. Paul's Water Works, from a reserve storage tank distributed over the Asylum. Good in quality and supply unlimited. It is not known how many gallons are used per patient per day.

I. *Lavatories—*
What is the total number, and average number of Patients to each?

Three. One with two basins and two with large earthenware sinks. Sufficient for all purposes.

II. *Baths—*
(a) *What is the total number, and average number of Patients to each?*

Two large cold water shower baths. Sufficient for all purposes.

(b) *How often are the Patients bathed?*

Every morning, their health permitting.

(c) *Is fresh water given to every Patient?*

Yes.

(d) *Is the supply of hot water adequate?*

Not required.

(e) *Is a responsible official or attendant always present during bathing?*

Yes. One Senior attendant and two attendants.

III. *Latrines—*
What is the total number, and the average number of Patients to each seat?

Four. Two with three seats each and two with two seats each. Water closet system.

QUESTION 2.—(Management.)

Is a physical examination of each Patient made by a Medical Practitioner immediately on admission?

Not at all times, but as soon as possible on the day of admission (as there is no Medical Officer always on Residential duty.)

RESTRAINT.

Restraint.	Seclusion.*		Mechanical Restraint.	
	Males.	Females.	Males.	Females.
The Number of times resorted to ...	36	100	365	Nil.
The Number of Patients subjected to ...	4	15	1	Nil.
The greatest duration of, in any single instance ...	11 hours	11 hours	2 hours	Nil.

*That is, the isolation of a Patient by the closing, by any means whatsoever, of the door of the room in which the Patient is between one hour after the day-staff commence duty and 7 p.m.

Digitized by Google

In reference to the above Table, state:—

I. By whose authority Patients are restrained.	The Medical Superintendent (in his absence the Steward) as there is no Residential Medical Officer on duty.
II. What kinds of mechanical restraint are in use.	Restraint belt and gloves.
III. Whether any, and, if any, how many, cases of cruelty by Attendants to Patients have been brought to the notice of the proper authority, and what was the result in each case.	Nil.
***IV.** What was the number of cases of injury to Patients—*	11.—9 Trivial and 2 Serious.
(a) *Self-inflicted?*	Nil.
(b) *By other Patients?*	4.
(c) *By Attendants?*	Nil.
(d) *As the result of accident?*	7.
(e) *Injuries by patients to Attendants?*	Nil.

OCCUPATION.

State the extent of—

	ACRES.	R.	P.	
(I.) The airing court	Male ...	1	2	Belonging to the Hospital.
	Female ...	...	20	
(II.) And other grounds	About 8 acres.			

Are the Patients, as a rule, given daily exercise, their health permitting?	They are given daily exercise.
Are they confined to airing courts, or allowed to walk in other grounds, and sent beyond the Hospital?	Chiefly confined to airing courts, with the exception of those working outside of the Hospital in the care of attendants.
Are any means taken to amuse the Patients, or to induce them to amuse themselves? Detail them.	Yes. By playing Cards, Draughts, etc. A Christmas treat is provided, also music and dancing. Lawn Tennis.
How many religious services were held in 1935?	Church of England—49. Roman Catholic—52.
What was the average attendance?	Church of England—20. Roman Catholic—46.
In what building, and how many, could it contain?	Male dormitory. Capable of holding about 100. Female Infirmary. ,, ,, ,, 50.

Give the Daily Average Number of Patients who were employed in 1935.

	Agriculture and Gardening.	Trade.	Household Work, Drawing Water, &c.
Male ...	6	4 Fibre and Mat making. 2 Carpenters.	8 Cooks, Scavengers, &c.
Female ..	...	Nil.	15 Washing clothes, Sewing, etc.

Digitized by Google

QUESTION 3.—(Diet.)

I. Ordinary. Monday, Wednesday and Friday.	I. Ordinary. Tuesday, Thursday, Saturday and Sunday.	II. Milk.
Breakfast 8 a.m.		
Milk - 2 ozs.	Milk - 2 ozs.	1 pint Milk
Cocoa - ½ ,,	Cocoa - ½ ,,	
Sugar - 1½ ,,	Sugar - 1½ ,,	
Bread - 6 ,,	Bread - 6 ,,	
Hot Water - 1 pint.	Hot Water - 1 pint.	
Dinner 2 p.m.		
Salt Fish - 6 ozs.	Fresh beef (free from bone) - 4 ozs.	1 pint Milk Arrowroot 1 oz.
Rice - 2 ozs.	Cornmeal - 2 ozs.	Sugar ½ oz.
Ground Provisions - 1 lb.	Ground Provisions - 1 lb.	
Mondays & Fridays.	**Tuesdays, Wednesdays, Thursdays, Saturdays and Sundays.**	
Supper at 5 p.m.		
	Bread - 6 ozs.	1 pint Milk
Bread - 6 ozs.	Sugar - 1½ ,,	
	Cocoa - ½ oz.	
Soup - 1 pint.	Milk - 2 ozs.	
	Hot Water - 1 pint.	

Extra or Special Diet allowed at the discretion of the Medical Superintendent.
Biscuits may be substituted for Bread.
Spirits or Wine may be ordered by the Medical Superintendent in writing.
Tobacco allowed at the discretion of the Medical Superintendent.
4 oz. Beef free from bone to equal 6 oz. with bone.
Sweet Oil (not to exceed ½ oz.) or Coconut oil (not to exceed 1 oz.) allowed with each ration of Salt Fish.
1 tin Condensed Milk to equal 3 pints ordinary milk.
Onions (not to exceed ¼ oz.) allowed with each ration of Fresh Beef.
Barley (not to exceed ½ oz.) allowed with each ration of Fresh Beef.
Salt and pepper allowed to taste.
Pork (fresh or corned) from the Piggery may be substituted for Fresh Beef.
Fresh Beef may be substituted for Salt Fish whenever the price of the latter exceeds 6d. per pound.
6 ozs. Cornmeal, rice or flour may be substituted for 1 lb. of ground provisions at the discretion of the Medical Superintendent.
6 ozs. Jack Fish or pickled mackerel may be substituted for salt fish.
1 pint soup to consist of 3 ozs. Split Peas, ¼ oz. onions, and ¼ oz. Salt Beef or Salt Pork.
Note:—*All quantities uncooked.*

QUESTION 4.—(Inspection.)

Divide the Patients in the Asylum into the following Classes:—

	Males.	Females.
I. Idiots and Imbeciles	3	2
Of whom are Epileptics	Nil	Nil
II. Presumably recoverable	24	35
III. Chronic and presumably irrecoverable	32	45
Of whom are:—		
(*a*) Turbulent and dangerous	6	10
(*b*) Suicidal	Nil	Nil
(*c*) Sick and Infirm	2	3
(*d*) General Paralytics	Nil	Nil
(*e*) Epileptics	14	5
(*f*) Senile Dements	6	10
(*g*) Able-bodied and not included in any of the headings (*a*) to (*f*)...	4	17

Give the number of Visits of Inspection paid to the Hospital in 1935.

And stating the Official Position of the Visitors.

Distinguishing those Visits in which all Patients were seen and every part of the building visited from Visits of Partial Inspection.	By the Colonial Secretary. ,, ,, Governor.		By a Government Inspector. Chief Medical and Health Officer.		By a Committee of the Governing Body		By an Inspector specially charged to ascertain the continued Lunacy or otherwise of the Patients	
	By Appointment	Of Surprise.	By Appointment.	Of Surprise.	By Appointment.	Of Surprise.	By Appointment.	Of Surprise
1. Complete Inspections	1	1	2	Nil.	2	Nil.	Nil.	Nil.
2. Partial Inspections ...	Nil.	Nil.	Auditor.	1	Nil.	Nil.	Nil.	Nil.

State how many Reports of the following kinds have come under the notice of the Governor:—

(I.) Financial and Statistical (showing, amongst other things, on what system the Money and Store Accounts are kept and audited).	Visit of surprise by the Auditor. Money and Store Accounts examined and audited.
(II.) Reports by the Person or Persons charged with the immediate management of the Hospital.	Monthly Return and Annual Report by the Medical Superintendent.
(III.) Reports by an Official Inspector, independent of the Governing Body of the Hospital.	Nil.

Digitized by Google

Digitized by Google

CHARITABLE, LITERARY
AND
SCINTIFIC INSTTIUTIONS,
1935.

Digitized by Google

CHARITABLE, LITERARY, AND SCIENTIFIC INSTITUTIONS.

Name of Parish or District in which situated.	Almshouses and Poorhouses.	Other Institutions.	Number of Inmates.	How supported.	Remarks.
Town of St. George	Hamilton Almshouse	—	6	Voluntary contributions and a grant of £30 per annum from the Government.	Founded by Mrs. Hamilton to provide for respectable women in straitened circumstances.
Richmond Hill St. George's	House of Refuge	—	86	By Government	This Institution is situated on Richmond Hill, about 600 feet above sea level. It has accommodation for 86 persons—46 males and 40 females The wards are cool and airy, and the grounds are neatly laid out in flower beds. Many of the inmates are advanced in years, and most of them have some physical or mental defect. Annual cost per patient £11. 11*s*. 0½*d*. Daily cost per patient 7¾*d*.
St. George's		Children's Home.	14	District Board and by Government grant.	It is hoped to found a bigger Home for destitute and uncared-for Children in the near future.

Digitized by Google

METEOROLOGICAL OBSERVATIONS, 1935.

Meridian of longitude adopted for calculation of time adopted as standard in the Colony	61°. 45'. 57" W.
Hours slow of Greenwich mean time	4 hrs. 7 min.

Digitized by Google

STATION—RICHMOND HILL. Lat. 12°.5′.2″. N. Long. 61°.45′.55″. W. H=507 ft.

Months.	Mean Pressure.	Air Temperature.									Tension of Vapour.			Relative Humidity.		
		9 a.m.	6 p.m.	Mean.	Means of		Absolute Min. and Max.				9 a.m.	6 p.m.	Mean.	9 a.m.	6 p.m.	Mean.
					Min.	Max.	Min.	Date.	Max.	Date.						
January ...	29.503	80.0	82.0	81.0	72.0	83.0	71.0	S.D.	85.0	S.D.	25.4	26.0	25.7	74.0	76.0	75.0
February ...	29.505	79.0	82.0	80.0	72.0	84.0	71.0	S.D.	86.0	S.D.	25.1	27.0	26.1	75.0	76.0	75.0
March ...	29.541	81.0	83.0	82.0	72.0	84.0	72.0	S.D.	87.0	S.D.	26.0	26.5	26.2	75.0	76.0	75.0
April ...	29.525	80.0	81.0	80.0	73.0	83.0	71.0	11th	88.0	S.D.	26.2	27.9	27.0	74.0	75.0	74.0
May ...	29.517	80.0	82.0	81.0	75.0	82.0	70.0	S.D.	86.0	5th & 6th	25.2	26.0	25.6	76.0	77.0	76.0
June ...	29.510	79.0	81.0	80.0	74.0	83.0	71.0	17th	88.0	30th	24.6	25.5	25.0	75.0	75.0	75.0
July ...	29.524	80.0	83.0	81.0	74.0	84.0	71.0	S.D.	85.0	S.D.	26.4	27.0	26.7	74.0	76.0	75.0
August ...	29.519	80.0	83.0	81.0	72.0	82.0	72.0	22nd	87.0	19th	25.0	27.0	26.0	74.0	75.0	74.0
September ...	29.498	78.0	80.0	79.0	72.0	82.0	70.0	16th	88.0	S.D.	27.0	26.5	26.7	76.0	76.0	76.0
October ...	29.476	77.0	80.0	78.0	74.0	83.0	71.0	14th	87.0	20th	26.0	27.4	26.7	76.0	75.0	75.0
November ...	29.516	80.0	83.0	81.0	72.0	82.0	71.0	S.D.	90.0	S.D.	25.1	26.5	25.8	74.0	76.0	75.0
December ...	29.508	79.0	82.0	80.0	72.0	83.0	72.0	S.D.	85.0	S.D.	26.4	27.4	26.9	75.0	76.0	75.0
Year ...	29.511	79.0	81.0	80.0	73.0	83.0	71.0	...	86.0	...	25.7	26.7	26.2	74.0	75.0	75.0

H =Height above mean sea level.

Digitized by Google

ht.= feet. *hr.*=1 foot. RICHMOND HILL STATION.

Months.	Amount of Clouds.			Rainfall.			Weather. No. of days of						Wind. No. of Observations of								
	9 a.m.	6 p.m.	Mean.	Total	Max.	Date	Rain.	Snow Hail.	Thunder Storm.	Clear sky.	Over cast.	Gale.	N.	N.E.	E.	S.E.	S.	S.W.	W.	N.W	Calm
January ...	4	5	4½	3.16	0.34	6th	24	...	...	9	7	...	1	...	40	11	...	...	...	...	10
February ...	4	4	4	2.24	0.61	27th	15	...	...	14	5	...	...	...	25	14	...	...	...	...	17
March ...	6	5	5½	3.27	0.60	6th	21	...	...	10	8	...	...	2	43	9	...	...	...	...	8
April ...	6	4	5	1.87	0.37	22nd	18	...	...	7	9	...	...	4	37	7	...	...	...	...	11
May ...	5	4	4½	9.70	0.96	23rd	25	...	2	6	10	1	...	2	38	15	...	...	...	...	7
June ...	5	5	5	3.89	1.22	23rd	22	...	1	8	11	1	...	...	48	6	...	...	...	...	16
July ...	4	4	4	6.97	1.38	9th	20	...	2	6	14	...	1	3	42	9	...	...	...	...	7
August ...	5	4	4½	9 37	1.27	27th	20	...	2	13	15	2	...	3	36	11	...	...	...	...	14
September ...	6	5	5½	11.10	2.16	22nd	18	...	1	4	16	...	...	4	38	12	...	...	...	...	6
October ...	5	4	4½	5.33	1.00	13th	16	...	1	7	13	...	1	5	41	7	...	...	...	...	8
November ...	5	4	4½	5.55	2.54	22nd	19	...	1	11	9	...	...	3	36	6	...	...	...	...	15
December ...	5	6	5½	4.95	0.98	13th	21	...	...	9	7	...	...	2	41	5	...	...	...	...	14
Means ...	5	4	5	5.20	1.11	...	19	...	$\frac{10}{12}$	9	9	...	$\frac{3}{12}$	2	37	9	...	...	...	...	9

ht.=Height of Therms. above the ground in feet. *hr.* Height of the Raingauge above the ground in feet.

Digitized by Google

Digitized by Google

SAVINGS BANKS,

AND

FRIENDLY AND BUILDING, &c., SOCIETIES,

1935.

Digitized by Google

SAVINGS

Name and situation of Bank	Whether Government or Private.	By what Authority and when established.	Number of Depositors on 31st December 1935.	Amount of Deposits during year.	Amount of Withdrawals during year.
St. George's ...	Government	In 1881, under authority of the Savings Bank Ordinance No. 6 of that year.	658	£ 6,787 11 10	£ 8,090 4 10
Gouyave ...	Do.	In 1889, under authority of the Savings Bank Ordinance No. 13 of 1888.	403	1,322 10 0	1,541 7 10
Sauteurs ...	Do.	Do.	694	1,596 4 0	2,234 1 4
Grenville ...	Do.	Do.	595	3,370 4 0	3,598 10 10
Carriacou ...	Do.	Do.	269	2,271 18 11	2,072 10 8
Victoria ...	Do.	In 1892	404	2,009 8 0	2,287 8 1
St. David's ...	Do.	In 1897	216	674 18 3	628 16 3
			3,239	£18,032 15 0	£20,452 19 10

BUILDING, CO-OPERATIVE AND

Name of Society.	Object.
ST. GEORGE. Grenada Building and Loan Association.	To make advances to members on security of Real Estate, &c., to aid them in acquiring Real Estate, &c., and to return to members their accumulated Funds.

FRIENDLY

St. George's Friendly Society. Anglican).	Relief of sick and aged Members, and burial of the dead	
St. George's Benevolent Society. Roman Catholic.)	Relief in sickness, infirmity and death.	
Court "St. George's Star" No. 7,878 of the Ancient Order of Foresters.	Assistance in the case of sickness and death.	
Court "Lily of the Valley," No. 7,955 of the Ancient Order of Foresters.	Ditto	ditto
St. Paul's "Diamond," No. 9,113 of the Ancient Order of Foresters.	Ditto	ditto
"Perseverance" Lodge, No. 1 of the Independent Order of Mechanics.	Ditto	ditto
The St. George's Perseverance Friendly Society.	Ditto	ditto
Court "Pride of the Lily," No. 9,953 of the Ancient Order of Foresters.	Ditto	ditto
The Annandale Affliction and Funeral Aid Order Society.	Ditto	ditto
St. Paul's Hand and Heart Society.	Ditto	ditto
The Brizan Benevolent Society.	Ditto	ditto
The Grand Anse Goodwill Society	Ditto	ditto
The Belmont Benefit Society.	Ditto	Ditto

Digitized by Google

BANKS.

Total amount at credit of Depositors, 31st December 1935.	Rate of Interest allowed.	Amount of Invested Funds.	Revenue.	Expenditure.	Remarks.
£ 21,371 7 3	3½%				
3,560 4 3	ditto				
6,862 11 10	ditto				
8,063 16 8	ditto	£48,719 4 2	£ 2,006 2 3	£ 1,494 12 9	
4,820 3 6	ditto				
2,245 3 11	ditto				
1,041 4 1	ditto				
£ 47,964 11 6		£48,719 4 2	£ 2,006 2 3	£ 1,494 12 9	

AGRICULTURAL SOCIETIES.

Date of establishment, and whether under any Legislative Authority.	Number of Members.	Funds.	Whether in receipt of assistance from Government.
1925. Registered 8th October, 1925, under the Building Societies Ordinance of 1887.	...	£ 18,149 4 11½	No.

SOCIETIES.

1838. Incorporated under Ordinance of 9th July, [1868.	—	—	No.
1856. ,, ,, of 5th Sept., 1894.	—	—	,,
1891. Registered 26th April, 1900, under the Friendly Societies Ordinance.	81	493 13 0	,,
1891. Registered 12th October, 1907, under the Friendly Societies Ordinance.	—	711 18 3	,,
1906. Registered 28th October, 1919, under the Friendly Societies Ordinance.	12	57 15 4	,,
1884. Registered 6th April, 1925, under the Friendly Societies Ordinance.	24	416 4 5½	,,
1917. Registered 13th June, 1917, under the Friendly Societies Ordinance.	115	196 16 2½	,,
1926. Registered 13th December, 1927, under the Friendly Societies Ordinance.	76	217 5 4½	,,
1923. Registered 9th January, 1923, under the Friendly Societies Ordinance.	206	104 19 5	,,
1923. Registered 30th April, 1923, under the Friendly Societies Ordinance.	202	168 2 2	,,
1926. Registered 17th November, 1926, under the Friendly Societies Ordinance.	301	110 10 6	,,
1928. Registered 12th January, 1928, under the Friendly Societies Ordinance.	824	534 9 6½	,,
1928. Registered 2nd February 1928 under the Friendly Societies Ordinance.	666	315 1 3	,,

Digitized by Google

Name of Society.	Object.	
ST. GEORGE—(*Continued.*)		
The Woburn Benefit Society.	Assistance in the case of sickness and death.	
The St. George's Estate Benefit Society.	Ditto	ditto
The New Hampshire Friendly Society.	Ditto	ditto
The Snug Corner Benevolent Aid Society.	Ditto	ditto
The Mt. Moritz Mutual Aid Society.	Ditto	ditto
St. Joseph's Commandery No. 339.	Ditto	ditto
ST. JOHN.		
St. John's "Pride," No. 8,045 of the Ancient Order of Foresters.	Ditto	ditto
Concord Benevolent Society.	Ditto	ditto
The Saint John's Anglican Church Friendly Society.	Ditto	ditto
The Grand Roy United Society No. 2.	Ditto	ditto
Saint John's Roman Catholic Benefit Society.	Ditto	ditto
The Orphan Benefit Society.	Ditto	ditto
ST. MARK.		
St. Mark's "Relief," No. 9,843 of the Ancient Order of Foresters.	Ditto	ditto
The St. Mark's Roman Catholic Benefit Society.	Ditto	ditto
ST. PATRICK.		
St. Patrick's Anglican Friendly Society.	Ditto	ditto
The Hermitage Friendly Society.	Ditto	ditto
The Rising Benefit Society of Belmont.	Ditto	ditto
The Tivoli Friendly Society.	Ditto	ditto
The Morne Fendue Benefit Society.	Ditto	ditto
The River Antoine Friendly Society.	Ditto	ditto
The Mt. Rose Friendly Society.	Ditto	ditto
The Mt. Rich Benefit Society.	Ditto	ditto
The Madeys Benefit Society.	Ditto	ditto
The Plain's Benefit Society.	Ditto	ditto
The Blessed Sacrament Benefit Society.	Ditto	ditto
Court Fitz Philip No. 9,192 of the Ancient Order of Foresters.	Ditto	ditto
The River Sallee Benefit Society.	Ditto	ditto
The Lamode Benefit Society.	Ditto	ditto
ST. ANDREW.		
Court "Myrtle," No. 9,268 of the Ancient Order of Foresters.	Ditto	ditto
St. Andrew's "Perseverance" Lodge, No. 3,752 of the Grand United Order of Odd Fellows.	Ditto	ditto
The Mt. Pleasant Friendly Society.	Ditto	ditto
The Eastern Guide Friendly Society.	Ditto	ditto
The Saint Andrew's Anglican Friendly Society.	Ditto	ditto
The Saint Jude Benefit Society.	Ditto	ditto
The Saint Joseph Benevolent Society.	Ditto	ditto

Digitized by Google

SOCIETIES.—(Continued.)

Date of establishment, and whether under any Legislative Authority.	Number of Members.	Funds.	Whether in receipt of assistance from Government.
1928. Registered 18th February, 1928, under the Friendly Societies Ordinance.	136	£ 78 9 9	No.
1928. Registered 22nd February, 1928, under the Friendly Societies Ordinance.	—	—	,,
1929. Registered 16th April, 1929, under the Friendly Societies Ordinance.	97	25 13 1½	,,
1931. Registered 15th January, 1931, under the Friendly Societies Ordinance.	84	157 12 1½	—
1932. Registered 31st August, 1932, under the Friendly Societies Ordinance.	56	30 3 6	,,
1933. Registered 19th September, 1933, under the Friendly Societies Ordinance.	44	127 5 10	,,
1927. Registered 14th October, 1927, under the Friendly Societies Ordinance.	70	116 11 9	,,
1927. Registered 22nd October, 1927, under tth Friendly Societies Ordinance.	135	95 4 2	,,
1928. Registered 2nd October, 1928, under the Friendly Societies Ordinance.	143	32 2 8	,,
1929. Registered 11th February, 1929, under the Friendly Societies Ordinance.	165	48 3 6½	,,
1929. Registered 20th April, 1929, under the Friendly Societies Ordinance.	78	131 14 9½	,,
1929. Registered 20th July, 1929, under the Friendly Societies Ordinance.	186	118 18 2	,,
1920. Registered 22nd March, 1928, under the Friendly Societies Ordinance.	31	43 18 9	,,
1928. Registered 18th February, 1928, under the Friendly Societies Ordinance.	324	212 1 0	,,
1927. Registered 21st November, 1927, under the Friendly Societies Ordinance.	55	195 10 4½	,,
1928 Registered 18th February, 1928, under the Friendly Societies Ordinance.	79	72 10 1	,,
1928. Registered 21st February, 1928, under the Friendly Societies Ordinance.	528	213 8 2	,,
1928. Registered 21st March, 1928, under the Friendly Societies Ordinance.	113	56 19 9	,,
1928. Registered 8th May, 1928, under the Friendly Societies Ordinance.	189	227 3 2	,,
1928. Registered 22nd May 1928, under the Friendly Societies Ordinance.	83	92 13 2½	,,
1928 Registered 7th July, 1928, under the Friendly Societies Ordinance.	492	235 4 3½	—
1928. Registered 19th July, 1928, under the Friendly Societies Ordinance.	110	133 11 1	,,
1928. Registered 17th August, 1928, under the Friendly Societies Ordinance.	359	187 17 1	,,
1929. Registered 4th February, 1929, under the Friendly Societies Ordinance.	173	54 14 1	,,
1929. Registered 22nd April, 1929, under the Friendly Societies Ordinance.	68	86 3 11½	,,
1931. Registered 23rd January, 1931, under the Friendly Societies Ordinance.	—	—	—
1931. Registered 11th June, 1931, under the Friendly Societies Ordinance.	915	333 12 10	,,
1932. Registered 14th June, 1932, under the Friendly Societies Ordinance.	57	24 8 4½	,,
1909. Registered 13th January, 1928, under the Friendly Societies Ordinance.	24	33 18 5½	,,
1893. Registered 21st February, 1928, under the Friendly Societies Ordinance.	19	59 13 7	,,
1927. Registered 16th September, 1927, under the Friendly Societies Ordinance.	—	—	,,
1928. Registered 3rd April, 1928, under the Friendly Societies Ordinance.	—	—	,,
1928. Registered 12th April, 1928, under the Friendly Societies Ordinance.	205	296 12 5	,,
1928. Registered 15th November, 1928, under the Friendly Societies Ordinance.	249	146 15 9	,,
1928. Registered 12th December, 1928, under the Friendly Societies Ordinance.	—	—	,,

Digitized by Google

Name of Society.	Object.
ST. ANDREW—(*Continued.*)	
The Pearls Benefit Society.	Assistance in the case of sickness and death.
ST. DAVID.	
The Thebaide Friendly Society.	Ditto ditto
The Mt. Agnes Heart and Hand Society	Ditto ditto
The St. David's Provident Society.	Ditto ditto
The Mt. Rose Benefit Society.	Ditto ditto
The New Providnce Union Society.	Ditto ditto

Digitized by Google

SOCIETIES.—(Continued.)

Date of establishment, and whether under any Legislative Authority.	Number of Members	Funds.	Whether in receipt of assistance from Government.
1929. Registered 5th March, 1929, under the Friendly Societies Ordinance.	390	£ 11 0 7	—
1928. Registered 18th February, 1928, under the Friendly Societies Ordinance.	123	31 10 9	No.
1929. Registered 4th February, 1929, under the Friendly Societies Ordinance.	83	59 6 10	,,
1929. Registered 5th March, 1929, under the Friendly Societies Ordinance.	140	62 12 1	,,
1931. Registered 14th January, 1931, under the Friendly Societies Ordinance.	186	102 17 3	,,
1931 Registered 24th August, 1931, under the Friendly Societies Ordinance	175	61 14 1	,,

Digitized by Google

Digitized by Google

GOVERNMENT HOUSES,

1935.

Digitized by Google

HOUSES OCCUPIED AS

Name and Situation.	Number and size of			What is the heating and lighting arrangement, and at whose cost?	Amount and description of	
	Reception Rooms.	Family Bedrooms.	Servants' Bedrooms.		Land.	Garden.
Government House. Situated on rising ground about 320 feet above the sea level, and about one mile from the Town of St. George.	Three. Drawing Room. 43 ft. by 24 ft. Dining Room. 43 ft. by 24. ft. Little Drawing Room. 16 ft. by 15 ft.	Twelve. No. 1. 30 x 18 2. 30 x 15 3. 30 x 10 4. 16 x 16 D.R. 16 x 10 5. 18 x 22 6. 19 x 22 7. 15 x 14 8. 15 x 21 9. 15 x 13 10. 15 x 23 11. 18 x 29 12. 15 x 23	Nine.	Lighting by means of electricity, at the cost of the Colonial Government.	24 acres 1 rood 8 poles are enclosed in a wire fence. There are two concrete Lawn Tennis Courts, and a grass Croquet Lawn.	There is an excellent water service laid on through the grounds, which are intersected with gravel paths.

REMARKS.

Government Houses of St. Lucia and St. Vincent are occupied as residences by the Governor when on circuit in those Islands. Detailed particulars of those houses are contained in the Blue Books of St. Lucia and St Vincent respectively.

Digitized by Google

RESIDENCES BY THE GOVERNOR.

Number of Gardeners and Labourers required.	Any expenses necessarily borne by Governor.	Furniture.				Value of Furniture, Plate, Linen, Crockery, and Glass supplied by Col. Govt.	Other information useful for a new Governor.
		If supplied by Colonial Government.	Percentage annually payable.	Is plate, linen, crockery, glass supplied by Col. Govt.?	Percentage payable.		
£100 was provided on the Colonial Estimates for the year for the upkeep of the grounds, including wages of labourers employed.	Government provides a caretaker and messenger at £3 & £2 per month respectively. The Governor bears all other expenses. (1)	Yes.	No.	Yes.	No.	£2,000	Government House was thoroughly renewed in 1887, a new wing was added in 1902, as well as six bath rooms, and an upper gallery was added in 1920. There are offices in the new wing for the Governor 29 x 18 and 2 for Clerks, 14 x 18 respectively. The water service is excellent, and there are three hydrants close to the House. There is a motor garage for 3 cars. The kitchen is fitted with a range with hot water tank attached. There are six lines connected with the telephone system of the Colony, and two (private lines) connect the Governor's Office with the Colonial Secretary's Office, direct.

REMARKS.

(1) Shown on Estimates of the Colony, but not actually drawn by the present Governor.

Digitized by Google

Digitized by Google

RETURN

(1) RAILWAYS AND TRAMWAYS,

(2) STEAMSHIP SERVICES,

(3) ROADS,

(4) MOTOR SERVICES,

(5) CANALS,

FOR THE YEAR

1935.

Digitized by Google

(1) RAILWAYS and TRAMWAYS.

Nil.

(2) STEAMSHIP SERVICES.

Nil.

(3) ROADS.

Roads.	Length open for traffic. Miles.	Roads.	Length open for traffic. Miles.
SOUTHERN DISTRICT.		**WESTERN DISTRICT.**	
Comprising St. George's & St. David's.		Comprising St. John's & St. Mark's.	
First Class	26	First Class	13
Second do. ...		Second do. ...	
Third do. ...	137	Third do. ...	58
Fourth do. ...		Fourth do. ...	
	163		71
EASTERN DISTRICT.		**NORTHERN DISTRICT.**	
Comprising St. Andrew's & St. Patrick's.		Comprising the Island of Carriacou.	
First Class	28	First Class	16
Second do. ...		Second do. ...	
Third do. ...	125	Third do. ...	48¾
Fourth do. ...		Fourth do. ...	
	153		64¾

All first Class and most Second, Third and Fourth Class Roads in Grenada are suitable for motor traffic.

There are a few Motor Cars in Carriacou. A few of the roads around Hillsborough are suitable for motor traffic, others are steep and narrow in parts which limits their usefulness for through traffic by Motor Cars.

Digitized by Google

(4) MOTOR SERVICES.

Brief description of Route.	Whether owned or worked by Government, or by private body.	Length of Route. — Miles.	Description of Vehicle.	Passenger Receipts.	Goods Receipts.	Total Receipts.	Total Expenditure.	Remarks.
Mail and Passenger Services.				£ s. d.		£ s. d.	£ s. d.	These services are subsidised by Government.
Sauteurs to St. George's via Grenville and St. David's.	Privately owned	31	Motor Omnibus	...	...	... *	... *	
Sauteurs to St. George's via Victoria and Gouyave.	Do.	25	Do.					
Departmental Service.								
Throughout the island	owned and worked by Government	...	motor trucks	...	...	61. 18. 10.	£ 57. 12. 4.	Service discontinued in April.

* No returns available.

(5) CANALS.

Nil.

Digitized by Google

Digitized by Google

POST AND TELEGRAPH STATISTICS, 1935.

Digitized by Google

REVENUE and EXPENDITURE of POST OFFICE DURING THE YEAR 1935.

Revenue:—		
Gross Receipts from Letters, Post Cards, Newspapers, Books, and Parcels and sales to Stamp Dealers	£5,511 0 0	
Commission on Money Orders ... ... } Commission on Postal Orders	180 0 0	
Value of Unclaimed Money Orders	4 0 0	
Telegraph (Wireless) Receipts	20 0 0	
Total Postal and Telegraph Revenue		£ 5,715 0 0
Expenditure:—		
For salaries and wages and all expenses of Postal Service (including Money and Postal Order Business) within the Colony ...	£ 2,760 0 0	
For conveyance of Mails beyond the Colony	948 0 0	
For upkeep Wireless Telegraph Station	33 0 0	
Total cost of Postal and Telegraph Service		£ 3,741 0 0
Net Revenue (Surplus)		£ 1,974 0 0

MAIL SERVICE.

Between Colony and	Line of Steamers.	Contract.		No. of Mails.	Total Annual Subsidy.	Colony's share of Subsidy.	Other Payments to Contractors
		Commencement.	Termination.				
			Nil.				

TELEGRAPH CABLES.

Between Colony and	Name of Company.	Subsidy.		Total Annual Subsidy.	Colony's share of Subsidy.
		Commenced.	Ends.		
British and Foreign West Indies, connecting with Europe via United States, (& also via Bermuda.)	West India and Panama Telegraph Company.	...	...	...	...

Number of Post, Money Order, and Telegraph Offices in 1935.

Post Offices.	Money Order Offices.	Telegraph Offices.
21	7	1

Digitized by Google

Statement of the Estimated Total Number of Letters, etc., dealt with in 1935.

	Internal.	External. United Kingdom. From	External. United Kingdom. To	External. Other Places. From	External. Other Places. To	Total.
Letters	252,266	41,145	37,075	162,826	139,122	632,434
Post Cards	169	936	598	1,456	1,898	5,057
Newspapers ... / Book Packets, Samples, and Circulars	170,323	29,926	5,226	52,156	4,978	262,609
Parcels	178	3,024	429	3,843	929	8,403
Telegrams (Wireless Messages) ...	566	...	...	...	...	566

Postal Orders dealt with in 1935.

Grenada Postal Orders	Number	Nil.	Value Nil.
British ,, ,, issued	,,	5,424	,, £2,141 0 0
,, ,, ,, paid	,,	6,171	,, 2,476 0 0

Statement of the Amount of Money Order Transactions between the Colony and the United Kingdom, and between the Colony and other Colonies or Foreign Countries, in 1935.

	Issued in Colony.	Paid in Colony.
United Kingdom	£ 706 0 0	£ 347 0 0
United States of America (including the Panama Canal Zone)	718 0 0	4,743 0 0
Barbados	568 0 0	357 0 0
Saint Vincent	134 0 0	113 0 0
,, Lucia	64 0 0	112 0 0
British Guiana	195 0 0	476 0 0
Jamaica	16 0 0	6 0 0
Leeward Islands	51 0 0	168 0 0
Bermuda	1 0 0	15 0 0
Trinidad and Tobago	1,819 0 0	2,430 0 0
British Honduras	... ...	1 0 0
Canada	126 0 0	132 0 0
Total	£ 4,398 0 0	£ 8,900 0 0

Rates of Postage In and From the Colony.

INLAND POSTAGE.

Letters	per 1 oz. 1*d.*	Other printed matter, &c. ...	per 4ozs. ½*d.*
Post Cards—Single	½*d.*	Registration Fee	1*d.*
Newspapers only	per 4 ozs. ¼*d.*		

Digitized by Google

FOREIGN POSTAGE.

To the undermentioned places.

To the United Kingdom, and British Possessions generally, the letter rate is 1½d. for 1st ounce and 1d. for each additional ounce or fraction thereof. Post Cards, Single 1d. Other Articles the same as to all other parts of the world.

To all other parts of the World.

Letters ... ... for 1st oz. 2½*d*.
Each additional oz. or part thereof ...1½*d*.
Post Cards—Single ... ...1½*d*.
Newspapers & other Printed Matter, per 2 ozs. ½*d*.
Commercial Papers—same as for Newspapers—subject to a minimum charge of ... 2½*d*.
Patterns—same as for Newspapers—subject to a minimum charge of ... ... 1*d*.
Registration Fee ... ... 3*d*.
Acknowledgment of receipt of a Registered or Insured Article ... ... 3*d*.

Distribution Return of Telegraph Lines, including Telephone Trunk and Junction Lines completed to December, 1935.

Mileage of Posts.	Section. From.	Section. To.	No. of Wires.	Total Mileage of Wire.
7	St. George's	St. David's	4	40
9½	,,	Grenville	4	80
17½	,,	,,	4	56
19½	,,	Sauteurs	4	96
17	.	,,	4	96
11	..	Gouyave	8	96
10	St. David's	Grenville	4	40
7½	Gouyave	Sauteurs	4	40
10	,,	Grenville	4	40
9½	Sauteurs	,,	4	40

Mileage of Telephone Wires and Routes in Exchange Areas.

Exchange Area.	Underground. Route. M.	Underground. Route. Yds.	Underground. Wires. M.	Underground. Wires. Yds.	Overhead. Wire in Cable M.	Overhead. Wire in Cable Yds.	Overhead. Wires. M.	Overhead. Wires. Yds.	Total. Route. M.	Total. Route. Yds.	Total. Wires. M.	Total. Wires. Yds.
St. George's ...	19¾		770		34½		536		54½		1360¼	
Grenville ...	3¼		366		35		253				657¼	
Sauteurs ...	2¼		63		154		219				438¼	
Gouyave ...	3⅝		3620		56		181½				3,861¼	
St. David's ...		Nil.			49½		152				201½	
Carriacou ...							52				52	
							1,393½				6,370¾	

Statistics of Private Licensed Telephone Exchanges.

Number of Subscribers :— } Nil.
Number of Instruments :— }

Length of Lines :— } Nil.
Mileage of Wire :— }

Wireless Telegraph Stations.

Name.	Position.	Code Signal.	Full Description.	Range.	Normal Wave Length, etc.
Pacific Cable Board...	—	G. Z. G.	5. K. W.	1,500—2,000 miles	950 metres.
Carriacou (Govt.) ...	20 miles North of Gd'a.	G. O. E.	¼. K. W.	100 miles.	400 ..

Digitized by Google

PORTS AND HARBOURS,

1935.

Digitized by Google

HARBOUR OF SAINT GEORGE.

1. At bar or entrance what is :— (1) the minimum width? (2) the minimum navigable depth. L.W.O.S.T.? (*Note.*—If between the entrance and the deep sea there are bars orshoals where a lesser depth occurs than the minimum indicated above, a list of such observations and of the depths over them (L.W.O.S.T.) should be given).	(1) 500 ft. width giving depth varying from 30 to 72 ft. A channel of 30 ft. min. depth is available marked by buoys.
2. In the approach channel from bar or entrance to berthing accommodation, what is:— (1) the minimum and maximum width? (2) the minimum and maximum depth, L.W.O.S.T.?	
3. What is— (1) the rise and fall of tides (a) ordinary springs. (b) ordinaryneaps? (2) the rise of ordinary neaps above L.W.O.S.T.?	(a) 1 ft. 6 ins. (b) 8 ins.
4. What is the maximum available depth of water-- (a) at piers or wharves, L.W.O.S.T.? (b) in the case of enclosed docks in the entrance locks, if any, and at dock quays, H.W.O.N.T.?	The depth of the wharf frontage varies from 4 to 12 feet. There are no public piers. A local firm owns a timber pier with frontage of 200 feet and depth from 15 to 21ft.
5. What are the respective lengths of piers, wharves or (in the case of enclosed docks) dock quays, where the maximum depth of water, referred to in Question 4, exists? What percentage does the total of these lengths bear to the total accommodation at the port?	No wharves capable of berthing ocean-going steamers exist.
6. What are the dimensions (length, loaded draught and beam at that draught) of the largest vessels which under existing circumstances, can be— (a) berthed alongside any pier or wharf (L.W.O.S.T.)? (b) in the case of enclosed docks— (1) admitted direct to? or (2) admitted through the entrance lock of any important dock or docks, H.W.O.N.T.?	See 4 and 5.
7. What are the dimensions (length, breadth and depth over sill H.W.O.N.T.) of the largest dry dock or floating dock in the port?	
8. Are operations in progress to increase the depth of water— (a) at the entrance and in the approach channel— (b) in the case of enclosed docks, at the entrance lock, if any, of any important dock or docks— (c) at the principal berths— to 40 feet at L.W.O.S.T (in the case of the berths at enclosed docks, H.W.O.N.T.) and is accommodation being provided for vessels 1,000 feet in length and of 100 feet beam? If not, to what extent is deepening being effected, and for vessels of what dimensions (length, drought, and beam at that draught) is accommodation being provided or in contemplation?	No operations in progress.

Digitized by Google

AIR SERVICES,

1935.

(a) RETURNS OF AIRCRAFT ARRIVING AND DEPARTING.

(b) AIR TRANSPORT SERVICES.

(c) AIR PORTS (SEA-PLANE BASES AND AERODROMES).

(d) LICENCES AND CERTIFICATES.

(e) IMPORTS AND EXPORTS BY AIR.

Digitized by Google

(A) AIRCRAFT ARRIVALS AND DEPARTURES.

1.—Number, tonnage, cargo, passengers, and crews of aircraft arriving at airports in the Colony of Grenada from each country in the year 1935.

Countries whence arrived.	British.					Foreign.					Total.				
	Aircraft.	Passengers.	Crew.	Goods, Mails and Excess Luggage.	Aircraft Tonnage.	Aircraft.	Passengers.	Crew.	Goods, Mails and Excess Luggage.	Aircraft Tonnage.	Aircraft.	Passengers.	Crew.	Goods, Mails and Excess Luggage.	Aircraft Tonnage.
Trinidad ...	—	—	—	—	—	1	—	2	—	5	1	—	2	—	5
Total ...	—	—	—	—	—	1	—	2	—	5	1	—	2	—	5

2.—Number, tonnage, cargo, passengers, and crews of aircraft departing from airports in the Colony of Grenada to each country in the year 1935.

Countries to which departed.	British.					Foreign.					Total.				
	Aircraft.	Passengers.	Crew.	Goods, Mails and Excess Luggage.	Aircraft Tonnage.	Aircraft.	Passengers.	Crew.	Goods, Mails and Excess Luggage.	Aircraft Tonnage.	Aircraft.	Passengers.	Crew.	Goods, Mails and Excess Luggage.	Aircraft Tonnage.
Trinidad ...	—	—	—	—	—	1	2	2	—	5	1	2	2	—	5

Digitized by Google

3.—Number, Tonnage, Cargo, Passengers and Crews of Aircraft of each Nation arriving at air ports in the colony of Grenada in the year 1935.

Nationality of Aircraft.	Arriving.				
	Aircraft.	Passengers.	Crew.	Goods, Mails, and Excess Luggage.	Aircraft Tonnage.
American	1	—	2	—	5
Total	1	—	2	—	5

4.—Number, Tonnage, Cargo, Passengers and Crews of Aircraft of each Nation departing from airports in the colony of Grenada in the year 1935.

Nationality of Aircraft.	Departing.				
	Aircraft.	Passengers.	Crew.	Goods, Mails, and Excess Luggage.	Aircraft Tonnage.
American	1	2	2	—	5
Total	1	2	2	—	5

Digitized by Google

5.—Total Number, Tonnage, Cargo, Passengers and Crews of Aircraft arriving at each airport in the colony of Grenada in the year 1935.

Names of Airports.	British.					Foreign.					Total.				
	Aircraft.	Passengers.	Crew.	Goods, Mails and Excess Luggage.	Aircraft Tonnage.	Aircraft.	Passengers.	Crew.	Goods, Mails and Excess Luggage.	Aircraft Tonnage.	Aircraft.	Passengers.	Crew.	Goods, Mails and Excess Luggage.	Aircraft Tonnage.
St. George's ...	...	...	...	...	...	1	...	2	...	5	1	...	2	...	5
Total ...	...	...	...	...	...	1	...	2	...	5	1	...	2	...	5

6.—Total Number, Tonnage, Cargo, Passengers and Crews of Aircraft departing from each airport in the colony of Grenada in the year 1935.

Names of Airports.	British.					Foreign.					Total.				
	Aircraft.	Passengers.	Crew.	Goods, Mails and Excess Luggage.	Aircraft Tonnage.	Aircraft.	Passengers.	Crew.	Goods, Mails and Excess Luggage.	Aircraft Tonnage.	Aircraft.	Passengers.	Crew.	Goods, Mails and Excess Luggage.	Aircraft Tonnage.
St. George's ...	...	...	...	...	...	1	2	2	...	5	1	2	2	...	5

Digitized by Google

7.—Summary showing tonnage of aircraft arriving and departing during 1935.

	British.			Foreign.		
	Arriving.	Departing.	Total.	Arriving.	Departing.	Total.
				1	1	2
Total				1	1	2

Digitized by Google

(B) AIR TRANSPORT SERVICES.

Part (1).

Terminal Stations of each service or route.	Operating Company (and if subsidized).	Mileage of route.	Type and characteristics of the aircraft employed.	Frequency of service.	Class of service.	Mails, Goods, Passengers.	Remarks.

Part (2).

Service or route.	Aircraft Mileage.	Passenger Mileage.	Goods and Mails Ton-mileage.	Passenger Receipts.	Goods Receipts.	

Digitized by Google

(C) AIR PORTS (SEAPLANE BASES AND AERODROMES.)

Name .....

1. *Function* :—
   Controlling Authority
2. *Location* :—
   Latitude and Longitude (with magnetic variation)
   Position in relation to local landmarks
   Day landmarks
   Night, etc.
   Nature of surroundings
3. *Landing area for aeroplanes* :—
   Dimensions
   N.—S.
   N.E.—S.W.
   E.—W.
   S.E.N.—W.
   Altitude above mean sea-level
   Surface conditions.
4. *Alighting area for seaplanes* :—
   (as 3)
   Tides and currents.
5. *Obstructions* :—
   North side
   East side
   etc.
6. *Markings and Signals* :—
   (*a*) Day
   (*b*) Night
7. *Accommodation* :—
   (*a*) Hangars (give dimensions)
   (*b*) Moorings
   (*c*) Slipways, Cranes, etc.
   (*d*) Towing and disembarkation facilities
   (*e*) Handling facilities
   (*f*) Hotels
   (*g*) Medical facilities
8. *Repair facilities.*
9. *Refuelling arrangements.*
10. *Communications* :—
    (*a*) Railway stations
    (*b*) Local transport
    (*c*) Telegraph
    (*d*) Telephone
    (*e*) Radio
11. *Meteorological.*
12. *Local Regulations* :—
    (*a*) Flying hours
    (*b*) Charges
    (*c*) Special

} Nil.

Digitized by Google

(D) LICENCES AND CERTIFICATES.

	Licences or Certificates Issued.		No. of Licences or Certificates current on 31st December 1935.
	Year ended 31st December, 1935.	Year ended 31st December, 1935.	
Licences for Pilots ...	Nil.		
„ „ Navigators ...			
„ „ Ground Engineers ...			
Certificates of Registration—			
Heavier-than-air craft ...			
Lighter-than-air craft ...			
Certificates of Air-worthiness—			
Heavier-than-air craft ...			
Lighter-than-air craft ...			
Licences for Aerodromes* ...			

*State whether Government or privately owned, and whether for public use.

(E) IMPORTS AND EXPORTS BY AIR.

1. Value of Goods imported and exported by air.

Year.	Imports.	Exports and Re-Exports.	Total.
1935	Nil.		
1934			
1933			
1932			
1931			
1930			
1929			
—			
—			
Total			

THE LIBRARY OF THE
JAN 4 - 1937
UNIVERSITY OF ILLINOIS

2. Value of Bullion and Gold and Silver Coin imported and exported by air.

Year.	Imports.	Exports and Re-Exports.	Total.
1935	Nil.		
1934			
1933			
1932			
1931			
1930			
1929			
—			
Total			

Digitized by Google

Digitized by Google

Digitized by Google

Digitized by Google

Digitized by Google

Digitized by Google

Digitized by Google

Digitized by Google

Digitized by Google

Digitized by Google

UNIVERSITY OF ILLINOIS-URBANA
3 0112 043435509

Digitized by Google

UNIVERSITY OF ILLINOIS-URBANA
3 0112 043435509

Digitized by Google

UNIVERSITY OF ILLINOIS-URBANA
3 0112 043435509

Digitized by Google